

# U.S. CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE : 1959

Final Report—Vol. I—Part 24—Counties

*FARMS • FARM CHARACTERISTICS*

*LIVESTOCK and PRODUCTS*

*CROPS • FRUITS • VALUES*

## Virginia

*COUNTIES*

*Prepared under the supervision of*  
**RAY HURLEY, Chief**  
Agriculture Division



**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**

**Luther H. Hodges, Secretary**

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

**Richard M. Scammon, Director (From May 1, 1961)**

**Robert W. Burgess, Director (To March 3, 1961)**





# BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

RICHARD M. SCAMMON, *Director*

A. ROSS ECKLER, *Deputy Director*  
HOWARD C. GRIEVES, *Assistant Director*  
CONRAD TAEUBER, *Assistant Director*  
    LOWELL T. GALT, *Special Assistant*  
    HERMAN P. MILLER, *Special Assistant*  
MORRIS H. HANSEN, *Assistant Director for Statistical Standards*  
    JULIUS SHISKIN, *Chief Economic Statistician*  
    JOSEPH F. DALY, *Chief Mathematical Statistician*  
CHARLES B. LAWRENCE, JR., *Assistant Director for Operations*  
WALTER L. KEHRES, *Assistant Director for Administration*  
CALVERT L. DEDRICK, *Chief International Statistical Programs Office*  
A. W. VON STRUVE, *Acting Public Information Officer*

**Agriculture Division—**

RAY HURLBY, *Chief*  
WARDER B. JENKINS, *Assistant Chief*  
ORVIN L. WILHITE, *Assistant Chief*

**Field Division—**

JEFFERSON D. MCPIKE, *Chief*  
IVAN G. MUNRO, *Assistant Chief*

**Machine Tabulation Division—**

C. F. VAN AKEN, *Chief*  
HENRY A. BLOOM, *Assistant Chief*

**Administrative Service Division—**EVERETT H. BURKE, *Chief*

**Budget and Management Division—**CHARLES H. ALEXANDER, *Chief*

**Business Division—**HARVEY KAILIN, *Chief*

**Construction Statistics Division—**SAMUEL J. DENNIS, *Chief*

**Decennial Operations Division—**GLEN S. TAYLOR, *Chief*

**Demographic Surveys Division—**ROBERT B. PEARL, *Chief*

**Economic Operations Division—**MARION D. BINGHAM, *Chief*

**Electronic Systems Division—**ROBERT F. DRURY, *Chief*

**Foreign Trade Division—**J. EDWARD ELY, *Chief*

**Geography Division—**WILLIAM T. FAX, *Chief*

**Governments Division—**ALLEN D. MANVEL, *Chief*

**Housing Division—**WAYNE F. DAUGHERTY, *Chief*

**Industry Division—**MAXWELL R. CONKLIN, *Chief*

**Personnel Division—**JAMES P. TAFF, *Chief*

**Population Division—**HOWARD G. BRUNSMAN, *Chief*

**Statistical Methods Division—**JOSEPH STEINBERG, *Chief*

**Statistical Reports Division—**EDWIN D. GOLDFIELD, *Chief*

**Statistical Research Division—**WILLIAM N. HURWITZ, *Chief*

**Transportation Division—**DONALD E. CHURCH, *Chief*

Statistics in this report supersede figures shown in Series AC59-1 and AC59-2,  
Preliminary Reports

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: A60-9482

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1959. Vol. I,  
Counties, Part 24 Virginia  
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1961

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.,  
or any of the Field Offices of the Department of Commerce. Price \$1.75

## PREFACE

Volume I, Counties, is one of the five principal reports presenting the results of the 1959 Census of Agriculture. This volume, in 54 parts, presents the compilation of the information given by farm operators to census enumerators in 1959.

The 1959 Census of Agriculture was taken in conformity with the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957), which codified Title 13, United States Code.

The collection of the data was carried out by census enumerators directed by supervisors appointed by the Director of the Bureau of the Census and working under the direction of Robert B. Voight, then Chief, Field Division. Paul R. Squires, then Special Assistant to the Director, was responsible for the recruitment of the field staff. The planning of the census and the compilation of the statistics were supervised by Ray Hurley, Chief, Agriculture Division, Warder B. Jenkins, Assistant Chief, and Orvin L. Wilhite, Assistant Chief. They were assisted by M. Vincent Lindquist, Thomas Jabine, Robert S. McCauley, John C. Mackey, Robert Standley, Hilton E. Robison, Helen E. Teir, Carl R. Nyman, Kenneth R. Norell, Gladys L. Eagle, Henry L. DeGraff, Charles H. Boehne, Joseph A. Correll, Margaret G. Wood, Evelyn K. Jett, Simon Yablon, Emma B. Gass, Charlotte J. Messinese, Bennie L. Sharp, Isaac E. Lemon, James M. Lindsey, Samuel S. Murray, William F. Kauffman, Hector Vila, Harry P. Owings, Charles A. Nicholls, Henry A. Tucker, Robert S. Boyle, Helen M. Davenport, Albert W. Graybill, Lois G. Miller, Thomas D. Monroe, Gerald P. Owens, Bernard L. Ross, Marvin M. Thompson, Helen D. Turner, Kurt W. Luethy, Arnold L. Bollenbacher, George W. Coffman, Joseph A. Horak, Samuel J. Hundley, Donald K. Larson, Chester G. Lykins, Wilmer R. Maxham, Virgil L. McClain, Jr., Darrell D. Prochaska, Robert J. Rades, Hubert E. Sites, Duane E. Traylor, Donald H. von Steen, Elmer O. Rea, Frances G. Compton, Lillian W. Bentel, and Neil V. Perkins.

Acknowledgment is made of the technical assistance and the loan of personnel by the United States Department of Agriculture in the planning, the enumeration, and the compilation of the 1959 Census of Agriculture.

September 1961

# UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1959

## FINAL REPORTS

**Volume I—Counties**—A separate part for each State. Statistics on number of farms; farm characteristics; acreage in farms; cropland and other uses of land; land-use practices; irrigation; farm facilities and equipment; farm labor; farm expenditures; use of commercial fertilizer; number and kind of livestock; acres and production of crops; value of farm products; characteristics of commercial farms, farms classified by tenure, by size, type, and economic class; and comparative data from the 1954 Census of Agriculture.

Volume I is published in 54 parts as follows:

Part	State or States	Part	State or States	Part	State or States
	<b>New England States:</b>		<b>West North Central—Continued</b>		<b>Mountain:</b>
1	Maine.	19	South Dakota.	38	Montana.
2	New Hampshire.	20	Nebraska.	39	Idaho.
3	Vermont.	21	Kansas.	40	Wyoming.
4	Massachusetts.		<b>South Atlantic:</b>	41	Colorado.
5	Rhode Island.	22	Delaware.	42	New Mexico.
6	Connecticut.	23	Maryland.	43	Arizona.
	<b>Middle Atlantic States:</b>	24	Virginia.	44	Utah.
7	New York.	25	West Virginia.	45	Nevada.
8	New Jersey.	26	North Carolina.		<b>Pacific:</b>
9	Pennsylvania.	27	South Carolina.	46	Washington.
	<b>East North Central:</b>	28	Georgia.	47	Oregon.
10	Ohio.	29	Florida.	48	California.
11	Indiana.		<b>East South Central:</b>	49	Alaska.
12	Illinois.	30	Kentucky.	50	Hawaii.
13	Michigan.	31	Tennessee.		<b>Other Areas:</b>
14	Wisconsin.	32	Alabama.	51	American Samoa.
	<b>West North Central:</b>	33	Mississippi.	52	Gum.
15	Minnesota.		<b>West South Central:</b>	53	Puerto Rico.
16	Iowa.	34	Arkansas.	54	Virgin Islands.
17	Missouri.	35	Louisiana.		
18	North Dakota.	36	Oklahoma.		
		37	Texas.		

**Volume II—General Report.**—Statistics by Subjects, United States Census of Agriculture, 1959. Summary data and analyses of the data by States, for geographic divisions, and for the United States, by subjects, as illustrated by the chapter titles listed below:

Chapter	Title	Chapter	Title
I	Farms and Land in Farms.	VII	Field Crops and Vegetables.
II	Age, Residence, Years on Farm, Work Off Farm.	VIII	Fruits and Nuts, Horticultural Specialties, Forest Products.
III	Farm Facilities, Farm Equipment.	IX	Value of Farm Products.
IV	Farm Labor, Use of Fertilizer, Farm Expenditures, and Cash Rent.	X	Color, Race, and Tenure of Farm Operator.
V	Size of Farm.	XI	Economic Class of Farm.
VI	Livestock and Livestock Products.	XII	Type of Farm.

**Volume III—Irrigation of Agricultural Lands.** Western States (Dry Areas)—Data by States for drainage basins and a summary for the area, including number and types of irrigation organizations, source of water, expenditures for works and equipment since 1950, water used and acres served for irrigation purposes.

**Volume IV—Drainage of Agricultural Lands.** Data by States on land in drainage organizations, number and types of organizations, cost of drainage and drainage works.

**Volume V—Special Reports, Part 1.—Horticultural Specialties.** Statistics by States and a summary for the United States presenting number and kinds of operations; gross receipts and/or gross sales; sales of nursery products, flower seed, vegetables grown under glass, and propagated mushrooms; number of container-grown plants; inventory products; sales of bulb crops; employment; structures and equipment.

Titles of additional parts of this volume are not available as this report goes to press.



# VIRGINIA

## CONTENTS

### INTRODUCTION

THE 1959 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE	
History of the Census.....	IX
Legal basis for the Census.....	IX
Pretest of the 1959 Census.....	IX
Training program for personnel for enumeration.....	IX
Enumeration period.....	IX
ENUMERATION FORMS AND PROCEDURES	
Authorization.....	IX
The agriculture questionnaire.....	IX
Agricultural operations.....	X
Enumeration assignments and enumeration districts.....	X
Enumerator's record book.....	XI
Enumeration maps.....	XI
Lists of special and large farms.....	XI
Landlord-tenant questionnaire.....	XI
Township sketch map.....	XI
Field review of enumerator's work.....	XII
SAMPLING	
Use of sampling.....	XII
Description of the sample.....	XII
Adjustment of the sample.....	XII
Estimation of totals for the sample.....	XII
Presentation of sample data.....	XII
Reliability of estimates.....	XII
Differences in data resulting from differences in tabulating procedures.....	XIII
PROCESSING OPERATIONS	
Completion of enumeration.....	XIII
Editing of questionnaires.....	XIII
Coding of questionnaires.....	XIII
Tabulation of data.....	XIII
PRESENTATION OF STATISTICS	
Statistical content of this report.....	XIV
Comparability of data.....	XIV
Minor civil divisions.....	XIV
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS	
Descriptive summary and references.....	XIV
General Farm Information	
Census definition of a farm.....	XIV
Farm operator.....	XV
Farms reporting or operators reporting.....	XV
Land area.....	XV
Land in farms.....	XV
Land in farms according to use.....	XVI
Value of land and buildings.....	XVII
Age of operator.....	XVII
Residence of operator.....	XVII
Year began operating present farm.....	XVII
Off-farm work and other income.....	XVII
Equipment and facilities.....	XVII
Farms by kind of road.....	XVIII
Farm labor.....	XVIII
Fertilizer and lime.....	XVIII
Specified farm expenditures.....	XIX

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS—Continued	
Crops	
Crops harvested.....	XIX
Corn.....	XIX
Annual legumes.....	XX
Hay crops.....	XX
Field seed crops.....	XX
Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes.....	XX
Berries and other small fruits.....	XX
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes.....	XX
Nursery and greenhouse products.....	XXI
Forest products.....	XXI
Value of crops harvested.....	XXI
Value of crops sold.....	XXI
Irrigation	
Definition of irrigated land.....	XXI
Enumeration of irrigated land.....	XXI
Irrigated farms.....	XXI
Land in irrigated farms.....	XXI
Land irrigated.....	XXI
Farms irrigated by number of acres irrigated.....	XXI
Land irrigated by source of water.....	XXI
Land-Use Practices	
Summary information.....	XXII
Cropland in cover crops.....	XXII
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....	XXII
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....	XXII
System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....	XXII
Livestock and Poultry	
Inventories.....	XXII
Milk cows, cows milked, milk produced, and butter.....	XXII
Whole milk and cream sold.....	XXII
Sows and gilts farrowing.....	XXII
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....	XXII
Goats and mohair.....	XXII
Bees and honey.....	XXII
Value of livestock on farms.....	XXII
Sales of live animals.....	XXII
Sales of poultry and poultry products.....	XXIII
Classification of Farms	
Scope of classification.....	XXIII
Farms by size.....	XXIII
Farms by color of operator.....	XXIII
Farms by tenure of operator.....	XXIII
Farms by economic class.....	XXIII
Farms by type.....	XXIV
Value of farm products sold.....	XXV

## Chapter A—STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table—	Page
1.—Farms, acreage, and value: Censuses of 1920 to 1959.....	3
2.—Farms and farm acreage according to use, by size of farm: Censuses of 1920 to 1959.....	4
3.—Farms and farm acreage, by color and tenure of operator: Censuses of 1920 to 1959.....	6
4.—Farm operators by color, age, residence, and off-farm work; and equipment and facilities on farms: Censuses of 1920 to 1959.....	7
5.—Specified farm expenditures and farm labor: Censuses of 1920 to 1959.....	8
6.—Livestock and poultry on farms, number and value: Censuses of 1920 to 1959.....	9
7.—Livestock and livestock and poultry products sold: Censuses of 1920 to 1959.....	10
8.—Farms reporting, acreage, quantity harvested, and sales of crops: Censuses of 1920 to 1959.....	11
9.—Nursery, greenhouse, and forest products: Censuses of 1920 to 1959.....	18
10.—Characteristics of places not counted as farms because of change in definition of farm: 1959.....	19
11.—Date of enumeration: Censuses of 1959 and 1954.....	19
12.—Farms reporting classified by number of livestock on farms and by quantity of livestock and livestock and poultry products sold: Censuses of 1959 and 1954.....	20
13.—Farms reporting classified by acres harvested, quantity harvested, and quantity sold for selected crops: Censuses of 1959 and 1954.....	21
14.—Hired farm labor and wage rates, Censuses of 1959 and 1954; and by economic class of farm, Census of 1959.....	26
15.—Hired farm labor and wage rates, Censuses of 1959 and 1954; and by type of farm, Census of 1959.....	28
16.—Hired farm labor and wage rates, Censuses of 1959 and 1954; and by size of farm, Census of 1959.....	30
17.—Farms and farm characteristics by economic class of farm: Census of 1959.....	32
18.—Farms and farm characteristics of commercial farms by type of farm by economic class of farm: Census of 1959.....	44
19.—Farms and farm characteristics by type of farm: Census of 1959.....	98
20.—Farms and farm characteristics by size of farm: Census of 1959.....	110
21.—Farms and farm characteristics by tenure of operator: Census of 1959.....	122
22.—Cash rent paid by cash tenants and share-cash tenants by economic class of farm: Census of 1959.....	158
23.—Sampling reliability of estimated totals for county and State by number of farms reporting, by levels.....	158
24.—Indicated level of sampling reliability of estimated county and State totals for specified items.....	159

## Chapter B—STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table—	Page
1.—Farms, acreage, and value: Censuses of 1959 and 1954.....	162
2.—Number of farms, land in farms, and cropland harvested, by size of farm: Censuses of 1959 and 1954.....	170
3.—Farms and farm acreage by tenure of operator: Censuses of 1959 and 1954.....	178
4.—Characteristics of commercial farms, Census of 1959.....	186
5.—Farms reporting by off-farm work; and farms by tenure of operator, type of farm, economic class of farm, and value of farm products sold, by source: Censuses of 1959 and 1954.....	195
6.—Equipment and facilities on farms and farm labor: Censuses of 1959 and 1954.....	204
7.—Use of fertilizer and lime on farms and farm expenditures: Censuses of 1959 and 1954.....	212
8.—Livestock and poultry on farms: Censuses of 1959 and 1954.....	220
9.—Livestock and livestock products sold from farms and litters farrowed: Censuses of 1959 and 1954.....	228
10.—Dairy products and poultry and poultry products sold from farms: Censuses of 1959 and 1954.....	237
11.—Farms reporting acreage and quantity of crops harvested: Censuses of 1959 and 1954.....	242
12.—Nursery and greenhouse products and forest products cut on farms: Censuses of 1959 and 1954.....	282

## APPENDIX

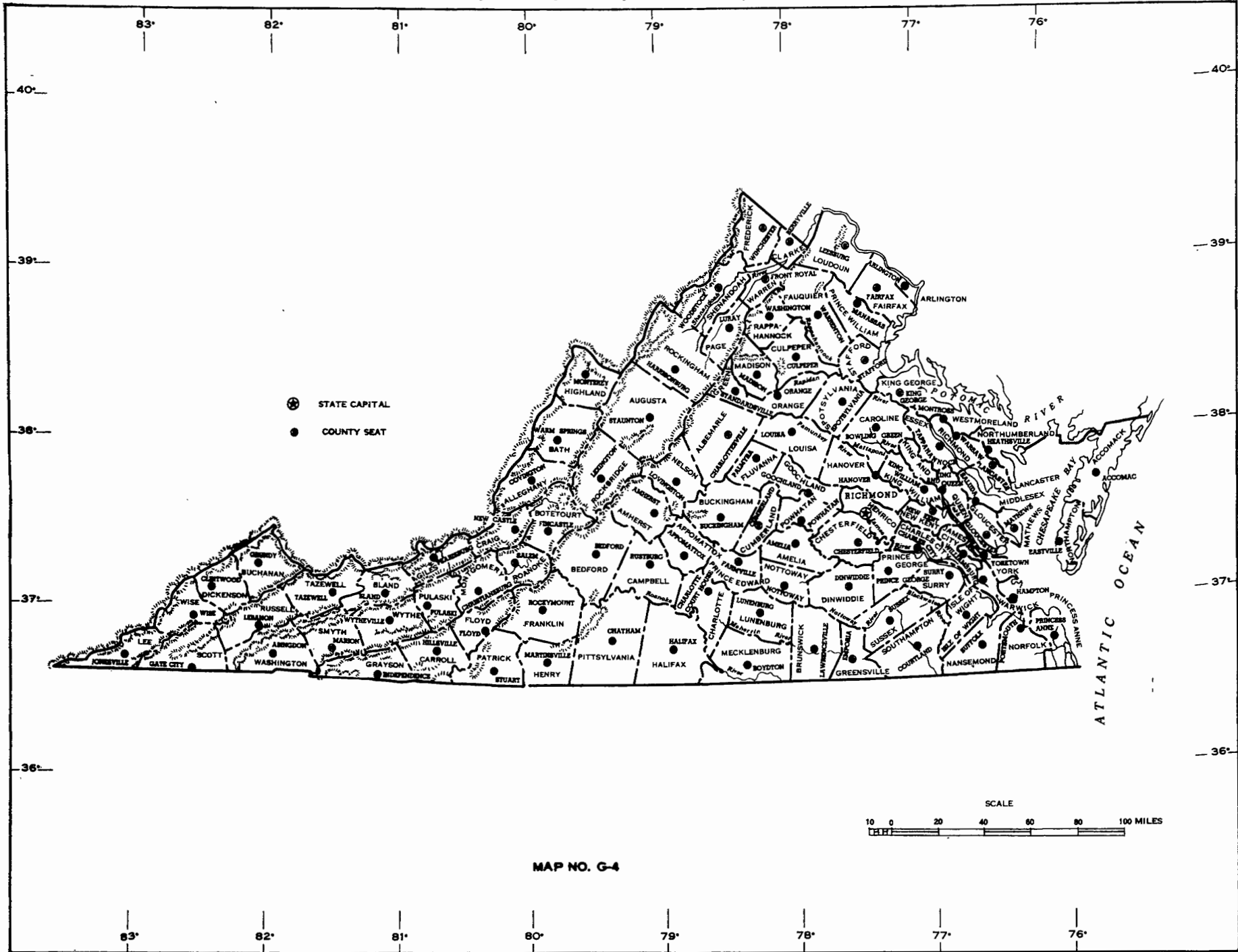
The 1959 Census of Agriculture Questionnaire.....	292
Enumerator's Record Book.....	296
Index to tables.....	298

# INTRODUCTION

(VII)

# VIRGINIA

## Counties, County Seats, Mountains, and Rivers



# INTRODUCTION

## THE 1959 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

**History of the Census.**—The 1959 Census is the 17th nationwide agricultural census. The first agricultural census was taken in 1840, at the same time as the Sixth Decennial Census of Population. From 1850 to 1920, an agricultural census was taken every 10 years. With increased application of scientific findings and the growing use of mechanization in agriculture, farming practices were changing so rapidly that facts collected at 10-year intervals were no longer adequate. Aware of the need for more accurate and timely information, the Congress in 1909 (36 stat. 10, sec. 31, provided for a census to be taken in 1915 and every 10 years thereafter which was to be in addition to the census of agriculture to be taken at the time of the decennial census of population. The 1915 census was not taken, however, because of the abnormal conditions created by World War I. Beginning with 1920, a national agricultural census has been taken every 5 years.

**Legal Basis for the Census.**—The 1959 Census of Agriculture was authorized by an Act of Congress, as were all prior censuses of agriculture. "Title 13, United States Code-Census," codified in August 1954, and amended in August 1957 and September 1960, is now the legal basis for censuses of agriculture and other censuses, and surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census. Section 142, paragraph (a), of Title 13 makes provision for the Census of Agriculture. It reads as follows:

"The Secretary shall, beginning in the month of October 1959, and in the same month of every fifth year thereafter, take a census of agriculture, provided that the censuses directed to be taken in October 1959 and each tenth year thereafter, may, when and where deemed advisable by the Secretary, be taken instead in conjunction with the censuses provided in section 141 of this title." (Section 141 relates to the decennial censuses of population, unemployment, and housing to be taken as of the first day of April of each decennial year.) Under authority granted by Section 4 of Title 13, the Secretary of Commerce delegated "the functions and duties imposed upon him by this title" to the Director of the Bureau of the Census.

**Pretest of the 1959 Census.**—A "pretest" of the field procedures of the 1959 Census of Agriculture was conducted in 17 counties of the United States during the fall of 1958. The purpose of the pretest was to provide the Bureau with a measure of the effectiveness of the questions and procedures planned for the 1959 nationwide census. Three versions of the agriculture questionnaire—the first one for Northern States, the second for Southern States, and the third for Western States—were used in the pretest. Each version contained questions appropriate to the type of agriculture in the part of the country where it was used. All major aspects of field forms and procedures, from the hiring and training of crew leaders and enumerators to actual interviews with farm operators, were given a "trial run" in each of the 17 counties. Preliminary versions of reporting forms, maps, payroll records, training guides, and instruction manuals were subjected to actual use under conditions simulating those expected in the nationwide enumeration conducted in the fall of 1959.

In making final preparations for the 1959 census, the staff of the Bureau drew heavily on the results of the pretest, as well as on experience gained from previous censuses.

**Training Program for Personnel for Enumeration.**—Every person hired to do work in connection with the 1959 Census of Agriculture received specialized training for his job. Staff mem-

bers of the Washington and Regional Offices of the Bureau and of the U.S. Department of Agriculture trained approximately 110 agriculture field assistants and 2,100 crew leaders. The crew leaders, in turn, trained and supervised approximately 30,000 enumerators. All training was presented according to procedures contained in various guides and manuals prepared by the Bureau. The training program included filmstrips, map-reading, practice interviewing, and practice filling of questionnaires and other census forms. In most instances, training sessions were held near the areas in which employees worked and immediately prior to the beginning of their assignments.

**Enumeration Period.**—The actual enumeration in the conterminous United States (see page XIV) started at dates varying from October 7 to November 18, 1959. In general, starting dates were based upon regional variations in harvesting seasons and on weather conditions. The primary aim was to have the enumeration late enough to follow the harvesting of the bulk of important crops and early enough to precede the advent of winter weather with the attending unfavorable travel conditions. The bulk of the enumeration work was completed within three to four weeks after the starting date. In Hawaii, the enumeration was made during the months of December 1959 and January 1960; and in Alaska, during April 1960.

Enumeration starting dates for the censuses of 1959 and 1954 are given in State table 11, together with figures showing the percentage of farms enumerated in the State during weekly periods. The average enumeration date for the 1959 census for each county is given in county table 6.

Data for inventory items—land in farms, machinery and equipment, livestock, and poultry—relate to the situation at the actual time of enumeration of each individual farm. Data for acres, production, and sales of crops relate generally to the crops harvested during the crop year 1959, regardless of whether and when they were sold while data for sales of livestock and livestock products relate to the calendar year 1959. Since the enumeration was made before the end of 1959, special emphasis was placed upon the inclusion of estimates for crops yet to be sold and for livestock and livestock products expected to be sold in the period from the time of enumeration to the end of the calendar year. Instructions on the questionnaire and the wording of questions were designed to assure that full crop-year or calendar-year data would be reported. For example, "How much of this year's crop was or will be sold?"

## ENUMERATION FORMS AND PROCEDURES

**Authorization.**—Section 5 of Title 13 of the United States Code authorizes the preparation of forms and questionnaires used in the census. It reads as follows:

"The Secretary shall prepare schedules, and shall determine the inquiries, and the number, form, and subdivisions thereof, for the statistics, surveys, and censuses provided for in this title."

**The Agriculture Questionnaire.**—The questionnaire for the 1959 Census of Agriculture was prepared by the staff of the Bureau. Selection of the inquiries was based on the results of the 1958 pretest and experience gained in earlier censuses. Careful consideration was given to such factors as the current availability

of data from other sources, the possibility of obtaining data by methods other than a census, the adequacy of the data that might be obtained, and the need for and usefulness of the data. Two committees gave advice and counsel to the Bureau. One of these, a Special Advisory Committee, was composed of members designated by the organizations they represented, following an invitation from the Director of the Bureau of the Census to name a representative to serve in an advisory capacity. The Special Advisory Committee for the 1959 Census of Agriculture was made up of one representative from each of the following: Agricultural Publishers Association, American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities, American Farm Bureau Federation, American Farm Economic Association, American Statistical Association, Farm Equipment Institute, National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries, and Directors of Agriculture, National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, National Farmers' Union, National Grange, Rural Sociological Society, and the U.S. Department of Agriculture. A representative of the Bureau of the Budget was in attendance at all meetings of the Advisory Committee.

Because of the special interest of the U.S. Department of Agriculture in censuses of agriculture, the Director of the Bureau of the Census sought the continuous cooperation of that organization in developing plans, questionnaires, and procedures for the 1959 Census of Agriculture. Working Groups were established in the U.S. Department of Agriculture to make recommendations for the following general subjects:

- Tenure, Land Values, and Mortgage Debt
- Land Use and Conservation and Production Practices
- Field Crops
- Fruits and Vegetables
- Forest Products
- Livestock, Poultry, and Dairy
- Income and Expenditure (including Contractual Operations)
- Farm Labor
- Equipment and Facilities (including Structures)

Each Working Group had the responsibility for ascertaining the U.S. Department of Agriculture's need for data in the field covered by its "terms of reference" and for presenting recommendations to a small Joint Committee comprising representatives of both the Bureau of the Census and the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The Joint Committee received written recommendations from each Working Group. The Chairman of each Group appeared before the Joint Committee as did any member of the Working Group who was needed to present supplemental information of a specialized nature.

Prior to the formulation of the questionnaire, State Agricultural Colleges and other major users of census data were invited to suggest inquiries for the enumeration. Each member of the Special Advisory Committee had the opportunity and the responsibility for channeling in suggestions from the organization he represented. The number of inquiries submitted from all sources greatly exceeded the number that could be included in the census, from the point of view of cost, of the respondent's time and patience, and of practical value to the majority of users of data.

The final selection included 316 questions, some of which consisted of several parts, for the 48 States comprising the conterminous United States. Although each of the 316 questions was asked in one or more of the 48 States, considerably less than this total was asked in any one State because of the use of "State" questionnaires. Moreover, about 50 questions out of the total were asked of approximately one-fifth of all farm operators in the State. The number of questions ranged from 159 on the questionnaire for Maine to 194 on the questionnaire for California. In all, 38 versions of the questionnaire—one for each State or combination of adjoining States and two for Texas—

were used for the 1959 census in the conterminous United States as compared with 21 versions in 1954 and 41 in 1950. A separate version was used in Alaska and another in Hawaii.

Differences in the questionnaires were designed to account for regional and local differences in agriculture. Most, but not all, of the differences related to crops. The use of State questionnaires made possible the inclusion of separate inquiries for all important crops grown within a State and, at the same time, a reduction in the total number of inquiries for a State. Questions that did not apply, to any considerable degree, to a particular State were omitted from the questionnaire used in that State. For example, separate questions about citrus fruits were omitted from all questionnaires except for the few States where citrus fruits are grown. An added advantage of State questionnaires was that production and sales data could be asked in the unit of measure most commonly used by the farmers in each State. Regional variation in the number and type of questions is an important provision of the census for obtaining complete coverage of agricultural operations.

About 2 weeks before the start of the enumeration, agriculture questionnaires were mailed to most households in rural areas. A letter was attached to each questionnaire asking the farm operator to fill the questionnaire and to give it to the enumerator when he called. The purpose of this procedure was to save time and money in taking the census and to improve the quality of the information given by farm operators. By having the questionnaire ahead of time, the farmer could determine what information would be required and could check his records in advance of the enumerator's visit. It was, however, the responsibility of the enumerator to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for each place which qualified. If the questionnaire had been filled out by the farm operator, the enumerator was instructed to examine the questionnaire for completeness and accuracy and, if need be, to give the farmer such help as might be necessary.

**Agricultural Operations.**—The training of enumerators stressed the concept that a census of agriculture is a census of agricultural operations rather than a census of farms. This concept was intended to assure a complete agricultural census free of any personal judgment by enumerators as to what constitutes a farm. In accordance with clearly defined procedures, an enumerator was required to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for each person who had charge of one or more agricultural operations, whether or not he considered himself to be a farm operator. For enumeration purposes, it was considered that there were agricultural operations on a place if, at any time in 1959—

- a. Any livestock (hogs, cattle, sheep, goats, horses, or mules) were kept on the place.
- b. A combined total of 20 or more chickens, turkeys, and ducks were kept on the place.
- c. Any grain, hay, tobacco, or other field crops were grown on the place.
- d. A combined total of 20 or more fruit trees, grapevines, and nut trees were on the place.
- e. Any vegetables, berries, or nursery or greenhouse products were grown on the place for sale.

As a result of the requirement that all places having agricultural operations be enumerated, more questionnaires were obtained than are included in the tabulations for farms. During the office processing operations that followed the completion of enumeration, criteria were applied to the questionnaires to sort out for tabulation those that represented farms according to the census definition of a farm (see page XIV).

**Enumeration Assignments and Enumeration Districts.**—To assure a complete enumeration within the time allotted, the United States (excluding Alaska and Hawaii) was divided into 29,374 Enumeration Assignments, or EA's. Each EA comprised an

area that one enumerator could reasonably be expected to canvass within a 3- to 4-week period, as indicated by performance records from the 1954 census.

Each EA was made up of one or more Enumeration Districts, or "ED's," as the geographic unit for enumeration. Prior to the enumeration, the ED's were classified into three groups on the basis of the density of dwellings in relation to the number of farms, as indicated by the 1954 Census of Agriculture, the 1950 Census of Population and Housing, current population estimates, and highway maps showing culture which were basic to establishing the boundaries of each assignment. Through the use of different canvassing procedures for each group of ED's, the Bureau was able to reduce the cost of enumeration without running any material risk of missing any farms or other places with agricultural operations. The ED groupings and canvassing procedures are described below.

**Group I Enumeration Districts.**—In general, ED's with no well-defined cluster of dwellings were considered to be open-country areas and comprise Group I. For each ED of Group I, in his Enumeration Assignment, the enumerator was required to list in his Record Book the name of every head of household living in the ED and also the name of every person not living in the ED who had agricultural operations there. There were approximately 20,751 ED's in Group I for the 1959 Census.

**Group II Enumeration Districts.**—Rural ED's in which the number of dwellings was large in relation to the number of farms were considered to be in Group II. For each ED, in Group II, the enumerator was required to list the head of the household for all dwellings in the ED except for those on less than one acre of ground in built-up residential areas of 50 or more dwellings. He was also required to determine, by observation or local inquiry, whether there were any farms or other places with agricultural operations in the built-up areas and, if so, to obtain an agriculture questionnaire. There were approximately 7,979 ED's in Group II.

**Group III Enumeration Districts.**—Most incorporated places and unincorporated villages having approximately 150 or more dwellings were designated as separate ED's and are classified as Group III. Also, most ED's in counties around large metropolitan areas were designated as Group III ED's. Prior to the 1959 Census of Agriculture, places enumerated in these areas during the 1954 Census of Agriculture were listed in the Enumerator's Record Book. The enumerator was required to visit and enumerate or otherwise account for each place listed in his Record Book. In addition, he was instructed to ask at each of these places if there were any farms or other places with agricultural operations in the Enumeration District, and, if so, to add them to his list and enumerate them. There were approximately 15,836 Group III ED's in 1959. According to the 1954 Census, these ED's contained 380,575 farms.

A few enumeration districts that comprised incorporated places or that were within an incorporated city were classified as Group I or Group II because they had a large number of farms. A few others, comprising extensive rural districts requiring considerable travel, were classified as Group III because they had only a small number of farms.

**Enumerator's Record Book.**—Each enumerator received one or more Record Books containing a listing form for use during canvassing. (See appendix for facsimile of one page of listing form included in Enumerator's Record Book.) The lines on the listing form were numbered in consecutive order. Except as otherwise prescribed for Group II and Group III ED's, the enumerator listed in his Record Book the name of each head of household living in his assigned area and also the name of each person not living in his area who had agricultural operations there. As he made his listing, he also asked the questions about agricultural operations that were printed on the listing form. Answers to these questions determined, for the enumerator, whether or not an agriculture questionnaire was required for the person listed and, if so, whether he or some other enumerator was responsible for getting it. Thus, the Record Book served as an important aid to the enumerator in securing complete coverage of all agricultural operations within his area. At the same

time, it helped to prevent enumeration of the same place by two or more enumerators.

**Enumeration Maps.**—As a second aid to getting complete coverage, each enumerator received a map or, in a few exceptional cases, a brief written description of the area assigned to him for enumeration. He was required to plan and follow an orderly route of enumeration within the boundaries of his assigned area in accordance with established canvassing procedures. As the enumerator listed a place in his Record Book, he indicated its location by copying onto his map the number of the line on which he listed it. This numbering system indicated the enumerator's route of travel, and helped both the enumerator and his crew leader to determine the extent of coverage of the enumerator's assignment at any given time.

**Lists of Special and Large Farms.**—Prior to the enumeration, a card list of "special and large farms" was prepared on the basis of records obtained from the 1954 census and from Federal and State agricultural agencies. In general, "special and large farms" fell into one of three categories: (1) farms having unusually large acreages, livestock inventories, or annual sales as indicated by available records; (2) farms known to be specializing in such operations as broiler production, turkey growing, feed lots, nursery or greenhouse production, cranberry bogs, citrus groves, etc.; (3) farms that might easily be overlooked because they had absentee operators or were not locally thought of as farms, such as institutions, Indian reservations, grazing associations, etc.

Enumerators were given the cards for the special and large farms within their assignment areas to use as aids to obtaining complete coverage. Generally, the cards provided insurance against the omission of farming units that could have a significant effect on the totals for a given county or State. The enumerator was instructed to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for each special or large farm in his area or to write an explanation on the card as to why an agriculture questionnaire was not required on the basis of 1959 operations. The crew leader had a duplicate set of cards for use in checking enumeration coverage.

**Landlord-Tenant Questionnaire.**—As in several previous censuses, a special landlord-tenant questionnaire was used in some parts of the South as a supplement to the agriculture questionnaire. Its purpose was to help the enumerator get complete and accurate coverage of individually operated tracts of land that were actually part of one operating unit under the control of one landlord. To accomplish this purpose, the enumerator was required to fill a landlord-tenant questionnaire for each landlord who had any land worked on shares. The entries made in this questionnaire included the name of each sharecropper, tenant, or renter; the amount of land assigned to each; and the acreage and quantity of crops harvested on shares. By checking these entries against the agriculture questionnaires obtained for the individual operators, the enumerator and the Central Office could verify that each part of the operating unit controlled by the landlord was enumerated and that it was enumerated only once. The landlord-tenant questionnaire was used in 386 counties in the 1959 census as compared with approximately 900 counties in 1954.

**Township Sketch Map.**—In some areas of the Great Plains, a considerable portion of land is farmed by nonresident operators—that is, by persons who do not live on the land they operate or who live on it only during part of the year. Enumerators in these areas used a special mapping form, the Township Sketch, in addition to their enumeration maps as an aid to obtaining complete coverage. Each township included on the sketch was identified by township and range number and was divided into 144 small squares. In a standard section of 640 acres, each square represented a quarter section of land, or 160 acres. As the enumerator canvassed his assignment area, he indicated the acreage and location of each farm, ranch, and tract of nonfarm



land by drawing its boundaries on the sketch. He also used a simple numbering system as a cross reference between the agricultural land identified on the sketch and the questionnaire on which it was reported. The Township Sketch was used in all counties of North Dakota and South Dakota and in selected counties of Colorado, Kansas, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Wyoming.

**Field Review of Enumerator's Work.**—In the 1959 census, greater emphasis was placed on a detailed review of enumerators' work during enumeration than had been the case in previous censuses. The objective was to detect and correct enumeration errors as early as possible in order to achieve and maintain a high quality of individual performance. Starting on the first day of enumeration and continuing throughout the enumeration period, each crew leader was instructed to make regular and frequent visits to his enumerators. At each visit, he was to follow a clearly defined procedure for observing the enumerator's conduct of interviews and for checking his listings, maps, questionnaires, and other forms for accuracy and completeness.

As an aid to checking coverage and enumerator efficiency, the crew leader was given a list containing estimates, based on the 1954 census, of the number of questionnaires required in each enumeration assignment area within his district, and of the mileage and time required to obtain those questionnaires.

### SAMPLING

**Use of Sampling.**—In the 1959 census, as in several previous censuses, sampling was used in two ways: for enumeration and for tabulation. Sampling in enumeration consisted of the collection of information about the items included in sections IX through XV of the questionnaire for only a sample of farms. The "sample" items relate to sales of dairy products and sales of livestock, use of fertilizer and lime, farm expenditures, land-use practices, farm labor, equipment and facilities, rental agreements, farm values, and farm mortgage debt. The same sample of farms was used for tabulations by type of farm and by economic class of farm and for many of those by size of farm and by color and tenure of operator.

**Description of the Sample.**—The sample used for the 1959 Census of Agriculture consisted of all farms with a total area of 1,000 or more acres or with estimated sales of \$100,000 or more in 1959, and approximately 20 percent of all other farms. Farms with 1,000 or more acres were universally included in the sample during enumeration. As the enumerator filled the questionnaire, he determined the number of "acres in this place" (see question 7 of the agriculture questionnaire). If the acreage amounted to 1,000 or more he was required to fill sections IX through XV of the questionnaire. Farms with less than 1,000 acres, with estimated sales of \$100,000 or more, were included in the sample during the office processing. For these farms the information for sections IX through XV was obtained by mail.

The selection of farms of less than 1,000 acres for inclusion in the sample was made during enumeration, according to the following procedure: As the enumerator determined that he was required to obtain a questionnaire, he assigned a number to it, whether or not he was able to obtain the questionnaire on his first visit. He assigned numbers in consecutive order, beginning with "1" for the first questionnaire required in each enumeration district within his area. He was instructed to fill sections IX through XV on all questionnaires for which the assigned number ended in "2" or "7" (i.e. 2, 7, 12, 17, 22, etc.).

**Adjustment of the Sample.**—An adjustment in the part of the sample that was comprised of farms of less than 1,000 acres and with estimated sales of less than \$100,000 was made by a process essentially equivalent to stratifying the farms in the sample by

size of farm. The purpose of this adjustment was to improve the reliability of the estimates based on the sample and to reduce the effects of possible biases introduced by enumerators who deviated from the prescribed procedure for selecting the sample farms. The adjustment procedure was carried out for "blocks" of counties, each consisting of from one to ten counties in a State. To adjust the sample, separate counts were made for each county, and for the block of counties of all farms and of farms in the sample for each of 10 size-of-farm groups based on the "acres in this place" (question 7). The 10 size-of-farm groups were as follows: under 10 acres, 10 to 49 acres, 50 to 99 acres, 100 to 139 acres, 140 to 179 acres, 180 to 219 acres, 220 to 259 acres, 260 to 499 acres, and 500 to 999 acres. Farms of less than 1,000 acres, but with value of sales of \$100,000 or more, were excluded from these counts. For each size-of-farm group, the number of farms in the sample for the block of counties was adjusted to make it equal or approximately equal to the total number of farms divided by five. This was accomplished for each group by the elimination or duplication on a random basis, of farms in those counties where the difference between the actual proportion in the sample and the expected 20 percent was in the same direction as the difference for the block of counties.

**Estimation of Totals for the Sample.**—For the items included in the sample part of the questionnaire (sections IX through XV), estimated totals for all farms were derived from the tabulated totals for the farms in the adjusted sample. First, item-by-item totals, as tabulated for that part of the sample comprising farms of less than 1,000 acres and with estimated sales of less than \$100,000, were multiplied by 5. These estimated item-by-item totals were then added to the corresponding item totals, as tabulated, for all farms of 1,000 acres and over and farms with estimated sales of \$100,000 and over. The resulting values represent the estimated totals for all farms.

**Presentation of Sample Data.**—In tables where a small amount of data based on the sample farms is presented together with data for all farms, the data based on the sample are printed in italics. Other tables contain headnotes explaining that most of the data are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms.

**Reliability of Estimates.**—The estimated totals for all farms of the items enumerated for only the sample farms are subject to sampling errors. The estimated totals obtained by making tabulations for only the farms included in the sample are also subject to sampling errors. State tables 23 and 24 contain approximate measures of the sampling reliability of the estimates for numbers of farms reporting and for item totals. While these measures indicate the general level of sampling reliability of the estimates, they do not completely reflect errors arising from sources other than sampling; for example, errors in the original data reported by farmers. Errors arising from sources other than sampling may, in some instances, be relatively more important than sampling variation, especially for county totals.

The general level of sampling reliability of estimated totals may be determined from the data in State tables 23 and 24. State table 24 contains a list of items, together with a figure for each item indicating one of the four levels of sampling reliability that are presented in State table 23. For each item the sampling error according to the number of farms reporting may be determined from State table 23, in the column for the level of sampling reliability designated in State table 24. To determine the sampling reliability for any item, reference must be made to State table 24 to find out which of the four levels of sampling reliability given in State table 23 should be used, and also the appropriate county or State table to obtain the number of farms reporting the item.



As explained in State table 23, the level of sampling reliability designated as level 1 should always be used to determine the sampling reliability of estimated numbers of farms or of farms reporting.

State table 23 shows percentage limits such that chances are about 68 out of 100 that the difference between an estimate based on the sample and the figure that would have been obtained from a tabulation of all farms would be no more than the percentage specified for the estimated number of farms reporting that item. The chances are about 99 out of 100 that the difference would be less than 2½ times the percentage specified.

As indicated by the percentages in State table 23, the smaller the number of farms reporting a given item, the larger the relative sampling error in the estimated total for that item. Even so, considerable detail is presented for each item, by several classifications of farms, in order to permit the appraisal of estimates for various combinations of items not shown in this report. Percentages and averages that may be derived from the tables will generally have greater relative reliability than the corresponding estimated totals. However, significant patterns of relationships may be observed in the estimated totals even though the individual data are subject to relatively large sampling errors.

The data representing estimates based on a sample of farms for the 1954 census were obtained in essentially the same way as in 1959. Therefore, State tables 23 and 24 may also be used to determine the sampling errors for the 1954 data.

**Differences in Data Resulting From Differences in Tabulating Procedures.**—Many of the figures in the detailed State tables represent estimates obtained by tabulating only the sample farms. The totals for these detailed distributions will generally differ somewhat from totals presented in other tables obtained from different distributions which were tabulated on a 100 percent basis. Moreover, although most of the figures presented by counties were obtained from tabulations of all farms, the data in county table 4 for commercial farms, and all of the data in the county tables on dairy products and livestock sold, fertilizer and lime, farm expenditures, land-use practices, farm labor, facilities and equipment, and value of land and buildings were estimated for each county on the basis of data tabulated for the farms in the sample. The State totals in the county tables for these items, though based also on the sample, were obtained in a different series of tabulating runs, and so may differ slightly from totals presented in some State tables. For reasons of economy the sample distributions were not adjusted to the 100 percent totals even when such totals were available, nor were slight discrepancies resulting from different runs of the sample data always reconciled unless the differences were large enough to affect the usefulness or reliability of the data.

## PROCESSING OPERATIONS

**Completion of Enumeration.**—As an enumerator completed his assignment, he turned the portfolio containing questionnaires and other census materials over to his crew leader. After making a final review of the enumerator's work, the crew leader mailed the portfolio to the Agriculture Processing Office at Parsons, Kansas. There, each enumerator portfolio was thoroughly checked for completeness of all required forms and for correct application of the sampling procedure.

**Editing of Questionnaires.**—Each agriculture questionnaire was individually edited and coded before the information was transferred to punch cards and tabulated. As the first major step in the editing process, questionnaires that did not represent farms according to the census definition were withdrawn from fur-

ther processing. (See p. XIV.) As the second major step, the remaining questionnaires were examined for errors, omissions, and inconsistencies. Among the specific items subjected to consistency checks were the following:

- a. Total acreage compared with its distribution by use.
- b. Acreage of individual crops harvested compared with total cropland harvested.
- c. Irrigated acreage compared with total acres in the farm.
- d. Total acreage of individual crops for all purposes compared with the acreage harvested for specific purposes.
- e. Quantity of crops harvested in relation to acreage harvested.
- f. Sales in relation to production and, for livestock, to inventories.
- g. Total livestock compared with the inventory by age and sex.
- h. Expenditures compared with production and inventories.

Obvious errors in calculations or in units of measure, and misplaced entries were corrected as they were found. Entries not clearly legible were rewritten. Many omissions or inconsistencies were disregarded during editing. Those of significant magnitude could be and were handled more efficiently and economically during mechanical processing operations. Questionnaires containing major inconsistencies and omissions were referred to members of the technical staff for review. Depending on the magnitude of the data involved, the technical staff corrected (or supervised the correction of) the questionnaires either on the basis of information reported for other farms of similar type in the area or on the basis of additional information received in response to letters directed to the farm operators.

**Coding of Questionnaires.**—Most of the numerical information on a questionnaire was self-coding in that the inquiry number was utilized for the item identification on punch cards or on tabulations runs. However, some manual coding was also necessary for such items as irrigated crops for selected States, crops infrequently reported, miscellaneous poultry, etc. Code numbers were entered on questionnaires to classify farms and, in some cases, to identify data for individual items. All farms were coded by size of farm in terms of total acreage, by race, and by tenure of operator. Farms in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Hawaii were also coded on the basis of irrigated cropland and irrigated pasture. Additional codes were applied to all farms included in the sample to classify them by type of farm and by total value of agricultural products sold. Individual items were coded only where reports were received for crops or poultry not covered by separate inquiries on the questionnaire. This coding was necessary to assure inclusion of the data in the appropriate farm product totals.

**Tabulation of Data.**—After the questionnaires were edited and coded, the information on them was punched on cards. The cards were then mechanically sorted and fed into machines which transferred the data to tabulation sheets. One of the initial and primary steps in the machine handling of the punch cards was to separate and list those cards which lacked necessary information, those which contained inconsistent or impossible data, and those on which the data were possible but of such magnitude that a further review of the individual questionnaires was warranted. The listing sheets were examined and, as necessary, the cards were corrected. When the cards for a particular county were considered satisfactory, the data were tabulated.

Subject-matter specialists of the Bureau and the U.S. Department of Agriculture examined all tabulations for reasonableness and consistency. As necessary, they made corrections on the basis of a further review and reappraisal of the original reports and verification of the editing, coding, and punching.

## PRESENTATION OF STATISTICS

**Statistical Content of This Report.**—This report is part of Volume I of the 1959 Census of Agriculture. Volume I consists of 54 parts, each part containing information about agriculture for a single State, Commonwealth, or Possession. Each part contains county data for that particular State or area. The term "county," as used in this report embraces election districts in Alaska, parishes in Louisiana, municipios (municipalities) in Puerto Rico, etc. The statistics for 1959 were obtained from the Census of Agriculture taken in the "conterminous United States" (see following paragraph), Hawaii, and Puerto Rico during the period October 1959 to January 1960 and in Alaska, American Samoa, Guam, and Virgin Islands as of April 1, 1960. Comparative data for years prior to 1959 were obtained from earlier censuses.

In the planning of the publications for the 1960 Censuses of Population and Housing and the 1959 Census of Agriculture, the term "conterminous United States," recommended by the Board of Geographic Names to designate the 48-State area as it existed before Alaska and Hawaii became States, was adopted by the Bureau of the Census.

The definitions and explanations in this introduction for volume I generally have application broad enough to include the States of Alaska and Hawaii, and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico and the island possessions. However, specific application in many instances may be limited to the conterminous United States; for example, references to earlier censuses, to the sampling methods and procedures, to specific sections or questions on the questionnaires, and to specific table numbers.

For each part of volume I (one part for each State or area), a facsimile of the appropriate questionnaire is reproduced in the appendix.

The statistics for States and counties are presented according to the same general plan as was followed in the volume I reports for the 1954 and the 1950 censuses. State and county totals are given for nearly all items for which information was obtained in the 1959 census. However, most of the data by economic class of farm, type of farm, and color and tenure of farm operator are given only for States.

Comparative data for the States are given for each census year beginning with 1920. Comparative data for counties are given for the years 1959 and 1954. For some items, the data obtained from the 1959 census are the only ones available. For comparative purposes 1950 data are carried in county table 6 for the kind of road on which farms were located.

**Comparability of Data.**—The data obtained from the various censuses of agriculture are not strictly comparable for all items. For example, differences from one census to another in the time of enumeration, the wording of the questions, and the definition of a farm cause some lack of comparability. Differences considered to have a significant effect on the comparability of data are described in the text and/or mentioned in footnotes to the tables.

**Minor Civil Divisions.**—As in prior censuses, data for most of the items included in the 1959 Census of Agriculture were tabulated for minor civil divisions. The term "minor civil division" applies to the primary subdivision of a county into smaller geographic areas such as townships, precincts, districts, wards, beats, municipalities, etc. Figures for these smaller geographic areas are not included in any of the published reports, but they may be supplied upon request and payment of the costs of compiling and checking the data.

Prior to the 1954 Census, an enumeration assignment did not include more than one minor civil division, even in cases where the township, precinct, etc., did not have enough farms to provide a full workload for an enumerator. In 1954, and again in 1959,

the aim was to make enumeration assignments large enough to keep each enumerator fully occupied in his area for a 3- to 4-week period. Hence, in some areas, two or more adjoining minor civil divisions were combined into one enumeration assignment. An enumeration assignment never comprised the whole of one minor civil division and a part of another, nor a part of two or more minor civil divisions. A minor civil division that included too many farms for one enumerator to cover during the enumeration period was divided into two or more enumeration assignments.

In some cases, the minor civil division tabulations provide totals for a single minor civil division, even when such totals required a grouping of enumeration assignments. In other cases, the minor civil division tabulations provide totals for a combination of two or more adjoining minor civil divisions. The data for each individual minor civil division included in such totals can be tabulated separately, however, since each questionnaire obtained in the census contains the designation of the minor civil division in which the farm headquarters was located. An additional charge must be made for a separate tabulation of any small area included in a total for two or more combined minor civil divisions.

Requests for census information for minor civil divisions should be directed to the Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington 25, D.C.

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

**Descriptive Summary and References.**—The definitions and explanations that follow relate only to those items that are considered to be inadequately described in the tables where they appear. Although the descriptive terms and explanations refer specifically to the 1959 Census of Agriculture, many of them also apply to earlier censuses. Most of the definitions consist of a résumé of the questionnaire wording, supplemented by excerpts from instructions given to enumerators. For exact wording of the questions and of the instructions included on the questionnaire, see the facsimile of the 1959 Agriculture Questionnaire in the appendix of this report.

An analysis of the questions asked in the 1959 census, and of the data obtained, is given in Volume II, General Report, Statistics by Subjects, United States Census of Agriculture, 1959. The general report presents statistics for States by subject matter.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

**Census Definition of a Farm.**—For the 1959 Census of Agriculture, the definition of a farm was based primarily on a combination of "acres in the place" and the estimated value of agricultural products sold.

The word "place" was defined to include all land on which agricultural operations were conducted at any time in 1959 under the control or supervision of one person or partnership. (For definition of "agricultural operations", see p. X.) Control may have been exercised through ownership or management, or through a lease, rental, or cropping arrangement.

Places of less than 10 acres in 1959 were counted as farms if the estimated sales of agricultural products for the year amounted to at least \$250. Places of 10 or more acres in 1959 were counted as farms if the estimated sales of agricultural products for the year amounted to at least \$50. Places having less than the \$50 or \$250 minimum estimated sales in 1959 were also counted as farms if they could normally be expected to produce agricultural products in sufficient quantity to meet the requirements of the definition. This additional qualification resulted in the inclusion as farms of some places engaged in farming operations for the first time in 1959 and places affected by crop failure or other unusual conditions.

To avoid biases arising from an enumerator's personal judgment and opinion, the Bureau did not give enumerators the defini-

tion of a farm. Instead, enumerators were instructed to obtain questionnaires for all places considered farms by their operators and for all other places that had one or more agricultural operations. (See "Agricultural Operations", p. X.) In 1954, enumerators were instructed to fill questionnaires on the same basis as in 1959. In 1950, agricultural operations were defined to include every place of 3 or more acres, whether or not the operator considered it a farm, and every place having "specialized operations", regardless of the acreage. "Specialized operations" referred to nurseries and greenhouses and to places having 100 or more poultry, production of 300 or more dozen eggs in 1949, or 3 or more hives of bees. In all of the three last censuses, as a result, questionnaires were filled for a considerable number of places that did not qualify as farms. The determination as to which questionnaires represented farms was made during office processing operations and only those questionnaires meeting the criteria for a farm were included in the tabulations.

For both the 1950 and 1954 Censuses of Agriculture, places of 3 or more acres were counted as farms if the annual value of agricultural products, whether for home use or for sale but exclusive of home-garden products, amounted to \$150 or more. Places of less than 3 acres were counted as farms only if the annual sales of agricultural products amounted to \$150 or more. A few places with very low agricultural production because of unusual circumstances, such as crop failure, were also counted as farms if they normally could have been expected to meet the minimum value or sales criteria.

In the censuses from 1925 to 1945, enumerators were given a definition of "farm" and were instructed to obtain reports only for those places which met the criteria. According to this definition, farms included all places of 3 or more acres, regardless of the quantity or value of agricultural production, and places of less than 3 acres if the value of agricultural products, whether for home use or for sale, amounted to \$250 or more. Because of changes in price level, the \$250 minimum resulted in the inclusion of varying numbers of farms of less than 3 acres in the several censuses taken during this period. Generally, the only reports excluded from tabulation were those taken in error and those showing very limited agricultural production, such as only a small home garden, a few fruit trees, a small flock of chickens, etc. In 1945, reports for places of 3 acres or more were tabulated only if at least 3 acres were in cropland and/or pasture or if the value of products in 1944 amounted to at least \$150.

The decrease in the number of farms in 1950 and 1954, as compared with earlier censuses, was partly due to the change in farm definition, especially with respect to farms of 3 or more acres in size. Some of the places of 3 or more acres that were not counted as farms in 1950 and 1954 because the value of their agricultural production was less than \$150 would have qualified as farms if the criteria had been the same as in earlier censuses.

For 1959, the decrease in the number of farms as compared with all prior censuses resulted partly from the change in farm definition. The fact that sales of agricultural products in 1959 was used resulted in the exclusion of some places that would have qualified as farms had the value of agricultural products alone been considered. The increase in the acreage minimum also had an effect. The reduction in the number of farms due to change in definition, 1954 to 1959, is shown for each county in county table 1. Some characteristics of the places not counted as farms in 1959, but which would have been included in 1954, are shown in State table 10.

The change in farm definition made in 1950 and again in 1959 had no appreciable effect on the totals for livestock or crops because the places affected by the change ordinarily accounted for less than 1 percent of the totals for a given county or State.

For the States that comprise the conterminous United States, two figures are published for each county on the number of farms

in 1959. One is an actual count of all farms and the other is an estimate based on the number of farms included in the sample. For almost every county there is a difference between the actual number of farms and the estimated number of farms. Because of sampling procedure and sampling variability, the number of farms in the sample seldom agrees exactly with the actual number of farms. For most counties, the actual number of farms in the sample was either more or less than precisely 20 percent of all farms. Similarly, totals estimated on the basis of data for the sample farms may be slightly more or slightly less than the actual totals that would have been obtained had the data been tabulated for all farms. Therefore, the estimated number of farms reporting certain items may, in some instances, be greater than the total number of farms shown in county table 1. However, the estimated number of farms is given in county tables 5 and 6 so that estimates based on the sample farms may be related to the estimated rather than the actual number of farms.

**Farm Operator.**—The term "farm operator" is used to designate a person who operates a farm, either doing the work himself or directly supervising the work. He may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, or a tenant, renter, or sharecropper. If he rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he is considered as operator only of the land which he retains for his own operation. In the case of a partnership, only one partner is counted as an operator. The number of farm operators is considered to be the same as the number of farms.

**Farms Reporting or Operators Reporting.**—Figures for farms reporting or operators reporting, based on a tabulation of all farms, represent the number of farms, or operators, for which the specified item was reported. For example, if there were 1,922 farms in a county and only 1,465 had chickens 4 months old and over on hand at the time of enumeration, the number of farms reporting chickens would be shown as 1,465. The difference between the total number of farms and the number of farms reporting a particular item represents the number of farms not having that item, provided a correct report was received for all farms.

Where applicable, figures may be given for the number of farms or operators not reporting items that were intended to be obtained for all farms; for example, residence of farm operator, State table 4. The number not reporting, as compared with the total number of farms or operators, indicates the extent of incompleteness of the reporting of the data for the item.

**Land Area.**—The approximate total land area of States and counties as reported for 1959 is, in general, the same as that reported for all censuses beginning with 1940. Such differences as are shown reflect political changes in boundaries or actual changes in land area caused by changes in the number or size of reservoirs, lakes, streams, etc. For Alaska, the areas for election districts represent the gross area of land and water.

**Land in Farms.**—Except for managed farms, the land to be included in each farm was determined from the answers to questions about the number of acres owned, the number of acres rented from others or worked on shares for others, and the number of acres rented to others or worked on shares by others. The acres owned and the acres rented from others or worked on shares for others were first added together and then the acres rented to others or worked on shares by others were subtracted. The result represented the number of acres in the farm. The number of acres in a managed farm was the difference between the total land managed and that part of the managed land that was rented to others or worked on shares by others.

In the 1959, 1954, and 1950 censuses, enumerators were instructed to record total figures for land owned, land rented from others, and land managed for others, including any part of the land that was rented to others. In censuses prior to 1950, enu-

merators were instructed to exclude all land rented to others and to record only that portion of the acreage owned, rented from others, or managed for others that was retained by the farm operator. Thus, the figures for the individual tenures of land are not entirely comparable for all censuses. However, the land included in each farm was determined on essentially the same basis for all censuses.

The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of "agricultural" land—that is, land used for crops and pasture or grazing. It also includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation nor used for pasture or grazing. For example, the entire acreage of woodland and wasteland owned or rented by farm operators is included as land in farms, unless it was being held for nonagricultural purposes or unless the acreage was unusually large. For 1959 and 1954, if a place had 1,000 or more acres of woodland not pastured and wasteland, and if less than 10 percent of the total acreage in the place was used for agricultural purposes, the acreage of woodland not pastured and wasteland was reduced to equal the acreage used for agriculture. The procedure used in 1950 for excluding unusually large acreages of woodland not pastured and wasteland differed slightly from the one used in 1959 and 1954. In 1950, adjustments were made in places of 1,000 or more acres (5,000 or more in the 17 Western States), if less than 10 percent of the total acreage was used for agricultural purposes.

Except for open range and grazing land used under government permit, all grazing land was to be included as land in farms provided the place of which it was a part was a farm. Grazing land operated by Grazing Associations was to be reported in the name of the person chiefly responsible for conducting the business of the Association. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All land in Indian reservations that was used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included. Land in Indian reservations that was not reported by individual Indians and that was not rented to non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land owned.**—All land that the operator and/or his wife held under title, purchase contract, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate at the time of enumeration is considered as owned.

**Land Rented from Others.**—This item includes not only land that the operator rented or leased from others but also land he worked on shares for others and land he occupied rent free. Grazing land used under government permit or license is not included.

**Land Rented to Others.**—This item includes all land rented or leased to others, except land leased to the government under the Soil Bank, and all land worked by others on shares or on a rent-free basis. For the most part, the land rented to others represents agricultural land but it also includes land rented for residential or other purposes. The tenant or sharecropper is considered as the operator of land leased, rented, or worked on shares even though his landlord may supervise his operations. The landlord is considered as operator of only that portion of the land not assigned to tenants or croppers.

**Land Managed.**—This item includes all tracts of land managed for one or more employers by a person hired on a salary basis. A hired manager was considered to be the operator of the land he managed since he was responsible for the agricultural operations on that land and frequently supervised others in performing those operations. Managed land was always to be reported on a separate questionnaire whether or not the manager also operated a farm on his own account.

**Land in Two or More Counties.**—An individual farm was always enumerated in only one county, even in cases where the land was located in two or more counties. If the farm operator lived on the farm, the farm was enumerated in the county where he lived. If he did not live on the farm, the figures for the farm were tabulated for the county where the farm headquarters was located. In cases where there was any question as to the location of the headquarters, figures for the farm were tabulated for the county where most of the land was located.

**Land in Farms According to Use.**—Land in farms has been distributed according to the way in which it was used in 1959. The land uses described in the following paragraphs are mutually exclusive; that is, each acre of land is included only once even though it may have had more than one use during the year.

**Cropland Harvested.**—This category refers to all land from which any crops were harvested in 1959, whether for home use or for sale. It includes land from which hay (including wild hay) was cut and land in berries and other small fruits, orchards, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Matured crops hogged off or grazed were considered to have been "crops harvested" and were reported here. Land from which two or more crops were harvested in 1959 was to be counted only once in the land-use classification. Land used for other purposes either before or after the crops were harvested was to be reported as cropland harvested, without regard to the other uses.

The enumerator was instructed to check the figure for cropland harvested for each farm by adding the acreages of the individual crops and subtracting the acreages from which two or more crops were harvested. This checking procedure was repeated during the office processing of questionnaires for all farms having 100 or more acres of cropland harvested.

**Cropland used only for Pasture.**—This land-use classification includes rotation pasture and all other land used only for pasture or grazing that the operator considered could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Enumerators were instructed to include land planted to crops that were hogged off, pastured, or grazed before maturity but to exclude land pastured before or after hay or other crops were harvested from it. Permanent open pasture may have been reported either for this item or for "other pasture" depending on whether or not the operator considered it as cropland.

The figures for 1945 and earlier censuses are not entirely comparable with those for the last three censuses. For 1945, the figures include only cropland used solely for pasture in 1944 that had been plowed within the preceding seven years. The figures for 1940, 1935, and 1925 are more nearly comparable with those for 1959, 1954, and 1950, however, because they include land pastured that could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, draining, or irrigating.

**Cropland not Harvested and not Pastured.**—This classification represents a total of three subclasses for the 17 Western States and two subclasses for other States.

**Cultivated Summer Fallow.**—This subclass of land is shown only for the 17 Western States. It refers to cropland that was plowed and cultivated but left unseeded for the 1959 harvest in order to control weeds and conserve moisture.

**Soil Improvement Grasses and Legumes.**—For the 1959 census, land used only for cover crops to control erosion or to be plowed under for green manure is tabulated separately from "other cropland". After the establishment of the Soil Bank, land that would normally have been used for other purposes was frequently planted to soil-improvement crops. In counties where large acreages were placed in the Soil Bank, the total of land used for soil-improvement crops plus "other cropland" may be considerably larger than the "other cropland" shown for previous censuses.

**Other Cropland.**—This subclass includes idle cropland, land in crops intended for harvest after 1959, and cropland not harvested because of complete crop failure, low prices, labor shortage, or other reasons. The 1959 figures for "other cropland" are not entirely comparable with those for previous censuses since they do not include land used only for soil-improvement crops. (See preceding paragraph.)

**Woodland Pastured.**—This classification includes all woodland where livestock were pastured or grazed in 1959. The instruction on the questionnaire—"Include as woodland all wood lots and timber tracts; cutover and deforested land which has value for wood products and has not been improved for pasture"—represents a somewhat more precise definition than the corresponding instruction contained on the 1954 questionnaire. No definition of woodland was given in 1950 apart from an instruction to enumerators not to include brush pasture as woodland. Some of the changes in woodland acreages from one census to another may merely represent differences in interpretation as to what constitutes "woodland."

**Woodland not Pastured.**—This classification refers to all woodland not used for pasture or grazing in 1959, including land in operated farms that was placed in the Soil Bank and planted to trees. Unusually large tracts of timberland that were reported as woodland not pastured were excluded from



the tabulation of land in farms when it was evident that such land was held primarily for nonagricultural purposes.

**Other Pasture.**—This classification refers to all land other than woodland and cropland that was used only for pasture or grazing in 1959. It includes noncrop open or brush pasture and cutover or deforested land that has been improved and used for pasture. The figures for the last three censuses are comparable but those for 1945 include all nonwoodland pasture that had not been plowed during the preceding seven years. For the 1940 census and earlier years, the figures are more nearly comparable with those for the last three censuses. However, the classification may be somewhat less inclusive because land that could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, draining, or irrigating was classified as plowable pasture and included with "cropland used only for pasture".

**Improved Pasture.**—This subclass refers to that portion of "other pasture" on which one or more of the following practices had been used: liming, fertilizing, seeding, irrigating, draining, or the clearing of weed or brush growth. The figures are comparable with those for 1954, when the question on improved pasture was asked for the first time.

**Other Land.**—This classification refers to all land not included in the preceding land-use classifications, such as house lots, barn lots, lanes, roads, ditches, land area of ponds, and wasteland. This figure for 1959 was obtained from the machine tabulations by subtracting the total of all other uses from the total land in all farms reported for a given county or classification. Hence, there is no figure given to represent the farms reporting this item.

**Value of Land and Buildings.**—Only average values of land and buildings per farm and per acre are presented in this report. They are estimates based on data obtained for sample farms. Estimates of the total value of land and buildings by States, geographic divisions, and the United States, are presented in volume II.

The enumerator was instructed to record the market value of the land and the buildings on that land. Market value was defined as the price which the farm operator would expect to receive for the land and buildings if he were to sell them on the day of enumeration.

More problems and difficulties arise in the enumeration of farm-real-estate values than in the enumeration of most other agricultural items. Most of the items enumerated require the respondent to make a statement of fact. For example, information about the number and value of farm animals sold alive during the year is based on actual transactions. Similarly, information about livestock inventories relates to the situation existing on a specific place at a specific time. Reports concerning the value of land and buildings, however, are estimates based almost entirely on opinion. The majority of farms have not changed hands for many years and are not currently for sale. For such farms, the operators are not likely to have any clear basis for estimating the value. To make an intelligent and objective estimate, a respondent first needs to make an estimate of the prevailing average market value of farms in his community. Then, he must either add to or subtract from that estimate to allow for the different characteristics of his own farm. In many cases, an operator who would not sell his farm under any circumstances may report an unreasonably high market value. In other cases, a farm operator who acquired his real estate during a period of relatively low prices may estimate an unrealistically low value by current standards. Because of the extent of variation that is known to exist in real estate values, it is difficult to devise checking procedures that will identify inaccurate estimates.

**Age of Operator.**—Farm operators were classified by age into six age groups. The average age of farm operators was derived from the sum of the ages of all farm operators reporting age divided by the number reporting. The number of farm operators 65 or more years of age is an actual count based on the operators reporting age.

**Residence of Operator.**—Farm operators were classified by residence according to whether or not they lived on the farms they were operating. Some of those who did not live on the farms they operated themselves lived on farms operated by others. In cases where all the land was rented from others or worked on shares for others, the operator was considered to live on the farm operated provided the dwelling he occupied was included in the rental agreement. The dwelling, in such cases, was not necessarily on the land being operated. Similarly, a farm operator who did not live on the land being cultivated or grazed but who had some agricultural operations (other than a home garden) at his dwelling was considered as living on the farm operated.

Since some farm operators live on their farms only during a part of the year, comparability of the figures for various censuses may be affected by the date of enumeration.

In a few cases, the enumerator failed to report the residence of the farm operator. Differences between the total number of farms and the number of farm operators classified by residence indicate the extent of under-reporting.

**Year Began Operating Present Farm.**—Enumerators were instructed to report the year during which a farm operator began to operate his present farm and, if the year was 1958 or later, also to report the month. The year was intended to refer to the first year of the period during which the operator had been in continuous charge of his present farm or of any part of it. The time of year that farmers move is indicated by the month they began operating their farms, as shown by a monthly breakdown of the reports for farmers who began operating their present farms during 1958 and 1959.

**Off-Farm Work and Other Income.**—To obtain a measure of the extent to which farm operators rely on nonfarm sources for part of their income, four questions were asked of all farm operators. The first question asked for the number of days the operator worked off his farm in 1959. The other three questions, to be answered "Yes" or "No," asked (1) whether other members of the operator's household did any work off the farm; (2) whether any income was received from sources other than the sale of agricultural products from the farm operated; and (3) whether the combined income of all members of the household from off-farm work and other sources was greater than the total value of agricultural products sold from the farm operated.

Off-farm work was defined to include work on someone else's farm for pay as well as all types of nonfarm jobs, businesses, and professions, whether the work was done on the farm premises or elsewhere. Exchange work was not included.

The questions asked in the 1959 Census are closely comparable with those asked in 1954. The data for 1959 are actual totals of all operators reporting off-farm work and other income whereas those for 1954 are estimated totals based on the sample.

**Equipment and Facilities.**—In 1959 as in several earlier censuses, data about specified equipment and facilities were obtained for only a sample of farms. Farm operators were asked to report equipment and facilities that were on the farm at the time of enumeration, regardless of ownership. They were to include items that were temporarily out of order but not any that were worn out.

Data in terms of actual number were obtained for the following items of farm equipment in 1959: (1) grain combines, (2) corn pickers, (3) pick-up balers, (4) field forage harvesters, (5) motortrucks, (6) wheel tractors, (7) garden tractors, (8) crawler tractors, and (9) automobiles. Definitions given enumerators included the following specifications, among others: Corn pickers related to all types of machines used for picking corn, whether used in separate or in combined picking-shelling operations. Pick-up balers were to include both hand-tie and automatic balers but not stationary ones. Motortrucks were to include pick-up trucks and truck-trailer combinations; jeeps and station wagons

were also to be included if they were used primarily as trucks, but school buses were specifically excluded. Wheel tractors specifically excluded garden tractors, implements with built-in power units, such as self-propelled combines or powered buck rakes, and the power unit of a truck-trailer combination. Automobiles were to include jeeps and station wagons if they were used primarily as passenger cars.

Questions to be answered "Yes" or "No" provided information as to the presence or absence of the following items: (1) telephone, (2) home freezer, (3) milking machine, (4) electric milk cooler, (5) bulk-type milk cooler (in six States only—Michigan, Minnesota, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin), (6) crop drier and (7) power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.

Comparable data from one census to another are not available for all items. The questions asked about equipment during a given census reflect changes in farm mechanization and in the facilities available to farm families. Questions about some items of equipment were asked in 1959 for the first time (electric milk cooler, crop drier, bulk-type milk cooler, etc.). Similarly, some questions that were asked in earlier censuses were omitted in 1959. For example, the use of electricity is now so widespread that there is no longer any need for obtaining a count of the farms having it.

**Farms by Kind of Road.**—The classification of farms by the kind of road on which they are located is based on only a sample of farms. The enumerator was instructed to report, on the basis of his own observation, the kind of road on which the most frequently used entrance to the farm was located. For farms consisting of two or more tracts, he was to limit his report to the tract on which the farm operator had his dwelling or other headquarters.

**Farm Labor.**—The questions about farm labor were asked only for the sample farms and related to persons working during the calendar week preceding the week of enumeration. Since the enumeration starting dates varied by geographic areas, and the enumeration within each area lasted over a period of several weeks, the calendar weeks to which the data apply also vary. Thus, the data for an individual farm may relate to any one week during the months of October, November, or December, or even, in a few instances, to weeks during September 1959 or January 1960.

Farm labor was defined to include any work, chores, or planning necessary to the agricultural operations of the farm; and to exclude housework, contract construction work, custom machine work, and repair, installation, or construction work done by persons employed specifically for such work. The farm labor information contained in this report represents estimates based on answers to questions relating to the farm work or chores done during the week by (1) operator, (2) unpaid members of the operator's family, and (3) hired persons. An operator was considered as working if he worked one or more hours; unpaid members of the operator's family, if they worked 15 or more hours; and hired persons, if they worked at all during the week.

Data are not fully comparable from one census to another, primarily because of differences in the period to which they relate. In 1954, the data were purposely related to either one of two calendar weeks, depending in part on the starting date set for the enumeration and in part on which week represented a period of peak employment within a given State. For the majority of States, the period specified was the week of September 26–October 2; for other States, the week of October 24–30.

In 1950, as in 1959, the data related to the week preceding the actual enumeration. Unlike 1959, however, enumeration starting dates were identical for all States in 1950 (April 1) but since several weeks were required to complete the enumeration, the calendar week preceding the enumeration was not identical for

all farms. In 1945 and 1935, the number of farm workers related to the first week in January and, in 1940, to the last week in March. In 1945, 1940, and 1935, only persons working the equivalent of two or more days during the specified week were to be included. In 1945 and 1940, an additional specification limited the workers to those 14 years old and over.

Experience gained from earlier censuses indicates that farm labor data are often unsatisfactorily reported unless the week specified is the week immediately preceding the actual enumeration. When a farm operator was asked to report the number of persons employed during a specified week that was several weeks prior to enumeration, he often reported the highest number of persons employed during the year. Obviously incorrect reports were adjusted to make the data reflect more nearly the situation known to exist during the specified week. The farm labor data for 1954 relates to a specified week which, in some cases, was several weeks prior to enumeration. Few adjustments were made in those data, however, even though there were indications of incorrect reporting.

**Regular and Seasonal Workers.**—Hired persons working on the farm during the week concerned were classed as "regular" workers if the period of actual or expected employment was 150 days or more during the year. They were classed as "seasonal" workers if the period of actual or expected employment was less than 150 days. In cases where the period of employment was not reported for an individual farm, it was estimated from data for such items as basis of payment, wage rates, expenditures for labor in 1959, and type of farming operations.

**Hired Workers by Basis of Payment.**—Hired persons were also classified according to whether they were paid on a monthly, weekly, daily, or hourly basis, or by piecework. In cases of incomplete reporting, the basis of payment for hired workers was supplied during the office processing operations.

**Wage Rates and Hours Worked.**—The agreed cash rate of pay was asked for each class of hired worker except those employed on a piecework basis. (The number and the earnings of persons paid on a piecework basis were required for those who worked on Friday of the week preceding the enumeration.) The number of hours that workers were expected to work to earn their pay was asked for each class except those employed on an hourly or piecework basis. For 1959 and 1954, the data include office estimates for farms submitting incomplete reports of wage rates and hours worked. The estimates were consistent with the size and type of operations for the individual farm as compared with similar farms in the area for which complete reports were received. The corresponding data for 1950 apply only to farms that reported both wage rates and hours worked.

**Fertilizer and Lime.**—The questions about fertilizer and lime, asked only for the sample farms, relate to the acreage on which fertilizer and lime were used and to the quantity used. Farm operators were asked to report total quantities used in 1959 on the farms they operated regardless of when or by whom the fertilizer and lime were purchased. In the South, some landlords who operated farms themselves included the fertilizer and lime they had purchased for use on their tenant-operated land. Such fertilizer and lime may also have been reported by the tenants. When double reporting was detected during the editing process, the data on the questionnaires concerned were adjusted to eliminate duplication in the totals.

The 1959 data for fertilizer and lime are entirely comparable with those for 1954. A breakdown between dry and liquid fertilizing materials was not obtained in 1954 and data on cost of either fertilizer or lime were not obtained in 1959.

**Fertilizer.**—The report for fertilizer was to refer only to commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials, including rock phosphate. The acres fertilized and the tons of fertilizer applied to those acres were obtained separately for selected crops. The selected crops varied by region so that it was possible to obtain detailed data for the crops most commonly fertilized in each region. In cases where the same land was used for more than one crop, the acres fertilized were to be reported separately for each crop. If the same crop was fertilized more than once, however, the acres in that crop were to be reported only once. In all cases, the total quantity of fer-

tillizer used in 1959 was to be reported, including quantities used on land occupied by crops planted in 1958 or by crops to be harvested in 1960.

Reports for quantity of fertilizer and fertilizing materials used were required for both dry and liquid materials. The terms "dry" and "liquid" referred to the form in which the fertilizers and fertilizing materials were purchased and not to the way in which they were applied. Thus, dry fertilizers were those purchased in dry or solid form, as powders, dusts, granules, pellets, etc.; liquid fertilizers were those purchased in fluid form, as solutions or as liquefied gases.

**Lime.**—The data for lime relate to the total acreage limed in 1959 and the total tonnage of lime and liming materials used on those acres for purposes of conditioning the soil. Instructions on the questionnaire stated that ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, and oyster shells were to be included but that lime used for spraying or sanitation purposes was to be omitted.

For some counties, the tonnage of lime shown in the table may be less than the tonnage reported for the Agriculture Conservation Program or the Conservation Reserve Program of the Soil Bank. Differences may be due either to sampling error or to under-reporting by farm operators. Many of the differences are minimized or eliminated entirely in the data presented on a State or regional basis.

**Specified Farm Expenditures.**—The data for farm expenditures are estimates based on reports obtained from the sample farms. The 1959 questionnaire contained questions for six items of farm expenditure: (1) purchase of feed for livestock and poultry, (2) purchase of livestock and poultry, (3) machine hire, (4) hired labor, (5) seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, and (6) gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil. With the exception of items (2) and (5), exactly the same questions were asked in 1954. For each item specified, the total expenditures made for the farm in 1959 were to be reported, whether made by the farm operator, his landlord, or both. A farm operator who rented part of his land to others was to report only the expenditures for the land he operated himself. Enumerators were instructed to ask respondents who had difficulty estimating their expenses for the period between enumeration and the end of the year to estimate them on the basis of current costs.

**Feed.**—The report on feed purchased for livestock and poultry was to include expenditures for grain, hay, millfeeds, pasture, salt, condiments, concentrates, and mineral supplements as well as for the grinding and mixing of feed. The estimated cost of items furnished by a landlord, contractor, or other owner for feeding poultry and livestock kept on the farm was also to be included. Payments made by a tenant to his landlord for feed grown on the tenant farm were to be excluded.

**Livestock and Poultry.**—The cost of baby chicks and turkey poult was to be included in the expenditures made for the purchase of livestock and poultry. Enumerators were instructed to ask the farm operator to include the cost or estimated purchase value of poultry and livestock provided by others and cared for by the operator under a contract feeding arrangement. The cost of livestock purchased for resale within 30 days was not to be included. A short-term transaction of that nature was considered to be a dealer operation, not an agricultural one.

Data on the purchase of livestock and poultry were not obtained in 1954. The instructions for the 1950 census specified that expenditures for domestic rabbits, fur-bearing animals kept in captivity, and bees were to be included. Any lack of comparability in the 1950 and 1959 data resulting from inclusion or exclusion of rabbits, fur-bearing animals, or bees is considered to be so slight as to be insignificant.

**Machine Hire.**—Expenditures for machine hire relate to custom machine work, such as tractor hire, threshing, grain or seed combining, silo filling, baling, cotton picking, cotton ginning, corn picking, plowing, vegetable harvesting, fruit picking, spraying, and dusting. Any amount spent for the labor included in the cost of machine hire was to be considered as part of the total expenditure. The cost of freight or trucking and exchange work without pay were to be omitted.

**Hired Labor.**—Expenditures for hired labor were to include total cash payments made in 1959 to family members and to others for farm labor. Payments to persons supplied by a contractor or a cooperative organization and paid directly by them or by the crew boss were also to be included. Payments

for the following types of work were to be excluded: housework, contract construction work, custom machine work, and repair, installation, or construction work done by persons specifically employed for such work.

**Gasoline and Other Petroleum Fuel and Oil.**—Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil were to relate only to the products used in the farm business. Enumerators were instructed to exclude the cost of petroleum products used for the family automobile when operated for other than farm business purposes and of products used in the farmhouse for heating, cooking, and lighting.

**Seeds, Bulbs, Plants, and Trees.**—Expenditures were to represent the total amount spent for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees to be used on the farm operated. The value of seed grown on the farm was to be excluded. For nurseries and greenhouses, the cost of products purchased for immediate resale was also to be excluded.

This item of expenditure was not included in the 1954 Census. The data are comparable with those for 1950, however.

#### CROPS

**Crops Harvested.**—The 1959 agriculture questionnaire was similar to the questionnaire used in several previous censuses in that it provided for the collection of detailed data for all crops harvested on each individual farm. The variation in the crops listed on the questionnaires used in different States made possible the separate reporting of all important crops grown in a given area. All versions of the questionnaire contained several "All other crops" questions where crops not specifically listed in separate questions were to be reported.

**Acreage of Crops Harvested.**—In most instances, the acreage reported for individual crops represents the area harvested during 1959. The area harvested is often less than the area planted. For fruit orchards and groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees, the acreage reported represents the total area in both bearing and nonbearing trees and vines as of the date of enumeration—usually a date in October, November, or December 1959. For soybeans, cowpeas, and peanuts, the acreage grown for all purposes was reported as well as the acreage harvested for specific purposes. For velvet beans, only the acreage grown was reported. As the enumeration was about to begin in South Florida (those counties in which the enumeration was begun on October 7), an instruction was issued to the effect that the data for vegetables and potato crops should relate to a full year, beginning on October 1, 1958, and ending September 30, 1959.

**Quantity of Crops Harvested.**—Except for citrus fruits, olives, avocados, and for vegetable and potato crops in South Florida (see preceding paragraph) data for quantity harvested relate to the calendar year 1959. For citrus fruits, the quantity harvested from the bloom of 1958 for the 1958–59 marketing season was to be reported. For olives, the crop harvested in 1959 was to be reported for all States except California and Arizona. Enumerators in those two States were instructed to report olives harvested from the bloom of 1958 during the 1958–59 harvest season (September 15, 1958, to February 28, 1959). In the case of avocados, the data for California were to relate to the quantity harvested from the bloom of 1958 for the marketing season that extended from October 1, 1958 to September 30, 1959; the data for Florida were to relate to the crop harvested for the marketing season that extended from July 1, 1959, to February 28, 1960. Respondents were to estimate quantities not yet harvested at the time of enumeration.

**Unit of Measure.**—The unit of measure in which quantities were to be reported has varied for some crops, not only from State to State, but also from census to census. The aim has been to permit reporting in the units of measure currently in use. In the State and county tables, the quantities harvested for each crop are usually expressed in the unit of measure given on the 1959 agriculture questionnaire. In 1959, for corn and Irish potatoes, a choice between two units in which to report the production was given in some States. (See the discussion for those crops.) To provide readily comparable information, data published in earlier reports in different units of measure generally have been converted to the units used in 1959.

**Corn.**—In the 1959 census, detailed questions regarding the purpose for which corn was harvested were asked in all States. For most States, bushels was the only unit specified for corn



for grain. In some areas, however, where farmers were not accustomed to using bushels as the unit of measure, the questionnaire contained a provision for the quantity of corn for grain to be reported either in bushels (shelled basis) or in baskets of ear corn. As in former censuses, some reports were received in units of measure other than bushels or baskets. Prior to tabulation, all reports were converted to bushels (shelled basis) on the basis of the following factors: 70 pounds of ear corn, 2 baskets of ears, or 56 pounds of shelled corn equal one bushel. A barrel of ear corn was usually considered equal to 5 bushels of shelled corn.

**Annual Legumes.**—For soybeans, cowpeas, and peanuts, the acres and quantity grown or harvested for specific purposes, as well as the total acreage grown for all purposes, were obtained for areas where these crops are grown extensively; for velvetbeans, only the total grown for all purposes was obtained. For all these crops except, possibly peanuts, the total acreage grown for all purposes includes some acreage that was plowed under for green manure. In a few Southern States, separate figures were obtained for the acres grown alone and the acres grown with other crops. In 1959, as in 1954, enumerators were instructed to report green soybeans and blackeyes and other green cowpeas harvested for sale as vegetables and not as annual legumes.

**Hay Crops.**—Data for the total acres of land from which hay was cut exclude the acreage in sorghum, soybean, cowpea, and peanut hays. These crops were reported in separate questions in the States where they are important. To obtain the total acres from which other hays were cut, the acres of the various hay crops, including grass silage, were added together for each county. The corresponding totals for 1954 were obtained by the same procedure. For the 1950 census, however, the totals were based on farmers' own reports of their total acreage in harvested hay crops.

The questionnaire contained an instruction that if two or more cuttings were made from the same land, the total production from all cuttings was to be reported but the acres cut were to be counted only once. In cases where both hay and grass silage were cut from the same land, the total acreage was to be reported for both crops. In 1959, as in 1954, alfalfa hay included alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay and for dehydrating; clover and timothy hay included clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses; small grain hay included oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay. The hay crops listed on the questionnaire varied somewhat from one State or region to another. The kinds of hay to be included in separate questions can be determined for a specific State from reference to the facsimile of the questionnaire that is in the appendix.

The tonnage of hay, including alfalfa hay for dehydrating, is given on a dry-weight basis. Prior to tabulation, production reported in green weight was converted to its dry-weight equivalent by dividing by 3. However, the production of grass silage is given in terms of green weight.

**Field Seed Crops.**—The field seed crops listed on each version of the questionnaire were limited to those considered most important within the given State. Each version of the questionnaire contained space for listing other field seed crops in order to facilitate the reporting of all field seed crops harvested. Quantity harvested was to be reported in terms of clean seed for most field seed crops. Bluegrass, or Junegrass seed, was to be reported in terms of green seed for Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Tennessee. No mention was made of "green-weight basis" for other States where this crop was to be reported in the "All other" question.

**Irish Potatoes and Sweetpotatoes.**—For Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes (including yams), the total quantity harvested was to be reported for each crop in all cases, whether harvested for

home use or for sale or whether used for livestock feed. The acreage harvested was to be reported for each crop only in cases where the quantity amounted to 20 or more bushels (or the approximate equivalent in terms of hundredweights, barrels, or pounds, as explained on different versions of the questionnaire). This method of reporting was designed to facilitate the enumeration of potatoes harvested on small plots for home use. Essentially the same procedure was followed in both 1954 and 1950. In earlier censuses, however, the acreage of Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes was to be reported in all cases, even when production was solely for home use. Therefore, the data on acres for censuses prior to 1950 are not fully comparable with those for the last three censuses, especially in counties or States where production is largely for home use.

The unit of measure in which quantity was to be reported varied from one State or region to another to correspond with the units most commonly used in a given area. In 27 States, the questionnaire provided a choice for reporting either bushels or 100-pound bags (hundredweights). The published data for counties and States are in terms of bushels.

**Berries and Other Small Fruits.**—The question for berries and other small fruits related specifically to the acreages and quantities harvested for sale. Only tame or cultivated berries were to be reported except for the New England States, where wild blueberries were also to be included. Enumerators were instructed always to report the total quantity of each kind of berry harvested for sale but to report the area harvested only when it amounted to one-tenth acre or more. Nonbearing areas and areas and quantities harvested for home use were to be excluded. The data for 1959 and 1954 are fully comparable.

**Tree Fruits, Nuts, and Grapes.**—In 1959, as in 1954, fruit trees, nut trees, and grapevines were not enumerated for farms having a combined total of less than 20 at the time of enumeration. Both bearing and nonbearing trees and vines were to be included but not any that had been abandoned. For censuses prior to 1954, all fruit or nut trees and grapevines on the farm were to be enumerated, regardless of the number. Because of this change in enumeration procedure, the data for 1959 and 1954 are not fully comparable with those for earlier censuses. In commercial fruit-producing counties, the change in procedure may have had a considerable effect on the number of farms reporting without causing any significant changes in the number of trees and vines nor in the quantity harvested. In counties where most of the trees or vines are in small plantings and where production is largely for home-use, however, the change may have caused a significant reduction not only in the number of farms reporting but also in the number of trees and vines and in the quantity harvested.

In both 1959 and 1954, the area in fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees was enumerated when there were 20 or more fruit trees, nut trees, and grapevines. In 1950, the corresponding area was enumerated only if it amounted to one-half acre or more. In censuses prior to 1950, the area was to be reported regardless of its size or of the number of trees and vines. Enumerators frequently omitted the fractional acreages in small plantings and home orchards, however. In some counties, small plantings or home orchards comprise a sizeable proportion of the total fruit and nut acreage. For those counties, the change from one census to another in acreage of land in fruits and nuts may not be due to fact but merely to differences in enumeration.

In 1959, California was the only State for which the acreage in each individual fruit and nut crop was obtained. In 1954, such acreage was also obtained for Arizona. In all States, the number of bearing and nonbearing trees or vines on the farm at the time of enumeration and the quantity harvested in 1959 were to be reported separately for each fruit and nut crop. (Exceptions in the harvest period for citrus fruits, avocados, and



olives are described on p. XIX.) The unit of measure in which quantities were to be reported varied from one State to another. Tables in this report show quantities in the unit of measure appearing on the 1959 questionnaire used in the State.

**Nursery and Greenhouse Products.**—The questions about nursery and greenhouse products related only to products grown on the place for sale. Crops bought for resale without additional cultivation were to be excluded. The area used for growing and the value of sales were to be reported separately for each of three groups, as follows:

- a. Nursery products, (trees, shrubs, vines, and ornamentals).
- b. Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants. For these items, the area grown in the open was to be reported separately from the area grown under glass.
- c. Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms. For these items, the area grown in the open was to be reported separately from the area grown under glass or in the house.

The data obtained for 1959 are comparable with those for 1954 and 1950 since the questions asked were essentially the same in the three censuses. Detailed data regarding the production and sale of nursery, greenhouse, and other horticultural products on farms having sales of \$2,000 will be published in volume V, part 1.

**Forest Products.**—The forest products data obtained in the Census of Agriculture relate only to the products cut on farms. Commercial logging, timber operations, and forest products grown or cut on nonfarm places are excluded. Therefore, the data in this report do not represent the total forestry output or income for a county or State.

The questions included on the 1959 agriculture questionnaire are more detailed than those asked in the 1954 Census. Value was obtained for the sale of standing timber or trees and for the sale of poles and piling, bark, bolts, and mine timbers. The quantity cut, whether for home use or sale, and the quantity sold were obtained for individual forestry products such as firewood and fuelwood, fence posts, sawlogs and veneer logs. Data relating to pulpwood, Christmas trees, maple trees, and maple syrup were obtained in States where such products are important commercially.

**Value of Crops Harvested.**—The total value of crops harvested represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the crop year 1959. It includes the value of quantities consumed on farms as food, feed, seed, etc., as well as quantities sold. Farmers were not asked to report values of crops harvested; the values were calculated in the Processing Office. For individual crops, the quantity harvested was multiplied by the average price at which the crop was sold in the State. State average prices were furnished to the Bureau of the Census by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. They are based on reports received from a sample of farmers and dealers. Quantities harvested were not obtained for vegetables nor for nursery and greenhouse products. Therefore, for those crops, the value of sales, as obtained in the enumeration, was used in the calculation of total value of crops harvested.

**Value of Crops Sold.**—The questionnaire required value of sales of crops to be reported only for total vegetables, nursery and greenhouse products, and certain forest products. For all other crops, the value of sales was calculated on a county level during processing operations by multiplying the State average prices by either the quantity sold or the quantity harvested. Reports of quantity sold were obtained during the enumeration only for some of the major field crops. Quantity harvested was used in the calculation of value of crops sold for such crops as cotton, tobacco, etc., that are customarily grown for sale. The procedures used for the various crops are described on page XXV. They

are similar to the procedures followed in 1954. In 1950, values of crops sold were obtained for each farm during the enumeration.

#### IRRIGATION

**Definition of Irrigated Land.**—Irrigated land is defined as land watered for agricultural purposes by artificial means. These means included subirrigation as well as systems whereby water was applied to the ground surface, either directly or by sprinklers. Land flooded for rice cultivation was considered as irrigated. Land flooded during high-water periods was to be included as irrigated only if water was directed to agricultural use by dams, canals, or other works. The definition of irrigated land specifically excluded land where the "water table", or natural level of underground water, was controlled by drainage works with no additional water brought in by canals or pipes.

**Enumeration of Irrigated Land.**—A question on total land irrigated was asked in all States, with the exception of Alaska. The acreage reported for this question includes not only irrigated cropland but also any other land that was irrigated in 1959.

The questionnaires used in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Hawaii included several additional questions regarding irrigation. These questions related to the acreage of land irrigated by sprinklers, irrigated land from which crops were harvested, specific crops irrigated, and source of irrigation water. Such additional data, for irrigated farms, are presented in county table 1a for these States.

Statistics on the irrigation enterprises which supplied irrigation water were collected in the 1959 Census of Irrigation and are published in Volume III, "Irrigation of Agricultural Lands". This report contains a considerable amount of data about irrigation for the 17 Western States and Louisiana.

**Irrigated Farms.**—All farms reporting any land irrigated in 1959 are counted as irrigated farms.

**Land in Irrigated Farms.**—Data for *land in irrigated farms according to use* relate to the entire acreage in these farms, including land that was not irrigated.

**Land Irrigated.**—Data for land irrigated relate only to that part of the land in irrigated farms that was watered by artificial means at any time in 1959. Separate figures are given for farms reporting land irrigated by sprinklers whether or not the land was also irrigated by other means. Additional figures are given for farms reporting land irrigated by sprinklers only. Data on sprinkler irrigation were not obtained in the 1954 census.

**Irrigated Cropland Harvested.**—The data for irrigated cropland harvested relate to all irrigated land from which crops were harvested in 1959, regardless of the method of irrigation. An instruction on the questionnaire reminded enumerators and respondents to include irrigated land from which hay was cut, irrigated land in both bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops, and irrigated land from which volunteer crops were harvested. Each irrigated acre was to be reported only once, regardless of how many crops were harvested from it.

**Other Irrigated Land.**—This classification was obtained by subtraction of the acreage of irrigated cropland harvested from the acreage of total land irrigated. It represents primarily irrigated cropland not harvested and irrigated pasture or grazing land.

**Farms Irrigated By Number of Acres Irrigated.**—All farms on which any land was irrigated in 1959 are classified according to the number of acres irrigated in county table 1a for the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Hawaii. This classification is based on total land irrigated. Therefore, it includes not only the irrigated land from which crops were harvested but also all other irrigated land, regardless of use.

**Land Irrigated By Source of Water.**—The agriculture questionnaire contained a question as to what proportion of irrigated water used on the farm in 1959 was obtained from ground-water, surface-water, and irrigation-organization sources. Respondents were asked to report separately the percentage of

water obtained from each source. The number of acres that were irrigated by water from each source or combination of sources was calculated during office processing operations by applying the percentages to the total land irrigated.

**Ground-water sources** relate to wells (pumped or flowing) and springs; **surface-water sources** relate to streams, lakes, reservoirs, and sewage and drainage ditches. For each of these sources, only water obtained by pumps or other works operated as part of the operator's own farm or as part of another single farm was to be included. **Irrigation-organization sources** relate to irrigation enterprises organized to supply water to a group of farms, regardless of how or where the enterprise obtained the water. The irrigation enterprise may be a legal organization or a group of farmers informally organized to operate a supply ditch or other works to provide water for their own farms.

#### LAND-USE PRACTICES

**Summary Information.**—The 1959 data for land-use practices are estimates based on reports obtained from only a sample of farms. Comparable data are not presented for 1954 because questions about land-use practices were included on the 1954 questionnaire for only a limited number of States. The various land-use practices relate to methods for reducing soil erosion, either by improving the soil, controlling the run-off of water, or reducing the blowing of topsoil.

**Cropland in Cover Crops.**—The data relate to land on which cover crops were turned under for green manure in 1959 and which was then planted to another crop. The entire acreage of cover crops so used was to be reported even if the following crop failed.

**Cropland Used for Grain or Row Crops Farmed on the Contour.**—This item relates to land on which grain or row crops were planted in level rows around the slope of a hill.

**Land in Strip-Cropping Systems for Soil-Erosion Control.**—Strip-cropping was defined as the practice of alternating close-sown crops with strips or bands of row crops or of alternating either close-sown or row crops with bands of cultivated fallow land. The published data refer to the total acreage of all fields and tracts in which strip-cropping was practiced in 1959.

**System of Terraces on Crop and Pasture Land.**—This item relates to the acreage in ridge-type or channel-type terraces constructed on sloping cropland and pastureland.

#### LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

**Inventories.**—Data for livestock and poultry on farms relate to the number on hand at the time of enumeration. All livestock and poultry, including those being kept or fed under contract, were to be enumerated on the farm or ranch where they were, regardless of who owned them. Livestock in transit from one grazing area to another or grazing in national forests, grazing districts, open range, or on land used under permit were to be reported as being on the place where the person who had control over them had his headquarters.

The time of year at which livestock and poultry are enumerated affects the data. Therefore, the date of enumeration needs to be considered when totals for the various censuses are compared. Both the 1959 and the 1954 census data represent fall inventories. These censuses came at a time of large-scale movement of flocks and herds from one range to another, from ranch to feed lot, and from farm or ranch to market.

The censuses of 1920, 1925, 1935, and 1945 were taken as of January 1 and those of 1930, 1940, and 1950, as of April 1. A count made in April varies considerably from one made in January. In most areas a large number of animals are born between January and April. A considerable number of older animals die or are sold during the same period. In the range States, along

with the change in season and grazing condition, sheep and cattle are moved from one locality or county to another. This movement may affect the comparability of data for counties and, in some cases, for States. The comparability of data by age has been affected also by changes in the questions from one census to another.

**Milk Cows, Cows Milked, Milk Produced, and Butter.**—Data on the number of milk cows, cows milked, and milk produced relate to the day preceding the enumeration. Data for butter churned were obtained only for 14 States and relate to the calendar week preceding the enumeration. The data for cows milked yesterday and milk produced yesterday are not given in this volume. These figures were obtained primarily to serve the needs of the U.S. Department of Agriculture in making monthly and annual estimates of milk production. These figures can be made available, at a small cost, to others who express an interest in them.

**Whole Milk and Cream Sold.**—Data for whole milk and cream sold relate to the entire year 1959 and are estimates based on reports obtained for farms in the sample. All milk and cream sold from the farm (except quantities purchased from some other place and then resold) were to be included, regardless of who shared the receipts. The questionnaire provided three alternative units of measure for reporting the quantity of milk sold—pounds of milk, gallons of milk, and pounds of butterfat. The respondent was thus permitted to report quantity according to the unit of measure in which payment was received. In the State and county tables, the data for milk are given in the unit of measure most commonly used in the State. Pounds of butterfat were converted into gallons or pounds of whole milk on the basis of the average butterfat content of milk as shown by data furnished by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**Sows and Gilts Farrowing.**—In the 1959 census, data were obtained for the number of litters farrowed between December 1, 1958, and June 1, 1959, and from June 1 to December 1, 1959. In the 1954 census, data were obtained for the sows and gilts that farrowed rather than for the number of litters.

**Sheep, Lambs, and Wool.**—In the 1959 census, questions about sheep, lambs, and wool were asked in all States. Data on shearings and on amount of wool shorn were obtained for lambs and sheep separately. In the 1954 census, sheep and lamb inventories were not obtained for Florida, Georgia, and South Carolina.

**Goats and Mohair.**—In 1959, questions on goats, kids, and mohair appeared on the questionnaires for the following nine States: Arizona, California, Missouri, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Texas, and Utah. In 1954, corresponding data were obtained for Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Texas, Washington, and selected counties in Missouri.

**Bees and Honey.**—No questions on bees and honey were included on the questionnaires for either the 1959 or the 1954 census. In 1959, however, enumerators were instructed to obtain agriculture questionnaires for places not having agricultural operations if they were engaged in beekeeping. The number of hives of bees and the amount of honey sold were to be reported in the "Remarks" space of the questionnaire. Data for bees and honey are not included in this report.

**Value of Livestock on Farms.**—To obtain the value of livestock on farms, the number of each class of livestock or poultry on hand was multiplied by the State average price for 1959, as furnished by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Comparable data for 1954 were compiled by the same method on the basis of average prices for that year.

**Sales of Live Animals.**—Data for the number and value of animals sold alive in 1959 are estimates based on reports for sample farms only. Corresponding data for 1954 were obtained for all farms. The dollar value of sales was obtained from the farmer

for cattle, calves, and horses and mules. Average value per head for other livestock sold was obtained from the U.S. Department of Agriculture. In the 1959 census, respondents were asked to report separately the number of live animals already sold and the number estimated to be sold between the time of enumeration and the end of the year. This separation of reports for the number sold and to be sold was designed to assure more complete coverage of all livestock sales made during the year. In the 1954 census, only totals for the entire year were obtained though reference was made to animals to be sold between enumeration and the end of the year.

**Sales of Poultry and Poultry Products.**—For both the 1959 and the 1954 Censuses, sales of chickens were obtained for two groups: (1) broilers and (2) other chickens. The enumeration of broiler sales presents problems arising from the varied contractual arrangements under which broilers are produced. The questionnaire contained an instruction to the effect that all broilers grown for others under contract were to be reported as sold. During office processing operations, the data reported for inventories and sales of chickens four months old and over, chicken eggs sold, and broilers sold were carefully examined. Obvious inconsistencies indicating confusion between broilers and other chickens were corrected on the basis of estimated values and, for sample farms, on the basis of data reported for expenditures for feed, poultry and livestock purchases, hired labor, etc.

Questions relating to poultry other than chickens (and broilers) were generally the same in 1959 as in 1954. In the 1959 census, however, only total numbers were obtained for turkeys and turkey fryers raised and for turkey hens kept for breeding whereas the 1954 questionnaire asked for a breakdown between light and heavy breeds. Also, for poultry other than chickens and turkeys, the 1959 census obtained the number sold whereas the 1954 census obtained the number raised.

#### CLASSIFICATION OF FARMS

**Scope of Classification.**—Data for land in farms, and for crop-land harvested in farms classified by size, by color of operator and by tenure of operator were tabulated for all farms. However, most of the detailed data by size of farm, by color of operator, by tenure of operator, by economic class, and by type of farm are estimates based on farms in the sample. The farm classifications by size of farm, color of operator, tenure of operator, economic class of farm, and type of farm were made in the processing office on the basis of data reported on each questionnaire.

**Farms by Size.**—Farms were classified by size according to the total land area established for each farm. The same classification was used for all States. According to definition, a farm is essentially an operating unit, not an ownership tract. All land operated by one person or partnership represents one farm. In the case of a landlord who has assigned land to croppers or other tenants, the land assigned to each cropper or tenant is considered a separate farm even though the landlord may operate the entire landholding as one unit in respect to supervision, equipment, rotation practice, purchase of supplies, or sale of products. In some parts of the South, a special Landlord-Tenant Questionnaire was used to assure an accurate enumeration of each unit within a multiple-unit operation. A change was made in the size classification for 1959, as contrasted with several preceding years, by subdividing the 1,000-acre-and-over group and by combining two previously recognized groups, viz., 10 to 29 acres and 30 to 49 acres.

**Farms by Color of Operator.**—Farms were classified by color of operator into two groups, "white" and "nonwhite." "Nonwhite" includes primarily Negro and Indian operators but also some of other racial origin.

Enumerators were instructed to report the race on the basis of their own observation whenever possible rather than by asking the respondent.

**Farms by Tenure of Operator.**—The classification of farms by tenure of operator was based on data reported for land owned, land rented from others or worked for others on shares, land managed for others, and land rented to others or worked on shares by others. The same basis of classification was used in 1959 as in 1954.

For 1959, each questionnaire was coded, during the editing process, to indicate whether it represented a farm operated by a full owner, part owner, manager, or tenant. The sample questionnaires for tenants were given a code to indicate the kind of tenant.

The various classifications of tenure, as used for the 1959 census, are defined below:

- a. **Full Owners** operate only land they own.
- b. **Part Owners** operate land they own and also land rented from others.
- c. **Managers** operate land for others and are paid a wage or salary for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers. If a farm operator managed land for others and also operated land on his own account, the land operated on his own account was considered as one farm and the land managed for others as a second farm. If, however, he managed land for two or more employers, all the managed land was considered to be one farm.
- d. **Tenants** rent from others or work on shares for others all the land they operate. They are further classified, as described below, on the basis of rental arrangements in regard to the payment of cash rent, sharing of crops, sharing of livestock or livestock products, and the furnishing of work power by the landlord.
  - (1) **Cash Tenants** pay cash rent, either on a per-acre basis or for the farm as a whole.
  - (2) **Share-Cash Tenants** pay part of the rent in cash and part in a share of the crops and/or of the livestock and livestock products.
  - (3) **Crop-Share Tenants** pay a share of the crops but not of the livestock or livestock products.
  - (4) **Livestock-Share Tenants** pay a share of the livestock or livestock products. They may or may not also pay a share of the crops.
  - (5) **Croppers** are tenants whose landlords furnished all the work animals or tractor power. They usually work under the close supervision of the landowners or their agents, or other farm operators. Also, the land assigned to them is often merely a part of a multi-unit operation. Croppers may or may not also pay cash rent or a share of crops, livestock, or livestock products. Data for croppers are available for only 16 southern States and Missouri.
  - (6) **Other Tenants** are those who did not qualify for inclusion in any of the foregoing subclassifications. They may have had the use of land rent-free or in return for a fixed quantity of products, payment of taxes, maintenance of buildings, etc.
  - (7) **Unspecified Tenants** are those for whom the rental arrangement was not reported.

The definition of each subclass of tenant was essentially the same for earlier censuses as for 1959. In 1945, however, the enumerator was asked to determine the subclass of tenants whereas in other censuses all classifications were made during the processing of questionnaires on the basis of the data reported. The procedure used in 1945 may have affected the comparability of the data, especially for cash tenants and share-cash tenants.

**Farms by Economic Class.**—The totals for farms by economic class are estimates for all farms made on the basis of data reported only for the sample farms. The economic classifications represent groupings of farms that are similar in characteristics and size of operation. The economic classes were established on the basis of one or more of four factors: (1) total value of all farm products sold, (2) number of days the farm operator worked off the farm, (3) the age of the farm operator, and (4) the relationship of income received by the operator and members of his household from nonfarm sources to the value of all farm products sold. Institutional farms, Indian reservations, agricultural experiment stations, and grazing associations were always classified as "abnormal."

The total value of farm products sold was obtained by addition of the reported or estimated values for all products sold from the farm. The value of cattle and calves, horses and mules, dairy products, some poultry products, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse products, standing timber, and miscellaneous forest products was obtained from the farm operator during the enumeration. The quantity sold was obtained during enumeration for corn, sorghums, small grains, hay, small fruits, some of the forest products, chickens and chicken eggs, hogs, sheep, and goats. To obtain the value of sales of these products, the quantity sold was multiplied by State average prices.

For each of the other products, the entire production was multiplied by the State average price. If the resulting value amounted to \$100 or more, the entire quantity produced was considered as sold. This procedure was followed only in establishing the economic class and the type of farm but was not used in establishing the total value of products sold from the farm. (See p. XXV.)

Farms were grouped into two major categories, commercial farms and other farms, mainly on the basis of total value of products sold. The 1959 class intervals and some of the criteria for determination of a given class are different from those used in 1954 and in 1950. In general, for 1959, all farms with a value of sales amounting to \$2,500 or more were classified as commercial. Farms with a value of sales of \$50 to \$2,499 were classified as commercial if the farm operator was under 65 years of age and (1) he did not work off the farm 100 or more days during the year and (2) the income received by the operator and members of his family from nonfarm sources was less than the value of all farm products sold. The remaining farms with a value of sales of \$50 to \$2,499 and institutional farms and Indian reservations were included in one of the groups of "other farms."

Commercial farms were divided into six economic classes on the basis of the total value of all farm products sold, as follows:

Class of Farm	Value of Farm Products sold
I.....	\$40,000 and over
II.....	\$20,000 to \$39,999
III.....	\$10,000 to \$19,999
IV.....	\$5,000 to \$9,999
V.....	\$2,500 to \$4,999
VI*	\$50 to \$2,499

\*Provided the farm operator was under 65 years of age, and—

(1) he did not work off the farm 100 or more days, and (2) the income that he and members of his household received from nonfarm sources was less than the total value of farm products sold.

Other farms were divided into three economic classes as follows:

a. **Class VII, Part-time.**—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of \$50 to \$2,499 were classified as "part-time" if the operator was under 65 years of age and he either worked off the farm 100 or more days or the income he and members of his household received from nonfarm sources was greater than the total value of farm products sold.

b. **Class VIII, Part-retirement.**—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of \$50 to \$2,499 were classified as "part-retirement" if the farm operator was 65 years old or over. Many of these are farms on which the income from nonfarm sources was greater than the value of sales of agricultural products. Others are residential, subsistence, or marginal farms. In previous censuses, the age of the farm operator was not a criterion for grouping farms by economic class. Since the number of elderly people in our population has been steadily increasing during recent years, a separate classification for farms operated on a part-retirement basis was considered important for an adequate analysis of the agricultural structure of a county or State.

c. **Class IX, Abnormal.**—All institutional farms and Indian reservations were classified as "abnormal," regardless of the value of sales. Institutional farms include those operated

by hospitals, penitentiaries, schools, grazing associations, government agencies, etc.

**Farms by Type.**—The data for farms by type are estimates based on data tabulated for the farms in the sample. The type represents a description of the major source of income from farm sales. To be classified as a particular type, a farm had to have sales of a particular product or group of products amounting in value to 50 percent or more of the total value of all farm products sold during the year.

The types of farms, together with the products on which type classification is based, are as follows:

Type of Farm	Source of Cash Income
	(Products with sales value representing 50% or more of total value of all farm products sold)
Cash-grain .....	Corn, sorghums, small grains, soybeans for beans, cowpeas for peas, dry field and seed beans and peas.
Tobacco .....	Tobacco.
Cotton .....	Cotton.
Other field-crop.....	Peanuts, potatoes (Irish and sweet), sugarcane for sugar or sirup, sweet sorghums for sirup, broomcorn, popcorn, sugar beets, mint, hops, and sugar beet seed.
Vegetable .....	Vegetables.
Fruit-and-nut .....	Berries, other small fruits, tree fruits, grapes, and nuts.
Poultry .....	Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, and other poultry products.
Dairy .....	Milk and cream. The criterion of 50 percent of total sales was modified in the case of dairy farms. A farm having value of sales of dairy products amounting to less than 50 percent of the total value of farm products sold was classified as a dairy farm, if— (a) Milk and cream sold accounted for more than 30 percent of the total value of products sold and— (b) Milk cows represented 50 percent or more of total cows and— (c) The value of milk and cream sold plus the value of cattle and calves sold amounted to 50 percent or more of the total value of all farm products sold.
Livestock other than dairy and poultry.....	Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, wool and mohair except for farms in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Florida that qualified as livestock ranches.
Livestock Ranches.....	Farms in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Florida were classified as livestock ranches if the sales of livestock, wool, and mohair represented 50 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold and if pastureland or grazing land amounted to 100 or more acres and was 10 or more times the acreage of cropland harvested.
General.....	Field seed crops, hay, silage. A farm was classified as general also if it had cash income from three or more sources and did not meet the criteria for any other type.
Miscellaneous.....	Nursery and greenhouse products, forest products, mules, horses, colts and ponies. Also all institutional farms and Indian reservations.



The type classifications were essentially the same for the 1959 as for the 1954 census except that tobacco farms and livestock ranches were not separately classified in 1954. Tobacco was included as one of the crops used in the classification of "other field crop" farms in 1954. The farms classified as livestock ranches in 1959 would have been classified as "livestock other than dairy and poultry" in 1954 without regard to the acreage in pasture.

**Value of Farm Products Sold.**—Data for the value of farm products sold in 1959 were obtained by enumeration for some products and by estimation for others. The questionnaire used for the 1959 census provided for farm operators to report value of sales for the following products:

Vegetables	Miscellaneous poultry products
Nursery and greenhouse products	Milk and cream
Standing timber	Cattle
Miscellaneous forest products	Calves
	Horses, mules, colts, and ponies

For all other agricultural products, the value of sales was estimated during the office processing. The State average prices used for calculating the value of farm products sold were furnished to the Bureau by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. One of three following procedures was used.

(1) For the products for which data on quantities sold were obtained during enumeration, the State average prices were multiplied by the county totals of the quantities reported as sold or the quantities reported as produced for sale. The following products were covered by this procedure:

Corn for grain	Fence posts
Sorghums for grain, seed, sirup, or dry forage	Sawlogs and veneer logs
All small grains	Christmas trees
Hay crops	Chickens (broilers and others)
All berries and small fruits <sup>1</sup>	Chicken eggs
Firewood and fuelwood	Hogs and pigs
Pulpwood	Sheep and lambs
	Goats and kids

<sup>1</sup> Adjustment made for cranberries based on Cranberry Payment Program.

(2) For most of the agricultural products which are customarily raised for sale, the entire quantity produced was considered to be sold. The State average prices were, accordingly, multiplied by the county total of production. The following crops were covered by this procedure:

Cotton	Sugarcane for sugar
Popcorn	Tobacco
Sugar beets for sugar	Wool
Broomcorn	Mohair

(3) For all other crops, the State average prices were multiplied by the quantities sold as estimated on the basis of crop-disposition data furnished by the Agricultural Marketing Service, data reported in questions for "other crops" on the 1959 questionnaire, or data obtained from earlier censuses.

For all tree fruits, nuts, and grapes, the entire quantity produced was considered as sold, except for apples, apricots, sour and sweet cherries, peaches, plums, prunes, avocados, tangerines, oranges, and grapefruit in States where a portion of the crop was not harvested or was subjected to excess cullage as indicated by data obtained from the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

The data for 1959 are comparable with those for 1954 since essentially the same procedures were used in both censuses for estimating quantities and values of farm products sold. In 1959, as in 1954, data for the sales of farm products represent total sales for the entire farm, regardless of who shared the receipts. For tenant-operated farms, the landlord's share of agricultural products was considered as sold provided the products were moved off the tenant farm. All crops, livestock, and poultry raised under a contract arrangement were considered as sold from the farm where they were raised. For institutional farms, all agricultural items produced on land operated by the institution and consumed by the inmates were to be reported as sold.

All sales data relate to one year's farm operations. Crop sales are for crops harvested during the crop year, whether the crops were actually sold immediately after harvest or placed in storage for later sale. Sales of livestock and livestock products relate to the calendar year, regardless of when the livestock or products were raised or produced. All wool and mohair reported as shorn or clipped was considered as sold.

Enumerators were instructed to record gross values of quantities sold, with no deductions for feed, seed, fertilizer, water, labor, or marketing costs. For some products, however, net values may have been reported. In the case of milk, particularly, some farm operators may have reported the payments they received as the gross value of sales, even though the buyer had deducted handling and hauling charges before making payment. Adjustments were made in the data reported only in cases of obvious error.



# Chapter A

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

(1)





State Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data on value of land and buildings for 1950, 1954, and 1959 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—								
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Farms.....number...	97,623	136,416	150,997	173,051	174,885	197,632	170,610	193,723	186,242
Approximate land area (see text).....acres...	25,496,320	25,531,520	21,531,520	25,535,360	25,535,360	25,767,680	25,767,680	25,767,680	25,767,680
Proportion in farms.....percent...	51.5	57.5	61.0	64.1	64.4	68.5	64.9	66.8	72.0
Land in farms.....acres...	13,125,802	14,685,964	15,572,295	16,358,072	16,444,907	17,644,898	16,728,620	17,210,174	18,561,112
Average size of farm.....acres...	134.5	107.7	103.1	94.5	94.0	89.3	98.1	88.8	99.7
Value of land and buildings:									
Average per farm.....dollars...	18,256	11,290	8,447	5,021	3,860	3,005	5,016	4,578	5,501
Average per acre.....dollars...	140.54	105.53	82.33	53.11	41.04	33.66	51.16	51.53	55.19
Land in farms according to use: <sup>1</sup>									
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	85,955	114,707	128,747	160,243	165,642	188,540	161,831	NA	NA
.....acres...	2,857,848	3,157,774	3,313,849	3,933,284	3,840,189	3,841,733	3,975,307	3,968,570	24,579,830
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	29,825	44,952	48,696	65,581	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	19,094	25,677	30,505	33,758	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	10,943	14,252	17,317	20,894	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	11,026	13,634	16,238	20,497	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	9,129	10,632	11,114	13,912	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	4,194	4,116	3,690	4,397	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
200 or more acres.....farms reporting...	1,744	1,444	1,187	1,244	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	1,560	1,314	1,065	1,104	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	158	111	97	118	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	26	19	25	22	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cropland used only for pasture <sup>2</sup> .....farms reporting...	33,061	45,534	67,183	50,126	111,231	109,205	94,951	102,536	NA
.....acres...	1,018,405	1,116,147	1,564,181	1,168,570	3,191,670	2,992,866	2,925,350	2,964,815	NA
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	27,741	37,675	51,795	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres...	550,828	557,315	911,122	689,525	930,502	1,215,387	1,083,010	1,399,618	NA
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...	9,061	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres...	141,503	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...	22,360	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres...	409,325	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	36,122	49,547	51,132	47,921	NA	62,096	55,404	50,745	NA
.....acres...	1,153,352	1,553,438	1,355,977	1,176,756	NA	1,628,524	1,527,726	1,331,719	NA
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	60,093	75,496	91,110	111,700	NA	124,520	107,872	123,168	NA
.....acres...	4,516,200	5,031,795	5,374,734	5,642,667	NA	6,041,830	5,167,430	5,523,513	NA
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	52,656	69,212	63,581	93,904	NA	41,984	36,756	31,227	NA
.....acres...	2,551,484	2,771,351	2,378,887	3,158,736	NA	1,202,643	1,140,272	991,460	NA
Improved pasture.....farms reporting...	15,159	19,690	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres...	654,649	661,123	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	NA	122,805	133,904	153,285	NA	167,670	129,085	NA	NA
.....acres...	477,685	498,144	673,545	588,534	NA	721,915	909,525	1,030,479	NA
Cropland, total <sup>4</sup> .....farms reporting...	90,064	123,006	140,287	166,232	173,325	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres...	4,427,081	4,831,236	5,789,152	5,791,379	7,962,361	8,049,986	7,983,667	8,333,003	NA
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	77,801	104,463	117,102	132,373	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres...	4,723,241	5,440,936	5,299,045	5,504,062	NA	5,824,033	5,593,348	5,287,994	NA
Woodland, total.....farms reporting...	75,121	98,703	111,068	127,251	131,635	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres...	5,669,552	6,585,233	6,730,711	6,819,423	6,761,703	7,670,354	6,695,156	6,855,232	7,907,352
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	1,996	763	71	31	53	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres...	31,101	21,805	2,817	1,419	687	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA Not available.  
<sup>1</sup>For the Censuses of 1959 and 1954, in the Census year; for all other Censuses, in the calendar year preceding the Census.  
<sup>2</sup>Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.  
<sup>3</sup>Not fully comparable for the various Census years because of differences in definition of cropland used only for pasture. See text.

*4/Irrigated croplands have to do with*

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for 1959 and 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—								
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
All farms.....number.....	97,619	136,416	150,823	173,051	174,885	197,632	170,610	193,723	186,242
Under 10 acres.....number.....	8,013	20,325	19,066	26,233	22,291	26,909	13,712	21,538	14,512
Under 3 acres.....number.....	2,501	3,482	2,043	3,126	719	559	544	128	435
1 acre or less.....number.....	1,307	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2 acres.....number.....	1,194	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3 to 9 acres.....number.....	5,512	16,843	17,023	23,107	21,572	26,350	13,168	21,410	14,077
3 acres.....number.....	881	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
4 acres.....number.....	800	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
5 acres.....number.....	944	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
6 acres.....number.....	838	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
7 acres.....number.....	723	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
8 acres.....number.....	742	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
9 acres.....number.....	584	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
10 to 49 acres.....number.....	28,919	44,313	50,627	57,553	61,148	70,664	61,207	73,004	67,774
10 to 29 acres.....number.....	17,224	27,452	31,064	35,258	37,894	44,321	NA	NA	NA
30 to 49 acres.....number.....	11,695	16,861	19,563	22,295	23,254	26,343	NA	NA	NA
50 to 69 acres.....number.....	10,241	13,446	16,041	18,843	19,031	22,029	40,242	42,165	42,714
70 to 99 acres.....number.....	11,430	14,692	16,779	18,266	19,008	21,016	NA	NA	NA
100 to 139 acres.....number.....	11,685	14,097	16,561	18,908	19,774	21,320	43,701	45,444	47,979
140 to 179 acres.....number.....	7,249	8,377	9,464	10,241	10,563	11,507	NA	NA	NA
180 to 219 acres.....number.....	4,997	5,522	6,145	6,844	7,177	7,649	8,600	8,531	9,633
220 to 259 acres.....number.....	3,283	3,576	3,991	3,996	4,061	4,385	2,483	2,418	2,833
260 to 499 acres.....number.....	7,718	8,185	8,479	8,673	8,569	8,847	8,600	8,531	9,633
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	3,085	2,884	2,848	2,726	2,575	2,615	2,483	2,418	2,833
1,000 or more acres.....number.....	999	999	822	768	688	691	665	623	797
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number.....	764	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2,000 or more acres.....number.....	235	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Land in farms.....acres.....	13,157,646	14,685,964	15,622,584	16,358,072	16,444,907	17,644,898	16,728,620	17,210,174	18,561,112
Average size of farm.....acres.....	134.8	107.7	103.6	94.5	94.0	89.3	98.1	88.8	99.7
Under 10 acres.....acres.....	37,778	100,204	104,158	129,646	122,929	150,281	80,323	123,212	83,565
10 to 49 acres.....acres.....	769,786	1,137,132	1,317,425	1,477,576	1,562,714	1,789,417	1,609,781	1,835,953	1,760,732
10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	NA	490,536	562,659	629,282	677,108	788,206	NA	NA	NA
30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	NA	646,596	754,766	848,294	885,606	1,001,211	NA	NA	NA
50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	600,164	782,634	933,227	1,083,873	1,096,955	1,265,583	2,809,714	2,915,712	2,949,407
70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	949,965	1,223,194	1,396,433	1,507,559	1,570,923	1,733,678	NA	NA	NA
100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	1,362,496	1,632,428	1,916,598	2,160,751	2,265,754	2,434,931	6,578,543	6,819,057	7,250,264
140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	1,140,522	1,318,267	1,483,172	1,604,783	1,656,971	1,801,346	NA	NA	NA
180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	988,436	1,091,547	1,219,030	1,353,522	1,418,051	1,510,990	2,922,052	2,891,049	3,269,504
220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	783,809	852,677	949,522	952,554	967,249	1,042,939	1,597,431	1,558,972	1,821,085
260 to 499 acres.....acres.....	2,675,930	2,828,840	2,936,911	2,968,911	2,925,433	3,031,126	2,922,052	2,891,049	3,269,504
500 to 999 acres.....acres.....	2,075,146	1,922,356	1,898,561	1,775,207	1,667,251	1,691,293	1,597,431	1,558,972	1,821,085
1,000 or more acres.....acres.....	1,773,614	1,796,685	1,467,547	1,344,184	1,190,677	1,193,314	1,130,776	1,066,219	1,426,555
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....acres.....	988,432	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2,000 or more acres.....acres.....	785,182	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Land in farms according to use: <sup>1</sup>									
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....	86,255	114,707	128,842	160,243	165,642	188,540	161,831	NA	NA
.....acres.....	2,943,496	3,157,774	3,343,051	3,933,284	3,840,189	3,841,733	3,975,307	3,968,570	24,579,830
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting.....	5,193	11,559	10,778	20,958	19,197	20,958	NA	NA	NA
.....acres.....	18,271	38,604	34,934	51,256	57,765	77,830	43,094	71,098	NA
10 to 49 acres.....farms reporting.....	24,156	36,135	41,971	52,752	57,282	62,801	68,365	787,522	NA
.....acres.....	227,896	347,451	413,009	514,623	582,125	662,801	685,365	787,522	NA
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting.....	NA	21,687	24,873	31,756	35,102	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres.....	NA	174,195	196,024	241,045	286,194	334,289	NA	NA	NA
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting.....	NA	14,448	17,098	20,996	22,180	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres.....	NA	173,256	216,985	273,578	295,931	328,512	NA	NA	NA
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting.....	9,203	11,974	14,499	17,998	18,403	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres.....	141,979	192,268	237,761	313,595	319,054	351,937	3830,343	3820,260	NA
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting.....	10,502	13,536	15,545	17,646	18,476	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres.....	216,567	283,381	322,206	406,531	420,262	434,294	NA	NA	NA
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting.....	10,888	13,219	15,668	18,372	19,288	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres.....	317,306	371,089	424,480	544,195	555,704	553,472	41,512,527	41,495,065	NA
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting.....	6,863	7,967	8,952	9,970	10,344	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres.....	263,082	289,678	311,848	378,270	383,505	380,268	NA	NA	NA
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting.....	4,847	5,258	5,903	6,690	7,019	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres.....	232,689	237,051	259,815	309,219	308,013	299,811	NA	NA	NA
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting.....	3,123	3,442	3,845	3,906	4,001	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres.....	174,237	188,095	190,541	219,291	203,115	204,373	NA	NA	NA
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting.....	7,498	7,898	8,161	8,515	8,439	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres.....	630,650	598,447	582,316	631,000	571,249	522,074	537,967	495,196	NA
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting.....	3,018	2,768	2,724	2,679	2,522	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres.....	444,516	361,243	346,012	342,644	283,958	236,160	242,131	203,083	NA
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting.....	964	951	796	757	671	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres.....	276,303	250,467	220,129	222,660	155,439	118,713	123,880	96,346	NA
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms reporting.....	741	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres.....	173,565	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2,000 or more acres.....farms reporting.....	223	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
.....acres.....	102,738	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 2--FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959--Continued

[Data for 1959 and 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of--								
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
<b>Land in farms according to use<sup>1</sup>--Continued</b>									
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	90,296	123,006	140,774	166,232	173,325	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	4,550,900	4,831,236	5,823,894	5,791,379	7,962,361	8,049,986	7,983,667	8,333,003	NA
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	5,588	13,528	14,184	22,769	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	21,499	51,103	55,651	66,664	89,123	109,976	NA	NA	NA
10 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	25,863	39,872	47,091	55,210	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	338,175	518,969	663,223	708,388	987,193	1,100,735	NA	NA	NA
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	9,689	12,764	15,486	18,525	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	227,866	302,841	408,345	452,687	600,067	664,883	NA	NA	NA
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	10,988	14,176	16,368	18,031	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	357,008	443,788	569,143	592,049	816,498	861,049	NA	NA	NA
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	11,258	13,708	16,234	18,704	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	499,705	573,193	752,180	802,572	1,114,954	1,142,016	NA	NA	NA
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	7,078	8,196	9,344	10,141	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	410,249	446,359	549,544	556,640	796,970	816,361	NA	NA	NA
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	4,952	5,405	6,065	6,793	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	346,654	362,742	459,165	458,136	662,632	659,881	NA	NA	NA
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	3,208	3,516	3,951	3,969	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	269,940	279,568	339,865	321,220	441,365	450,364	NA	NA	NA
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	7,638	8,042	8,404	8,618	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	930,381	898,003	1,021,458	957,643	1,319,589	1,263,910	NA	NA	NA
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	3,053	2,820	2,837	2,707	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	693,411	552,073	597,964	525,552	711,968	636,246	NA	NA	NA
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	981	979	810	765	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	456,012	402,597	407,356	349,828	422,002	344,565	NA	NA	NA
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms reporting...	754	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	278,226	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	227	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	177,786	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	78,523	104,463	117,245	132,373	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	4,742,404	5,440,936	5,325,865	5,504,062	5,824,033	5,593,348	5,287,994	NA	NA
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	2,389	8,054	8,540	12,171	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	8,056	26,745	29,635	35,403	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
10 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	20,607	30,599	34,666	39,659	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	279,339	390,155	406,647	443,835	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	8,903	11,598	13,764	15,890	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	225,265	289,574	314,639	338,494	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	10,083	13,237	15,086	16,259	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	344,951	453,988	482,616	491,332	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	10,782	12,979	15,323	17,159	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	484,966	597,326	656,024	695,599	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	6,748	7,842	8,809	9,484	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	404,211	484,809	494,763	529,012	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	4,649	5,250	5,790	6,404	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	359,731	407,631	413,872	441,265	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	3,084	3,373	3,709	3,764	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	272,497	317,762	314,351	321,388	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	7,334	7,809	8,075	8,235	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	977,066	1,089,647	1,025,348	1,038,443	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	2,987	2,762	2,698	2,609	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	771,203	734,540	687,958	651,884	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	957	960	785	739	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	615,119	648,759	500,012	517,407	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms reporting...	727	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	358,765	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	230	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	256,354	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	2,127	763	64	31	53	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	33,431	21,805	2,480	1,419	687	NA	NA	NA	NA
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	197	41	...	...	...	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	550	87	...	...	...	NA	NA	NA	NA
10 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	431	118	16	16	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	1,888	593	138	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	81	28	5	5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	440	229	5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	166	56	1	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	1,143	438	5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	237	77	10	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	1,804	1,418	300	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	176	49	5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	2,005	821	25	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	142	35	5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	1,531	515	225	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	151	55	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	2,105	1,622	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	300	135	7	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	5,577	4,429	440	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	175	104	10	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	7,751	5,635	872	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	71	65	5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	8,637	6,018	470	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms reporting...	52	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	5,243	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	19	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	3,394	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup>For the Censuses of 1959 and 1954, in the Census year; for all other Censuses, in the calendar year preceding the Census. <sup>2</sup>Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain. <sup>3</sup>50 to 99 acres. <sup>4</sup>100 to 259 acres. <sup>5</sup>Not fully comparable for the various Census years because of differences in definition of cropland used only for pasture.

*6 Irrigated crop and pasture*

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 3.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for 1958 and 1954 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—								
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
<b>ALL FARM OPERATORS</b>									
All farm operators..... number.....	97,619	136,370	150,997	173,051	174,885	197,632	170,610	193,723	186,242
Full owners..... number.....	64,647	94,431	108,338	124,383	113,510	121,490	104,956	130,117	121,454
Part owners..... number.....	18,312	19,185	16,209	12,219	13,164	16,649	16,148	13,470	14,909
Managers..... number.....	596	595	571	1,273	1,104	1,107	1,536	1,238	2,134
All tenants..... number.....	14,064	22,159	25,879	35,176	47,107	58,386	47,970	48,898	47,745
Proportion of tenancy..... percent.....	14.4	16.2	17.1	20.3	26.9	29.5	28.1	25.2	25.6
Cash tenants..... number.....	1,247	2,252	2,460	8,016	8,573	NA	7,283	6,250	7,577
Share-cash tenants..... number.....	419	463	467	193	391	NA	NA	NA	337
Share tenants..... number.....	4,676	7,697	8,751	11,958	15,651	NA	NA	NA	24,046
Croppers..... number.....	5,515	8,840	10,030	12,019	16,238	18,239	17,253	15,663	13,715
Other and unspecified tenants..... number.....	2,207	2,907	4,171	2,990	6,254	NA	NA	NA	2,070
All land in farms..... acres.....	13,157,646	14,685,079	15,572,295	16,358,072	16,444,907	17,644,898	16,728,620	17,210,174	18,561,112
Full owners..... acres.....	7,653,299	9,433,421	10,504,509	11,065,134	10,411,250	11,199,365	10,679,734	12,262,427	12,549,726
Part owners..... acres.....	3,743,547	3,205,017	2,447,409	1,643,340	1,514,758	1,499,688	1,569,932	1,048,498	1,211,177
Managers..... acres.....	556,864	530,189	531,322	769,481	664,213	543,261	555,529	563,531	823,750
All tenants..... acres.....	1,203,936	1,516,452	2,089,055	2,880,117	3,854,686	4,402,584	3,823,425	3,385,313	3,976,459
Cash tenants..... acres.....	144,522	163,539	210,999	483,826	624,403	NA	662,000	485,026	702,899
Share-cash tenants..... acres.....	62,642	59,549	56,025	22,141	36,853	NA	NA	NA	30,109
Share tenants..... acres.....	533,739	769,688	904,582	1,288,111	1,671,680	NA	NA	NA	2,195,085
Croppers..... acres.....	265,984	328,759	551,131	829,949	1,013,417	1,016,204	964,359	699,336	859,377
Other and unspecified tenants..... acres.....	197,049	194,917	366,318	256,090	508,333	NA	NA	NA	188,989
All cropland harvested..... acres.....	2,943,496	3,181,903	3,313,849	3,933,284	3,840,189	3,841,733	3,975,307	3,968,570	4,579,830
Full owners..... acres.....	1,343,428	1,666,540	1,925,160	2,448,474	2,289,949	2,258,745	2,363,101	2,578,050	NA
Part owners..... acres.....	1,128,556	924,961	689,721	521,003	449,635	432,810	453,237	314,165	NA
Managers..... acres.....	114,118	105,197	122,596	202,379	151,532	124,807	144,997	99,144	NA
All tenants..... acres.....	357,394	485,205	576,372	760,928	949,073	1,025,371	1,013,972	977,211	NA
Cash tenants..... acres.....	45,397	43,522	50,313	97,176	121,614	NA	132,818	99,591	NA
Share-cash tenants..... acres.....	22,630	25,780	20,125	7,697	10,640	NA	NA	NA	NA
Share tenants..... acres.....	162,519	238,006	244,440	341,019	413,604	NA	NA	NA	NA
Croppers..... acres.....	89,471	141,392	187,212	255,892	315,823	322,084	317,382	283,784	NA
Other and unspecified tenants..... acres.....	37,377	36,505	74,282	59,144	87,392	NA	NA	NA	NA
<b>ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS</b>									
White farm operators..... number.....	82,709	112,746	122,399	138,096	139,795	154,421	130,937	143,576	138,456
Full owners..... number.....	58,061	82,502	93,586	104,523	94,580	98,173	85,756	101,602	95,934
Part owners..... number.....	15,203	15,157	11,950	8,970	9,844	12,304	10,900	8,480	9,480
Managers..... number.....	566	577	554	1,228	1,068	1,070	1,459	1,162	1,937
All tenants..... number.....	8,879	14,510	16,309	23,375	34,303	42,874	32,822	31,970	31,105
Proportion of tenancy..... percent.....	10.7	12.9	13.3	16.9	24.5	27.8	25.1	22.3	22.5
Cash tenants..... number.....	1,027	1,887	1,887	6,534	6,999	NA	5,516	4,607	5,338
Share-cash tenants..... number.....	349	353	372	146	311	NA	NA	NA	265
Share tenants..... number.....	3,426	5,534	5,793	8,094	11,739	NA	NA	NA	16,140
Croppers..... number.....	2,370	4,410	5,063	6,397	10,341	12,137	10,456	8,672	7,700
Other and unspecified tenants..... number.....	1,707	2,326	3,194	2,204	4,913	NA	NA	NA	1,662
Land in farms..... acres.....	12,283,113	13,501,412	14,021,018	14,507,031	14,662,305	15,606,749	14,682,592	15,110,027	16,297,693
Full owners..... acres.....	7,264,783	8,852,225	9,762,047	10,151,881	9,573,336	10,263,302	9,742,519	11,132,064	11,403,762
Part owners..... acres.....	3,498,575	2,909,113	2,161,084	1,444,770	1,336,866	1,306,570	1,324,013	866,808	983,380
Managers..... acres.....	545,059	520,335	520,165	749,909	652,683	529,787	632,096	497,033	792,456
All tenants..... acres.....	974,696	1,219,739	1,577,722	2,160,471	3,099,420	3,507,090	2,983,964	2,614,122	3,118,095
Cash tenants..... acres.....	134,722	145,549	178,291	407,985	539,607	NA	547,488	394,579	586,895
Share-cash tenants..... acres.....	58,907	53,154	51,110	19,921	29,713	NA	NA	NA	27,469
Share tenants..... acres.....	448,499	631,907	689,554	986,950	1,365,588	NA	NA	NA	1,732,643
Croppers..... acres.....	165,389	212,304	345,383	531,637	721,349	726,457	680,463	473,224	601,232
Other and unspecified tenants..... acres.....	167,179	176,825	313,384	213,978	443,163	NA	NA	NA	169,856
Cropland harvested..... acres.....	2,716,852	2,860,217	2,900,019	3,437,495	3,369,708	3,338,293	3,368,991	3,355,480	NA
Full owners..... acres.....	1,277,146	1,563,321	1,776,820	2,239,085	2,098,098	2,055,214	2,124,686	2,304,326	NA
Part owners..... acres.....	1,048,793	830,511	600,045	454,161	387,687	365,457	360,273	244,659	NA
Managers..... acres.....	112,259	103,191	120,723	197,817	148,679	121,368	140,051	95,323	NA
All tenants..... acres.....	278,654	363,194	402,431	546,432	735,244	796,254	743,981	711,172	NA
Cash tenants..... acres.....	41,942	38,462	41,229	80,517	102,912	NA	104,615	79,135	NA
Share-cash tenants..... acres.....	20,990	22,490	17,973	6,795	9,078	NA	NA	NA	NA
Share tenants..... acres.....	137,794	189,228	178,134	258,660	334,136	NA	NA	NA	NA
Croppers..... acres.....	47,551	79,927	103,176	151,628	214,236	221,025	202,491	174,205	NA
Other and unspecified tenants..... acres.....	30,377	33,087	61,919	48,832	74,882	NA	NA	NA	NA
<b>ALL NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS</b>									
Nonwhite farm operators..... number.....	14,910	23,624	28,598	34,955	35,090	43,211	39,673	50,147	47,786
Full owners..... number.....	6,586	11,929	14,752	19,860	18,930	23,317	19,200	28,515	25,520
Part owners..... number.....	3,109	4,028	4,259	3,249	3,320	4,345	5,248	4,628	5,429
Managers..... number.....	30	18	17	45	36	37	77	76	197
All tenants..... number.....	5,185	7,649	9,570	11,801	12,804	15,512	15,148	16,928	16,640
Proportion of tenancy..... percent.....	34.8	32.4	33.5	33.8	36.5	35.9	38.2	33.8	34.8
Cash tenants..... number.....	220	365	573	1,482	1,574	NA	1,767	1,643	2,239
Share-cash tenants..... number.....	70	110	95	47	80	NA	NA	NA	72
Share tenants..... number.....	1,250	2,163	2,958	3,864	3,912	NA	NA	NA	7,906
Croppers..... number.....	3,145	4,430	4,967	5,622	5,897	6,102	6,797	6,991	6,015
Other and unspecified tenants..... number.....	500	581	977	786	1,341	NA	NA	NA	408
Land in farms..... acres.....	874,533	1,183,667	1,551,277	1,851,041	1,782,602	2,038,149	2,046,028	2,100,147	2,263,419
Full owners..... acres.....	388,516	581,196	742,462	913,253	837,914	936,063	937,215	1,130,363	1,145,964
Part owners..... acres.....	244,972	295,904	286,325	198,570	177,892	193,118	245,919	181,690	227,797
Managers..... acres.....	11,805	9,854	11,157	19,646	11,530	13,474	23,433	16,903	31,294
All tenants..... acres.....	229,240	296,713	511,333	719,646	755,266	895,494	839,461	771,191	858,364
Cash tenants..... acres.....	9,800	17,990	32,708	75,841	84,796	NA	114,512	90,447	116,004
Share-cash tenants..... acres.....	3,735	6,395	4,915	2,220	7,140	NA	NA	NA	2,640
Share tenants..... acres.....	85,240	137,781	215,028	301,161	306,092	NA	NA	NA	462,442
Croppers..... acres.....	100,595	116,455	205,748	298,312	292,068	289,747	283,896	226,112	258,145
Other and unspecified tenants..... acres.....	29,870	18,092	52,934	42,112	65,170	NA	NA	NA	19,133
Cropland harvested..... acres.....	226,644	321,686	413,830	495,789	470,481	503,440	606,316	613,090	NA
Full owners..... acres.....	66,282	103,219	148,340	209,389	191,851	203,531	238,415	273,724	NA
Part owners..... acres.....	79,763	94,450	89,676	67,342	61,948	67,353	92,964	69,506	NA
Managers..... acres.....	1,859	2,006	1,873	4,562	2,853	3,439	4,946	3,821	NA
All tenants..... acres.....	78,740	122,011	173,941	214,496	213,829	229,117	269,991	266,039	NA
Cash tenants..... acres.....	3,455	5,060	9,084	16,659	18,702	NA	28,203	20,456	NA
Share-cash tenants..... acres.....	1,640	3,290	2,152	902	1,562	NA	NA	NA	NA
Share tenants..... acres.....	24,725	48,778	66,306	82,359	79,468	NA	NA	NA	NA
Croppers..... acres.....	41,920	61,465	84,036	104,264	101,587	101,059	114,891	109,579	NA
Other and unspecified tenants..... acres.....	7,000	3,418	12,363	10,312	12,510	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA Not available.  
1 Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.

State Table 4.—FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR, AGE, RESIDENCE, AND OFF-FARM WORK; AND EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—									
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	
<b>FARM OPERATORS</b>										
By color:										
White.....number...	81,915	112,056	122,399	138,096	139,795	154,421	130,937	143,576	138,456	
Negro.....number...	15,629	24,294	28,527	34,955	35,062	43,211	39,598	50,147	47,690	
Other nonwhite.....number...	79	66	71		28		75		96	
By age:										
Under 25 years.....operators reporting...	1,189	2,095	2,784	3,566	5,839	NA	7,041	NA	7,771	
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting...	8,179	14,118	16,386	20,429	22,480	NA	21,826	NA	30,120	
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting...	18,239	28,361	30,112	35,871	32,896	NA	37,022	NA	45,055	
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting...	24,077	32,391	32,707	42,282	40,145	NA	42,406	NA	46,183	
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting...	22,638	28,943	29,576	36,625	35,615	NA	33,168	NA	31,785	
65 or more years.....operators reporting...	22,623	28,081	28,788	33,514	30,729	NA	24,140	NA	23,108	
Average age.....years	53.2	51.7	51.2	50.9	50.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Operators not reporting age.....number...	774	2,391	10,472	764	7,181	NA	5,007	NA	2,220	
By residence:										
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	86,899	126,869	141,102	162,179	159,856	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	5,159	6,159	5,584	9,935	7,335	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	5,565	3,388	4,311	937	7,694	NA	NA	NA	NA	
By off-farm work:										
Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...	44,462	68,610	67,367	59,719	61,955	72,485	69,471	NA	NA	
1 to 49 days.....operators reporting...	7,896	12,412	10,951	6,691	10,878	22,080	19,937	NA	NA	
50 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	4,564	7,164	7,228	4,609	7,726	12,398	12,325	NA	NA	
100 or more days.....operators reporting...	32,002	49,034	49,188	48,419	43,351	38,007	37,209	NA	NA	
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	6,620	9,784	12,129	10,331	15,727	16,222	16,681	NA	NA	
200 or more days.....operators reporting...	26,682	39,269	37,059	38,088	27,624	21,785	20,528	NA	NA	
Operators not working off their farm or not reporting as to work off their farm.....number...	53,167	67,761	83,466	113,332	112,930	125,147	101,139	NA	NA	
By other income:										
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	44,070	55,572	59,793	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>										
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	9,766	8,660	6,071	2,866	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....number...	10,133	8,948	6,388	3,044	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Com pickers.....farms reporting...	7,647	5,949	2,407	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....number...	7,914	6,019	2,440	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...	14,148	9,032	3,507	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....number...	14,419	9,123	3,576	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	3,656	2,136	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....number...	3,864	2,197	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	47,831	50,732	41,702	27,966	20,818	NA	17,964	NA	2,389	
.....number...	58,007	58,936	49,099	31,956	23,272	NA	19,459	NA	2,544	
Tractors.....farms reporting...	56,962	54,777	36,515	20,418	10,808	NA	9,142	6,362	2,206	
.....number...	92,229	77,667	48,133	23,418	11,951	NA	9,757	6,750	2,379	
Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	50,532	48,954	32,896	20,418	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....number...	76,143	64,760	41,867	22,166	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	34,951	38,500	26,920	12,275	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	10,094	7,429	4,378	11,701	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	3,284	1,926	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	1,136	574	1,597	1442	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	867	685	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...	49,897	48,534	32,191	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....number...	72,881	63,013	40,231	21,168	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	2,074	1,534	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....number...	2,262	1,737	1,636	1,008	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	16,242	12,441	6,027	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....number...	17,186	12,817	6,268	1,689	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	66,063	81,900	77,078	83,037	75,273	NA	80,296	NA	28,557	
.....number...	77,966	100,799	94,010	94,413	86,785	NA	88,463	NA	30,959	
Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...	79,866	101,920	77,078	83,037	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Telephone.....farms reporting...	49,170	45,869	35,847	31,835	26,228	NA	30,418	NA	33,422	
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	41,404	31,968	11,607	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	6,566	5,101	4,122	1,248	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...	7,144	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...	993	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...	8,586	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Farms by kind of road on which located:										
Hard surface.....farms reporting...	48,607	NA	66,236	NA	49,621	NA	219,637	214,790	NA	
Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...	21,398	NA	33,946	NA	20,022	NA	429,034	211,204	NA	
Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...	26,222	NA	44,876	NA	98,117	NA	112,876	161,687	NA	
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	12,698	NA	NA	6128,823	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	13,664	NA	NA	624,903	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
1 mile.....farms reporting...	6,222	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...	5,648	NA	NA	632,308	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
4 miles.....farms reporting...	682	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
5 or more miles.....farms reporting...	612	NA	NA	62,595	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	

NA Not available.  
<sup>1</sup>Figures for 1945 are for all tractors.  
<sup>2</sup>Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam.  
<sup>3</sup>Concrete or brick and macadam. Asphalt was not included.  
<sup>4</sup>Includes sand-clay.  
<sup>5</sup>Gravel.  
<sup>6</sup>Distance to all-weather road. See text.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 5.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES AND FARM LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—									
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES<sup>1</sup></b>										
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms reporting...	73,369	104,738	103,089	130,466	96,099	NA	81,507	91,338	97,297	
dollars.....	78,076,736	72,865,974	64,836,832	47,488,977	14,172,774	NA	12,640,444	10,366,783	12,400,193	
Purchase of livestock and poultry..... farms reporting...	45,842	NA	76,982	75,812	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
dollars.....	39,648,069	NA	35,012,749	17,942,124	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Machine hire..... farms reporting...	43,611	61,467	54,147	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
dollars.....	7,637,349	7,730,668	6,992,497	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Farms classified by amount of expenditure—										
\$1 to \$199..... farms reporting...	32,337	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
\$200 to \$499..... farms reporting...	8,276	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	2,172	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting...	682	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	93	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
\$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms reporting...	43	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
\$10,000 or more..... farms reporting...	8	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Hired labor <sup>2</sup> ..... farms reporting...	46,664	68,408	61,679	76,946	59,763	NA	62,451	60,427	66,500	
dollars.....	60,674,624	44,382,732	42,766,644	34,725,537	17,326,650	NA	18,774,106	15,237,301	17,002,779	
Farms classified by amount of expenditure—										
\$1 to \$199..... farms reporting...	23,160	34,319	37,408	52,022	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
\$200 to \$499..... farms reporting...	8,816	10,164	10,783	10,783	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	4,139	4,869	6,279	6,402	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting...	4,727	4,868	6,006	5,120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	2,664	2,237	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
\$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms reporting...	1,313	964	3,736	2,619	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
\$10,000 to \$19,999..... farms reporting...	672	449	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
\$20,000 or more..... farms reporting...	269	198	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... farms reporting...	84,018	66,469	51,071	NA	61,730	NA	NA	NA	NA	
dollars.....	20,662,977	17,109,676	11,786,124	NA	3,052,573	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms reporting...	45,787	NA	87,462	91,394	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
dollars.....	6,902,321	NA	9,326,799	6,702,263	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials..... farms reporting...	75,390	98,718	NA	122,280	115,685	NA	108,162	NA	39,270	
tons.....	629,020	642,366	NA	NA	356,479	NA	388,937	NA	NA	
dollars.....	NA	29,099,449	NA	14,497,270	8,964,129	NA	NA	NA	7,610,478	
Lime and liming materials..... farms reporting...	19,089	18,765	NA	36,697	31,444	NA	NA	NA	NA	
tons.....	630,064	452,767	NA	449,904	449,904	NA	NA	NA	NA	
dollars.....	NA	2,106,847	NA	2,606,663	1,423,350	NA	NA	NA	NA	
<b>FARM LABOR</b>										
Farm workers for specified week: <sup>3</sup>										
Family and/or hired workers..... farms reporting...	83,931	121,841	122,339	140,887	151,636	191,469	NA	NA	NA	
persons.....	161,648	247,917	220,764	209,559	269,227	339,106	NA	NA	NA	
Average per farm reporting.....	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.8	1.8	NA	NA	NA	
Family workers, including operators..... farms reporting...	82,194	119,977	119,324	139,027	142,134	185,533	NA	NA	NA	
persons.....	120,087	180,398	176,023	191,585	211,178	286,796	NA	NA	NA	
Operators working 1 or more hours..... persons.....	79,023	116,565	110,663	131,190	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours..... farms reporting...	28,963	45,866	46,473	41,827	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
persons.....	41,064	72,833	66,370	60,395	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Hired workers..... farms reporting...	16,978	19,037	20,764	9,372	30,046	32,279	NA	NA	NA	
persons.....	41,661	68,519	44,731	17,974	58,049	52,310	NA	NA	NA	
Workers hired by month..... farms reporting...	4,306	4,580	6,306	NA	12,937	NA	NA	NA	NA	
persons.....	8,676	8,684	11,966	NA	21,740	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Workers hired by week..... farms reporting...	3,364	2,924	3,341	NA	18,468	NA	NA	NA	NA	
persons.....	6,210	6,842	6,269	NA	30,512	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Workers hired by day..... farms reporting...	4,837	6,546	6,280	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
persons.....	11,337	16,863	11,028	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Workers hired by hour..... farms reporting...	6,279	6,461	6,222	NA	61,828	NA	NA	NA	NA	
persons.....	10,024	18,380	12,920	NA	65,797	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Workers hired on piece-work basis..... farms reporting...	1,057	1,620	686	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
persons.....	4,516	9,320	1,646	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
No report as to basis of payment..... farms reporting...	NA	NA	477	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
persons.....	NA	NA	903	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)..... farms reporting...	9,666	8,903	14,418	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
persons.....	20,646	20,360	30,932	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:										
1 hired worker..... farms reporting...	6,389	4,886	8,386	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
2 hired workers..... farms reporting...	2,098	1,970	3,042	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
3 or 4 hired workers..... farms reporting...	1,392	1,292	1,897	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
5 to 9 hired workers..... farms reporting...	560	686	846	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
10 or more hired workers..... farms reporting...	166	170	249	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Seasonal hired workers..... farms reporting...	9,241	12,830	8,930	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
persons.....	21,016	38,169	13,799	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Farms by kind of workers during specified week:										
No workers reported..... farms.....	13,688	14,629	28,484	32,164	23,249	6,163	NA	NA	NA	
Family workers only..... farms.....	67,963	102,804	101,676	131,515	121,590	159,190	NA	NA	NA	
Operator only..... farms.....	44,092	63,848	62,191	91,621	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Operator and members of his family..... farms.....	20,993	36,395	31,618	32,310	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Members of operator's family only..... farms.....	2,888	2,961	7,766	7,584	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Family workers and hired workers..... farms.....	14,241	17,173	17,749	7,512	20,544	26,343	NA	NA	NA	
Operator and hired workers..... farms.....	9,139	10,263	11,660	5,579	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Operator, members of his family, and hired workers..... farms.....	4,799	6,469	6,184	1,680	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Members of operator's family and hired workers..... farms.....	303	461	906	253	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Hired workers only..... farms.....	1,737	1,864	3,016	1,860	9,502	5,936	NA	NA	NA	
Regular farm workers only..... farms.....	1,016	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Seasonal farm workers only..... farms.....	430	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup>For Censuses of 1959 and 1954, expenditures during Census year; for earlier Censuses, expenditures during the preceding calendar year. <sup>2</sup>Cash payments for farm labor; housework not included. For 1959, 1954, 1950, 1945, and 1940, the data do not include expenditures for contract construction work, machine hire, and labor included in cost of machine hire. For 1920, the value of board furnished was included. <sup>3</sup>Census of 1959, week preceding the enumeration; Census of 1954, week of October 24-30. Census of 1950, week preceding enumeration; Censuses of 1945 and 1935, first week of January; Census of 1940, last week of March. <sup>4</sup>See text for differences in definition of farm workers. <sup>5</sup>Separate data not available by day or week. <sup>6</sup>Separate data not available for workers hired by the hour or piece-work basis. Questionnaire called for other hired labor including piecework and contract labor.

State Table 6.—LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS, NUMBER AND VALUE: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for number of livestock not fully comparable for the several Censuses. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—								
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Total value of specified classes of livestock and poultry.....dollars...	214,725,607	150,512,180	186,707,909	126,297,686	73,032,695	57,159,961	92,087,651	71,719,803	121,130,744
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	71,452	105,722	115,674	134,154	134,832	154,640	132,529	NA	151,283
number...	1,315,951	1,364,742	1,199,092	1,030,420	815,517	870,294	832,946	806,524	909,795
value, dollars...	174,350,433	108,593,493	138,672,248	71,521,238	32,285,097	19,950,740	43,622,495	26,253,190	51,296,032
Cows, including heifers that have calved...farms reporting...	68,300	102,690	112,411	130,059	131,902	150,845	NA	NA	NA
number...	667,319	734,769	597,106	592,649	450,747	467,118	364,173	425,617	419,010
value, dollars...	108,105,678	69,803,055	92,248,044	50,121,794	20,982,886	13,079,304	25,682,768	16,721,555	27,465,760
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	56,101	92,865	105,470	NA	130,689	NA	124,552	117,341	140,368
number...	307,650	393,743	419,175	NA	386,633	NA	334,533	291,651	357,969
value, dollars...	51,685,200	NA	NA	NA	18,104,547	NA	23,816,204	12,209,823	23,648,157
Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting...	43,703	55,090	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
number...	372,321	359,823	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	37,232,100	20,150,088	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting...	33,301	37,037	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
number...	276,311	270,150	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	29,012,655	18,640,350	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	41,412	66,213	93,271	NA	107,878	118,369	128,142	150,836	NA
number...	84,293	121,279	194,832	237,461	253,097	255,831	297,747	362,664	409,295
value, dollars...	10,199,453	8,797,428	18,935,127	31,159,593	30,502,308	27,027,836	27,226,941	27,531,859	46,315,481
Horses and colts, including ponies.....farms reporting...	NA	45,120	67,743	71,786	71,784	80,506	NA	NA	133,570
number...	NA	80,049	132,894	158,597	163,606	162,633	203,174	260,182	312,465
value, dollars...	NA	4,963,038	10,625,048	16,622,168	17,508,647	16,005,591	16,750,430	18,068,739	32,791,799
Mules and mule colts.....farms reporting...	NA	25,346	34,816	43,284	48,853	51,929	NA	NA	49,322
number...	NA	41,230	61,938	78,864	89,491	93,198	94,573	102,482	96,830
value, dollars...	NA	3,834,390	8,310,079	14,537,425	12,993,661	11,022,245	10,476,511	9,463,120	13,523,682
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	64,464	88,904	103,554	100,468	115,312	113,397	117,043	113,439	151,223
number...	785,682	750,867	797,447	688,098	485,892	543,233	699,867	582,193	941,308
value, dollars...	16,757,846	20,710,845	12,509,657	9,532,829	3,913,849	3,042,105	7,391,990	5,662,224	10,860,537
Born since June 1.....farms reporting...	32,005	41,650	48,199	NA	NA	NA	36,735	NA	NA
number...	441,262	400,947	376,541	NA	NA	NA	272,964	NA	NA
value, dollars...	5,736,406	6,014,205	3,628,915	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Born before June 1.....farms reporting...	56,979	75,519	82,423	NA	115,312	NA	NA	NA	NA
number...	344,420	349,920	420,906	NA	485,892	NA	426,903	NA	NA
value, dollars...	11,021,440	14,696,640	8,880,742	NA	3,913,849	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	8,831	9,656	9,036	10,611	14,251	17,877	18,352	14,306	16,242
number...	343,419	317,093	454,367	303,400	355,153	437,625	828,526	350,850	342,367
value, dollars...	6,028,887	5,515,484	8,821,779	3,135,338	2,068,419	1,947,431	7,151,409	3,300,565	3,990,929
Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting...	5,028	5,315	8,193	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	6,905
number...	85,021	54,640	208,403	NA	NA	NA	368,185	43,101	40,845
value, dollars...	1,445,357	874,240	3,676,789	NA	NA	NA	2,330,252	NA	356,622
Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting...	8,550	9,417	8,771	NA	14,251	NA	NA	NA	NA
number...	258,398	262,453	245,964	NA	355,153	NA	460,341	307,749	301,522
value, dollars...	4,583,530	4,641,244	5,144,990	NA	2,068,419	NA	4,821,156	NA	3,634,307
Ewes.....farms reporting...	8,388	9,222	8,680	10,073	13,210	17,402	NA	NA	15,540
number...	244,772	248,642	229,202	262,464	319,282	383,413	436,536	291,633	285,040
value, dollars...	4,161,124	4,226,914	4,797,251	2,664,421	1,886,757	1,648,676	4,588,732	NA	3,382,508
Rams and wethers.....farms reporting...	7,074	7,503	6,161	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
number...	13,626	13,811	16,762	NA	35,871	NA	23,805	16,116	16,482
value, dollars...	422,406	414,330	347,739	NA	181,662	NA	232,424	NA	251,799
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	64,237	102,682	126,367	150,510	153,471	175,948	155,313	175,538	175,167
number...	6,442,474	6,087,913	6,765,329	8,955,087	6,995,689	8,541,655	7,643,303	9,220,882	7,860,488
value, dollars...	6,764,598	6,392,309	7,175,314	10,948,688	4,058,068	4,783,327	6,694,816	8,971,965	8,000,355
Turkey hens kept for breeding.....farms reporting...	1,249	2,424	4,663	NA	12,832	28,368	NA	NA	32,773
number...	145,207	146,293	114,163	NA	98,646	173,839	NA	NA	159,687
value, dollars...	624,390	502,621	593,784	NA	204,954	408,522	NA	NA	667,410

NA Not available.



STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 7.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for 1959 for livestock sold alive and dairy products sold are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of —									
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	
<b>Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including poultry and poultry products.....dollars...</b>	244,305,866	184,185,828	169,518,829	118,151,467	52,589,167	NA	70,644,672	NA	NA	NA
Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep).....farms reporting... value of sales, dollars...	69,560 111,408,316	81,591 72,896,774	92,815 75,813,646	NA 76,409,460	NA 37,069,840	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products.....value of sales, dollars...	73,850,370	53,537,685	47,931,397			NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Poultry and poultry products.....farms reporting... value of sales, dollars...	30,355 59,047,180	49,151 57,751,369	77,681 45,773,786	99,520 41,742,007	106,542 15,519,327	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
<b>LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE</b>										
Cattle and/or calves sold alive.....farms reporting... number... dollars...	59,405 670,087 83,460,445	71,071 662,241 49,626,386	79,705 503,180 52,617,564	85,015 526,495 35,393,099	67,571 379,847 14,011,231	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
Cattle, not counting calves.....farms reporting... number... dollars...	28,562 284,665 54,885,659	34,226 282,950 34,230,231	31,206 227,814 38,399,867	NA NA NA	28,817 208,814 11,253,796	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
Calves.....farms reporting... number... dollars...	51,526 385,422 28,574,786	64,363 379,291 15,396,155	71,229 275,366 14,217,697	NA NA NA	54,184 171,033 2,757,435	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
Horses and/or mules sold alive.....farms reporting... number... dollars...	2,970 6,351 2,359,503	2,650 4,886 1,091,650	5,056 10,554 1,456,431	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... number... dollars...	26,708 694,488 21,529,128	32,798 599,045 18,068,923	44,029 681,563 17,471,640	40,262 695,897 13,066,607	32,066 477,687 5,416,595	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... number... dollars...	8,556 270,616 4,059,240	8,527 246,014 4,109,815	7,910 220,672 4,268,011	8,815 241,627 2,493,889	11,000 282,869 1,950,901	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
<b>SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL</b>										
Sheep and/or lambs shorn.....farms reporting... number shorn... pounds of wool... value, dollars...	8,546 274,370 1,576,449 772,463	8,853 268,189 1,471,616 824,098	8,406 234,750 1,268,197 628,372	9,655 NA 1,362,543 679,308	12,949 322,649 1,621,254 450,503	17,360 411,600 2,011,551 523,003	15,876 412,986 2,073,165 777,276	NA 301,768 1,441,323 569,615	NA NA NA NA	13,546 311,156 1,520,109 912,065
Lambs shorn.....farms reporting... number shorn... pounds of wool...	363 6,040 21,524	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
Other sheep shorn.....farms reporting... number shorn... pounds of wool...	8,472 268,330 1,554,925	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
<b>LITTERS FARROWED</b>										
Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year.....farms reporting... number of litters...	23,555 119,640	28,476 125,830	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting... number of litters...	20,135 61,111	21,247 59,575	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting... number of litters...	16,223 58,529	20,999 66,255	33,228 90,387	35,698 84,322	36,120 77,196	39,116 68,052	35,274 62,319	NA 77,962	NA 119,494	63,571 NA
<b>POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD</b>										
Chickens sold.....farms reporting... number... dollars...	13,794 44,105,640 22,728,216	22,370 39,534,269 27,140,569	43,240 24,604,324 21,493,784	NA NA NA	81,055 13,492,384 7,132,704	NA NA NA	104,972 7,647,829 6,951,401	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	100,638 4,700,493 3,467,581
Broilers sold.....farms reporting... number... dollars...	1,634 40,728,734 20,364,373	2,816 37,044,088 24,936,887	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
Other chickens sold.....farms reporting... number... dollars...	12,548 3,376,906 2,363,843	20,212 2,490,181 2,203,682	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... dozens... dollars...	26,622 51,772,265 19,155,738	42,045 28,859,103 12,825,038	68,143 33,911,887 14,753,223	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	128,093 39,482,731 12,233,383	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	141,112 23,213,608 9,786,435
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and miscellaneous poultry and their eggs sold.....farms reporting... dollars...	1,973 17,163,226	4,037 17,785,762	5,317 9,526,779	NA 7,456	NA 12,071	NA NA	NA 30,331	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
Turkeys raised.....farms reporting... number...	2,565 6,605,185	5,550 5,104,489	5,995 1,608,150	761,436	705,970	NA	527,715	NA	NA	NA
Ducks sold.....farms reporting... number...	1,140 28,390	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
Geese sold.....farms reporting... number...	496 5,609	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
Guineas sold.....farms reporting... number...	383 5,089	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
<b>DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>										
Any whole milk or cream sold.....farms reporting... dollars...	23,858 73,077,907	31,130 52,713,587	144,744 146,242,771	151,868 130,663,176	157,616 114,187,211	NA NA	168,385 116,262,418	NA NA	NA NA	NA 111,115,633
Average sales per farm reporting.....dollars...	3,063	1,693	1,033	1,591	1,246	NA	1,238	NA	NA	NA
Milk sold as whole milk.....farms reporting... pounds... dollars...	16,612 1,519,239,107 71,968,552	17,821 1,090,353,279 51,048,547	19,665 866,417,008 42,516,557	17,264 665,837,132 226,743,857	11,381 428,850,068 212,005,963	NA NA NA	10,038 331,439,218 10,315,623	NA 208,470,717 NA	NA 146,281,141 6,068,111	8,939 NA NA
Cream sold.....farms reporting... pounds of butterfat... dollars...	7,684 2,316,801 1,109,355	13,309 3,807,268 1,665,040	18,759 6,290,709 3,102,379	21,209 6,547,734 23,039,739	19,076 6,460,612 21,322,424	NA NA NA	NA NA 3,559,425	NA NA NA	NA NA 1,365,788	NA NA NA
Butter, buttermilk, skim milk, and cheese sold.....farms reporting... dollars...	NA NA	NA NA	8,992 623,835	16,721 2879,580	32,235 2858,824	NA NA	350,830 2,387,370	NA NA	NA NA	368,404 3,681,737

NA Not available.

<sup>1</sup>All dairy products sold.

<sup>2</sup>Published values for 1945 and 1940 were computed on the basis of average prices. For this table, these values have been adjusted to equal the enumerated value of all dairy products sold.

<sup>3</sup>Butter sold.



State Table 8.—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—									
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	
All farms.....number...	97,623	136,416	150,997	173,051	174,885	197,632	170,610	193,723	186,242	
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	85,955	114,707	128,747	160,243	165,642	188,540	161,831	NA	NA	
.....acres...	2,857,848	3,157,774	3,313,849	3,933,284	3,840,189	3,841,733	3,975,307	3,968,570	24,579,830	
Total value of crops harvested, including horticultural specialties and forest products.....dollars...	277,651,769	289,977,531	246,404,041	268,792,773	117,188,383	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Total value of crops sold, including horticultural specialties and forest products.....dollars...	179,618,817	179,513,126	140,125,613	129,952,856	55,784,994	NA	84,835,326	NA	NA	
<b>Corn:</b>										
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	63,082	89,661	106,751	125,988	140,771	161,994	146,463	164,052	NA	
.....acres...	727,616	876,518	949,127	1,213,006	1,331,691	1,415,903	1,453,676	1,435,149	NA	
.....value, dollars...	46,569,040	51,410,753	51,282,514	46,764,291	26,410,842	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	60,636	85,640	103,368	124,622	139,930	160,595	143,601	158,860	170,421	
.....acres...	621,477	747,843	864,120	1,131,299	1,268,929	1,359,935	1,352,992	1,336,172	1,804,802	
.....bushels...	28,311,878	25,226,286	33,150,002	29,541,151	33,600,920	29,910,532	32,772,810	27,726,988	42,302,978	
.....value, dollars...	15,888	15,173	315,943	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	18,751	
Sales.....farms reporting...	9,213,134	6,222,088	4,764,365	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3,973,231	
.....acres...	11,240,027	10,266,448	36,056,334	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	7,350,477	
.....bushels...	6,077	6,597	4,603	NA	4,276	NA	4,636	4,702	NA	
.....value, dollars...	87,472	92,577	50,755	NA	47,121	NA	54,469	54,268	NA	
.....tons, green weight...	958,307	825,062	541,175	NA	485,320	NA	443,672	383,039	NA	
Hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder.....farms reporting...	2,374	5,157	5,468	NA	3,011	NA	NA	NA	486,447	
.....acres...	18,667	36,098	34,252	NA	15,641	NA	46,215	44,709	4863,684	
<b>Sorghums:</b>										
Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting...	2,035	5837	5847	51,122	6,669	NA	5870	NA	NA	
.....acres...	15,850	6,245	3,773	55,373	6,755	7,206	4,560	6,174	21,158	
.....value, dollars...	1,133,895	333,175	212,145	5183,396	224,611	109,556	154,181	NA	817,881	
Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting...	585	NA	NA	66	29	74	80	NA	8	
.....acres...	6,336	NA	NA	605	84	93	137	174	11	
.....bushels...	204,343	NA	NA	14,558	1,406	1,353	1,902	2,612	272	
.....value, dollars...	85	NA	631	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Sales.....farms reporting...	29,819	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....acres...	29,819	6116,901	64,974	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....bushels...	474	NA	NA	NA	23	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....value, dollars...	7,913	NA	NA	NA	149	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....tons, green weight...	74,939	NA	NA	NA	1,035	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Hogged or grazed, or cut for dry forage or hay.....farms reporting...	174	NA	776	895	1,208	NA	NA	NA	1,430	
.....acres...	1,038	NA	2,946	3,108	3,431	NA	NA	NA	7,697	
.....value, dollars...	2,070	NA	3,951	5,231	7,346	NA	NA	NA	8,350	
Sales.....farms reporting...	NA	NA	(6)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....acres...	137	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....value, dollars...	2,466	(6)	(6)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Harvested for sirup.....farms reporting...	847	381	591	NA	5,473	NA	3,933	NA	20,111	
.....acres...	563	305	281	NA	3,091	NA	1,956	1,972	13,450	
.....gallons...	42,960	20,449	18,477	NA	194,691	NA	118,421	NA	598,774	
Sales.....farms reporting...	NA	NA	263	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....gallons...	21,084	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....value, dollars...	52,718	36,041	13,458	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
<b>Small grains harvested:</b>										
Wheat.....farms reporting...	24,366	28,774	35,434	46,181	52,640	66,797	59,390	NA	89,472	
.....acres...	253,987	262,111	375,531	494,500	490,389	605,119	656,968	599,151	990,506	
.....bushels...	5,996,456	6,455,119	6,864,798	9,618,027	7,211,524	7,895,683	8,575,461	8,009,276	11,446,027	
.....value, dollars...	10,493,798	13,426,648	13,147,505	14,895,324	6,342,276	7,579,856	10,536,082	12,301,796	26,783,702	
Sales.....farms reporting...	15,440	15,342	16,481	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....bushels...	4,375,709	4,299,003	3,399,318	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....dollars...	7,657,501	8,941,929	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Oats.....farms reporting...	11,543	16,120	11,462	10,257	8,937	7,553	9,696	10,357	28,275	
.....acres...	102,193	130,439	83,405	75,169	50,297	38,574	54,338	57,273	135,842	
.....bushels...	3,858,101	5,119,063	2,568,203	2,083,482	1,159,760	767,678	1,127,824	1,097,215	1,958,609	
.....value, dollars...	2,777,833	4,197,632	1,851,739	1,868,708	567,356	422,223	730,282	820,833	2,154,475	
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,663	2,505	1,610	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,814	
.....bushels...	730,037	887,792	313,844	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	141,703	
.....dollars...	525,627	727,985	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	155,873	
Barley.....farms reporting...	9,170	9,160	8,085	7,274	7,979	6,163	2,077	2,374	2,044	
.....acres...	105,157	96,719	78,266	67,682	67,894	45,601	12,956	14,796	8,674	
.....bushels...	4,077,622	3,646,829	2,376,050	2,060,006	1,888,439	1,030,193	331,884	359,344	229,301	
.....value, dollars...	4,077,622	3,902,107	2,280,503	2,507,619	1,079,265	679,927	316,699	377,315	332,490	
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,917	1,759	1,186	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	214	
.....bushels...	876,375	622,529	300,500	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	12,792	
.....dollars...	876,375	666,106	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	18,548	
Rye.....farms reporting...	2,319	2,976	2,438	5,837	7,000	10,714	7,550	5,990	11,655	
.....acres...	18,858	22,309	16,712	41,702	45,373	56,911	42,223	33,304	57,018	
.....bushels...	367,097	384,338	234,711	600,519	567,222	581,770	440,334	324,809	456,689	
.....value, dollars...	572,671	645,688	344,527	842,465	433,910	500,322	527,117	422,240	822,039	
Sales.....farms reporting...	940	1,106	712	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....bushels...	217,591	200,891	76,442	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....dollars...	339,438	337,501	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Buckwheat.....farms reporting...	8	NA	518	NA	1,795	NA	3,165	3,917	4,607	
.....acres...	22	NA	1,794	NA	7,147	NA	13,797	16,689	19,354	
.....bushels...	384	NA	29,697	NA	117,149	NA	183,566	232,066	232,507	
.....value, dollars...	422	NA	44,729	NA	87,529	NA	188,084	246,400	360,390	
Sales.....farms reporting...	1	NA	64	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....bushels...	49	NA	4,374	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....dollars...	54	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Other grains.....farms reporting...	1,081	NA	NA	930	388	191	NA	NA	NA	
.....acres...	9,708	25,143	15,015	8,418	3,296	1,235	1,842	NA	425	
.....bushels...	304,462	820,682	378,755	196,478	62,943	18,376	25,714	NA	6,344	
.....value, dollars...	334,908	984,818	325,133	253,228	39,227	15,987	24,480	NA	10,304	
Sales.....farms reporting...	98	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....bushels...	17,366	57,323	38,431	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
.....dollars...	19,107	68,789	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	

See footnotes at end of table.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 8.—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:<sup>1</sup> CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959—Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—								
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
<b>Annual legumes:</b>									
Soybeans grown for all purposes <sup>7</sup> .....farms reporting...									
	13,102	15,608	16,065	NA	21,772	17,875	16,354	NA	NA
acres grown alone...	303,598	246,228	163,127	139,383	121,692	92,260	95,654	NA	NA
acres grown with other crops...	15,376	49,989	55,988	100,555	83,203	33,967	26,387	NA	NA
Harvested for beans.....farms reporting...									
	9,851	8,410	6,388	4,258	3,006	3,292	NA	NA	2,963
acres grown alone...	279,183	196,903	122,656	NA	39,401	NA	NA	NA	10,283
acres grown with other crops...	1,454	716	4,159	NA	1,374	NA	NA	NA	NA
bushels...	5,733,425	2,760,406	2,284,808	922,292	594,890	285,432	261,234	NA	111,353
value, dollars...	11,925,524	7,453,096	4,560,731	1,930,778	585,212	342,518	528,232	NA	517,794
Sales.....dollars...	11,352,176	6,782,318	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cut for hay <sup>8</sup> .....farms reporting...									
	2,805	5,341	6,453	16,203	27,750	40,416	29,629	NA	21,550
acres grown alone...	11,834	27,548	22,236	79,726	200,392	285,069	247,271	159,984	112,570
acres grown with other crops...	1,029	1,187	1,060	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
tons...	17,377	31,615	29,329	95,293	188,966	227,036	182,805	NA	120,171
value, dollars...	443,114	1,201,370	745,523	2,521,759	2,360,479	3,405,540	3,155,437	NA	3,545,070
Sales.....dollars...	31,106	72,085	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting...									
	1,261	3,134	3,759	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres grown alone...	6,389	7,680	5,698	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres grown with other crops...	11,958	44,198	45,578	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	346,304	1,191,160	787,337	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting...									
	655	1,503	1,994	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres grown alone...	6,192	14,097	12,537	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres grown with other crops...	935	3,888	5,191	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
<b>Cowpeas grown alone for all purposes except for fresh market, or for canning, freezing, or other processing<sup>7</sup>.....farms reporting...</b>									
	586	955	2,406	NA	17,517	27,362	8,096	NA	NA
acres grown alone...	2,027	3,236	8,262	17,712	58,388	105,282	35,622	NA	NA
Harvested for dry peas.....farms reporting...									
	212	364	736	906	5,581	7,752	NA	NA	NA
acres...	595	1,132	1,918	NA	15,746	NA	NA	NA	NA
bushels...	5,173	6,384	15,992	25,567	99,070	107,790	60,618	NA	NA
value, dollars...	25,865	34,474	52,064	82,190	151,694	167,074	161,252	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars...	15,264	6,892	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cut for hay.....farms reporting...									
	165	331	819	(9)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
acres...	502	938	2,122	(9)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
tons...	555	938	2,686	(9)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
value, dollars...	14,153	30,954	75,891	(9)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
Sales.....dollars...	996	1,866	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting...									
	62	107	172	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	168	285	446	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	5,208	14,832	14,154	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting...									
	171	210	884	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	762	881	3,776	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
<b>Peanuts grown alone for all purposes.....farms reporting...</b>									
	5,211	7,169	8,526	NA	9,823	11,159	11,751	NA	NA
acres...	100,284	100,888	134,208	142,639	137,738	142,640	145,622	NA	NA
value, dollars <sup>11</sup> ...	18,249,956	22,383,971	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting...									
	5,155	7,097	8,489	9,081	9,666	11,141	NA	NA	12,728
acres...	99,630	100,148	132,721	121,417,666	136,516	NA	NA	NA	12,133,162
pounds...	177,637,457	149,919,511	182,799,611	166,850,318	164,815,378	136,334,755	136,565,098	NA	135,865,127
value, dollars...	17,763,746	20,988,732	20,107,957	14,712,349	5,899,581	5,067,804	4,780,270	NA	13,196,543
Sales.....dollars...	17,053,197	20,149,184	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Vines or tops saved for hay or forage.....farms reporting...									
	1,893	5,123	4,715	6,262	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
acres...	30,001	65,831	53,840	NA	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
tons...	22,920	46,625	35,013	46,412	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
value, dollars...	469,860	1,305,500	752,883	835,562	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
Sales.....dollars...	33,005	78,330	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
<b>Hay crops (see text):</b>									
Land from which hay was cut <sup>14</sup> .....acres...	1,094,204	1,163,553	1 <sup>5</sup> 1,173,036	1 <sup>5</sup> 1,196,632	1 <sup>5</sup> 966,109	1 <sup>5</sup> 775,399	1 <sup>5</sup> 748,321	1 <sup>5</sup> 834,856	743,687
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...									
	19,537	20,047	15,040	8,329	7,790	7,869	6,946	5,771	4,902
acres...	246,210	185,802	122,822	63,791	50,927	54,122	42,168	33,757	24,348
tons...	595,945	372,809	294,346	126,035	101,611	92,162	83,548	NA	50,472
value, dollars...	19,070,240	16,776,405	9,021,478	3,971,694	1,505,515	1,686,565	1,621,454	NA	1,766,520
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,684	1,117	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
tons...	36,666	17,123	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
dollars...	1,173,312	770,535	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...									
	25,114	30,086	36,344	36,559	36,208	39,873	NA	NA	NA
acres...	373,721	351,491	419,924	442,763	384,477	447,707	509,230	542,758	542,499
tons...	484,974	376,842	517,120	454,685	398,503	386,926	589,162	NA	605,527
value, dollars...	13,094,298	13,754,733	13,471,613	12,696,989	5,086,832	5,687,812	9,340,065	NA	17,500,150
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,850	1,257	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
tons...	24,591	12,854	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
dollars...	663,957	469,175	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 8.—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959—Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—								
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Hay crops (see text)—Continued									
Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting...	21,775	33,389	45,682	46,051	38,965	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	235,187	346,818	454,932	512,085	345,580	NA	NA	NA	NA
tons...	256,048	291,822	522,376	496,247	371,294	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	6,913,296	10,943,325	13,805,502	13,873,168	4,787,708	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,565	1,601	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
tons...	12,375	13,666	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
dollars...	339,525	512,468	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...	9,416	19,673	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	12,603
acres...	55,625	102,029	<sup>15</sup> 72,514	<sup>15</sup> 96,284	<sup>15</sup> 75,260	<sup>15</sup> 79,771	<sup>15</sup> 92,785	<sup>15</sup> 114,865	55,752
tons...	70,146	119,716	39,101	24,554	36,264	25,993	24,457	NA	51,415
value, dollars...	1,788,723	4,190,060	<sup>15</sup> 1,979,342	<sup>15</sup> 2,269,834	<sup>15</sup> 919,981	337,909	411,306	NA	1,388,205
Sales.....farms reporting...	216	450	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
tons...	1,328	2,725	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
dollars...	33,881	95,375	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other hay cut.....farms reporting...	11,559	12,447	9,842	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	158,273	149,181	107,675	81,709	107,912	193,799	104,138	143,476	122,088
tons...	171,151	135,842	120,910	80,024	104,701	161,256	100,765	NA	117,108
value, dollars...	4,022,049	4,075,260	2,753,137	1,744,034	1,119,483	2,298,809	1,416,993	NA	2,975,262
Sales.....farms reporting...	698	470	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
tons...	8,149	4,680	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
dollars...	191,523	140,400	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting...	1,082	1,208	369	NA	<sup>16</sup> 83	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	25,188	28,232	7,408	NA	<sup>16</sup> 1,953	NA	NA	NA	NA
tons, green weight...	139,163	131,098	33,968	NA	<sup>16</sup> 10,021	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	1,461,212	983,235	247,249	NA	<sup>16</sup> 40,084	NA	NA	NA	NA
Field seed crops harvested:									
Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting...	3	23	6	NA	33	NA	15	NA	NA
acres...	32	216	24	NA	111	NA	105	NA	NA
pounds...	828	15,858	893	NA	10,080	NA	13,080	NA	NA
value, dollars...	207	5,233	438	NA	1,747	NA	3,418	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars...	103	2,877	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Austrian winter peas.....farms reporting...	2	...	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	25	...	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
pounds...	5,020	...	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	151	...	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars...	121	...	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bromegrass seed.....farms reporting...	1	...	2	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	10	...	19	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
pounds...	1,260	...	740	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	189	...	259	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars...	174	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Clover seed harvested:									
Crimson clover seed....farms reporting...	39	35	26	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	452	340	179	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
pounds...	47,464	33,417	24,848	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	11,391	6,683	4,910	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars...	9,706	3,676	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Red clover seed.....farms reporting...	895	614	1,505	506	<sup>17</sup> 2,241	NA	<sup>18</sup> 2,493	NA	1,186
acres...	9,993	5,248	11,906	4,195	<sup>17</sup> 22,768	NA	<sup>18</sup> 21,482	NA	NA
bushels...	10,947	5,386	12,841	3,369	<sup>17</sup> 27,077	NA	<sup>18</sup> 31,567	NA	9,248
value, dollars...	218,940	145,408	370,809	78,333	<sup>17</sup> 197,502	NA	<sup>18</sup> 391,947	NA	295,936
Sales.....dollars...	142,311	79,975	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Fescue seed.....farms reporting...	81	88	32	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	1,081	846	242	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
pounds...	194,010	185,594	68,667	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	29,102	29,695	34,334	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars...	27,663	20,788	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting...	1,028	1,757	3,670	2,148	3,200	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	8,682	15,038	29,617	19,247	24,576	NA	NA	NA	NA
pounds...	1,463,413	2,053,454	6,695,768	4,199,844	5,078,234	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	175,610	472,294	535,664	471,480	238,874	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars...	102,448	212,533	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Orchardgrass seed.....farms reporting...	875	865	1,024	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	18,634	14,349	19,637	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
bushels...	305,038	266,752	299,558	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	976,122	896,286	587,134	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars...	896,813	627,398	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ryegrass seed.....farms reporting...	22	40	22	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	167	336	195	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
pounds...	51,656	70,888	47,769	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	4,649	9,215	7,166	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars...	4,262	6,450	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Timothy seed.....farms reporting...	24	16	103	NA	NA	NA	145	NA	224
acres...	213	96	761	NA	NA	NA	896	NA	NA
pounds...	17,960	14,785	75,556	NA	NA	NA	134,280	NA	83,340
value, dollars...	2,155	2,513	15,201	NA	NA	NA	10,588	NA	10,279
Sales.....dollars...	1,925	1,760	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other field seed crops.....acres...	101	387	1,222	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	2,478	11,566	99,495	NA	124,506	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars...	2,296	8,079	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 8.—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959—Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—								
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Other field crops harvested:									
Cotton.....farms reporting...	3,211	4,435	6,221	6,649	7,024	12,190	14,005	17,790	9,081
acres...	15,155	16,454	29,912	28,833	30,027	56,818	88,446	108,408	47,032
bales...	12,476	10,860	18,722	28,094	12,865	35,977	52,442	45,343	24,887
value, dollars...	1,946,256	2,117,700	3,032,964	3,433,877	715,533	<sup>192</sup> 2,228,415	5,088,546	<sup>194</sup> 6,615,638	5,186,943
Sales.....dollars...	1,946,256	2,117,700	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Irish potatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	47,190	86,806	84,445	102,068	103,394	121,848	114,740	81,182	91,264
acres <sup>20</sup> ...	24,333	24,506	37,287	65,732	70,794	103,022	102,656	112,882	105,789
bushels...	4,877,747	4,124,387	6,626,121	5,463,352	7,415,378	13,397,138	15,244,216	17,134,931	12,263,374
value, dollars...	9,072,609	5,485,435	9,933,356	9,114,726	6,357,359	7,770,340	18,642,804	16,186,458	26,979,423
Sales.....dollars...	7,267,843	4,396,806	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Popcorn.....farms reporting...	110	70	58	NA	75	NA	27	NA	4
acres...	38	150	88	NA	52	NA	19	NA	1
pounds (ear corn)...	35,607	185,642	99,500	NA	68,200	NA	26,200	NA	NA
value, dollars...	1,884	7,426	6,965	NA	2,436	NA	790	NA	245
Sales.....dollars...	1,884	7,054	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Root and grain crops hogged or grazed, other than corn, sorghums, and annual legumes.....farms reporting...	11	26	...	NA	256	NA	36	NA	NA
acres...	99	246	...	NA	1,785	NA	247	NA	NA
value, dollars...	1,782	10,824	...	NA	19,643	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sweetpotatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	21,928	40,600	44,027	60,602	63,597	90,418	58,473	39,611	59,537
acres <sup>20</sup> ...	17,357	14,999	13,424	27,060	29,799	36,841	35,720	28,595	42,889
bushels...	3,335,945	2,509,579	1,835,752	2,898,051	3,811,595	3,863,286	5,042,596	3,856,496	5,981,348
value, dollars...	3,169,148	4,441,955	3,325,764	4,955,279	2,126,678	2,936,097	4,646,629	5,051,941	9,570,164
Sales.....dollars...	2,401,878	3,386,803	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tobacco.....farms reporting...	NA	NA	41,154	43,197	46,091	37,911	40,631	49,596	52,409
acres...	85,851	122,491	115,400	128,392	160,686	102,270	172,134	194,974	225,504
pounds...	127,795,512	141,120,307	124,904,164	138,036,038	136,753,568	79,009,028	115,825,610	116,525,407	102,391,226
value, dollars...	67,791,736	70,949,348	55,120,880	56,159,370	19,309,199	18,093,067	20,341,061	23,348,225	48,123,877
Sales.....dollars...	67,791,736	70,949,348	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Flue-cured tobacco.....farms reporting...	18,417	23,235	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	67,149	97,221	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
pounds...	97,349,245	106,360,132	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	52,568,594	55,307,267	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars...	52,568,594	55,307,267	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Burley and other tobacco.....farms reporting...	16,389	19,666	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	18,702	25,270	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
pounds...	30,446,267	34,760,175	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	15,223,142	15,642,081	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars...	15,223,142	15,642,081	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other field crops.....acres...	6	18	16	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	300	1,952	<sup>21</sup> 368,245	7,823	19,833	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars...	8	1,249	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Value of specified crops harvested, except fruits, nuts, horticultural specialties, and vegetables.....dollars...	226,724,840	242,527,229	<sup>21</sup> 211,307,840	196,174,276	86,754,895	NA	NA	NA	NA
Value of crops sold, except fruits, nuts, horticultural specialties, and vegetables.....dollars...	132,228,501	132,062,824	<sup>21</sup> 106,465,144	90,518,673	40,696,858	NA	NA	NA	NA

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 8.—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959—Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—								
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes):									
Vegetables harvested for home use <sup>22</sup> .....farms reporting...	82,617	117,963	127,205	161,621	158,641	171,554	144,574	NA	170,194
value, dollars...	NA	NA	NA	21,378,884	11,863,085	7,752,316	10,483,103	NA	12,928,987
Vegetables harvested for sale <sup>23</sup> .....farms reporting...	4,122	7,001	9,555	21,209	17,802	NA	24,839	NA	20,392
acres...	52,155	72,716	82,212	94,386	85,596	97,542	75,205	NA	47,306
Sales.....dollars...	8,584,242	10,029,343	9,458,461	10,780,155	4,829,768	NA	7,576,948	NA	5,921,278
Asparagus.....farms reporting...	30	45	57	NA	205	NA	371	NA	36
acres...	51	754	72	NA	260	NA	317	NA	47
Beans, green lima.....farms reporting...	639	1,084	1,406	NA	2,449	NA	1,059	NA	(24)
acres...	912	5,002	7,268	NA	7,522	NA	3,998	NA	(24)
Beans, snap (bush and pole types).....farms reporting...	1,415	2,468	3,604	7,096	5,879	8,637	7,235	NA	243,919
acres...	8,840	15,430	17,718	16,257	14,151	14,994	8,247	NA	243,024
Beets (table).....farms reporting...	102	155	200	NA	795	NA	145	NA	109
acres...	60	166	268	NA	687	NA	241	NA	79
Blackeyes and other green cowpeas.....farms reporting...	465	360	156	NA	529	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	648	1,234	656	NA	1,806	NA	NA	NA	NA
Broccoli.....farms reporting...	40	40	44	NA	83	NA	8	NA	NA
acres...	968	1,384	1,037	NA	941	NA	50	NA	NA
Cabbage.....farms reporting...	719	1,324	1,930	3,692	3,120	6,083	6,601	5,910	4,920
acres...	3,309	3,931	3,883	5,291	6,678	9,968	9,164	9,506	5,443
Cantaloups and muskmelons.....farms reporting...	547	407	853	NA	1,040	NA	2,126	1,746	1,801
acres...	978	903	935	NA	1,242	NA	1,701	1,601	1,383
Collards.....farms reporting...	147	185	205	NA	60	NA	12	NA	NA
acres...	1,412	1,780	1,266	NA	465	NA	73	NA	NA
Corn, sweet.....farms reporting...	1,218	1,469	2,149	3,546	2,117	4,752	4,093	3,500	1,486
acres...	3,200	4,722	6,449	5,507	3,148	5,558	4,751	4,541	1,970
Cucumbers and pickles.....farms reporting...	920	1,651	2,150	NA	2,364	NA	2,111	NA	1,393
acres...	3,868	2,934	2,202	NA	2,806	NA	2,119	NA	1,118
Eggplant.....farms reporting...	12	28	43	NA	25	NA	13	NA	10
acres...	62	57	52	NA	101	NA	55	NA	36
Escarole, endive, and chicory.....farms reporting...	4	4	2	NA	1	NA	...	NA	NA
acres...	17	51	9	NA	10	NA	...	NA	NA
Kale.....farms reporting...	359	309	720	NA	1,024	NA	218	NA	140
acres...	1,584	2,387	3,115	NA	2,897	NA	1,564	NA	721
Lettuce and romaine.....farms reporting...	41	73	68	NA	189	NA	572	458	363
acres...	233	516	186	NA	95	NA	224	374	187
Mustard greens.....farms reporting...	71	79	73	NA	31	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	145	240	116	NA	23	NA	NA	NA	NA
Onions, dry.....farms reporting...	90	62	250	NA	989	NA	3,700	2,393	3,519
acres...	149	221	339	NA	788	NA	1,477	1,581	1,292
Onions, green.....farms reporting...	138	211	189	NA	117	NA	130	NA	1
acres...	157	157	159	NA	99	NA	75	NA	(2)
Parsley.....farms reporting...	5	13	13	NA	11	NA	5	NA	9
acres...	14	35	31	NA	24	NA	6	NA	5
Peas, green.....farms reporting...	362	149	845	1,783	1,467	NA	3,058	NA	1,494
acres...	819	1,909	1,828	4,278	4,045	NA	3,201	NA	1,232
Peppers, sweet.....farms reporting...	475	783	897	NA	401	NA	23122	NA	19
acres...	1,466	2,861	2,636	NA	183	NA	23173	NA	8
Pumpkins.....farms reporting...	14	29	16	NA	5	NA	3	NA	9
acres...	31	164	17	NA	12	NA	3	NA	6
Rutabagas.....farms reporting...	12	31	65	NA	144	NA	NA	NA	98
acres...	42	35	64	NA	186	NA	NA	NA	131
Spinach.....farms reporting...	37	88	270	NA	396	NA	815	NA	188
acres...	2,260	2,815	3,298	NA	6,317	NA	6,215	NA	1,906
Squash.....farms reporting...	73	221	193	NA	117	NA	15	NA	58
acres...	352	458	326	NA	350	NA	13	NA	100
Tomatoes.....farms reporting...	2,481	3,946	5,618	12,296	9,141	13,749	12,769	12,312	10,924
acres...	15,562	17,792	24,461	32,013	23,940	28,556	23,432	23,550	22,380
Turnip greens.....farms reporting...	148	233	82	NA	12	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	535	1,000	793	NA	153	NA	NA	NA	NA
Turnips.....farms reporting...	543	240	270	NA	196	NA	103	NA	81
acres...	931	451	447	NA	329	NA	140	NA	55
Water cress.....farms reporting...	55	112	67	NA	5	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres...	182	219	86	NA	10	NA	NA	NA	NA
Watermelons.....farms reporting...	930	1,093	1,044	NA	2,149	4,929	3,751	2,954	3,030
acres...	3,275	2,559	1,822	NA	4,880	7,892	4,375	3,598	4,730
Other vegetables.....acres...	93	549	673	NA	1,448	NA	3,591	NA	1,453
Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale: <sup>26</sup>									
Blackberries and dewberries.....farms reporting...	101	63	109	262	642	NA	3,985	NA	1,968
acres...	15	65	56	54	168	NA	1,036	NA	597
quarts...	10,578	9,100	16,334	29,595	114,963	NA	522,274	NA	313,873
value, dollars...	2,652	2,731	3,593	4,922	8,659	NA	51,809	NA	37,666
Raspberries.....farms reporting...	283	141	217	999	1,554	NA	2,597	NA	1,818
acres...	83	54	63	217	398	NA	575	NA	427
quarts...	61,435	29,870	45,315	114,244	267,168	NA	445,004	NA	280,228
value, dollars...	21,508	8,960	14,571	29,646	39,853	NA	74,762	NA	56,048
Strawberries.....farms reporting...	1,778	1,191	2,114	2,841	6,351	7,566	10,255	5,798	5,772
acres...	1,987	2,017	3,916	1,958	7,448	7,879	8,832	9,885	2,446
quarts...	4,016,445	4,030,213	5,189,434	2,704,766	11,475,940	12,910,790	15,978,161	NA	3,803,278
value, dollars...	1,164,771	1,128,464	1,613,597	783,222	1,102,322	774,647	1,738,984	NA	760,656
Other berries and small fruits.....acres...	4	2	16	NA	15	NA	65	NA	48
value, dollars...	945	132	1,315	NA	1,913	NA	4,027	NA	7,310

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 8.—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959—Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—								
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes. <sup>27</sup>									
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting... acres...	7,628 67,457	11,694 85,448	73,799 281,225,509	68,555 171,332	58,289 170,136	88,269 220,301	89,548 244,924	NA NA	NA NA
Apples.....farms reporting...	7,318	14,544	66,334	99,043	83,362	108,387	108,379	140,551	NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	2,055,017	2,776,581	4,129,516	5,769,784	5,863,905	7,685,994	9,266,087	10,283,563	10,242,284
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	2,374 506,300	4,363 493,016	18,286 741,884	NA NA	16,405 803,062	NA 962,292	NA 1,426,316	NA 2,272,786	46,080 2,857,007
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	6,520 1,548,717	13,202 2,283,565	57,046 3,387,632	NA NA	77,272 5,060,843	NA 6,723,702	NA 7,839,771	NA 8,010,777	116,113 7,385,277
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels... value, dollars...	3,474 9,796,132 15,184,005	10,726 12,267,528 19,628,044	24,049 7,917,523 8,801,705	NA 13,654,515 24,604,557	60,750 11,760,718 6,779,833	NA 8,591,169 7,474,317	NA 13,054,338 15,148,724	NA 13,248,948 12,264,308	NA 8,942,520 14,308,026
Cherries.....farms reporting...	2,738	5,292	24,417	41,982	33,222	47,252	40,686	NA	NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	33,560	54,151	126,239	206,107	183,979	241,409	220,378	NA	291,450
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	837 6,575	1,464 15,781	6,893 31,941	NA NA	7,391 42,296	NA 49,405	NA 40,996	NA NA	11,175 55,251
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	2,220 26,985	4,316 38,370	18,941 94,298	NA NA	27,632 141,683	NA 192,004	NA 179,382	NA NA	42,043 236,199
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... pounds... value, dollars...	805 386,564 27,061	2,461 581,605 63,974	3,726 921,590 117,328	NA 3,864,305 268,267	10,377 1,162,528 59,989	NA 2,712,136 77,490	NA 6,913,256 393,832	NA NA NA	NA 6,592,768 294,343
Grapes.....farms reporting...	3,199	5,523	30,395	47,081	32,329	50,104	37,999	64,184	NA
Vines of all ages.....number...	74,153	84,012	209,956	310,321	303,949	498,854	449,219	592,961	564,713
Vines not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	682 17,006	1,107 10,335	6,624 45,121	NA NA	4,363 46,502	NA 56,529	NA 64,748	NA NA	8,861 112,197
Vines of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	2,827 57,147	4,825 73,677	25,139 164,835	NA NA	28,907 257,447	NA 442,325	NA 384,471	NA NA	40,310 452,516
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... pounds... value, dollars...	1,602 300,751 24,060	3,105 611,156 48,892	11,702 1,068,566 84,791	NA 5,117,460 283,441	21,266 3,334,950 107,658	NA 5,338,744 186,856	NA 3,571,045 151,917	NA NA NA	NA 3,970,873 357,383
Nectarines.....farms reporting...	10	11	63	NA	19	NA	...	NA	NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	1,125	323	505	NA	38	NA	...	NA	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	7 506	6 259	46 434	NA NA	16 34	NA NA	NA ...	NA NA	NA NA
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	6 619	6 64	19 71	NA NA	4 4	NA NA	NA ...	NA NA	NA NA
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... pounds... value, dollars...	4 12,550 629	4 3,600 179	1 300 15	NA NA NA	...	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
Peaches.....farms reporting...	3,280	6,773	34,047	55,093	48,823	57,483	68,536	92,342	NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	800,861	934,998	1,487,422	1,894,066	2,054,921	1,752,706	2,124,816	2,196,238	2,361,986
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	1,259 154,895	2,053 121,233	13,240 358,734	NA NA	13,455 681,120	NA 473,580	NA 681,027	NA NA	28,289 783,733
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	2,669 645,966	5,710 813,765	24,145 1,128,688	NA NA	40,061 1,373,801	NA 1,279,126	NA 1,443,789	NA NA	61,951 1,578,253
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels... value, dollars...	1,314 1,282,445 2,244,293	4,283 1,372,091 2,606,972	6,106 1,273,519 2,319,483	NA 2,254,655 5,405,182	21,488 894,567 973,346	NA 501,520 702,128	NA 1,057,541 1,318,654	NA 1,355,087 1,715,044	NA 681,528 1,363,056
Pears.....farms reporting...	3,421	7,262	31,057	51,503	42,304	55,796	52,258	77,912	NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	16,319	35,241	109,798	184,758	197,974	251,405	265,127	404,800	390,760
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	857 3,652	1,621 6,681	7,619 24,245	NA NA	5,842 26,348	NA 24,990	NA 33,786	NA NA	16,589 79,561
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	2,915 12,667	6,295 28,560	25,160 85,553	NA NA	37,871 171,626	NA 226,415	NA 231,341	NA NA	51,485 311,199
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels... value, dollars...	1,481 13,124 19,706	4,913 66,505 89,780	5,282 28,405 56,067	NA 351,583 463,460	19,265 178,954 139,019	NA 246,762 185,072	NA 401,795 374,994	NA NA NA	NA 287,927 460,680
Plums and prunes.....farms reporting...	1,357	2,812	13,229	16,825	16,919	21,718	24,883	42,851	NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	10,193	17,147	57,850	62,027	73,756	87,475	108,287	173,768	154,127
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	431 2,772	788 3,601	4,271 18,071	NA NA	3,430 15,762	NA 14,405	NA 21,730	NA NA	8,090 35,189
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	1,054 7,421	2,251 13,546	9,506 39,779	NA NA	14,086 57,994	NA 73,070	NA 86,557	NA NA	26,423 118,938
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels... value, dollars...	295 8,432 22,771	1,189 14,473 28,946	1,429 7,038 14,076	NA 41,137 82,195	5,683 30,045 25,410	NA 24,270 32,764	NA 52,248 66,647	NA NA NA	NA 59,561 113,168
Chestnuts.....farms reporting...	325	176	4	NA	4	NA	6	NA	NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	2,583	2,979	1,839	NA	110	NA	299	NA	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	178 1,133	112 2,072	139 1,045	NA NA	2 9	NA NA	NA 53	NA NA	NA NA
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	183 1,450	80 907	67 794	NA NA	2 101	NA NA	NA 246	NA NA	NA NA
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... pounds... value, dollars...	133 6,240 1,248	37 2,437 608	24 3,810 1,151	NA NA NA	...	NA NA NA	NA 376 30	NA NA NA	NA NA NA

See footnotes at end of table.



State Table 8.—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959—Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—								
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes <sup>27</sup> —Continued									
Pecans, improved and wild and seedling.....farms reporting...	668	815	2,929	2,734	1,663	NA	1,789	2,387	NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	4,412	4,998	21,928	12,889	9,015	NA	13,250	14,967	16,349
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting...	286	374	1,230	NA	731	NA	NA	NA	888
number.....	1,179	1,675	9,256	NA	3,279	NA	7,583	9,826	3,897
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting...	461	527	1,886	NA	1,056	NA	NA	NA	652
number.....	3,233	3,323	12,672	NA	5,736	NA	5,667	5,141	12,452
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	227	263	898	NA	758	NA	NA	NA	NA
pounds...	23,804	17,249	55,649	137,705	49,900	NA	27,922	NA	33,927
value, dollars...	7,618	5,692	17,101	44,066	8,180	NA	7,248	NA	10,184
Walnuts, black (planted).....farms reporting...	670	398	2,228	NA	2	NA	NA	NA	NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	9,500	4,840	19,470	NA	220	NA	NA	NA	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting...	152	113	486	NA	2	NA	NA	NA	NA
number.....	2,444	1,458	4,060	NA	220	NA	NA	NA	NA
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting...	574	316	1,882	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA
number.....	7,056	3,382	15,410	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	312	187	608	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA
pounds...	55,619	21,955	28,488	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	2,223	1,095	853	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other tree fruits and nuts.....value, dollars...	838	1,744	3,166	NA	8,973	NA	NA	NA	NA
Value of fruits, including berries and other small fruits, and nuts harvested...dollars...	18,724,328	23,616,213	13,048,812	31,968,958	9,249,155	NA	NA	NA	NA
Value of fruits, including berries and other small fruits, and nuts sold.....dollars...	18,724,328	23,616,213	11,613,080	20,163,528	5,779,724	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA Not available.  
<sup>2</sup> Reported in small fractions.  
<sup>1</sup> Figures for cropland harvested and specified crops relate to the crop years 1959, 1954, 1949, 1944, 1939, 1934, 1929, 1924, and 1919.  
<sup>2</sup> Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.  
<sup>3</sup> Value of corn and other corn products sold.  
<sup>4</sup> Corn cut for forage.  
<sup>5</sup> Sorghums for all purposes, except for sirup.  
<sup>6</sup> Value of sorghums sold for hay or forage included in value of sorghums sold for grain or seed.  
<sup>7</sup> The 1944 and 1939 figures do not include acres plowed under for green manure.  
<sup>8</sup> For 1944, soybeans and cowpeas harvested for hay. Prior to 1944, annual legumes saved for hay, but excluding vetches in 1924.  
<sup>9</sup> See soybeans cut for hay.  
<sup>10</sup> For figures on annual legumes saved for hay, including cowpeas and peanut vines, see soybeans cut for hay.  
<sup>11</sup> Calculated value of peanuts harvested for nuts, peanuts harvested for hay, and peanuts hogged or grazed.  
<sup>12</sup> Includes acres grown with other crops.  
<sup>13</sup> Reported in bushels.  
<sup>14</sup> For all Censuses except 1950, obtained by adding the individual hay crops.  
<sup>15</sup> Includes oats cut for feeding unthreshed.  
<sup>16</sup> Silage crops other than corn and sorghums.  
<sup>17</sup> Clover seed, except sweetclover.  
<sup>18</sup> Clover seed, including sweetclover.  
<sup>19</sup> Value of lint cotton only.  
<sup>20</sup> For 1959 and 1954, does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested; for 1949, does not include acreage for farms with less than 15 bushels harvested.  
See text.  
<sup>21</sup> Includes receipts from sale of pasture and grazing privileges.  
<sup>22</sup> Excludes Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, except for 1920 Census which included potatoes for home use only.  
<sup>23</sup> Excludes Irish and sweet potatoes.  
<sup>24</sup> Green lima beans included with snap beans.  
<sup>25</sup> Includes hot peppers.  
<sup>26</sup> For Censuses prior to 1950, small fruits harvested for home use or for sale.  
<sup>27</sup> For 1959 and 1954, does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines. See text.  
<sup>28</sup> Does not include acreage for farms reporting less than 1/2 acre. See text.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 9.—NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, AND FOREST PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—								
	1959 (Oct.-Nov.)	1954 (Oct.-Nov.)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
<b>Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale:</b>									
Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold.....farms reporting...	672	NA	NA	<sup>1</sup> 898	662	NA	435	NA	NA
dollars.....	9,164,946	6,457,277	6,038,675	<sup>2</sup> 3,315,197	2,108,123	NA	1,385,320	NA	821,035
On farms with sales of \$2,000 or more.....farms reporting...	249	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
dollars.....	8,852,142	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting...	281	238	213	NA	129	NA	<sup>2</sup> 245	NA	47
acres.....	9,111	5,563	5,786	NA	2,902	NA	NA	NA	425
Sales.....dollars.....	6,041,832	3,783,621	2,722,737	NA	977,022	NA	<sup>2</sup> 739,903	NA	100,256
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants.....farms reporting...	374	315	<sup>3</sup> 413	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Grown under glass.....farms reporting...	215	178	<sup>3</sup> 171	NA	<sup>4</sup> 222	NA	<sup>5</sup> 251	NA	<sup>6</sup> 171
square feet.....	1,638,958	1,308,712	<sup>3</sup> 1,578,531	NA	<sup>4</sup> 2,025,295	NA	NA	NA	<sup>6</sup> 1,650,354
Grown in the open.....farms reporting...	251	232	<sup>3</sup> 238	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	1,119	1,067	<sup>2</sup> 2,270	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars.....	2,924,117	2,412,211	<sup>3</sup> 3,132,703	NA	<sup>4</sup> 818,584	NA	<sup>5</sup> 645,417	NA	<sup>6</sup> 616,400
Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms.....farms reporting...	126	168	181	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Grown under glass or in house.....farms reporting...	75	97	106	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
square feet.....	127,552	163,958	114,329	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Grown in the open.....farms reporting...	59	94	91	NA	<sup>7</sup> 459	NA	NA	NA	NA
acres.....	221	411	274	NA	71,365	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales.....dollars.....	198,997	261,445	183,235	NA	<sup>7</sup> 312,517	NA	NA	NA	<sup>8</sup> 104,379
Any forest products cut and/or sold.....farms reporting...	31,167	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	110,951	NA	31,095
Sales of any forest products.....farms reporting...	9,560	10,779	NA	13,088	12,540	<sup>9</sup> 26,932	24,754	NA	93,655
dollars.....	10,916,800	7,347,469	6,550,253	5,175,303	2,383,357	<sup>9</sup> 2,108,858	5,632,837	NA	15,679,825
Sales of standing timber.....farms reporting...	5,867	NA	4,861	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
dollars.....	7,397,181	NA	3,891,457	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales of all other forest products.....farms reporting...	5,436	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
dollars.....	3,519,619	NA	2,658,796	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, sawlogs, and veneer logs.....farms reporting...	5,216	NA	7,181	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
dollars.....	3,365,979	NA	2,488,878	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sales of other miscellaneous products.....farms reporting...	313	NA	1,030	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
dollars.....	153,640	NA	169,918	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Firewood and fuelwood cut.....farms reporting...	24,452	43,777	56,039	NA	NA	NA	106,086	134,970	NA
cords (4' x 4' x 8').....	284,071	546,226	798,991	NA	NA	NA	1,533,295	1,864,509	NA
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,022	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
cords (4' x 4' x 8').....	21,340	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Pulpwood sold.....farms reporting...	3,384	6,441	4,581	NA	NA	NA	8,183	NA	NA
cords (4' x 4' x 8').....	134,993	243,632	127,349	NA	NA	NA	220,879	NA	NA
Fence posts cut.....farms reporting...	4,206	13,744	16,934	NA	NA	NA	12,139	NA	NA
number.....	585,042	1,882,094	2,012,070	NA	NA	NA	1,434,686	NA	NA
Sales.....farms reporting...	425	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
number.....	115,867	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sawlogs and veneer logs cut.....farms reporting...	2,126	<sup>10</sup> 8,456	7,560	NA	NA	NA	7,235	NA	NA
thousands of board feet.....	31,602	<sup>10</sup> 224,001	71,246	NA	NA	NA	329,010	NA	NA
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,202	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
thousands of board feet.....	26,111	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Data excluded for farms unclassified as to type.<sup>2</sup>Trees, plants, vines, etc., in nurseries; flower and vegetable seeds; and bulbs.<sup>3</sup>Flowers and flowering plants grown for sale.<sup>4</sup>Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.<sup>5</sup>Flowers, plants, and vegetables grown under glass; and flowers grown in the open.<sup>6</sup>Total square feet under glass.<sup>7</sup>Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.<sup>8</sup>Value of vegetables and vegetable plants.<sup>9</sup>Not strictly comparable with other years as figures probably include some reports of firewood used on farms.<sup>10</sup>Figures include sales of standing timber.

State Table 10.—CHARACTERISTICS OF PLACES NOT COUNTED AS FARMS BECAUSE OF CHANGE IN DEFINITION OF FARM: 1959

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total	Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total
Places excluded as farms by change in definition, 1954-1959 .....	11,683	Operators by days of work off place in 1958:	
number .....		No days .....	3,583
acres in place .....	267,178	1 to 49 days .....	425
Cropland harvested .....	4,142	50 to 99 days .....	382
places reporting .....	11,797	100 to 199 days .....	745
acres .....	4,074	200 or more days .....	6,501
Under 10 acres .....	68	Operators not reporting .....	47
10 or more acres .....		Operators reporting other income of family exceeding	
Operators by tenure:		value of farm products sold .....	10,103
Full owners .....	10,261	Cattle and calves of all ages .....	8,886
Part owners and managers .....	417	number .....	12,883
Tenants .....	1,005	Cows, including heifers that have calved .....	8,355
Operators by color:		number .....	9,318
White .....	9,635	Hogs and pigs .....	6,708
Nonwhite .....	2,048	places reporting .....	17,943
Operators by year began operation of present place:		number .....	
1959 .....	389	Chickens 4 months old and over .....	7,204
1958 .....	430	places reporting .....	204,097
1957 .....	557	number .....	
1956 .....	508	Corn harvested for all purposes .....	2,299
1955-1955 .....	2,111	places reporting .....	5,023
1950 or earlier .....	7,655	acres .....	
Operators by age:		Hay harvested .....	1,751
Under 55 years .....	6,531	places reporting .....	4,542
55 to 64 years .....	2,281	acres .....	
65 or more years .....	2,863		
Operators not reporting age .....	8		

State Table 11.—DATE OF ENUMERATION: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Census of 1959 Census starting date—November 11	Virginia	Census of 1954 Census starting date—November 8	Virginia
Approximate average date of enumeration .....	Nov. 22-Nov. 28	Approximate average date of enumeration .....	Nov. 21-Nov. 27
Percent of farms enumerated during—	Percent	Percent of farms enumerated during—	Percent
October 1 to 10 .....	(2)	October 1 to 9 .....	(2)
October 11 to 17 .....	(2)	October 10 to 16 .....	(2)
October 18 to 24 .....	(2)	October 17 to 23 .....	(2)
October 25 to 31 .....	(2)	October 24 to 31 .....	(2)
November 1 to 7 .....	4	November 1 to 6 .....	3
November 8 to 14 .....	6	November 7 to 13 .....	17
November 15 to 21 .....	23	November 14 to 20 .....	21
November 22 to 28 .....	22	November 21 to 27 .....	17
November 29 to December 5 .....	24	November 28 to December 4 .....	19
December 6 to 12 .....	13	December 5 to 11 .....	11
December 13 to 19 .....	6	December 12 to 18 .....	7
December 20 or later .....	2	December 19 to 31 .....	5

2 Less than 0.5.

State Table 12.—FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND BY QUANTITY OF LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Data for cattle and calves on hand, cows on hand, milk cows on hand, and animals sold alive are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	State total		Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	State total	
	1959	1954		1959	1954
<b>Cattle and calves of all ages on hand</b> ..... farms reporting... number...	72,756 1,363,107	106,063 1,395,919	<b>Hogs and pigs sold alive</b> ..... farms reporting... number...	26,711 695,083	33,699 626,665
1..... farms reporting...	12,719	25,487	1 to 4..... farms reporting...	4,852	8,677
2 to 4..... farms reporting...	18,912	34,272	5 to 9..... farms reporting...	5,492	8,436
5 to 9..... farms reporting...	12,180	15,898	10 to 19..... farms reporting...	7,224	8,051
10 to 19..... farms reporting...	22,010	23,987	20 to 29..... farms reporting...	2,890	3,204
10 to 49..... farms reporting...	11,161	NA	30 to 39..... farms reporting...	1,697	1,677
20 to 49..... farms reporting...	10,849	NA	40 to 49..... farms reporting...	1,061	1,041
50 to 99..... farms reporting...	4,655	4,318	50 to 99..... farms reporting...	2,237	1,792
100 or more..... farms reporting...	2,280	2,101	100 to 199..... farms reporting...	887	546
100 to 199..... farms reporting...	1,711	NA	200 or more..... farms reporting...	371	275
200 to 499..... farms reporting...	513	NA	900 to 499..... farms reporting...	330	NA
500 or more..... farms reporting...	56	NA	500 to 999..... farms reporting...	26	NA
<b>Cows on hand, including heifers that have calved</b> ..... farms reporting... number...	69,767 695,562	103,092 748,565	1,000 or more..... farms reporting...	15	NA
1..... farms reporting...	18,351	34,891	<b>Sheep and lambs of all ages on hand</b> ..... farms reporting... number...	8,831 343,419	9,656 317,093
2..... farms reporting...	12,144	19,613	Under 25..... farms reporting...	4,543	NA
3 or 4..... farms reporting...	9,836	14,721	25 to 99..... farms reporting...	3,740	NA
5 to 9..... farms reporting...	11,090	14,216	100 to 299..... farms reporting...	471	NA
10 to 14..... farms reporting...	5,554	6,613	300 to 999..... farms reporting...	66	NA
15 to 19..... farms reporting...	2,976	3,684	1,000 to 1,999..... farms reporting...	10	NA
20 to 29..... farms reporting...	3,849	3,896	2,000 to 4,999..... farms reporting...	1	NA
30 to 49..... farms reporting...	3,533	3,254	5,000 or more..... farms reporting...	...	NA
50 to 74..... farms reporting...	1,303	1,272	<b>Wool shorn (excluding lambs wool)</b> ..... farms reporting... pounds...	8,472 1,554,925	NA NA
75 to 99..... farms reporting...	586	528	Under 1,000 pounds..... farms reporting...	8,362	NA
100 to 199..... farms reporting...	454	333	1,000 to 2,499 pounds..... farms reporting...	91	NA
200 to 499..... farms reporting...	81	68	2,500 to 4,999 pounds..... farms reporting...	16	NA
500 or more..... farms reporting...	10	3	5,000 to 9,999 pounds..... farms reporting...	2	NA
<b>Milk cows on hand</b> ..... farms reporting... number...	57,702 325,829	93,331 396,395	10,000 to 19,999 pounds..... farms reporting...	1	NA
1..... farms reporting...	20,834	36,715	20,000 to 49,999 pounds..... farms reporting...	...	NA
2..... farms reporting...	13,936	21,931	50,000 or more pounds..... farms reporting...	...	NA
3 or 4..... farms reporting...	9,801	15,771	<b>Chickens 4 months old and over on hand</b> ..... farms reporting... number...	64,237 6,442,474	102,682 6,087,913
5 to 9..... farms reporting...	6,970	11,219	Under 50..... farms reporting...	45,651	72,464
10 to 14..... farms reporting...	2,047	3,124	50 to 99..... farms reporting...	10,257	17,853
15 to 19..... farms reporting...	908	1,334	100 to 299..... farms reporting...	6,030	10,416
20 to 29..... farms reporting...	1,122	1,316	400 to 799..... farms reporting...	960	1,285
30 to 49..... farms reporting...	1,474	1,146	800 to 1,599..... farms reporting...	697	483
50 to 74..... farms reporting...	599	499	1,600 to 3,199..... farms reporting...	392	149
75 to 99..... farms reporting...	244	172	3,200 or more..... farms reporting...	250	32
100 to 199..... farms reporting...	140	104	3,200 to 6,399..... farms reporting...	182	NA
200 to 499..... farms reporting...	25	...	8,400 or more..... farms reporting...	68	NA
500 or more..... farms reporting...	2	...	<b>Broilers (chickens) sold</b> ..... farms reporting... number...	1,634 40,728,734	2,816 37,044,988
<b>Cattle sold alive, excluding calves</b> ..... farms reporting... number...	28,536 283,986	35,932 291,632	Under 2,000..... farms reporting...	91	NA
1 to 4..... farms reporting...	16,557	22,701	2,000 to 3,999..... farms reporting...	185	NA
5 to 9..... farms reporting...	4,937	6,062	4,000 to 7,999..... farms reporting...	297	NA
10 to 19..... farms reporting...	3,505	3,975	8,000 to 15,999..... farms reporting...	375	NA
20 to 29..... farms reporting...	1,340	1,340	16,000 to 29,999..... farms reporting...	300	NA
30 to 39..... farms reporting...	682	610	30,000 to 59,999..... farms reporting...	224	NA
40 to 49..... farms reporting...	362	327	60,000 to 99,999..... farms reporting...	103	NA
50 to 99..... farms reporting...	624	599	100,000 or more..... farms reporting...	59	NA
100 to 199..... farms reporting...	244	239	<b>Chickens (other than broilers) sold</b> ..... farms reporting... number...	12,548 3,376,906	20,212 2,490,181
200 or more..... farms reporting...	87	79	Under 50..... farms reporting...	5,286	NA
<b>Calves sold alive</b> ..... farms reporting... number...	51,533 385,386	65,408 397,651	50 to 99..... farms reporting...	2,844	NA
1 to 4..... farms reporting...	30,299	42,138	100 to 299..... farms reporting...	2,797	NA
5 to 9..... farms reporting...	9,485	11,705	400 to 799..... farms reporting...	758	NA
10 to 19..... farms reporting...	6,930	7,366	800 to 1,599..... farms reporting...	501	NA
20 to 29..... farms reporting...	2,543	2,231	1,600 to 3,199..... farms reporting...	217	NA
30 to 39..... farms reporting...	1,015	847	3,200 to 6,399..... farms reporting...	84	NA
40 to 49..... farms reporting...	433	457	6,400 to 9,999..... farms reporting...	33	NA
50 to 99..... farms reporting...	689	581	10,000 or more..... farms reporting...	28	NA
100 or more..... farms reporting...	139	83	<b>Chicken eggs sold</b> ..... farms reporting... dozens...	26,622 51,772,265	42,045 28,859,103
100 to 199..... farms reporting...	121	NA	Under 100 dozens..... farms reporting...	9,440	15,969
200 or more..... farms reporting...	18	NA	100 to 399 dozens..... farms reporting...	8,299	14,724
<b>Hogs and pigs of all ages on hand</b> ..... farms reporting... number...	64,464 785,682	88,904 750,867	400 to 799 dozens..... farms reporting...	2,912	4,716
1 to 9..... farms reporting...	45,924	NA	800 to 1,599 dozens..... farms reporting...	2,308	3,178
10 to 24..... farms reporting...	4,466	NA	1,600 to 1,999 dozens..... farms reporting...	335	409
25 to 49..... farms reporting...	2,111	NA	2,000 to 4,999 dozens..... farms reporting...	1,517	1,994
50 to 99..... farms reporting...	766	NA	5,000 or more dozens..... farms reporting...	1,811	1,055
100 to 199..... farms reporting...	221	NA	5,000 to 9,999 dozens..... farms reporting...	734	NA
200 to 499..... farms reporting...	26	NA	10,000 to 19,999 dozens..... farms reporting...	556	NA
500 to 999..... farms reporting...	8	NA	20,000 to 49,999 dozens..... farms reporting...	348	NA
<b>Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year, to November 30, Census year</b> ..... farms reporting...	23,555	28,476	50,000 or more dozens..... farms reporting...	173	NA
1..... farms reporting...	6,587	NA	<b>Turkeys raised</b> ..... farms reporting... number...	2,565 6,605,185	5,550 5,104,489
2..... farms reporting...	5,364	NA	Under 50..... farms reporting...	1,936	NA
3..... farms reporting...	2,374	NA	50 to 399..... farms reporting...	167	NA
4..... farms reporting...	2,290	NA	400 to 799..... farms reporting...	25	NA
5..... farms reporting...	1,025	NA	800 to 1,599..... farms reporting...	30	NA
6..... farms reporting...	1,200	NA	1,600 or more..... farms reporting...	407	NA
7..... farms reporting...	571	NA	1,600 to 3,199..... farms reporting...	76	NA
8..... farms reporting...	772	NA	3,200 to 9,999..... farms reporting...	167	NA
9..... farms reporting...	401	NA	10,000 or more..... farms reporting...	164	NA
10 or more..... farms reporting...	2,971	NA			
10 to 19..... farms reporting...	2,022	NA			
20 to 39..... farms reporting...	714	NA			
40 to 99..... farms reporting...	169	NA			
70 to 99..... farms reporting...	34	NA			
100 or more..... farms reporting...	32	NA			

NA Not available.

State Table 13.—FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, apples, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	State total		Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	State total	
	1959	1954		1959	1954
<b>CORN</b>			<b>OATS</b>		
Acres harvested for all purposes.....farms reporting... acres...	63,082	89,715	Acres harvested.....farms reporting... acres...	12,439	16,370
	727,616	866,068		109,471	132,213
Under 5 acres.....farms reporting...	25,160	38,057	Under 5 acres.....farms reporting...	5,515	7,535
5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	18,118	31,374	5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	3,456	4,899
10 acres.....farms reporting...	3,276	5,712	10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting...	1,555	300
11 to 15 acres.....farms reporting...	5,712	7,582	15 acres.....farms reporting...	300	3,030
16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	1,841	2,626	16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	299	511
20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	2,279	2,769	20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	511	200
25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	1,351	5,097	25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	200	381
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	2,924	1,283	30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	381	182
50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...	1,302	487	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	182	35
75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	496	304	100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	35	4
100 to 149 acres.....farms reporting...	382	62	200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting...	4	1
150 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	111	55	250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting...	1	2
200 to 299 acres.....farms reporting...	89	15	300 or more acres.....farms reporting...	...	...
300 to 399 acres.....farms reporting...	25	4	Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels...	12,439	16,370
400 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	8	...		4,179,680	5,256,821
500 or more acres.....farms reporting...	8	...		256	790
Acres harvested for grain.....farms reporting... acres...	60,636	85,466	Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting...	236	256
	621,477	736,856	20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting...	256	1,401
	28,311,878	24,947,160	25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting...	1,136	2,736
Under 5 acres.....farms reporting...	25,360	37,487	50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting...	1,952	8,649
5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	17,918	30,697	100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting...	2,792	3,822
10 acres.....farms reporting...	3,224	7,185	200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting...	3,822	1,310
11 to 15 acres.....farms reporting...	5,323	2,446	500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting...	1,310	1,767
16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	1,654	2,348	1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting...	517	484
20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	2,009	1,265	1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	175	255
25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	1,099	2,554	2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	130	168
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	2,277	907	3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	89	79
50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...	954	326	5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	18	38
75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	348	181	10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting...	6	3
100 to 149 acres.....farms reporting...	288	25	Quantity sold.....farms reporting... bushels...	1,792	2,497
150 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	90	36		782,072	842,289
200 to 299 acres.....farms reporting...	65	9	Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting...	85	216
300 to 399 acres.....farms reporting...	16	...	25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting...	140	151
400 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	7	...	50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting...	236	366
500 or more acres.....farms reporting...	4	...	100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting...	915	1,333
Corn sold.....farms reporting... bushels...	15,888	14,503	500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting...	216	247
	9,213,134	5,819,457	1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting...	112	84
Under 100 bushels.....farms reporting...	3,886	3,449	1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	30	42
100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting...	7,698	7,878	2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	21	27
500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting...	2,032	1,868	3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	23	24
1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting...	874	613	5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	9	7
1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	446	275	10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting...	5	...
2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	476	218			
3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	289	108	<b>BARLEY</b>		
5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	195	82	Acres harvested.....farms reporting... acres...	9,692	9,394
10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting...	69	12		112,968	97,174
			Under 5 acres.....farms reporting...	2,943	3,100
<b>WHEAT</b>			5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	2,913	2,876
Acres harvested.....farms reporting... acres...	24,633	28,678	10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting...	1,575	2,648
	256,204	258,678	15 acres.....farms reporting...	299	460
Under 5 acres.....farms reporting...	7,529	10,246	16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	460	456
5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	7,880	9,744	20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	456	281
10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting...	4,319	7,156	25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	281	456
15 acres.....farms reporting...	1,406	...	30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	456	156
16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	863	...	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	273	21
20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	831	1,159	100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	29	...
25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	520	...	200 or more acres.....farms reporting...	7	...
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	859	...	Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels...	9,692	9,394
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	351	318		4,484,162	3,668,254
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	59	48	Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting...	127	292
200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting...	14	7	20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting...	70	488
250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting...	...	...	25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting...	443	1,229
300 or more acres.....farms reporting...	2	...	50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting...	1,172	5,120
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels...	24,633	28,678	100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting...	2,070	3,058
	6,091,730	6,430,694	200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting...	3,058	1,636
Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting...	266	1,056	500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting...	1,636	1,417
20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting...	280	2,597	1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting...	554	435
25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting...	2,031	6,101	1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	187	229
50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting...	4,766	16,266	2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	204	122
100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting...	6,943	1,910	3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	142	54
200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting...	7,786	453	5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	28	8
500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting...	1,830	115	10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting...	1	...
1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting...	441	122	Quantity sold.....farms reporting... bushels...	2,034	1,766
1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	132	51		975,005	623,504
2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	93	...	Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting...	65	90
3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	47	...	25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting...	121	75
5,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting...	18	7	50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting...	243	281
Quantity sold.....farms reporting... bushels...	15,737	15,593	100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting...	1,139	962
	4,469,562	4,271,329	500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting...	211	196
Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting...	525	688	1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting...	96	90
25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting...	1,062	1,239	1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	37	37
50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting...	2,250	2,212	2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	55	30
100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting...	9,813	9,483	3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	12	3
500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting...	1,474	1,328	5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	54	2
1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting...	351	392	10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting...	1	...
1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	125	92			
2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	81	108			
3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	44	44			
5,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting...	12	7			

See footnotes at end of table.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 13.—FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, apples, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	State total		Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	State total	
	1959	1954		1959	1954
<b>RYE</b>			<b>ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING</b>		
Acres harvested.....farms reporting... acres...	2,533 19,338	2,984 23,386	Acres harvested.....farms reporting... acres...	20,492 261,104	20,800 192,623
Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	1,248 635	1,499 746	Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	6,997 5,249	10,329 4,757
10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... 15 acres.....farms reporting... 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	323 90 54 61	564	10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... 15 acres.....farms reporting... 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	2,757 748 751 1,179	3,900
25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	30 62	143	25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	658 1,351	1,326
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	26 3	31 1	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	646 136	381 98
200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... 300 or more acres.....farms reporting...	... ... 1	... ... ...	200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... 300 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... 500 or more acres.....farms reporting...	12 5 2 1	6 3 ...
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels...	2,533 371,689	2,984 399,182	Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... tons...	20,492 641,400	20,800 396,069
Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting... 20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting...	231 106	488	Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting...	12,098 1,456	16,505
25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting...	573 505	605 688	25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting...	3,137 2,286	2,266 1,266
100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting... 200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting...	547 442	1,065	100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... 200 to 499 tons.....farms reporting...	1,079 409	740
500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	97 20 9	94 33 10	500 to 999 tons.....farms reporting... 1,000 to 1,499 tons.....farms reporting... 1,500 to 1,999 tons.....farms reporting... 2,000 or more tons.....farms reporting...	22 3 1 1	22 1 ... ...
2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... 5,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting...	... 2 1	... 1 ...	Quantity sold.....farms reporting... bushels...	2,008 39,902	1,165 20,843
Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting... 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting...	102 86	175 115	Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting...	1,521 289	987 93
50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... 100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting...	174 568	200 532	50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... 100 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... 500 or more tons.....farms reporting...	146 50 2	56 23 6
500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	61 12 3	81 23 ...	<b>CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY</b>		
2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... 5,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting...	... 1 1	1 ... ...	Acres harvested.....farms reporting... acres...	26,419 390,378	30,653 363,917
<b>SOYBEANS HARVESTED FOR BEANS</b>			Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	7,438 6,513	11,048 7,782
Any soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... By acres grown alone.....farms reporting... acres...	9,841 9,821 278,663	8,647 8,625 191,228	10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... 15 acres.....farms reporting... 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	4,078 1,139 1,049 1,881	8,303
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting... 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... 100 or more acres.....farms reporting...	3,890 2,847 1,581 892 611	3,849 2,389 1,329 782 276	25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... 300 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... 500 or more acres.....farms reporting...	956 2,000 1,057 276 29 6 16 1	2,421 822 238 33 3 3
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels...	9,841 5,694,362	8,647 2,601,248	Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... tons...	26,419 513,341	30,653 389,368
<b>PEANUTS HARVESTED FOR NUTS</b>			Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting...	19,005 1,790	26,711
Any peanuts harvested for nuts.....farms reporting... By acres grown alone.....farms reporting... acres...	5,223 5,223 102,393	6,859 6,839 97,828	25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... 200 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... 500 or more tons.....farms reporting...	3,082 1,630 726 167 19	2,501 970 468 3
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting... 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... 100 or more acres.....farms reporting...	1,917 1,968 915 377 46	2,927 2,952 767 178 15	Quantity sold.....farms reporting... tons...	2,077 26,056	1,345 12,902
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... pounds...	5,223 182,306,601	6,859 143,981,922	Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... 100 or more tons.....farms reporting...	1,819 157 65 36	1,223 88 32 2

See footnotes at end of table.





## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 13.—FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, apples, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	State total		Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	State total	
	1959	1954		1959	1954
<b>COTTON</b>			<b>IRISH POTATOES</b>		
Acres harvested.....farms reporting... acres...	3,225	4,395	Acres harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... acres <sup>1</sup> ..	47,190	86,806
Under 5 acres.....farms reporting...	14,544	16,899	24,333	24,506	24,506
5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	2,235	3,315	bushels... 4,877,747	4,124,387	4,124,387
10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting...	712	811	45,980	84,845	84,845
15 acres.....farms reporting...	143	231	acres... 2,197	3,402	3,402
16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	24	231	bushels... 620,569	1,101,443	1,101,443
20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	42	231	724	1,145	1,145
25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	33	231	acres... 752	1,187	1,187
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	13	32	bushels... 51,204	80,819	80,819
50 or more acres.....farms reporting...	19	32	2.0 to 2.9 acres.....farms reporting... acres...	69	130
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bales...	4	6	140	268	268
Under 20 bales.....farms reporting...	3,225	4,395	bushels... 11,704	21,927	21,927
20 to 24 bales.....farms reporting...	11,781	11,293	3.0 to 4.9 acres.....farms reporting... acres...	31	74
25 to 49 bales.....farms reporting...	3,174	4,378	104	253	253
50 or more bales.....farms reporting...	29	16	bushels... 12,806	24,272	24,272
<b>FLUJE-CURED TOBACCO</b>			5.0 to 9.9 acres.....farms reporting... acres...	37	115
Acres harvested.....farms reporting... acres...	18,378	23,045	bushels... 247	741	741
Under 0.5 acre.....farms reporting...	66,993	97,550	37,959	93,670	93,670
0.5 to 0.9 acre.....farms reporting...	195	210	10.0 to 24.9 acres.....farms reporting... acres...	116	244
1.0 to 1.4 acres.....farms reporting...	1,802	5,158	1,786	3,721	3,721
1.5 acres.....farms reporting...	490	9,762	bushels... 314,531	502,263	502,263
1.6 to 1.9 acres.....farms reporting...	1,062	7,610	95	142	142
2.0 to 2.4 acres.....farms reporting...	2,203	761	acres... 3,249	5,379	5,379
2.5 to 2.9 acres.....farms reporting...	1,402	6,610	bushels... 657,044	757,427	757,427
3.0 to 4.9 acres.....farms reporting...	6,439	6,610	138	111	111
5.0 to 9.9 acres.....farms reporting...	3,659	6,610	acres... 15,858	9,555	9,555
10.0 to 19.9 acres.....farms reporting...	432	761	bushels... 3,171,930	1,542,566	1,542,566
20.0 to 24.9 acres.....farms reporting...	15	42	<b>SWEET POTATOES</b>		
25.0 to 29.9 acres.....farms reporting...	2	6	Acres harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... acres <sup>1</sup> ..		
30.0 to 49.9 acres.....farms reporting...	7	6	21,928	41,495	41,495
50.0 to 99.9 acres.....farms reporting...	...	11	17,337	15,832	15,832
100 or more acres.....farms reporting...	...	...	bushels... 3,335,945	2,784,097	2,784,097
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... pounds...	18,378	23,045	20,945	40,000	40,000
Under 20 pounds.....farms reporting...	97,433,388	107,133,152	acres... 439	470	470
20 to 24 pounds.....farms reporting...	...	5	bushels... 171,281	242,708	242,708
25 to 49 pounds.....farms reporting...	...	...	237	466	466
50 to 99 pounds.....farms reporting...	...	5	acres... 31,500	45,714	45,714
100 to 199 pounds.....farms reporting...	...	...	262	497	497
200 to 499 pounds.....farms reporting...	150	235	bushels... 31,500	45,714	45,714
500 to 999 pounds.....farms reporting...	620	840	2.0 to 2.9 acres.....farms reporting... acres...	95	175
1,000 to 1,499 pounds.....farms reporting...	1,016	1,283	acres... 193	363	363
1,500 to 1,999 pounds.....farms reporting...	1,340	1,584	bushels... 30,759	42,040	42,040
2,000 to 2,999 pounds.....farms reporting...	2,337	3,291	acres... 94	2,383	2,383
3,000 to 4,999 pounds.....farms reporting...	4,898	7,025	acres... 322	1,964	1,964
5,000 to 9,999 pounds.....farms reporting...	6,025	7,240	bushels... 51,027	2,288,370	2,288,370
10,000 or more pounds.....farms reporting...	1,967	1,537	128	...	...
<b>BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO</b>			acres... 827	...	...
Acres harvested.....farms reporting... acres...	16,392	19,051	bushels... 139,373	...	...
Under 0.5 acre.....farms reporting...	18,427	24,180	10.0 to 24.9 acres.....farms reporting... acres...	180	264
0.5 to 0.9 acre.....farms reporting...	2,367	2,310	acres... 2,741	3,816	3,816
1.0 to 1.4 acres.....farms reporting...	7,268	7,407	bushels... 492,448	619,567	619,567
1.5 acres.....farms reporting...	3,095	7,315	157	1,207	1,207
1.6 to 1.9 acres.....farms reporting...	532	7,315	acres... 5,121	3,822	3,822
2.0 to 2.4 acres.....farms reporting...	823	1,706	bushels... 912,970	3,154,698	3,154,698
2.5 to 2.9 acres.....farms reporting...	911	1,706	92	...	...
3.0 to 4.9 acres.....farms reporting...	362	1,706	acres... 7,452	...	...
5.0 to 9.9 acres.....farms reporting...	778	295	bushels... 1,506,587	...	...
10 or more acres.....farms reporting...	237	18	<b>VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE</b>		
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... pounds...	16,392	19,051	(Other than Irish and sweet potatoes)		
Under 20 pounds.....farms reporting...	29,704,272	33,717,337	Value of sales.....farms reporting... dollars...	4,502	7,077
20 to 24 pounds.....farms reporting...	5	45	9,007,261	8,075,183	8,075,183
25 to 49 pounds.....farms reporting...	5	5	Under \$20.....farms reporting... dollars...	171	615
50 to 99 pounds.....farms reporting...	10	20	\$20 to \$24.....farms reporting...	80	600
100 to 199 pounds.....farms reporting...	95	1,706	\$25 to \$49.....farms reporting...	396	1,023
200 to 499 pounds.....farms reporting...	1,016	1,706	\$50 to \$99.....farms reporting...	532	1,023
500 to 999 pounds.....farms reporting...	3,149	3,296	\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting...	723	2,747
1,000 to 1,499 pounds.....farms reporting...	4,676	3,922	\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...	982	915
1,500 to 1,999 pounds.....farms reporting...	2,392	3,607	\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	564	564
2,000 to 2,999 pounds.....farms reporting...	2,491	3,448	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....farms reporting...	278	277
3,000 to 4,999 pounds.....farms reporting...	1,809	2,372	\$1,500 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	202	205
5,000 to 9,999 pounds.....farms reporting...	667	579	\$2,000 to \$2,999.....farms reporting...	184	201
10,000 or more pounds.....farms reporting...	72	51	\$3,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	117	179
			\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	128	174
			\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...	145	141
			<b>LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES<sup>2</sup></b>		
			Acres in orchards.....farms reporting... acres...	8,061	12,679
			69,821	87,892	87,892
			Under 0.5 acre.....farms reporting...	703	918
			0.5 to 0.9 acre.....farms reporting...	1,456	1,601
			1.0 to 1.4 acres.....farms reporting...	2,534	7,005
			1.5 acres.....farms reporting...	231	35
			1.6 to 1.9 acres.....farms reporting...	926	75
			2.0 to 2.4 acres.....farms reporting...	703	1,245
			2.5 to 2.9 acres.....farms reporting...	469	697
			3.0 to 4.9 acres.....farms reporting...	365	498
			5.0 to 9.9 acres.....farms reporting...	99	203
			10.0 to 19.9 acres.....farms reporting...	40	178
			20.0 to 24.9 acres.....farms reporting...	153	176
			25.0 to 29.9 acres.....farms reporting...	125	176
			30.0 to 49.9 acres.....farms reporting...	147	158
			50.0 to 99.9 acres.....farms reporting...	147	158
			100 or more acres.....farms reporting...	147	158

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 13.—FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, apples, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	State total		Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	State total	
	1959	1954		1959	1954
<b>APPLES<sup>4</sup></b>			<b>FOREST PRODUCTS</b>		
Any apples.....farms reporting...	7,318	14,544	Sales of standing timber.....farms reporting... dollars...	5,867 7,397,181	NA NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	2,055,017	2,776,581	Under \$25.....farms reporting...	143	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	2,374 506,300	4,363 493,016	\$25 to \$99.....farms reporting...	859	NA
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	6,520 1,548,717	13,202 2,283,565	\$100 to \$299.....farms reporting...	1,610	NA
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels...	3,474 9,796,132	10,726 12,267,528	\$300 to \$999.....farms reporting...	1,637	NA
Farms classified by number of trees of bearing age:	798		\$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	660	NA
No trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	962 69,490	1,342 69,325	\$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	644	NA
Nonbearing trees.....number...		74,138	\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	314	NA
Less than 20 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	2,102 30,305	2,194 64,148	Firewood and fuelwood cut.....farms reporting... cords (4'x4'x8')...	24,452 284,071	43,777 546,226
Trees of all ages.....number...	608	1,533	Under 25 cords.....farms reporting...	22,296	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	7106 2,162	7,206 4,406	25 to 49 cords.....farms reporting...	1,656	NA
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	4106 23,099	4,406 46,541	50 to 99 cords.....farms reporting...	377	NA
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels...	1057 16,414	3,466 63,437	100 to 499 cords.....farms reporting...	121	NA
20 to 99 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	3146 109,472	3,128 244,676	500 or more cords.....farms reporting...	2	NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	422	860	Sales.....farms reporting... cords (4'x4'x8')...	1,022 21,340	NA NA
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	12,765 3,106	27,421 6,948	Pulpwood sold.....farms reporting... cords (4'x4'x8')...	3,384 134,993	6,441 243,632
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	12,420 96,707	27,421 217,255	Under 25 cords.....farms reporting...	2,243	NA
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels...	1385 76,641	1,380 309,897	25 to 49 cords.....farms reporting...	459	NA
100 to 199 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	331	601	50 to 99 cords.....farms reporting...	347	NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	49,263	85,441	100 to 199 cords.....farms reporting...	197	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	74 7,730	141 14,698	200 to 499 cords.....farms reporting...	107	NA
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	331 41,533	601 70,743	500 or more cords.....farms reporting...	31	NA
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels...	209 86,220	512 177,492	Fence posts cut.....farms reporting... number...	4,206 585,042	13,744 1,882,094
200 to 499 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	384	543	Under 100 fence posts.....farms reporting...	1,950	NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	145,034	179,704	100 to 499 fence posts.....farms reporting...	2,067	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	148 33,897	157 24,661	500 to 999 fence posts.....farms reporting...	126	NA
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	111,137 313	155,043 490	1,000 to 4,999 fence posts.....farms reporting...	61	NA
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels...	381,761 216	611,657 285	5,000 or more fence posts.....farms reporting...	2	NA
500 to 999 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	173,639	223,197	Sales.....farms reporting... number...	425 115,867	NA NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	107	105	Sawlogs and veneer logs sold.....farms reporting... thousands of board feet...	1,202 26,111	NA NA
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	33,083 216	36,096 285	Under 1,000 board feet.....farms reporting...	101	NA
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	140,556 615,692	187,101 923,573	1,000 to 2,499 board feet.....farms reporting...	266	NA
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels...	199 381,761	265 611,657	2,500 to 4,999 board feet.....farms reporting...	202	NA
1,000 or more trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	521 1,477,929	419 1,905,277	5,000 to 9,999 board feet.....farms reporting...	223	NA
Trees of all ages.....number...	218	225	10,000 to 19,999 board feet.....farms reporting...	156	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	342,244 321	298,395 419	20,000 to 49,999 board feet.....farms reporting...	134	NA
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... number...	1,135,685 311	1,606,882 395	50,000 to 99,999 board feet.....farms reporting...	60	NA
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... bushels...	8,619,404	10,181,472	100,000 or more board feet.....farms reporting...	60	NA

NA Not available.  
<sup>1</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.  
<sup>2</sup>3.0 to 9.9 acres.  
<sup>3</sup>25 or more acres.  
<sup>4</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 14.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954;  
AND BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms		Economic class, 1959			
	1959	1954	Total	Commercial farms		
				Class I	Class II	Class III
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,978	19,037	13,338	1,049	2,190	3,271
persons.....	41,561	58,519	36,848	8,770	6,746	7,757
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,296	8,610	5,736	111	576	1,263
persons.....	3,989	4,401	3,366	118	581	985
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,798	3,370	2,466	316	658	674
persons.....	1,537	1,938	1,420	287	324	309
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	358	718	350	217	51	40
persons.....	9,565	8,903	8,812	1,008	1,984	2,527
Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting...	20,546	20,350	19,525	5,889	4,797	4,396
persons.....	5,369	4,885	4,736	151	688	1,375
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,098	1,970	2,007	148	596	713
persons.....	5,369	4,885	4,736	151	688	1,375
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,392	1,292	1,373	311	494	376
persons.....	550	586	543	265	186	63
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	156	170	153	133	20	...
persons.....	9,241	12,830	7,176	399	833	1,553
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting...	21,015	38,169	17,323	2,881	1,949	3,361
persons.....	5,088	6,333	3,882	172	493	756
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,343	2,806	1,666	74	166	450
persons.....	1,123	2,015	856	40	94	191
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	729	1,183	619	40	62	135
persons.....	158	493	153	73	18	21
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,737	6,207	6,162	650	1,357	1,718
persons.....	2,828	2,696	2,650	358	627	809
Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,413	10,134	4,526	41	206	744
persons.....	2,828	2,696	2,650	358	627	809
Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,413	10,134	4,526	41	206	744
persons.....	4,305	4,580	3,914	521	1,061	1,081
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting...	8,575	8,624	7,980	2,248	2,380	1,696
persons.....	208	223	211	216	229	204
Average hours worked per person per month.....hours.....	156	127	156	179	160	148
Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars.....	286	291	210	...	12	52
Under \$50 per month.....farms reporting...	435	1,020	380	10	46	94
persons.....	764	973	678	26	160	238
\$50 to \$54 per month.....farms reporting...	544	747	509	61	126	160
persons.....	1,096	931	1,028	185	329	262
\$55 to \$59 per month.....farms reporting...	690	450	651	147	227	151
persons.....	286	111	276	46	114	68
\$60 to \$64 per month.....farms reporting...	127	20	115	30	33	35
persons.....	40	30	40	9	4	6
\$65 to \$69 per month.....farms reporting...	37	37	37	7	10	15
persons.....	3,364	2,924	3,081	404	762	900
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting...	6,210	5,842	5,861	1,704	1,428	1,462
persons.....	46	49	46	50	47	45
Average hours worked per person per week.....hours.....	35	30	36	47	35	29
Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars.....	127	130	102	1	11	30
Under \$12 per week.....farms reporting...	813	943	723	20	122	277
persons.....	536	569	486	24	98	164
\$12 to \$14 per week.....farms reporting...	965	845	903	126	250	243
persons.....	597	289	572	132	182	129
\$15 to \$19 per week.....farms reporting...	193	88	178	50	75	46
persons.....	85	32	70	29	11	5
\$20 to \$24 per week.....farms reporting...	27	16	27	9	7	6
persons.....	13	12	12	6	6	...
\$25 to \$29 per week.....farms reporting...	8	8	8	7	...	...
persons.....	4,837	6,546	4,213	254	441	1,046
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting...	11,337	15,853	10,306	1,191	1,261	2,560
persons.....	8.3	8.8	8.4	8.6	8.9	8.5
Average hours worked per person per day.....hours.....	5.06	4.68	5.08	6.06	5.21	4.92
Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars.....	748	1,553	613	17	47	133
Under \$4 per day.....farms reporting...	1,042	1,777	912	24	65	256
persons.....	1,727	1,967	1,543	88	165	386
\$4 to \$5 per day.....farms reporting...	761	744	651	61	96	152
persons.....	227	209	212	32	43	53
\$5 to \$6 per day.....farms reporting...	239	169	209	23	18	46
persons.....	27	20	27	1	...	10
\$6 to \$7 per day.....farms reporting...	63	43	43	6	6	10
persons.....	2	107	1	1	1	...
\$7 to \$8 per day.....farms reporting...	1	1	1	1	...	...
persons.....	5,279	6,461	4,049	328	555	813
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting...	10,924	18,380	8,732	1,861	1,199	1,607
persons.....	0.72	0.63	0.71	0.74	0.67	0.71
Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars.....	463	955	387	19	25	70
Under \$0.45 per hour.....farms reporting...	1,463	2,107	1,131	28	139	211
persons.....	422	623	351	66	62	71
\$0.45 to \$0.54 per hour.....farms reporting...	171	387	166	38	26	62
persons.....	1,261	1,768	958	34	148	181
\$0.55 to \$0.64 per hour.....farms reporting...	128	76	113	27	35	16
persons.....	1,176	453	813	52	102	190
\$0.65 to \$0.74 per hour.....farms reporting...	89	35	49	1	7	5
persons.....	10	5	10	...	5	...
\$0.75 to \$0.84 per hour.....farms reporting...	96	52	71	3	6	7
persons.....	1,057	1,529	776	79	62	155
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting...	4,515	9,820	3,969	1,766	478	432
persons.....	501	NA	375	45	24	70
Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting...	2,256	NA	2,030	1,125	65	158
persons.....	6.04	NA	6.12	6.64	4.29	7.10
Average earnings per person.....dollars.....						

NA Not available.

State Table 14.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954;  
AND BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Economic class, 1959—Continued						
	Commercial farms—Continued			Other farms			
	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Total	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,302	2,763	763	2,640	1,714	886	40
.....persons...	6,869	5,363	1,343	4,713	2,966	1,535	212
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,790	1,550	446	1,560	1,037	515	8
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	816	675	191	623	387	224	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	388	345	85	332	205	117	10
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	287	173	40	117	80	30	7
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	21	20	1	8	5	...	3
Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting...	1,979	1,141	173	753	484	239	30
.....persons...	2,774	1,474	195	1,021	545	296	180
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,474	897	151	633	423	202	8
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	354	174	22	91	61	27	3
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	123	69	...	19	...	10	9
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	28	1	...	7	...	...	7
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting...	1,891	1,885	615	2,065	1,326	721	18
.....persons...	4,095	3,889	1,148	3,692	2,421	1,239	32
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,073	1,059	329	1,206	766	434	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	397	414	165	477	305	161	11
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	204	247	80	267	170	96	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	196	145	41	110	80	30	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	21	20	...	5	5	...	...
Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,411	878	148	575	388	165	22
Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	568	263	25	178	96	74	8
Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,323	1,622	590	1,887	1,230	647	10
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting...	774	415	62	391	237	115	39
.....persons...	1,027	531	98	595	272	135	188
Average hours worked per person per month.....hours...	190	171	189	170	154	177	190
Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars...	132	125	138	146	112	108	222
Under \$80 per month.....farms reporting...	71	65	10	76	50	26	...
\$80 to \$84 per month.....farms reporting...	162	62	6	55	45	10	...
\$85 to \$109 per month.....farms reporting...	163	81	10	86	57	28	1
\$110 to \$129 per month.....farms reporting...	106	41	15	35	25	5	5
\$130 to \$169 per month.....farms reporting...	134	108	10	68	30	36	2
\$170 to \$214 per month.....farms reporting...	77	39	10	39	25	5	9
\$215 to \$274 per month.....farms reporting...	40	8	...	10	...	...	10
\$275 to \$384 per month.....farms reporting...	10	6	1	12	5	5	2
\$385 to \$374 per month.....farms reporting...	6	5	...	10	...	...	10
\$375 and over per month.....farms reporting...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting...	555	409	51	283	200	82	1
.....persons...	699	491	77	349	250	97	2
Average hours worked per person per week.....hours...	42	41	44	39	38	41	48
Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars...	30	29	28	28	29	22	87
Under \$19 per week.....farms reporting...	20	30	10	25	25	...	...
\$19 to \$24 per week.....farms reporting...	158	141	5	90	45	45	...
\$25 to \$29 per week.....farms reporting...	123	77	...	50	35	15	...
\$30 to \$39 per week.....farms reporting...	167	102	15	62	40	22	...
\$40 to \$49 per week.....farms reporting...	71	42	16	25	25	...	...
\$50 to \$59 per week.....farms reporting...	2	5	...	15	15	...	...
\$60 to \$69 per week.....farms reporting...	13	7	5	15	15	...	...
\$70 to \$79 per week.....farms reporting...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$80 to \$89 per week.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
\$90 and over per week.....farms reporting...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting...	1,250	971	251	624	355	268	1
.....persons...	2,860	1,937	497	1,031	610	419	2
Average hours worked per person per day.....hours...	8.1	8.0	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.0	7.0
Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars...	4.96	4.88	4.82	4.81	5.12	4.34	5.00
Under \$4 per day.....farms reporting...	189	35	35	135	65	70	...
\$4 per day.....farms reporting...	271	241	55	130	65	65	...
\$5 per day.....farms reporting...	449	335	120	184	115	68	1
\$6 per day.....farms reporting...	200	132	10	110	55	55	...
\$7 per day.....farms reporting...	63	20	1	15	5	10	...
\$8 per day.....farms reporting...	67	40	15	30	30	...	...
\$9 per day.....farms reporting...	6	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$10 per day.....farms reporting...	5	6	10	20	20	...	...
\$11 per day.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$12 and over per day.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting...	1,009	1,013	331	1,230	817	405	8
.....persons...	1,751	1,818	496	2,192	1,458	714	20
Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars...	0.70	0.73	0.65	0.76	0.79	0.71	0.98
Under \$0.45 per hour.....farms reporting...	93	130	50	76	35	41	...
\$0.45 to \$0.54 per hour.....farms reporting...	330	288	135	332	216	115	1
\$0.55 to \$0.64 per hour.....farms reporting...	71	61	20	71	30	41	...
\$0.65 to \$0.74 per hour.....farms reporting...	20	15	5	5	...	5	...
\$0.75 to \$0.84 per hour.....farms reporting...	269	196	70	303	196	107	...
\$0.85 to \$0.99 per hour.....farms reporting...	5	30	...	15	15	...	...
\$1.00 to \$1.14 per hour.....farms reporting...	200	228	41	363	280	76	7
\$1.15 to \$1.29 per hour.....farms reporting...	16	20	...	40	30	10	...
\$1.30 to \$1.44 per hour.....farms reporting...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting...	5	40	10	25	15	10	...
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting...	174	221	85	281	196	85	...
.....persons...	532	586	175	546	376	170	...
Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting...	91	115	30	126	86	40	...
.....persons...	302	340	40	226	146	80	...
Average earnings per person.....dollars...	6.02	4.43	5.63	5.32	5.84	4.38	...

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 15.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY TYPE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms		Type of farm				
	1959	1954	Cash-grain	Tobacco	Cotton	Other field-crop	Vegetable
Hired workers..... farms reporting...	15,978	19,037	663	1,677	...	1,549	108
persons.....	41,561	58,519	1,301	3,152	...	6,416	1,197
1 hired worker..... farms reporting...	7,296	8,610	345	919	...	437	20
2 hired workers..... farms reporting...	3,989	4,401	188	435	...	314	26
3 or 4 hired workers..... farms reporting...	2,798	3,370	81	205	...	395	6
5 to 9 hired workers..... farms reporting...	1,537	1,938	48	91	...	323	20
10 or more hired workers..... farms reporting...	358	718	1	7	...	80	36
Regular workers (to be employed 180 or more days)..... farms reporting...	9,565	8,903	431	569	...	933	87
persons.....	20,546	20,350	695	775	...	1,851	359
1 hired worker..... farms reporting...	5,369	4,885	289	422	...	459	35
2 hired workers..... farms reporting...	2,098	1,970	74	115	...	249	17
3 or 4 hired workers..... farms reporting...	1,392	1,292	54	30	...	184	12
5 to 9 hired workers..... farms reporting...	550	586	14	1	...	33	17
10 or more hired workers..... farms reporting...	156	170	...	1	...	8	6
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 180 days)..... farms reporting...	9,241	12,830	325	1,293	...	1,022	75
persons.....	21,015	38,169	606	2,377	...	4,565	838
1 hired worker..... farms reporting...	76	5,088	185	742	...	239	20
2 hired workers..... farms reporting...	2,143	2,806	91	330	...	236	5
3 or 4 hired workers..... farms reporting...	1,123	2,015	23	135	...	273	10
5 to 9 hired workers..... farms reporting...	729	1,183	26	80	...	214	6
10 or more hired workers..... farms reporting...	158	493	...	6	...	60	34
Both regular and seasonal hired workers..... farms reporting...	6,737	6,207	338	384	...	527	33
Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers..... farms reporting...	2,828	2,696	93	185	...	406	54
Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers..... farms reporting...	6,413	10,134	232	1,108	...	616	21
Paid on a monthly basis..... farms reporting...	4,305	4,580	101	276	...	75	3
persons.....	8,575	8,624	146	357	...	107	6
Average hours worked per person per month..... hours.....	208	223	188	154	...	165	245
Average wage rate per person per month..... dollars.....	156	127	156	89	...	154	288
Under \$80 per month..... farms reporting...	286	291	5	50	...	...	...
\$80 to \$84 per month..... farms reporting...	435	1,020	2	76	...	20	...
\$85 to \$109 per month..... farms reporting...	764	973	14	101	...	20	...
\$110 to \$129 per month..... farms reporting...	544	747	6	26	...	5	...
\$130 to \$149 per month..... farms reporting...	1,096	931	46	6	...	7	...
\$150 to \$214 per month..... farms reporting...	690	450	18	11	...	10	...
\$215 to \$274 per month..... farms reporting...	286	111	2	5	...	5	1
\$275 to \$374 per month..... farms reporting...	127	20	7	...	...	8	1
\$375 and over per month..... farms reporting...	40	37	1	...	...	...	1
Paid on a weekly basis..... farms reporting...	3,364	2,924	152	179	...	320	27
persons.....	6,210	5,842	237	233	...	522	82
Average hours worked per person per week..... hours.....	46	49	45	41	...	42	48
Average wage rate per person per week..... dollars.....	35	30	33	23	...	25	38
Under \$12 per week..... farms reporting...	127	130	...	10	...	6	...
\$12 to \$24 per week..... farms reporting...	813	943	26	81	...	146	5
\$25 to \$30 per week..... farms reporting...	536	569	19	46	...	73	5
\$31 to \$39 per week..... farms reporting...	965	845	51	41	...	51	10
\$40 to \$49 per week..... farms reporting...	597	289	52	3	...	38	7
\$50 to \$59 per week..... farms reporting...	193	88	...	...	...	1	...
\$60 to \$69 per week..... farms reporting...	85	32	2	...	...	...	...
\$70 to \$79 per week..... farms reporting...	27	16	1	...	...	...	...
\$80 to \$89 per week..... farms reporting...	13	12	1	...	...	...	...
\$90 and over per week..... farms reporting...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a daily basis..... farms reporting...	4,837	6,546	199	922	...	1,005	15
persons.....	11,337	15,853	480	1,702	...	3,269	88
Average hours worked per person per day..... hours.....	8.3	8.8	8.9	8.0	...	8.4	7.3
Average wage rate per person per day..... dollars.....	5.06	4.68	5.61	4.61	...	5.17	4.88
Under \$4 per day..... farms reporting...	748	1,553	10	160	...	97	...
\$4 per day..... farms reporting...	1,042	1,777	21	236	...	239	10
\$5 per day..... farms reporting...	1,727	1,967	53	401	...	375	2
\$6 per day..... farms reporting...	761	744	60	110	...	153	2
\$7 per day..... farms reporting...	227	209	35	5	...	60	...
\$8 per day..... farms reporting...	239	169	15	...	...	75	1
\$9 per day..... farms reporting...	27	20	5	...	...	5	...
\$10 per day..... farms reporting...	63	...	...	5	...	1	...
\$11 per day..... farms reporting...	2	107	...	...	...	...	...
\$12 and over per day..... farms reporting...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on an hourly basis..... farms reporting...	5,279	6,461	248	352	...	250	61
persons.....	10,924	18,380	376	595	...	716	250
Average wage rate per person per hour..... dollars.....	0.72	0.63	0.80	0.66	...	0.67	0.68
Under \$0.45 per hour..... farms reporting...	463	955	1	20	...	11	...
\$0.45 to \$0.54 per hour..... farms reporting...	1,463	2,107	36	182	...	112	26
\$0.55 to \$0.64 per hour..... farms reporting...	422	623	12	29	...	41	18
\$0.65 to \$0.74 per hour..... farms reporting...	171	387	5	10	...	13	5
\$0.75 to \$0.84 per hour..... farms reporting...	1,261	1,768	76	50	...	33	10
\$0.85 to \$0.99 per hour..... farms reporting...	128	76	2	...	...	10	1
\$1.00 to \$1.14 per hour..... farms reporting...	1,176	453	106	55	...	30	1
\$1.15 to \$1.29 per hour..... farms reporting...	89	35	5	...	...	...	...
\$1.30 to \$1.44 per hour..... farms reporting...	10	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$1.45 and over per hour..... farms reporting...	96	52	5	5	...	...	...
Paid on a piece-work basis..... farms reporting...	1,057	1,529	52	116	...	139	52
persons.....	4,515	9,820	62	265	...	1,802	771
Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration..... farms reporting...	501	NA	7	65	...	69	30
persons.....	2,256	NA	7	110	...	858	476
Average earnings per person..... dollars.....	6.04	NA	8.86	6.41	...	5.06	6.42

NA Not available.



State Table 15.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY TYPE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Type of farm—Continued						
	Fruit-and-nut	Poultry	Dairy	Livestock ranches	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	General	Miscellaneous and unclassified
Hired workers..... farms reporting..... persons.....	398 2,162	790 1,412	2,765 7,698	...	3,723 8,266	1,273 3,615	3,032 6,382
1 hired worker..... farms reporting.....	105	513	975	...	1,722	569	1,691
2 hired workers..... farms reporting.....	67	151	731	...	1,045	273	737
3 or 4 hired workers..... farms reporting.....	111	88	662	...	634	192	424
5 to 9 hired workers..... farms reporting.....	86	25	330	...	274	201	139
10 or more hired workers..... farms reporting.....	29	13	67	...	48	36	41
Regular workers (to be employed 180 or more days)..... farms reporting..... persons.....	338 1,559	528 908	2,303 5,815	...	2,654 5,118	681 1,331	1,041 2,135
1 hired worker..... farms reporting.....	115	371	930	...	1,565	438	745
2 hired workers..... farms reporting.....	63	75	659	...	550	124	172
3 or 4 hired workers..... farms reporting.....	87	59	441	...	385	64	76
5 to 9 hired workers..... farms reporting.....	53	14	220	...	127	45	26
10 or more hired workers..... farms reporting.....	20	9	53	...	27	10	22
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days)..... farms reporting..... persons.....	191 603	346 504	1,089 1,843	...	1,800 3,148	865 2,284	2,235 4,247
1 hired worker..... farms reporting.....	105	248	703	...	1,132	424	1,290
2 hired workers..... farms reporting.....	42	76	222	...	424	183	534
3 or 4 hired workers..... farms reporting.....	17	9	119	...	168	89	280
5 to 9 hired workers..... farms reporting.....	16	12	44	...	60	159	112
10 or more hired workers..... farms reporting.....	11	1	1	...	16	10	19
Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers..... farms reporting.....	207	444	1,676	...	1,923	408	797
Both regular and seasonal hired workers..... farms reporting.....	131	84	627	...	731	273	244
Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers..... farms reporting.....	60	262	462	...	1,069	592	1,991
Paid on a monthly basis..... farms reporting..... persons.....	105 258	208 333	1,601 3,441	...	1,290 2,636	127 209	519 1,082
Average hours worked per person per month..... hours.....	181	186	231	...	203	195	189
Average wage rate per person per month..... dollars.....	185	135	158	...	157	128	171
Under \$50 per month..... farms reporting.....	...	25	51	...	54	25	76
\$50 to \$84 per month..... farms reporting.....	5	21	110	...	121	20	60
\$85 to \$100 per month..... farms reporting.....	26	37	200	...	254	16	96
\$101 to \$120 per month..... farms reporting.....	5	33	216	...	176	15	62
\$121 to \$160 per month..... farms reporting.....	34	66	511	...	324	24	78
\$161 to \$214 per month..... farms reporting.....	22	22	308	...	198	24	77
\$215 to \$274 per month..... farms reporting.....	9	3	123	...	107	2	33
\$275 to \$324 per month..... farms reporting.....	1	1	55	...	28	...	21
\$325 to \$374 per month..... farms reporting.....	2	...	8	...	17	1	10
\$375 and over per month..... farms reporting.....	1	...	19	...	11	...	6
Paid on a weekly basis..... farms reporting..... persons.....	109 228	225 344	848 1,923	...	819 1,269	273 463	412 879
Average hours worked per person per week..... hours.....	47	43	50	...	45	44	43
Average wage rate per person per week..... dollars.....	35	37	38	...	32	29	48
Under \$12 per week..... farms reporting.....	...	15	30	...	36	5	25
\$13 to \$24 per week..... farms reporting.....	10	45	154	...	165	86	95
\$25 to \$30 per week..... farms reporting.....	18	20	84	...	151	64	56
\$31 to \$40 per week..... farms reporting.....	47	62	284	...	260	64	95
\$41 to \$50 per week..... farms reporting.....	20	50	192	...	144	38	55
\$51 to \$60 per week..... farms reporting.....	6	16	67	...	48	16	39
\$61 to \$70 per week..... farms reporting.....	7	17	16	...	7	...	9
\$71 to \$80 per week..... farms reporting.....	...	...	11	...	6	...	9
\$81 to \$90 per week..... farms reporting.....	1	...	5	...	...	...	6
\$91 and over per week..... farms reporting.....	...	...	5	...	2	...	1
Paid on a daily basis..... farms reporting..... persons.....	69 369	174 272	403 823	...	776 1,480	583 1,603	691 1,251
Average hours worked per person per day..... hours.....	8.6	7.9	8.6	...	8.5	8.4	8.2
Average wage rate per person per day..... dollars.....	6.36	5.18	5.29	...	4.74	4.74	5.40
Under \$4 per day..... farms reporting.....	...	32	71	...	139	97	142
\$4 per day..... farms reporting.....	10	3	62	...	164	145	150
\$5 per day..... farms reporting.....	25	63	123	...	256	234	195
\$6 per day..... farms reporting.....	23	36	76	...	137	48	116
\$7 per day..... farms reporting.....	...	12	38	...	24	32	21
\$8 per day..... farms reporting.....	9	21	27	...	45	11	35
\$9 per day..... farms reporting.....	1	...	...	...	5	5	1
\$10 per day..... farms reporting.....	1	5	6	...	6	10	29
\$11 per day..... farms reporting.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
\$12 and over per day..... farms reporting.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Paid on an hourly basis..... farms reporting..... persons.....	234 1,148	275 397	692 1,367	...	1,449 2,624	377 901	1,341 2,550
Average wage rate per person per hour..... dollars.....	0.74	0.79	0.68	...	0.69	0.66	0.79
Under \$0.45 per hour..... farms reporting.....	1	5	76	...	212	61	76
\$0.45 to \$0.64 per hour..... farms reporting.....	21	47	210	...	361	129	339
\$0.65 to \$0.84 per hour..... farms reporting.....	53	35	60	...	75	32	71
\$0.85 to \$0.94 per hour..... farms reporting.....	33	16	23	...	52	3	11
\$0.95 to \$0.84 per hour..... farms reporting.....	103	77	173	...	334	82	323
\$0.85 to \$0.00 per hour..... farms reporting.....	9	23	21	...	37	5	20
\$1.00 to \$1.14 per hour..... farms reporting.....	14	71	109	...	320	50	420
\$1.15 to \$1.30 per hour..... farms reporting.....	...	...	2	...	21	10	46
\$1.30 to \$1.44 per hour..... farms reporting.....	...	...	5	...	...	...	5
\$1.45 and over per hour..... farms reporting.....	...	1	13	...	37	5	30
Paid on a piece-work basis..... farms reporting..... persons.....	20 159	43 66	63 74	...	126 257	122 439	324 620
Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration..... farms reporting..... persons.....	14 144	18 18	39 42	...	60 95	51 243	148 263
Average earnings per person..... dollars.....	9.13	10.89	6.07	...	5.68	7.40	5.17

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 16.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY SIZE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms		Size of farm				
	1959	1954	Under 10 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 199 acres
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,978	19,037	300	1,196	798	1,242	1,972
.....persons...	41,561	58,519	640	2,372	1,558	2,405	3,905
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,296	8,610	161	705	445	726	1,108
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,989	4,401	67	207	181	272	491
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,798	3,370	55	198	106	148	225
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,537	1,938	6	72	66	95	121
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	358	718	11	14	...	1	27
Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting...	9,565	8,903	140	334	203	397	872
.....persons...	20,546	20,350	220	558	257	535	1,189
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,369	4,885	96	231	166	316	703
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,098	1,970	27	52	30	58	121
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,392	1,292	15	36	6	12	35
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	550	586	1	13	1	10	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	156	170	1	2	...	1	7
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting...	9,241	12,830	180	923	641	912	1,311
.....persons...	21,015	38,169	420	1,814	1,301	1,870	2,716
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,088	6,333	85	527	336	510	690
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,143	2,806	60	187	150	191	340
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,123	2,015	20	147	100	126	165
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	729	1,183	5	52	55	85	101
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	158	493	10	10	...	...	15
Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,737	6,207	120	273	157	330	661
Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,828	2,696	20	61	46	67	211
Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,413	10,134	160	862	595	845	1,100
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting...	4,305	4,580	46	107	85	115	310
.....persons...	8,575	8,624	177	134	100	160	378
Average hours worked per person per month.....hours	208	223	199	156	168	183	180
Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars	156	127	180	138	145	135	116
Under \$50 per month.....farms reporting...	286	291	...	25	30	15	60
\$50 to \$84 per month.....farms reporting...	435	1,020	10	...	...	25	55
\$85 to \$109 per month.....farms reporting...	764	973	5	...	15	15	85
\$110 to \$129 per month.....farms reporting...	544	747	...	20	15	5	15
\$130 to \$169 per month.....farms reporting...	1,096	931	1	29	5	43	42
\$170 to \$219 per month.....farms reporting...	690	450	15	15	5	10	26
\$215 to \$274 per month.....farms reporting...	286	111	...	6	5	1	17
\$275 to \$324 per month.....farms reporting...	127	20	...	1	...	1	10
\$325 to \$374 per month.....farms reporting...	40	37	...	...	10	...	...
\$375 and over per month.....farms reporting...	37	...	5	1	...	...	...
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting...	3,364	2,924	72	159	73	198	267
.....persons...	6,210	5,842	127	298	92	257	409
Average hours worked per person per week.....hours	46	49	43	43	35	39	43
Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars	35	30	48	33	29	29	34
Under \$12 per week.....farms reporting...	127	130	10	10	20	5	25
\$12 to \$24 per week.....farms reporting...	813	943	5	50	15	65	80
\$25 to \$29 per week.....farms reporting...	536	569	...	20	10	30	35
\$30 to \$39 per week.....farms reporting...	965	845	15	36	7	65	65
\$40 to \$49 per week.....farms reporting...	597	289	10	25	20	11	36
\$50 to \$59 per week.....farms reporting...	193	88	12	11	...	1	15
\$60 to \$69 per week.....farms reporting...	85	32	10	6	1	21	6
\$70 to \$79 per week.....farms reporting...	27	16	5	1	...	...	...
\$80 to \$89 per week.....farms reporting...	13	12	5	...	...	...	5
\$90 and over per week.....farms reporting...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting...	4,837	6,546	81	331	271	405	666
.....persons...	11,337	15,853	121	657	646	895	1,394
Average hours worked per person per day.....hours	8.3	8.8	8.0	8.4	7.8	8.0	8.2
Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars	5.06	4.68	5.34	5.25	4.75	5.21	4.92
Under \$4 per day.....farms reporting...	748	1,553	15	75	50	60	90
\$4 per day.....farms reporting...	1,042	1,777	20	60	60	75	165
\$5 per day.....farms reporting...	1,727	1,967	20	106	110	150	235
\$6 per day.....farms reporting...	761	744	11	37	41	60	120
\$7 per day.....farms reporting...	227	209	5	6	5	15	35
\$8 per day.....farms reporting...	239	169	5	30	5	30	15
\$9 per day.....farms reporting...	27	20	...	...	...	5	6
\$10 per day.....farms reporting...	63	...	5	16	...	10	...
\$11 per day.....farms reporting...	2	107	...	...	...	...	...
\$12 and over per day.....farms reporting...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting...	5,279	6,461	106	497	320	472	661
.....persons...	10,924	18,380	165	986	520	778	1,144
Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars	0.72	0.63	0.69	0.77	0.75	0.72	0.72
Under \$0.45 per hour.....farms reporting...	463	955	10	35	25	30	45
\$0.45 to \$0.54 per hour.....farms reporting...	1,463	2,107	35	140	90	160	220
\$0.55 to \$0.64 per hour.....farms reporting...	422	623	5	35	15	40	80
\$0.65 to \$0.74 per hour.....farms reporting...	171	387	...	5	...	5	6
\$0.75 to \$0.84 per hour.....farms reporting...	1,261	1,768	20	126	80	121	125
\$0.85 to \$0.99 per hour.....farms reporting...	128	76	5	7	10	10	10
\$1.00 to \$1.14 per hour.....farms reporting...	1,176	453	23	124	85	81	155
\$1.15 to \$1.29 per hour.....farms reporting...	89	35	6	10	10	10	10
\$1.30 to \$1.44 per hour.....farms reporting...	10	...	...	...	...	...	5
\$1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting...	96	52	...	15	5	15	5
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting...	1,057	1,529	35	151	105	115	215
.....persons...	4,515	9,820	50	297	200	315	580
Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting...	501	NA	5	60	40	75	125
.....persons...	2,256	NA	5	90	65	165	375
Average earnings per person.....dollars	6.04	NA	2.00	5.28	5.46	5.70	4.55

NA Not available.

State Table 16.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY SIZE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Size of farm—Continued						
	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,480	1,395	1,084	3,542	2,140	619	210
.....persons...	3,008	2,806	2,575	8,749	7,880	3,130	2,533
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	830	786	553	1,343	509	115	15
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	363	326	287	1,066	576	120	33
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	172	157	130	798	592	176	41
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	95	120	98	293	367	151	53
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	20	6	16	42	96	57	68
Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting...	765	834	704	2,697	1,858	563	198
.....persons...	1,092	1,185	1,136	5,047	5,049	2,307	1,971
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	551	610	439	1,388	713	137	19
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	157	166	176	756	409	113	33
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	47	47	66	455	486	149	38
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	10	10	23	94	195	132	55
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	...	1	...	4	55	32	53
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting...	911	777	598	1,707	969	237	75
.....persons...	1,916	1,621	1,439	3,702	2,831	823	562
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	511	431	357	982	517	117	25
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	220	185	135	581	223	59	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	90	70	55	196	103	35	16
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	80	85	35	110	101	12	8
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	10	6	16	38	25	14	14
Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	569	618	486	1,835	1,171	382	135
Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	196	216	218	862	687	181	63
Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	715	561	380	845	282	56	12
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting...	282	310	251	1,395	943	331	130
.....persons...	378	398	358	2,351	2,323	977	841
Average hours worked per person per month.....hours	207	204	199	213	220	207	201
Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars	142	153	152	143	166	160	187
Under \$50 per month.....farms reporting...	60	10	25	35	20	6	...
\$50 to \$84 per month.....farms reporting...	25	20	25	160	60	28	7
\$85 to \$109 per month.....farms reporting...	45	70	53	285	131	46	14
\$110 to \$129 per month.....farms reporting...	35	45	30	210	131	34	4
\$130 to \$169 per month.....farms reporting...	57	97	66	367	297	98	34
\$170 to \$214 per month.....farms reporting...	45	31	27	213	203	62	38
\$215 to \$274 per month.....farms reporting...	10	16	5	88	86	35	17
\$275 to \$324 per month.....farms reporting...	5	16	10	26	39	15	4
\$325 to \$374 per month.....farms reporting...	...	...	5	5	6	5	9
\$375 and over per month.....farms reporting...	...	5	5	6	10	2	3
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting...	280	292	277	827	652	207	60
.....persons...	370	431	438	1,325	1,344	676	443
Average hours worked per person per week.....hours	45	46	47	46	46	47	49
Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars	29	34	32	32	35	38	54
Under \$12 per week.....farms reporting...	10	10	...	20	15	2	...
\$12 to \$24 per week.....farms reporting...	100	85	65	205	122	18	3
\$25 to \$29 per week.....farms reporting...	45	45	40	161	115	30	5
\$30 to \$39 per week.....farms reporting...	75	70	107	237	198	75	15
\$40 to \$49 per week.....farms reporting...	35	51	45	166	120	57	21
\$50 to \$59 per week.....farms reporting...	5	21	15	31	57	14	11
\$60 to \$69 per week.....farms reporting...	5	10	5	6	7	7	1
\$70 to \$79 per week.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	1	12	3	...
\$80 to \$89 per week.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
\$90 and over per week.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	6	...	2
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting...	501	439	385	999	556	158	45
.....persons...	1,174	849	890	2,192	1,597	558	404
Average hours worked per person per day.....hours	8.2	8.0	8.4	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.7
Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars	5.08	5.03	4.85	4.87	5.10	5.17	6.52
Under \$4 per day.....farms reporting...	95	66	40	155	71	23	8
\$4 per day.....farms reporting...	110	85	120	190	135	17	5
\$5 per day.....farms reporting...	186	170	130	397	150	59	14
\$6 per day.....farms reporting...	50	61	65	170	104	33	9
\$7 per day.....farms reporting...	30	16	10	30	55	18	2
\$8 per day.....farms reporting...	30	31	15	32	37	5	4
\$9 per day.....farms reporting...	...	10	...	5	...	...	1
\$10 per day.....farms reporting...	...	...	5	20	3	2	2
\$11 per day.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
\$12 and over per day.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting...	513	511	278	1,069	619	161	72
.....persons...	831	1,003	516	2,081	1,577	594	729
Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars	0.71	0.72	0.70	0.71	0.70	0.74	0.73
Under \$0.45 per hour.....farms reporting...	50	70	20	101	46	22	9
\$0.45 to \$0.64 per hour.....farms reporting...	146	145	80	281	121	32	13
\$0.65 to \$0.84 per hour.....farms reporting...	20	35	15	92	63	14	8
\$0.85 to \$0.74 per hour.....farms reporting...	10	20	11	53	47	9	5
\$0.75 to \$0.84 per hour.....farms reporting...	136	105	66	253	176	36	17
\$0.85 to \$0.99 per hour.....farms reporting...	35	5	5	16	11	10	4
\$1.00 to \$1.14 per hour.....farms reporting...	96	111	71	248	135	31	14
\$1.15 to \$1.29 per hour.....farms reporting...	5	15	10	...	10	3	...
\$1.30 to \$1.44 per hour.....farms reporting...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting...	15	...	...	25	10	4	2
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting...	95	40	37	138	80	36	10
.....persons...	255	125	373	800	1,079	325	116
Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting...	41	25	1	60	40	22	7
.....persons...	161	45	1	215	845	197	92
Average earnings per person.....dollars	4.16	4.33	6.00	8.51	6.26	7.95	6.28

State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class			
		Total	Commercial farms		
			Class I	Class II	Class III
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>					
Farms.....number.....	97,619	49,527	1,218	2,749	5,438
Percent distribution.....percent.....	100.0	50.7	1.2	2.8	5.6
Land in farms.....acres.....	13,157,646	9,705,592	1,034,568	1,333,180	1,775,368
Percent distribution.....percent.....	100.0	73.8	7.9	10.1	13.5
Average size of farm.....acres.....	134.8	196.0	849.4	485.0	326.5
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>					
Average per farm.....dollars.....	18,256	26,505	155,105	79,205	46,923
Average per acre.....dollars.....	140.54	138.19	181.83	168.00	145.50
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>					
<b>Cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....</b>					
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	86,255	47,076	1,143	2,602	5,170
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting.....	2,943,496	2,448,702	302,105	399,320	506,656
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting.....	29,566	8,208	70	66	96
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting.....	18,753	8,879	30	20	206
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting.....	11,271	6,856	22	77	277
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting.....	10,844	8,140	56	163	655
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting.....	9,597	8,835	131	546	1,987
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting.....	4,383	4,334	243	1,031	1,524
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting.....	1,649	1,639	445	654	422
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting.....	166	161	124	34	3
<b>Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting.....</b>					
Cropland used only for pasture.....acres.....	26	24	22	1	...
1,075,008	1,075,008	788,369	106,517	125,124	139,118
<b>Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting.....</b>					
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....acres.....	27,760	15,195	272	652	1,454
<b>Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting.....</b>					
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....acres.....	532,396	347,569	21,042	27,741	45,365
<b>Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting.....</b>					
Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....acres.....	143,127	101,942	6,386	8,848	15,323
<b>Woodland pastured.....farms reporting.....</b>					
Woodland pastured.....acres.....	21,962	11,632	188	485	1,000
<b>Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting.....</b>					
Woodland not pastured.....acres.....	389,269	245,627	14,656	18,893	30,042
<b>Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting.....</b>					
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....acres.....	37,229	21,393	489	1,159	2,447
<b>Improved pasture.....farms reporting.....</b>					
Improved pasture.....acres.....	1,163,723	790,891	66,899	74,190	121,861
<b>Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting.....</b>					
Irrigated land in farms.....acres.....	60,563	32,275	824	2,057	3,990
<b>Land use practices:</b>					
<b>Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting.....</b>					
Cropland in cover crops.....acres.....	13,056	10,551	315	908	1,932
<b>Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting.....</b>					
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....acres.....	281,786	264,298	44,516	57,008	68,431
<b>Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting.....</b>					
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....acres.....	6,664	4,988	115	310	742
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>					
System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....acres.....	125,257	106,742	7,680	13,103	27,835
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>					
<b>Operators reporting age.....number.....</b>					
Under 25 years.....number.....	96,845	48,966	1,191	2,721	5,395
25 to 34 years.....number.....	1,189	859	10	17	61
35 to 44 years.....number.....	8,179	4,637	91	313	663
45 to 54 years.....number.....	18,239	10,140	352	697	1,368
55 to 64 years.....number.....	24,077	13,831	312	777	1,479
65 to 74 years.....number.....	22,538	14,122	231	599	1,120
75 to 84 years.....number.....	22,623	5,377	195	318	704
Average age.....years.....	53.2	50.4	50.1	49.3	49.2
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>					
<b>Farm operators—</b>					
<b>Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting.....</b>					
Working off their farms, total.....acres.....	44,452	14,765	334	775	1,877
<b>1 to 99 days.....operators reporting.....</b>					
1 to 99 days.....acres.....	12,250	8,451	111	357	1,018
<b>100 to 199 days.....operators reporting.....</b>					
100 to 199 days.....acres.....	5,520	1,587	52	80	250
<b>200 or more days.....operators reporting.....</b>					
200 or more days.....acres.....	26,682	4,727	171	338	609
<b>With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....</b>					
With other members of family working off farm.....acres.....	12,999	3,812	77	176	589
<b>With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting.....</b>					
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....acres.....	18,043	5,965	216	429	987
<b>With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....</b>					
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....acres.....	30,554	4,777	118	263	539
<b>Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting.....</b>					
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....acres.....	53,167	34,762	884	1,974	3,561
<b>With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....</b>					
With other members of family working off farm.....acres.....	10,302	5,578	125	318	697
<b>With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting.....</b>					
With income from sources other than farm operated.....acres.....	21,974	7,798	376	681	1,188
<b>With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....</b>					
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....acres.....	13,516	1,967	50	81	224
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>					
<b>Under 10 acres.....number.....</b>					
Under 10 acres.....number.....	8,013	3,143	67	105	120
<b>10 to 49 acres.....number.....</b>					
10 to 49 acres.....number.....	28,919	9,006	53	85	216
<b>50 to 99 acres.....number.....</b>					
50 to 99 acres.....number.....	10,241	3,935	5	25	125
<b>100 to 199 acres.....number.....</b>					
100 to 199 acres.....number.....	11,430	5,484	22	87	260
<b>200 to 499 acres.....number.....</b>					
200 to 499 acres.....number.....	11,685	6,697	56	111	545
<b>500 to 999 acres.....number.....</b>					
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	7,249	4,729	32	54	220
<b>1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number.....</b>					
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number.....	4,997	3,641	58	125	490
<b>2,000 or more acres.....number.....</b>					
2,000 or more acres.....number.....	3,283	2,525	195	880	1,571
<b>2,000 or more acres.....number.....</b>					
2,000 or more acres.....number.....	7,718	6,572	390	687	768
<b>2,000 or more acres.....number.....</b>					
2,000 or more acres.....number.....	3,085	2,843	176	194	161
<b>2,000 or more acres.....number.....</b>					
2,000 or more acres.....number.....	764	729	110	45	27
<b>2,000 or more acres.....number.....</b>					
2,000 or more acres.....number.....	235	223			

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Economic class—Continued					
	Commercial farms—Continued			Other farms		
	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>						
Farms.....number...	9,408	16,084	14,630	30,820	17,220	52
Percent distribution.....percent...	9.6	16.5	15.0	31.6	17.6	0.1
Land in farms.....acres...	2,093,259	2,365,331	1,103,886	2,003,236	1,403,784	45,034
Percent distribution.....percent...	15.9	18.0	8.4	15.2	10.7	0.3
Average size of farm.....acres...	222.5	147.1	75.5	65.0	81.5	866.0
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>						
Average per farm.....dollars...	28,084	17,157	7,895	10,421	9,278	170,335
Average per acre.....dollars...	128.06	120.19	106.65	165.35	117.71	194.88
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>						
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	9,051	15,384	13,726	24,608	14,519	52
.....acres...	526,234	507,622	206,765	289,870	193,459	11,465
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	402	1,616	5,958	14,028	7,320	10
.....acres...	841	3,569	4,203	5,977	3,897	...
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	1,109	3,426	1,945	2,561	1,853	1
.....acres...	2,220	3,858	1,188	1,564	1,140	...
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	2,220	3,858	1,188	1,564	1,140	...
.....acres...	3,232	2,522	410	453	288	21
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	1,140	375	21	25	21	3
.....acres...	100	17	1	...	...	10
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	5
.....acres...	...	1	...	...	...	2
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	...	6,306	4,359	9,844	5,919	15
.....acres...	4,161	191,946	73,350	172,173	112,000	2,466
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	152,314	5,422	4,483	7,370	5,179	16
.....acres...	2,912	111,747	67,812	104,298	79,861	668
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	73,862	2,276	1,303	2,019	1,383	9
.....acres...	1,370	27,627	28,881	14,877	16,892	252
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	2,070	4,138	3,751	5,269	4,346	15
.....acres...	46,235	82,866	52,935	80,227	62,869	416
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	4,472	7,374	5,452	9,851	5,971	14
.....acres...	172,837	231,914	123,190	236,996	134,558	1,278
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	6,532	10,345	8,527	16,993	11,264	31
.....acres...	708,308	800,787	395,490	717,000	563,735	16,967
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...	5,300	8,488	7,195	16,250	9,552	41
.....acres...	398,162	436,627	191,180	379,242	252,753	9,283
Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...	2,681	3,358	1,377	3,321	1,859	24
.....acres...	129,331	102,094	21,060	54,350	33,428	4,129
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	537	547	206	136	45	11
.....acres...	3,707	2,420	750	435	675	830
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	2,506	3,435	1,455	1,543	941	21
.....acres...	48,622	35,751	9,970	9,518	6,350	1,620
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	1,210	1,684	927	1,056	601	19
.....acres...	26,444	23,365	8,315	8,170	8,624	1,721
Improved pasture.....farms reporting...	906	970	336	442	210	13
.....acres...	26,329	18,460	4,822	7,145	3,340	2,859
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	1,229	1,824	938	475	566	10
.....acres...	38,120	33,292	13,644	7,705	10,188	300
<b>Land use practices:</b>						
Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...	2,506	3,435	1,455	1,543	941	21
.....acres...	48,622	35,751	9,970	9,518	6,350	1,620
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...	1,210	1,684	927	1,056	601	19
.....acres...	26,444	23,365	8,315	8,170	8,624	1,721
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...	906	970	336	442	210	13
.....acres...	26,329	18,460	4,822	7,145	3,340	2,859
System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...	1,229	1,824	938	475	566	10
.....acres...	38,120	33,292	13,644	7,705	10,188	300
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>						
Operators reporting age.....number...	9,310	15,966	14,383	30,615	17,220	44
Under 25 years.....number...	86	255	430	330	...	...
25 to 34 years.....number...	866	1,499	1,205	3,542	...	...
35 to 44 years.....number...	2,107	3,320	2,296	8,095	...	4
45 to 54 years.....number...	2,732	4,216	4,315	10,235	...	11
55 to 64 years.....number...	2,171	3,864	6,137	8,413	...	3
65 or more years.....number...	1,348	2,812	...	...	17,220	26
Average age.....years...	50.6	51.4	50.0	47.3	71.6	55.6
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>						
<b>Farm operators—</b>						
Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...	3,200	5,357	3,222	26,746	2,930	11
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	1,528	2,215	3,222	2,346	1,448	5
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	434	771	...	3,532	400	1
200 or more days.....operators reporting...	1,238	2,371	...	20,868	1,082	5
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	906	1,523	541	8,366	821	...
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...	1,543	2,198	592	9,854	2,218	6
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	1,255	2,602	...	23,543	2,229	5
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting...	6,208	10,727	11,408	4,074	14,290	41
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	1,208	1,936	1,294	2,036	2,686	2
With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...	1,601	2,777	1,175	2,834	11,333	9
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	417	1,195	...	4,074	7,474	1
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
Under 10 acres.....number...	185	781	1,885	3,680	1,190	...
10 to 49 acres.....number...	951	2,825	4,876	13,565	6,348	...
50 to 99 acres.....number...	430	1,480	1,870	3,925	2,371	10
100 to 199 acres.....number...	795	2,150	2,170	3,410	2,536	...
200 to 299 acres.....number...	1,506	2,698	1,781	2,842	2,141	5
300 to 399 acres.....number...	1,155	1,882	865	1,335	1,185	...
400 to 499 acres.....number...	1,046	1,291	485	806	550	...
500 to 599 acres.....number...	770	840	242	435	322	1
600 to 699 acres.....number...	1,855	1,681	390	686	440	20
700 to 799 acres.....number...	577	366	55	126	115	7
800 to 899 acres.....number...	109	80	9	9	19	1
900 to 999 acres.....number...	29	10	2	1	3	8

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class			
		Commercial farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>					
All farm operators:					
Full owners..... number...	64,647	24,982	570	1,208	2,406
Part owners..... number...	18,312	13,429	470	1,235	2,304
All tenants..... number...	14,064	10,594	63	197	643
Cash tenants..... number...	1,247	607	18	55	117
Share-cash tenants..... number...	419	329	1	25	43
Crop-share tenants..... number...	3,903	3,147	11	6	147
Livestock-share tenants..... number...	773	703	16	78	187
Croppers..... number...	5,515	4,755	...	81	81
Other and unspecified tenants..... number...	2,207	1,053	17	7	68
White farm operators:					
Full owners..... number...	58,061	23,206	565	1,207	2,381
Part owners..... number...	15,203	11,586	470	1,220	2,238
All tenants..... number...	8,879	6,279	63	197	593
Croppers..... number...	2,370	1,895	...	26	61
Nonwhite farm operators:					
Full owners..... number...	6,586	1,776	5	1	25
Part owners..... number...	3,109	1,843	...	15	66
All tenants..... number...	5,185	4,315	...	...	50
Croppers..... number...	3,145	2,860	...	...	20
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM</b>					
Cash-grain farms..... number...	2,387	2,387	46	140	294
Tobacco farms..... number...	17,352	17,352	1	18	502
Cotton farms..... number...	55	55	...	...	...
Other field-crop farms..... number...	2,989	2,989	90	251	557
Vegetable farms..... number...	358	358	28	10	55
Fruit-and-nut farms..... number...	665	665	113	105	86
Poultry farms..... number...	3,151	3,151	314	477	642
Dairy farms..... number...	6,261	6,261	329	1,085	1,398
Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms..... number...	11,120	11,120	163	416	1,200
General farms..... number...	3,939	3,939	48	153	459
Miscellaneous and unclassified farms..... number...	49,342	1,250	86	94	245
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>					
Grain combines..... farms reporting...	9,756	8,230	475	1,160	1,918
number.....	10,133	8,600	564	1,244	1,999
Corn pickers..... farms reporting...	7,647	6,866	413	1,075	1,815
number.....	7,914	7,125	477	1,151	1,879
Pick-up balers..... farms reporting...	14,148	11,887	730	1,729	2,729
number.....	14,419	12,140	807	1,794	2,784
Field forage harvesters..... farms reporting...	3,656	3,436	492	1,066	1,044
number.....	3,864	3,640	571	1,128	1,079
Motortrucks..... farms reporting...	47,831	29,563	1,095	2,477	4,517
number.....	58,007	38,302	3,372	4,443	6,452
Tractors..... farms reporting...	55,962	34,354	1,146	2,600	5,095
number.....	92,329	64,718	5,256	8,839	12,475
Tractors other than garden..... farms reporting...	50,392	33,028	1,117	2,537	4,955
number.....	75,143	55,756	4,579	7,586	10,723
1 tractor..... farms reporting...	34,951	19,320	181	326	1,275
2 tractors..... farms reporting...	10,094	8,624	197	684	2,179
3 tractors..... farms reporting...	3,284	3,179	200	791	1,080
4 tractors..... farms reporting...	1,136	1,066	160	423	306
5 or more tractors..... farms reporting...	867	839	379	313	115
Wheel tractors..... farms reporting...	49,897	32,799	1,104	2,536	4,933
number.....	72,881	54,033	4,271	7,313	10,425
Crawler tractors..... farms reporting...	2,074	1,566	237	244	285
number.....	2,262	1,723	308	273	298
Garden tractors..... farms reporting...	16,242	8,204	478	1,075	1,572
number.....	17,186	8,962	677	1,253	1,752
Automobiles..... farms reporting...	65,063	34,792	1,091	2,531	4,917
number.....	77,965	43,593	2,503	4,336	6,688
Automobiles and/or motortrucks..... farms reporting...	79,856	42,705	1,208	2,697	5,298
Telephone..... farms reporting...	49,170	25,251	1,157	2,526	4,425
Home freezer..... farms reporting...	41,404	23,584	971	2,283	4,227
Milking machine..... farms reporting...	6,565	5,741	393	1,184	1,532
Electric milk cooler..... farms reporting...	7,144	6,194	392	1,153	1,563
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops)..... farms reporting...	993	824	251	228	212
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower..... farms reporting...	8,585	8,002	701	1,730	2,325
Farms by kind of road on which located:					
Hard surface..... farms reporting...	48,607	25,441	859	1,884	3,482
Gravel, shell, or shale..... farms reporting...	21,398	10,034	227	509	993
Dirt or unimproved..... farms reporting...	26,262	13,378	119	324	939
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road..... farms reporting...	12,598	6,490	53	123	487
1 or more miles to a hard surface road..... farms reporting...	13,664	6,888	66	201	452
1 mile..... farms reporting...	6,922	3,695	35	114	250
2 or 3 miles..... farms reporting...	5,548	2,696	31	79	179
4 miles..... farms reporting...	582	266	...	2	16
5 or more miles..... farms reporting...	612	231	...	6	7
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>					
Hired workers..... farms reporting...	15,978	13,338	1,049	2,190	3,271
persons.....	41,561	36,848	8,770	6,746	7,757
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)..... farms reporting...	9,565	8,812	1,008	1,984	2,527
persons.....	20,546	19,525	5,889	4,797	4,396
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:					
1 hired worker..... farms reporting...	5,369	4,736	151	688	1,375
2 hired workers..... farms reporting...	2,098	2,007	148	596	713
3 or 4 hired workers..... farms reporting...	1,392	1,373	311	494	376
5 to 9 hired workers..... farms reporting...	550	543	265	186	63
10 or more hired workers..... farms reporting...	156	153	133	20	...
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>					
Residing on farm operated..... operators reporting...	87,746	44,161	990	2,437	4,871
Not residing on farm operated..... operators reporting...	5,179	2,977	202	173	341
Operators not reporting residence..... number...	4,694	2,389	26	119	226

See footnotes at end of table.



State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Economic class—Continued					
	Commercial farms—Continued			Other farms		
	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All farm operators:						
Full owners.....number...	4,272	7,839	8,687	24,503	15,162	...
Part owners.....number...	3,098	3,933	2,389	3,652	1,231	...
All tenants.....number...	1,913	4,257	3,521	2,648	822	...
Cash tenants.....number...	142	160	115	510	130	...
Share-cash tenants.....number...	80	115	65	75	15	...
Crop-share tenants.....number...	623	1,340	1,020	550	206	...
Livestock-share tenants.....number...	221	151	50	55	15	...
Croppers.....number...	667	2,081	1,900	590	170	...
Other and unspecified tenants.....number...	180	410	371	868	286	...
White farm operators:						
Full owners.....number...	4,172	7,449	7,432	22,218	12,637	...
Part owners.....number...	2,803	3,211	1,644	2,817	800	...
All tenants.....number...	1,303	2,397	1,726	2,043	557	...
Croppers.....number...	227	801	780	395	80	...
Nonwhite farm operators:						
Full owners.....number...	100	390	1,255	2,285	2,525	...
Part owners.....number...	295	722	745	835	431	...
All tenants.....number...	610	1,860	1,795	610	265	...
Croppers.....number...	440	1,280	1,120	195	90	...
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM</b>						
Cash-grain farms.....number...	480	716	711	...	...	...
Tobacco farms.....number...	2,644	6,721	7,466	...	...	...
Cotton farms.....number...	5	...	50	...	...	...
Other field-crop farms.....number...	811	830	450	...	...	...
Vegetable farms.....number...	50	70	145	...	...	...
Fruit-and-nut farms.....number...	140	101	120	...	...	...
Poultry farms.....number...	735	707	276	...	...	...
Dairy farms.....number...	908	1,236	1,305	...	...	...
Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms.....number...	2,402	4,015	2,924	...	...	...
General farms.....number...	972	1,389	1,918	...	...	...
Miscellaneous and unclassified farms.....number...	261	299	265	30,820	17,220	52
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>						
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	2,157	1,913	607	958	553	15
number.....	2,232	1,949	612	958	553	22
Com pickers.....farms reporting...	1,827	1,391	345	506	262	13
number.....	1,857	1,416	345	511	262	16
Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...	3,065	2,895	748	1,655	587	19
number.....	3,085	2,922	748	1,665	587	27
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	427	321	86	130	80	10
number.....	445	331	86	130	80	14
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	6,875	8,957	5,642	13,214	5,003	51
number.....	8,147	9,905	5,983	14,203	5,269	233
Tractors.....farms reporting...	8,022	11,487	6,004	15,454	6,118	36
number.....	14,261	16,725	7,162	19,920	7,475	216
Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	7,786	11,030	5,603	12,232	5,036	36
number.....	12,263	14,315	6,290	13,649	5,549	189
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	4,265	8,267	5,006	11,038	4,587	6
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	2,734	2,513	517	1,051	408	11
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	651	387	70	78	20	7
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	107	60	10	50	20	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	29	3	...	15	1	12
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...	7,714	10,960	5,552	12,092	4,970	36
number.....	11,930	13,935	6,159	13,227	5,447	174
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	325	344	131	102	102	9
number.....	333	380	131	422	102	15
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	1,908	2,324	847	6,169	1,859	10
number.....	1,998	2,410	872	6,271	1,926	27
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	7,656	11,491	7,106	22,502	7,738	31
number.....	9,307	13,193	7,566	25,866	8,433	73
Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...	8,968	14,300	10,234	26,618	10,482	51
Telephone.....farms reporting...	5,874	7,258	4,011	16,993	7,676	50
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	5,765	7,262	3,076	12,643	5,141	36
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	1,159	1,183	290	510	290	24
Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...	1,387	1,339	360	550	380	20
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...	72	41	20	51	105	13
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...	1,925	1,214	107	376	192	15
Farms by kind of road on which located:						
Hard surface.....farms reporting...	5,194	8,339	5,683	15,274	7,844	48
Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...	1,878	3,059	3,368	7,418	3,945	1
Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...	2,235	4,424	5,337	7,687	5,196	1
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	1,160	2,287	2,380	3,831	2,277	...
1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	1,075	2,137	2,957	3,856	2,919	1
1 mile.....farms reporting...	640	1,224	1,432	1,795	1,432	...
2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...	402	815	1,190	1,640	1,211	1
4 miles.....farms reporting...	22	46	180	181	135	...
5 or more miles.....farms reporting...	11	52	155	240	141	...
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>						
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,302	2,763	763	1,714	886	40
persons.....	6,869	5,363	1,343	2,966	1,535	212
Regular hired workers (employed 160 or more days).....farms reporting...	1,979	1,141	173	484	239	30
persons.....	2,774	1,474	195	545	296	180
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:						
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,474	897	151	423	202	8
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	354	174	22	61	27	3
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	123	69	...	...	10	9
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	28	1	...	...	...	7
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	3
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>						
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	8,309	14,551	12,983	27,536	16,011	38
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	663	834	764	1,792	408	2
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	436	699	883	1,492	801	12

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class			
		Commercial farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>					
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year..... farms reporting...	75,300	44,430	1,014	2,471	4,955
..... acres on which used...	2,237,443	1,932,094	272,250	327,998	423,805
..... tons...	629,020	548,573	88,171	93,655	117,011
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	75,218	44,368	1,007	2,456	4,955
..... tons...	618,424	538,315	85,901	91,148	113,975
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	2,037	1,820	109	268	584
..... tons...	10,596	10,258	2,270	2,507	3,036
Crops on which used—					
Hay and cropland pasture..... farms reporting...	24,773	15,777	613	1,503	2,654
..... acres...	489,447	410,287	72,313	77,506	91,354
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	24,722	15,736	607	1,503	2,634
..... tons...	133,301	111,175	19,716	21,337	24,035
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	127	107	27	15	35
..... tons...	528	482	296	26	132
Other pasture (not cropland)..... farms reporting...	10,032	7,128	289	839	1,438
..... acres...	225,888	194,193	28,369	40,272	45,906
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	9,990	7,086	283	828	1,423
..... tons...	58,678	50,483	6,847	10,477	11,888
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	68	63	7	21	25
..... tons...	462	458	28	333	77
Corn..... farms reporting...	53,794	34,972	710	1,977	4,227
..... acres...	673,207	575,780	60,943	94,103	128,505
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	53,622	34,825	703	1,952	4,202
..... tons...	167,201	145,250	17,025	26,038	34,950
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	1,664	1,508	75	223	507
..... tons...	7,507	7,316	1,165	1,815	2,374
Wheat..... farms reporting...	20,933	15,769	258	847	2,023
..... acres...	234,982	201,651	13,720	22,312	40,242
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	20,791	15,642	257	822	1,993
..... tons...	47,908	41,013	3,153	4,881	8,119
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	307	277	9	34	102
..... tons...	897	883	76	215	318
Tobacco..... farms reporting...	32,832	22,086	70	264	1,181
..... acres...	83,323	71,745	661	1,409	7,491
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	32,832	22,086	70	264	1,181
..... tons...	61,314	52,181	540	848	5,783
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	5	5	...	...	...
..... tons...	12	12	...	...	...
All other crops..... farms reporting...	27,032	18,398	656	1,532	3,152
..... acres...	530,596	478,438	96,244	92,396	110,307
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	26,957	18,348	651	1,527	3,142
..... tons...	150,022	138,213	38,620	27,567	29,200
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	275	234	29	43	77
..... tons...	1,190	1,107	705	118	135
Lime or liming materials used during the year..... farms reporting...	19,089	13,511	555	1,480	2,430
..... acres limed...	362,461	308,328	42,830	65,420	69,248
..... tons...	530,054	442,082	61,449	96,796	92,211
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>					
Any of the following specified expenditures..... farms reporting...	95,500	49,510	1,218	2,749	5,438
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms reporting...	73,359	38,154	1,058	2,548	5,056
..... dollars...	78,075,735	69,507,852	22,933,220	16,281,934	13,418,704
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	22,833	9,593	33	60	266
\$100 to \$999..... farms reporting...	38,674	17,943	124	374	1,821
\$1,000 to \$1,999..... farms reporting...	4,383	3,446	59	264	730
\$2,000 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	4,133	3,878	139	633	1,279
\$5,000 or more..... farms reporting...	3,336	3,294	703	1,217	960
Purchase of livestock and poultry..... farms reporting...	42,842	24,770	852	1,838	3,680
..... dollars...	39,648,059	35,876,971	12,549,760	7,140,373	6,895,978
Under \$1,000..... farms reporting...	35,859	18,565	136	614	1,960
\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting...	3,636	3,019	106	347	896
\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	1,772	1,628	109	387	498
\$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms reporting...	943	928	181	328	194
\$10,000 or more..... farms reporting...	632	630	320	162	132
Machine hire..... farms reporting...	43,611	26,328	587	1,531	3,196
..... dollars...	7,537,340	5,919,224	507,606	784,846	1,177,662
Under \$200..... farms reporting...	32,337	17,272	148	536	1,330
\$200 to \$999..... farms reporting...	10,448	8,287	320	809	1,619
\$1,000 or more..... farms reporting...	826	769	119	186	247
Hired labor..... farms reporting...	45,554	31,565	1,195	2,627	4,705
..... dollars...	50,574,524	47,730,243	17,606,524	10,840,536	8,857,765
Under \$200..... farms reporting...	23,160	12,186	46	178	559
\$200 to \$499..... farms reporting...	8,816	6,872	29	144	624
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	4,133	3,559	29	141	730
\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting...	4,727	4,305	131	592	1,453
\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	2,564	2,510	167	746	941
\$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms reporting...	1,313	1,210	270	596	345
\$10,000 to \$19,999..... farms reporting...	572	557	299	188	53
\$20,000 to \$49,999..... farms reporting...	217	215	173	42	...
\$50,000 or more..... farms reporting...	52	51	51	...	...
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms reporting...	45,787	27,856	853	1,961	3,727
..... dollars...	6,902,321	6,074,372	1,599,181	1,237,022	1,175,799
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	31,922	15,907	112	229	839
\$100 to \$499..... farms reporting...	11,350	9,556	223	982	2,243
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	1,552	1,465	205	450	450
\$1,000 or more..... farms reporting...	963	928	313	300	195
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... farms reporting...	84,018	45,388	1,216	2,748	5,398
..... dollars...	20,562,977	17,482,895	2,780,179	2,931,689	3,736,342
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	42,968	14,037	49	99	343
\$100 to \$499..... farms reporting...	28,655	20,522	162	557	1,886
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	6,998	6,556	135	819	1,845
\$1,000 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	4,243	4,124	743	1,253	1,322
\$5,000 or more..... farms reporting...	154	149	127	20	2

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Economic class—Continued					
	Commercial farms—Continued			Other farms		
	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>						
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year..... farms reporting...	8,681	14,752	12,557	19,435	11,394	41
..... acres on which used...	405,414	367,681	134,946	185,212	108,236	11,901
..... tons...	109,757	101,973	38,006	49,628	27,402	3,417
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	8,671	14,727	12,552	19,415	11,394	41
..... tons...	108,525	100,949	37,817	49,397	27,358	3,354
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	407	345	107	145	70	2
..... tons...	1,232	1,024	189	231	44	63
<b>Crops on which used—</b>						
Hay and cropland pasture..... farms reporting...	3,584	4,849	2,574	6,031	2,937	28
..... acres...	74,724	70,959	23,431	52,340	24,583	2,237
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	3,574	4,844	2,574	6,021	2,937	28
..... tons...	20,131	19,835	6,121	14,946	6,514	666
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	10	20	...	20	...	...
..... tons...	16	12	...	46	...	...
Other pasture (not cropland)..... farms reporting...	1,835	1,991	736	2,128	754	22
..... acres...	40,309	31,022	8,315	21,747	7,459	2,489
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	1,835	1,981	736	2,128	754	22
..... tons...	11,123	8,221	1,927	5,843	1,826	526
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	...	10	...	5	...	...
..... tons...	...	20	...	4	...	...
Corn..... farms reporting...	7,160	11,859	9,039	11,112	7,674	36
..... acres...	121,354	119,691	51,184	55,291	39,431	2,705
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	7,130	11,814	9,024	11,087	7,674	36
..... tons...	29,209	27,284	10,744	12,659	8,378	914
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	351	270	82	105	50	1
..... tons...	981	829	152	158	30	3
Wheat..... farms reporting...	3,882	5,950	2,809	2,839	2,300	25
..... acres...	54,859	53,465	17,053	18,513	13,825	993
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	3,847	5,920	2,803	2,834	2,290	25
..... tons...	11,086	10,459	3,315	3,899	2,785	211
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	67	45	20	20	10	...
..... tons...	139	104	31	7	7	...
Tobacco..... farms reporting...	3,786	8,469	8,316	6,287	4,454	5
..... acres...	19,063	28,727	14,394	6,578	4,985	15
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	3,786	8,469	8,316	6,287	4,454	5
..... tons...	14,127	20,442	10,441	5,414	3,700	19
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	...	5	...	...	...	...
..... tons...	...	12	...	...	...	...
All other crops..... farms reporting...	4,384	5,318	3,356	5,378	3,222	34
..... acres...	95,105	63,817	20,569	30,743	17,953	3,462
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	4,374	5,303	3,351	5,363	3,212	34
..... tons...	22,849	14,708	5,269	6,636	4,155	1,018
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	55	20	10	25	15	1
..... tons...	96	47	6	16	7	60
Lime or liming materials used during the year..... farms reporting...	3,434	3,949	1,663	3,854	1,702	22
..... acres limed...	65,712	51,063	14,055	37,774	13,951	2,408
..... tons...	89,624	79,877	22,125	62,333	21,749	3,890
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>						
Any of the following specified expenditures..... farms reporting...	9,408	16,084	14,613	29,794	16,144	52
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms reporting...	7,781	12,216	9,495	22,958	12,213	34
..... dollars...	8,521,978	6,432,166	1,919,850	5,665,755	2,567,210	334,918
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	1,127	3,579	4,528	7,866	5,374	...
\$100 to \$999..... farms reporting...	4,123	6,786	4,715	14,247	6,477	7
\$1,000 to \$1,999..... farms reporting...	1,135	1,071	187	650	282	5
\$2,000 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	1,022	740	65	180	75	...
\$5,000 or more..... farms reporting...	374	40	...	15	5	22
Purchase of livestock and poultry..... farms reporting...	5,660	7,852	4,888	11,678	6,361	33
..... dollars...	4,964,777	3,571,713	754,370	2,749,525	971,702	49,861
Under \$1,000..... farms reporting...	4,321	6,796	4,738	11,063	6,209	22
\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting...	809	741	120	495	116	6
\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	340	264	30	115	26	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms reporting...	179	46	...	5	10	...
\$10,000 or more..... farms reporting...	11	5	...	...	...	2
Machine hire..... farms reporting...	5,733	9,298	5,983	10,926	6,326	31
..... dollars...	1,356,196	1,559,654	533,260	1,069,380	536,752	11,984
Under \$200..... farms reporting...	3,323	6,618	5,317	9,438	5,615	12
\$200 to \$999..... farms reporting...	2,281	2,607	651	1,438	706	17
\$1,000 or more..... farms reporting...	129	73	15	50	5	2
Hired labor..... farms reporting...	7,457	10,460	5,121	8,784	5,154	51
..... dollars...	5,659,010	3,833,513	932,895	1,533,599	761,384	549,298
Under \$200..... farms reporting...	2,302	5,178	3,923	6,747	4,227	...
\$200 to \$499..... farms reporting...	1,879	3,295	901	1,321	623	...
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	1,409	1,130	120	392	181	1
\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting...	1,332	650	147	294	112	16
\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	424	202	30	40	11	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms reporting...	94	5	...	...	...	3
\$10,000 to \$19,999..... farms reporting...	17	...	...	...	...	15
\$20,000 to \$49,999..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	2
\$50,000 or more..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms reporting...	6,003	8,818	6,494	11,514	6,387	30
..... dollars...	968,619	781,931	311,820	543,950	237,828	46,171
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	2,827	6,092	5,808	10,153	5,862	...
\$100 to \$499..... farms reporting...	2,875	2,593	640	1,281	510	3
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	218	117	25	55	15	17
\$1,000 or more..... farms reporting...	83	16	21	25	...	10
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... farms reporting...	9,242	15,337	11,447	27,027	11,552	51
..... dollars...	3,566,099	3,267,751	1,200,835	2,067,887	923,323	88,872
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	1,279	4,784	7,483	21,160	8,771	...
\$100 to \$499..... farms reporting...	5,182	9,104	3,631	5,495	2,617	21
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	2,228	1,263	266	306	123	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	553	186	67	66	41	12
\$5,000 or more..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	5

See footnote at end of table.



State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Economic class—Continued					
	Commercial farms—Continued			Other farms		
	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>						
All farm products sold.....total, dollars...	65,468,720	57,763,808	18,959,665	22,337,568	13,654,484	1,698,120
.....average per farm, dollars...	6,959	5,991	1,296	725	793	32,656
All crops sold.....dollars...	33,708,629	33,824,822	13,163,492	9,595,019	6,582,028	477,979
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	29,427,907	31,314,925	12,329,402	8,348,513	5,730,579	137,169
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	630,965	436,060	227,265	220,065	118,385	228,740
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	1,016,055	458,335	186,547	287,511	174,201	14,928
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...	2,633,702	1,615,502	420,278	738,930	558,863	97,142
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	31,760,091	23,938,986	5,796,173	12,742,549	7,072,456	1,220,141
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	5,973,582	3,400,978	539,756	1,446,406	1,024,350	87,614
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	5,896,957	3,992,306	1,350,655	1,821,855	1,106,223	496,940
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars...	19,889,552	16,545,702	3,905,762	9,474,288	4,941,883	635,587
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>						
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	7,599	12,112	10,089	22,542	12,580	44
.....number...	224,369	220,103	70,895	158,281	79,134	6,288
Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...	7,334	11,685	9,868	21,216	12,173	44
.....number...	115,337	117,934	42,568	82,644	46,326	2,946
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	5,872	9,558	8,714	16,898	10,494	26
.....number...	36,629	40,633	25,321	40,092	26,441	1,123
Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting...	5,474	7,753	5,082	13,236	6,198	39
.....number...	56,631	60,412	18,806	49,754	20,696	2,103
Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting...	5,179	6,752	3,223	8,932	4,279	29
.....number...	52,401	41,757	9,521	25,883	12,112	1,239
Farms reporting by number on hand:						
Cattle and calves—						
1 head.....farms reporting...	766	2,128	2,445	4,223	2,910	...
2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...	1,051	2,134	3,090	7,672	4,422	...
5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	753	1,347	1,942	5,132	2,587	5
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	1,023	2,047	1,822	3,751	1,850	10
20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	2,442	3,484	773	1,759	790	11
50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	1,326	916	17	5	21	1
100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...	238	54	...	...	...	14
500 or more head.....farms reporting...	...	2	...	...	...	3
Cows including heifers that have calved—						
1 head.....farms reporting...	1,162	2,794	3,190	6,807	3,900	...
2 to 5 head.....farms reporting...	2,263	4,286	5,503	12,410	7,110	15
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	1,490	2,541	997	1,742	994	...
20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...	1,149	1,258	146	231	153	6
30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	951	695	32	26	16	6
50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	220	95	...	...	...	7
75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	57	12	...	...	...	2
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	42	4	...	...	...	8
Milk cows—						
1 head.....farms reporting...	1,668	3,431	3,482	7,161	4,180	...
2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	2,894	4,805	4,922	9,502	6,088	5
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	743	1,162	310	235	226	1
20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...	455	150	...	...	...	5
30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	111	10	...	...	...	8
50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	1	...	...	...	...	3
75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	2
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	4,508	8,078	7,110	9,825	7,850	30
.....number...	10,133	15,183	11,847	19,044	12,009	276
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	6,871	11,956	10,357	18,997	10,607	47
.....number...	150,767	148,016	61,030	118,806	61,114	11,693
Born since June 1.....farms reporting...	4,359	6,406	4,643	8,724	4,261	42
.....number...	84,352	81,322	31,102	62,969	29,590	6,371
Born before June 1.....farms reporting...	6,326	10,966	8,931	16,361	9,353	47
.....number...	66,415	66,694	29,928	55,837	31,524	5,322
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	1,350	1,870	929	2,202	1,137	7
.....number...	63,201	61,708	18,830	44,783	23,370	1,242
Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting...	867	1,126	487	1,266	572	6
.....number...	16,851	12,307	3,308	9,358	4,028	542
Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting...	1,325	1,825	904	2,071	1,102	7
.....number...	46,350	49,401	15,522	35,425	19,342	700
Ewes.....farms reporting...	1,298	1,800	894	2,021	1,077	7
.....number...	43,627	46,617	14,646	33,352	18,194	671
Rams and wethers.....farms reporting...	1,169	1,605	734	1,586	842	6
.....number...	2,723	2,784	876	2,073	1,148	29
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	6,512	11,395	10,069	18,533	13,088	43
.....number...	1,097,596	935,548	419,452	711,207	573,990	29,277
Livestock and livestock products sold:						
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	6,693	9,896	7,530	18,004	9,956	39
.....number...	117,039	108,246	32,700	70,570	38,955	2,399
.....dollars...	14,322,587	11,832,333	2,692,593	6,537,648	3,595,090	328,475
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	4,373	5,649	2,818	6,580	3,164	43
.....number...	144,157	119,103	29,786	69,870	32,095	9,547
.....dollars...	4,468,867	3,692,193	923,366	2,165,970	994,945	295,957
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,335	1,889	874	1,806	1,006	6
.....number...	50,308	50,996	13,464	30,995	15,984	542
.....dollars...	754,620	764,940	201,960	464,925	239,760	8,130
Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> .....farms reporting...	2,742	4,221	3,130	5,775	3,948	21
.....pounds...	150,508,211	128,202,859	45,198,223	60,810,133	39,609,942	7,613,452
.....dollars...	5,896,957	3,992,306	1,350,655	1,821,855	1,106,223	496,940
Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting...	2,489	2,964	1,387	2,696	2,499	30
.....dollars...	1,950,405	1,103,148	79,915	505,492	138,423	18,676
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	3,554	5,021	3,777	5,988	6,615	33
.....dozens...	9,471,569	6,080,545	1,204,730	2,445,955	2,315,661	178,672
.....dollars...	3,504,480	2,249,810	445,756	904,999	856,801	66,108

See footnotes at end of table.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class			
		Commercial farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>					
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959..... farms reporting...	24,105	15,459	285	1,017	2,269
..... number of litters...	122,907	99,414	5,061	14,976	23,075
1 or 2 litters..... farms reporting...	12,082	6,165	52	161	522
..... number of litters...	8,906	6,393	106	367	881
3 to 9 litters..... farms reporting...	2,096	1,904	47	225	515
..... number of litters...	800	782	49	180	307
10 to 19 litters..... farms reporting...	179	179	18	63	42
..... number of litters...	42	36	13	21	2
20 to 39 litters..... farms reporting...	20,610	13,461	250	922	2,058
..... number of litters...	62,421	49,385	2,355	7,256	11,126
40 to 69 litters..... farms reporting...	16,871	11,656	257	920	1,921
..... number of litters...	60,486	50,029	2,706	7,720	11,949
70 or more litters..... farms reporting...					
June 2 to November 30..... farms reporting...					
..... number of litters...					
December 1 to June 1..... farms reporting...					
..... number of litters...					
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>					
Corn for all purposes..... farms reporting...	63,556	38,903	814	2,192	4,494
..... acres...	744,818	626,051	65,573	101,700	135,696
Under 11 acres..... farms reporting...	46,434	23,592	87	314	1,051
..... acres...	10,143	8,534	132	463	1,403
11 to 24 acres..... farms reporting...	4,481	4,297	155	644	1,243
..... acres...	1,364	1,355	161	349	447
25 to 49 acres..... farms reporting...	496	496	54	187	203
..... acres...	638	629	225	235	147
50 to 74 acres..... farms reporting...	60,917	36,946	698	1,887	4,051
..... acres...	628,995	516,495	41,939	72,521	109,671
75 to 99 acres..... farms reporting...	28,998,355	24,498,690	2,451,362	4,098,888	5,746,165
..... acres...	15,904	10,627	180	627	1,344
100 or more acres..... farms reporting...	9,209,073	8,229,869	977,297	1,656,287	2,169,576
..... acres...					
Harvested for grain..... farms reporting...					
..... acres...					
..... bushels...					
Sales..... farms reporting...					
..... bushels...					
Sorghums for all purposes..... farms reporting...	2,284	1,730	153	269	333
..... acres...	18,459	17,514	3,814	5,719	4,384
Harvested for grain or seed..... farms reporting...	723	682	53	92	157
..... acres...	7,833	7,651	1,153	2,083	2,115
..... bushels...	268,348	264,443	40,980	74,643	71,395
Sales..... farms reporting...	96	96	11	19	10
..... bushels...	29,900	29,900	11,000	6,200	5,450
Wheat harvested..... farms reporting...	24,633	17,975	310	960	2,253
..... acres...	256,204	217,126	14,911	24,629	42,384
..... bushels...	6,091,730	5,268,656	400,685	640,474	1,076,116
Sales..... farms reporting...	15,737	12,517	282	839	1,975
..... bushels...	4,469,562	4,000,998	376,060	573,965	911,375
Oats harvested for grain..... farms reporting...	12,439	9,317	385	960	1,739
..... acres...	109,471	95,004	12,055	19,582	20,993
..... bushels...	4,179,680	3,754,077	519,740	845,612	854,753
Sales..... farms reporting...	1,792	1,416	56	155	288
..... bushels...	782,072	731,168	51,933	197,673	201,972
Barley harvested..... farms reporting...	9,692	8,073	405	1,017	1,820
..... acres...	112,968	103,961	16,271	23,987	26,102
..... bushels...	4,484,162	4,179,370	699,814	1,005,353	1,075,875
Sales..... farms reporting...	2,034	1,732	95	218	393
..... bushels...	975,005	915,063	183,298	228,497	242,928
Rye harvested..... farms reporting...	2,533	2,144	129	341	513
..... acres...	19,338	17,766	2,768	4,278	4,671
..... bushels...	371,689	348,879	58,192	87,352	92,359
Sales..... farms reporting...	1,008	932	87	186	261
..... bushels...	214,500	207,374	42,629	50,442	59,126
Soybeans harvested for beans..... farms reporting...	9,841	6,886	177	669	1,376
..... acres grown alone...	278,663	249,207	28,439	57,232	63,150
..... acres grown with other crops...	1,445	1,380	180	290	185
..... bushels...	5,694,362	5,195,966	699,511	1,243,611	1,331,853
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing..... farms reporting...	5,223	4,227	60	279	778
..... acres...	102,393	97,651	4,726	17,409	29,397
..... pounds...	182,306,601	175,919,690	9,044,290	37,139,915	54,153,915
Hay crops:					
Land from which hay was cut..... acres...	1,138,852	880,400	95,765	137,706	169,185
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating..... farms reporting...	20,492	13,233	622	1,329	2,329
..... acres...	261,104	218,566	32,421	44,076	44,618
..... tons...	641,400	564,629	99,001	123,363	124,397
Sales..... farms reporting...	2,008	1,208	56	71	231
..... tons...	39,902	33,102	3,569	3,692	8,801
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay..... farms reporting...	26,419	15,313	484	1,217	2,172
..... acres...	390,378	298,534	29,448	45,802	59,101
..... tons...	513,341	417,537	49,321	69,293	94,184
Sales..... farms reporting...	2,077	1,025	23	62	155
..... tons...	26,056	19,669	2,405	2,031	4,550
Lespedeza cut for hay..... farms reporting...	22,135	14,083	233	682	1,750
..... acres...	241,855	179,522	10,165	19,822	32,386
..... tons...	264,736	204,466	14,004	24,762	40,110
Sales..... farms reporting...	1,591	854	2	54	106
..... tons...	12,619	8,588	500	670	1,570
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay..... farms reporting...	9,715	6,040	145	404	772
..... acres...	57,847	43,962	4,463	7,099	7,700
..... tons...	74,225	59,803	8,045	10,278	11,613
Sales..... farms reporting...	236	121	5	11	15
..... tons...	1,329	919	50	134	245
Other hay cut..... farms reporting...	12,017	6,353	217	491	793
..... acres...	161,769	114,937	10,816	13,297	19,735
..... tons...	176,646	133,033	15,149	17,767	24,236
Sales..... farms reporting...	789	351	6	32	42
..... tons...	8,174	5,223	100	339	759
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains..... farms reporting...	1,218	1,132	213	341	352
..... acres...	25,899	24,879	8,452	7,610	5,645
..... tons, green weight...	143,230	137,784	48,870	42,878	33,007

See footnotes at end of table.



State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Economic class—Continued					
	Commercial farms—Continued			Other farms		
	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>						
<b>Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to</b>						
November 30, 1959.....	farms reporting... 3,800	5,346	2,742	5,787	2,816	43
	number of litters... 24,544	24,657	7,101	15,007	6,846	1,640
1 or 2 litters.....	farms reporting... 1,253	2,331	1,846	3,930	1,987	...
3 to 9 litters.....	farms reporting... 1,764	2,460	815	1,736	766	11
10 to 19 litters.....	farms reporting... 592	449	76	116	63	13
20 to 29 litters.....	farms reporting... 155	86	5	5	...	13
40 to 49 litters.....	farms reporting... 36	20	...	...	...	...
70 or more litters.....	farms reporting... ..	...	...	...	...	6
June 2 to November 30.....	farms reporting... 3,383	4,601	2,247	4,897	2,210	42
	number of litters... 12,129	12,659	3,860	8,348	3,805	883
December 1 to June 1.....	farms reporting... 3,046	3,896	1,616	3,432	1,740	43
	number of litters... 12,415	11,998	3,241	6,659	3,041	757
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
<b>Corn for all purposes.....</b>						
	farms reporting... 7,719	12,887	10,797	14,654	9,963	36
	acres... 131,804	130,875	60,403	68,377	47,600	2,790
Under 11 acres.....	farms reporting... 3,344	9,016	9,780	13,508	9,327	7
11 to 24 acres.....	farms reporting... 2,671	2,989	876	1,025	584	...
25 to 49 acres.....	farms reporting... 1,356	768	131	121	47	16
50 to 74 acres.....	farms reporting... 282	106	10	...	5	4
75 to 99 acres.....	farms reporting... 47	5	...	...	...	...
100 or more acres.....	farms reporting... 19	3	...	...	...	9
Harvested for grain.....	farms reporting... 7,314	12,390	10,606	14,164	9,773	34
	acres... 115,110	119,676	57,578	64,617	45,937	1,946
	bushels... 5,172,124	4,943,986	2,086,165	2,584,944	1,797,285	117,436
Sales.....	farms reporting... 2,599	3,796	2,081	3,157	2,120	...
	bushels... 1,624,394	1,414,725	387,690	603,279	375,925	...
<b>Sorghums for all purposes.....</b>						
	farms reporting... 294	366	315	335	215	4
	acres... 1,921	1,294	382	675	135	135
Harvested for grain or seed.....	farms reporting... 184	161	35	30	10	1
	acres... 1,541	664	95	90	25	67
	bushels... 54,380	21,150	1,895	2,035	770	1,100
Sales.....	farms reporting... 41	15	...	...	...	...
	bushels... 4,950	2,300	...	...	...	...
<b>Wheat harvested.....</b>						
	farms reporting... 4,318	6,745	3,389	3,598	3,035	25
	acres... 58,157	57,532	19,513	21,708	16,321	1,049
	bushels... 1,398,846	1,345,230	407,305	455,804	344,802	22,468
Sales.....	farms reporting... 3,430	4,464	1,527	1,913	1,287	20
	bushels... 1,074,146	866,920	198,532	278,609	169,977	19,978
<b>Oats harvested for grain.....</b>						
	farms reporting... 2,396	2,540	1,297	1,855	1,241	26
	acres... 20,186	16,694	5,494	5,284	5,175	1,008
	bushels... 786,162	579,270	168,540	245,625	161,995	17,983
Sales.....	farms reporting... 405	362	150	260	115	1
	bushels... 161,260	94,775	23,555	34,000	16,010	894
<b>Barley harvested.....</b>						
	farms reporting... 2,250	2,025	556	915	673	31
	acres... 21,287	13,444	2,870	4,660	3,350	997
	bushels... 812,611	493,002	92,715	155,595	106,945	42,252
Sales.....	farms reporting... 546	385	95	116	116	1
	bushels... 178,055	68,835	13,450	38,210	21,080	652
<b>Rye harvested.....</b>						
	farms reporting... 469	487	205	265	116	8
	acres... 2,662	2,767	620	1,030	505	37
	bushels... 56,406	45,545	9,025	16,190	5,795	825
Sales.....	farms reporting... 162	201	35	65	10	1
	bushels... 29,737	23,460	1,980	6,390	250	486
<b>Soybeans harvested for beans.....</b>						
	farms reporting... 1,933	1,970	761	1,880	1,068	7
	acres grown alone... 55,554	35,538	9,294	19,385	9,923	148
	acres grown with other crops... 415	290	20	40	25	...
	bushels... 1,089,308	690,234	141,449	331,895	164,491	2,010
<b>Peanuts harvested for picking</b>						
or threshing.....	farms reporting... 1,200	1,290	620	535	460	1
	acres... 25,774	15,730	4,615	2,430	2,280	32
	pounds... 44,729,460	24,356,570	6,495,540	3,411,495	2,896,140	79,276
<b>Hay crops:</b>						
<b>Land from which hay was cut.....</b>						
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for	acres... 190,373	203,422	83,949	154,226	99,421	4,805
hay and for dehydrating.....	farms reporting... 3,126	3,855	1,972	4,922	2,314	23
	acres... 45,141	40,099	12,211	28,427	13,214	897
	tons... 108,035	88,763	21,070	51,116	23,545	2,110
Sales.....	farms reporting... 379	351	120	560	240	...
	tons... 10,544	5,386	1,110	5,150	1,650	...
<b>Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover</b>						
and grasses cut for hay.....	farms reporting... 3,360	4,661	3,419	6,672	4,416	18
	acres... 66,001	69,581	28,601	53,073	37,701	1,070
	tons... 87,848	87,426	29,465	54,661	39,191	1,952
Sales.....	farms reporting... 372	263	150	632	420	...
	tons... 5,565	4,323	795	3,792	2,595	...
<b>Lespedeza cut for hay.....</b>						
	farms reporting... 3,093	5,028	3,297	4,508	3,521	23
	acres... 41,910	51,541	23,698	34,325	26,633	1,375
	tons... 47,763	55,564	22,263	32,858	25,173	2,239
Sales.....	farms reporting... 241	320	131	387	350	...
	tons... 2,825	2,250	773	2,101	1,930	...
<b>Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small</b>						
grains cut for hay.....	farms reporting... 1,167	1,981	1,571	2,191	1,471	13
	acres... 8,437	11,176	5,087	8,512	5,243	130
	tons... 11,554	13,026	5,287	9,166	5,041	215
Sales.....	farms reporting... 20	40	75	40	40	...
	tons... 90	175	225	250	160	...
<b>Other hay cut.....</b>						
	farms reporting... 1,330	1,943	1,579	3,513	2,139	12
	acres... 26,974	29,983	14,132	29,304	16,575	953
	tons... 29,280	32,578	14,023	27,056	14,740	1,817
Sales.....	farms reporting... 115	105	50	267	170	1
	tons... 2,120	1,575	330	1,866	835	250
<b>Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa,</b>						
clover, or small grains.....	farms reporting... 124	67	35	65	15	6
	acres... 1,910	1,042	220	585	55	380
	tons, green weight... 8,555	4,144	330	3,290	235	1,921

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class			
		Commercial farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued					
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	3,225	2,439	23	107	340
acres...	14,544	12,578	687	1,262	2,903
bales...	11,781	10,283	580	1,063	2,293
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	47,084	22,737	432	1,001	2,125
acres <sup>2</sup> ..	24,500	22,653	12,929	5,237	2,508
bushels...	4,925,707	4,559,236	2,740,781	946,432	454,605
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	22,573	11,778	137	452	1,086
acres <sup>2</sup> ..	18,271	17,554	3,299	5,598	3,827
bushels...	3,663,524	3,537,618	776,155	1,228,265	694,175
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	18,378	14,972	39	152	834
acres...	66,993	60,996	531	1,095	6,513
pounds...	97,433,388	90,010,916	877,390	1,812,810	11,302,828
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	16,392	8,422	43	141	447
acres...	18,427	12,231	137	367	1,078
pounds...	29,704,272	19,863,150	251,377	648,611	1,613,951
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	4,502	2,950	145	236	555
Sales.....dollars...	9,007,261	8,440,071	4,998,957	945,740	1,201,084
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	8,061	4,143	212	281	496
acres...	69,821	61,227	31,285	10,788	7,350
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	7,659	3,907	194	258	471
Trees of all ages.....number...	2,121,494	1,901,911	1,061,405	279,515	242,483
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	505,562	465,551	257,740	87,666	50,044
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,615,932	1,436,360	803,665	191,849	192,439
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	9,993,750	9,837,230	7,048,778	1,402,800	714,972

<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Economic class—Continued					
	Commercial farms—Continued			Other farms		
	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued</b>						
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	543	831	595	400	385	1
acres...	3,036	3,110	1,580	945	965	56
bales...	2,599	2,593	1,155	740	730	28
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	4,191	7,433	7,555	15,159	9,156	32
acres...	778	641	560	989	629	229
bushels...	156,152	143,576	117,690	205,091	131,250	30,130
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	2,178	4,075	3,850	5,891	4,880	24
acres...	3,006	1,429	395	286	324	107
bushels...	559,694	210,129	69,200	53,953	57,341	14,612
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	2,970	6,542	4,435	1,995	1,406	5
acres...	17,130	25,376	10,351	3,487	2,495	15
pounds...	27,454,000	36,333,598	12,230,290	4,483,835	2,898,637	40,000
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	1,138	2,382	4,271	4,622	3,348	...
acres...	2,467	3,976	4,206	3,456	2,740	...
pounds...	4,114,834	6,395,220	6,839,157	5,524,925	4,316,197	...
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	598	746	670	990	540	22
Sales.....dollars...	630,965	436,060	227,265	220,065	118,385	228,740
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	778	1,345	1,031	2,281	1,616	21
acres...	5,428	3,915	2,461	4,824	3,618	152
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	728	1,275	981	2,176	1,556	20
Trees of all ages.....number...	147,119	111,887	59,502	120,338	98,240	1,005
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	36,199	22,572	11,330	26,776	12,820	415
Trees of bearing age.....number...	110,920	89,315	48,172	93,562	85,420	590
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	432,415	183,670	54,595	94,753	60,410	1,357

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 1 of 9.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>								
Farms.....number.....	49,527	2,387	46	140	294	480	716	711
Percent distribution.....percent.....	xxx	100.0	1.9	5.9	12.3	20.1	30.0	29.8
Land in farms.....acres.....	9,705,592	590,853	48,528	107,637	124,080	129,069	126,619	54,920
Percent distribution.....percent.....	xxx	100.0	8.2	18.2	21.0	21.8	21.4	9.3
Average size of farm.....acres.....	196.0	247.5	1,055.0	768.8	422.0	268.9	176.8	77.2
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>								
Average per farm.....dollars.....	26,505	34,991	172,063	102,304	65,389	32,065	24,847	12,254
Average per acre.....dollars.....	138.19	138.84	164.81	130.78	148.08	121.55	135.79	157.88
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>								
<b>Cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	2,448,702	284,950	29,781	55,206	67,454	63,954	50,099	18,456
<b>1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	8,208	210	...	...	...	...	...	210
<b>10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	8,879	140	...	...	...	...	...	140
<b>20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	6,856	130	...	...	...	...	10	120
<b>30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	8,140	285	...	...	...	...	155	130
<b>50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	8,835	716	...	...	...	161	450	105
<b>100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	4,334	481	...	...	108	266	101	6
<b>200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	1,639	355	...	116	186	53	...	...
<b>500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	161	68	44	24	...	...	...	...
<b>1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	24	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	19,301	846	19	77	117	211	242	180
<b>Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	788,369	19,418	2,868	3,756	3,436	3,343	3,395	2,620
<b>Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	15,195	687	12	23	72	119	196	265
<b>Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	347,569	15,462	957	707	2,684	1,949	4,740	4,425
<b>Woodland pastured.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	5,951	203	5	14	14	38	62	70
<b>Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	101,942	3,166	50	294	546	539	1,032	705
<b>Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	11,632	542	7	11	58	87	149	230
<b>Improved pasture.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	245,627	12,296	907	413	2,138	1,410	3,708	3,720
<b>Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	21,393	569	19	52	65	98	164	171
<b>Land use practices:</b>								
<b>Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	790,891	20,185	916	2,943	2,792	4,480	5,824	3,230
<b>Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	32,275	1,737	38	119	390	525	525	466
<b>Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	3,150,154	197,092	10,925	35,816	37,184	46,517	47,961	18,689
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	26,510	757	11	52	81	147	225	241
<b>Improved pasture.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	1,862,395	28,770	1,399	4,891	3,846	4,467	9,297	4,870
<b>Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	10,829	265	9	44	51	58	67	36
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	586,215	8,574	929	2,078	1,551	1,556	1,895	565
<b>Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	1,935	24	1	1	1	1	5	15
<b>Land use practices:</b>								
<b>Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	31,491	533	300	44	9	30	50	100
<b>Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	10,551	531	16	66	118	116	175	40
<b>Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	264,298	24,095	3,975	6,551	5,719	3,660	3,925	265
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	4,988	107	5	8	21	21	31	21
<b>Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	106,742	8,279	125	1,474	2,805	1,563	1,705	607
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	3,394	32	...	...	10	6	5	11
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	109,646	1,677	...	...	565	345	335	432
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	4,734	66	...	7	7	1	10	41
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	126,993	1,297	...	293	130	5	75	794
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>								
Operators reporting age.....number.....	48,966	2,350	46	140	294	469	710	691
Under 25 years.....number.....	859	36	6	5	5	5	5	5
25 to 34 years.....number.....	4,637	251	1	19	60	70	56	45
35 to 44 years.....number.....	10,140	519	33	31	85	135	135	100
45 to 54 years.....number.....	13,831	644	2	47	66	117	186	226
55 to 64 years.....number.....	14,122	728	3	34	67	97	212	315
65 or more years.....number.....	5,377	172	1	4	11	40	116	...
Average age.....years.....	50.4	49.8	39.7	46.7	44.4	47.2	52.9	52.0
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>								
<b>Farm operators—</b>								
<b>Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting.....</b>								
.....number.....	14,765	985	5	47	104	245	383	201
<b>1 to 99 days.....operators reporting.....</b>								
.....number.....	8,451	557	5	27	88	126	110	201
<b>100 to 199 days.....operators reporting.....</b>								
.....number.....	1,587	88	...	6	...	31	51	...
<b>200 or more days.....operators reporting.....</b>								
.....number.....	4,727	340	...	14	...	88	222	...
<b>With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....</b>								
.....number.....	3,812	298	...	17	...	96	128	41
<b>With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting.....</b>								
.....number.....	5,965	418	...	21	47	113	196	41
<b>With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....</b>								
.....number.....	4,777	351	...	9	12	79	251	...
<b>Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting.....</b>								
.....number.....	34,762	1,402	41	93	190	235	333	510
<b>With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....</b>								
.....number.....	5,578	267	7	17	38	60	65	80
<b>With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting.....</b>								
.....number.....	7,798	286	15	18	44	56	88	65
<b>With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....</b>								
.....number.....	1,967	83	2	1	8	16	56	...
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
Under 10 acres.....number.....	3,143	40	...	...	...	...	...	40
10 to 49 acres.....number.....	9,006	260	...	...	...	...	30	230
50 to 99 acres.....number.....	3,935	160	...	...	...	5	55	100
100 to 199 acres.....number.....	5,484	290	...	...	...	20	140	130
200 to 499 acres.....number.....	6,697	351	...	...	...	75	136	130
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	4,729	271	...	...	...	25	116	45
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number.....	3,641	205	...	...	25	60	95	25
2,000 or more acres.....number.....	2,525	130	...	...	10	55	60	5
.....number.....	435	...	...	55	155	70	5	...
.....number.....	6,572	170	35	55	55	20	5	...
.....number.....	2,843	62	9	25	10	9	8	1
.....number.....	729	13	2	5	4	1	1	...
.....number.....	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 1 of 9.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
<b>All farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	24,982	786	6	12	38	92	263	375
Part owners.....number...	13,429	1,257	33	125	210	325	358	206
All tenants.....number...	10,594	324	5	...	44	60	90	125
Cash tenants.....number...	607	65	...	...	20	15	15	15
Share-cash tenants.....number...	329	25	...	...	5	15	5	...
Crop-share tenants.....number...	3,147	112	5	...	12	15	40	40
Livestock-share tenants.....number...	703	15	...	...	...	15	...	...
Croppers.....number...	4,755	60	...	...	5	...	10	45
Other and unspecified tenants.....number...	1,053	47	...	...	2	...	20	25
<b>White farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	23,206	711	6	12	38	87	253	315
Part owners.....number...	11,586	1,122	33	125	205	310	313	136
All tenants.....number...	6,279	279	5	...	39	60	80	95
Croppers.....number...	1,895	45	...	...	...	...	10	35
<b>Nonwhite farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	1,776	75	...	...	...	5	10	60
Part owners.....number...	1,843	135	...	...	5	15	45	70
All tenants.....number...	4,315	45	...	...	5	...	10	30
Croppers.....number...	2,860	15	...	...	5	...	...	10
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>								
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	8,230	1,384	40	129	263	405	417	130
.....number...	8,600	1,516	63	164	301	436	422	130
Com pickers.....farms reporting...	6,866	1,085	44	123	211	333	299	75
.....number...	7,125	1,179	71	154	242	338	299	75
Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...	11,887	499	33	53	124	172	86	31
.....number...	12,140	503	34	55	125	172	86	31
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	3,436	76	13	21	4	8	20	10
.....number...	3,640	77	13	21	4	9	20	10
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	29,563	1,676	46	139	273	404	513	301
.....number...	38,302	2,451	166	310	494	536	624	321
Tractors.....farms reporting...	34,354	2,046	46	140	289	469	671	431
.....number...	64,718	4,387	268	669	839	997	1,077	537
Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	33,028	2,036	46	140	289	464	666	431
.....number...	55,756	4,072	253	647	771	891	988	522
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	19,320	916	...	...	41	126	394	355
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	8,624	696	1	23	111	268	232	61
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	3,179	236	5	41	82	62	31	15
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	1,066	71	5	28	29	1	8	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	839	117	35	48	26	7	1	...
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...	32,799	2,031	46	140	289	464	661	431
.....number...	54,033	3,972	235	633	756	876	960	512
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	1,566	92	13	13	15	13	28	10
.....number...	1,723	100	18	14	15	15	28	10
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	8,204	300	10	22	68	101	84	15
.....number...	8,962	315	15	22	68	106	89	15
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	34,792	1,902	46	140	277	414	575	450
.....number...	43,593	2,350	88	231	346	506	684	495
Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...	42,705	2,176	46	140	294	465	675	556
Telephone.....farms reporting...	25,251	1,413	45	120	207	322	418	301
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	23,584	1,363	46	127	198	336	406	250
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	5,741	37	...	...	1	5	21	10
Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...	6,194	46	...	...	6	5	20	15
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...	824	48	16	11	11	...	5	5
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...	8,002	587	38	84	140	170	134	21
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>								
Hard surface.....farms reporting...	25,441	1,602	32	107	212	330	545	376
Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...	10,034	250	7	12	25	46	75	85
Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...	13,378	504	7	20	57	94	96	230
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	6,490	308	5	6	27	65	60	145
1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	6,888	196	2	14	30	29	36	85
1 mile.....farms reporting...	3,695	115	1	7	16	21	30	40
2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...	2,696	65	1	6	14	8	6	30
4 miles.....farms reporting...	266	16	...	1	...	...	...	15
5 or more miles.....farms reporting...	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>								
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,338	663	46	116	146	163	161	31
.....persons...	36,848	1,301	155	226	316	266	293	45
Regular hired workers (employed 160 or more days).....farms reporting...	8,812	431	46	103	104	89	78	11
.....persons...	19,525	695	142	175	172	103	91	12
<b>Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:</b>								
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,736	289	12	55	69	77	66	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,007	74	6	31	14	11	11	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,373	54	22	15	15	1	1	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	543	14	6	2	6	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	44,161	2,038	44	134	253	393	604	610
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	2,977	178	1	2	11	36	77	51
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	2,389	171	1	4	30	51	35	50

See footnotes at end of table.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 1 of 9.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>								
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	44,430	2,151	46	139	284	460	691	531
acres on which used.....	1,932,094	209,715	21,628	40,233	50,583	46,276	39,494	11,501
tons.....	548,573	48,797	5,456	11,051	12,094	9,139	8,817	2,240
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	44,368	2,125	45	129	284	455	681	531
tons.....	538,315	44,965	4,969	9,462	11,224	8,694	8,388	2,228
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,820	392	24	61	110	86	100	11
tons.....	10,258	3,832	487	1,589	870	445	429	12
<b>Crops on which used—</b>								
Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...	15,777	449	13	60	66	114	135	61
acres.....	410,287	10,722	340	3,336	1,369	2,213	2,407	1,079
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,736	439	13	60	56	114	135	61
tons.....	111,175	2,337	75	637	249	527	676	173
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	107	10	...	...	10	...	...	...
tons.....	482	105	...	...	105	...	...	...
Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...	7,128	155	9	37	29	32	42	6
acres.....	194,193	4,720	888	2,035	707	399	616	75
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	7,086	134	8	27	19	32	42	6
tons.....	50,483	708	185	160	170	89	85	19
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	63	21	1	10	10	...	...	...
tons.....	458	327	12	307	8	...	...	...
Corn.....farms reporting...	34,972	1,976	41	128	278	429	639	461
acres.....	575,780	87,019	8,758	16,910	23,402	17,355	15,869	4,725
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	34,825	1,935	40	118	278	419	619	461
tons.....	145,250	20,447	2,128	4,079	6,095	3,463	3,726	956
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,508	330	19	56	94	75	80	6
tons.....	7,316	2,680	335	1,047	618	295	374	11
Wheat.....farms reporting...	15,769	1,385	35	98	231	357	438	226
acres.....	201,651	38,850	4,208	6,605	8,432	10,453	6,852	2,300
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,642	1,315	35	78	216	342	411	226
tons.....	41,013	7,989	932	1,441	1,690	2,080	1,414	428
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	277	114	5	22	36	25	25	5
tons.....	883	519	50	176	136	101	55	1
Tobacco.....farms reporting...	22,086	78	...	2	11	10	25	30
acres.....	71,745	142	...	4	43	20	50	25
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	22,086	78	...	2	11	10	25	30
tons.....	52,181	177	...	2	36	18	67	54
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other crops.....farms reporting...	18,398	1,298	32	84	222	333	446	181
acres.....	478,438	68,262	7,434	11,343	16,630	15,836	13,700	3,319
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	18,348	1,293	32	79	222	333	446	181
tons.....	138,213	13,307	1,649	3,143	2,984	2,517	2,416	598
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	234	37	10	12	5	10	...	...
tons.....	1,107	201	90	59	3	49	...	...
Lime or lining materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	13,511	857	33	85	163	234	236	106
acres limed.....	308,328	31,468	2,826	6,444	7,683	7,415	5,455	1,645
tons.....	442,082	31,090	3,174	6,300	7,611	6,950	5,325	1,730
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>								
Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...	49,510	2,387	46	140	294	480	716	711
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	38,154	1,501	37	119	222	318	434	371
dollars.....	69,507,852	808,980	69,105	205,710	123,908	171,835	185,512	52,910
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	9,593	416	5	18	41	55	112	185
\$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...	17,943	836	16	37	140	192	266	185
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	3,446	175	1	38	30	70	35	1
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	3,878	59	13	13	11	1	21	...
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	3,294	15	2	13	...	...	...	...
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	24,770	1,005	24	76	136	224	319	226
dollars.....	35,876,971	370,202	55,669	86,119	39,644	59,413	103,467	25,890
Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...	18,565	900	12	41	134	209	288	216
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	3,019	75	1	23	...	15	26	10
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	1,628	23	6	11	1	...	5	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	928	6	5	1	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...	630	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Machinist hire.....farms reporting...	26,328	1,140	18	54	115	213	404	336
dollars.....	5,919,224	401,229	17,018	40,396	72,547	80,675	139,558	51,035
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	17,272	542	5	8	26	81	167	255
\$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...	8,287	529	6	35	64	117	226	81
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	769	69	7	11	25	15	11	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	31,565	1,462	46	140	237	394	444	201
dollars.....	47,730,243	1,578,986	239,039	476,255	351,066	273,356	193,415	45,855
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	12,186	587	...	...	30	171	241	145
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...	6,872	215	...	12	21	71	76	35
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	3,559	177	5	6	46	63	52	5
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	4,305	294	1	52	92	66	67	16
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	2,510	131	23	44	39	17	8	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	1,310	40	14	13	7	6	...	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...	557	18	3	13	2	...	...	...
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	27,856	1,433	39	110	215	311	422	336
dollars.....	6,074,372	419,370	41,000	114,005	108,537	75,618	59,590	20,620
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	15,907	567	6	82	10	199	270	270
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	9,556	626	8	23	140	183	207	65
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	1,465	136	5	30	39	36	16	...
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	928	104	16	51	26	10	...	1
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...	45,388	2,287	46	140	294	480	711	616
dollars.....	17,482,895	1,348,209	167,119	294,070	289,928	291,104	214,943	91,045
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	14,037	365	...	...	...	...	60	305
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	20,522	1,106	...	1	46	232	542	285
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	6,556	438	...	12	124	184	98	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	4,124	362	32	125	124	64	11	6
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	149	16	14	2	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 1 of 9.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>								
All farm products sold..... total, dollars...	390,825,452	16,552,215	2,203,513	3,835,211	4,140,992	3,213,349	2,576,551	582,599
average per farm, dollars...	7,891	6,934	47,902	27,394	14,085	6,694	3,599	819
All crops sold.....dollars...	165,443,015	14,087,228	1,856,570	3,219,264	3,603,061	2,715,707	2,187,242	505,384
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	118,656,130	13,409,593	1,743,158	3,029,490	3,470,140	2,582,346	2,095,588	488,871
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	8,440,071	421,374	70,010	137,470	77,314	60,990	63,495	12,095
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	18,713,866	39,735	7,281	701	20,145	7,534	3,504	570
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...	19,632,948	25,526	36,121	51,603	35,442	64,837	24,655	3,848
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	225,382,437	2,464,987	346,943	615,947	537,931	497,642	389,309	77,215
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	58,573,621	268,170	1,300	44,244	38,814	94,375	77,076	12,361
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	69,666,234	73,348	100	411	31,800	17,015	15,722	8,300
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars...	97,142,582	2,123,469	345,543	571,292	467,317	386,252	296,511	56,554
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>								
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	37,590	1,340	28	112	176	306	402	316
number.....	1,119,404	20,981	3,018	4,650	3,895	3,430	4,643	1,345
Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...	36,334	1,240	27	105	165	281	366	296
number.....	563,646	11,127	1,521	2,582	2,113	1,866	2,284	761
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	30,284	921	18	47	129	197	295	235
number.....	258,173	2,462	56	118	500	575	763	450
Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting...	24,973	788	23	97	135	166	221	146
number.....	311,098	5,602	678	1,267	965	636	1,583	473
Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting...	21,325	695	23	90	139	184	188	71
number.....	244,660	4,252	819	801	817	928	776	111
Farms reporting by number on hand:								
Cattle and calves—								
1 head.....farms reporting...	5,586	231	...	5	15	30	66	115
2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...	6,818	387	...	6	35	120	126	100
5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	4,456	234	5	7	32	40	90	60
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	5,550	190	5	33	12	62	43	35
20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	8,289	201	...	26	62	46	61	6
50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	4,628	71	4	26	17	8	16	...
100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...	2,210	26	14	9	3	...	...	...
500 or more head.....farms reporting...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cows, including heifers that have calved—								
1 head.....farms reporting...	7,644	361	5	5	40	61	85	165
2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	13,535	539	...	32	43	151	198	115
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	5,794	179	6	19	42	45	51	16
20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...	3,459	95	1	21	31	21	21	...
30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	3,485	38	...	18	7	2	11	...
50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	1,296	13	7	4	1	1	...	...
75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	584	3	1	1	1	...	...	...
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	537	12	7	5	...	...	...	...
Milk cows—								
1 head.....farms reporting...	9,493	424	10	11	51	65	122	165
2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	14,712	457	8	36	68	122	163	60
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	2,493	35	...	...	5	10	10	10
20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...	1,117	5	...	...	5	...	...	...
30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	1,466	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	23,711	670	16	48	76	141	168	221
number.....	53,469	1,215	70	119	244	278	398	398
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	34,979	1,424	25	95	190	303	401	410
number.....	612,948	35,683	3,125	8,076	7,547	8,139	6,401	2,395
Born since June 1.....farms reporting...	19,361	916	20	80	151	206	269	190
number.....	350,466	21,639	1,454	5,815	4,663	4,249	4,028	1,430
Born before June 1.....farms reporting...	31,483	1,264	23	88	175	288	365	325
number.....	262,482	14,044	1,671	2,261	2,884	3,890	2,373	965
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	5,793	108	12	13	20	21	41	1
number.....	279,898	3,680	453	853	500	306	1,527	41
Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting...	3,528	57	6	8	5	11	26	1
number.....	69,497	831	103	152	275	22	269	10
Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting...	5,624	108	12	13	20	21	41	1
number.....	210,441	2,849	350	701	225	284	1,258	31
Ewes.....farms reporting...	5,547	103	12	13	21	21	41	1
number.....	199,724	2,524	338	690	205	262	999	30
Rams and wethers.....farms reporting...	4,891	87	11	15	21	21	31	1
number.....	10,717	325	12	11	20	22	259	1
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	33,504	1,323	26	69	181	254	382	411
number.....	5,402,982	106,820	1,864	14,636	15,620	29,972	31,568	13,160
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	31,403	978	23	111	151	231	336	126
number.....	557,448	9,310	1,453	2,237	1,888	1,437	1,924	371
dollars.....	72,979,670	1,084,025	230,670	296,597	210,100	156,088	162,890	27,880
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	16,924	885	19	81	158	262	255	110
number.....	583,571	31,755	3,408	8,703	8,071	7,183	3,520	870
dollars.....	18,090,701	984,405	105,648	269,793	250,201	222,673	109,120	26,970
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...	5,738	102	12	7	15	26	41	1
number.....	223,095	2,429	310	185	355	336	1,233	10
dollars.....	3,346,425	36,435	4,650	2,775	5,325	5,040	18,495	150
Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> .....farms reporting...	14,109	255	5	8	40	65	112	25
pounds.....	1,469,577,958	3,041,376	6,300	21,237	1,245,809	711,885	717,025	339,120
dollars.....	69,666,234	73,348	100	411	31,800	17,015	15,722	8,300
Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting...	10,099	457	7	42	83	112	187	26
dollars.....	23,610,246	39,476	308	5,180	4,941	6,516	19,930	2,601
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	15,675	660	7	44	108	157	253	91
dozens.....	52,509,977	606,224	2,680	105,308	90,198	230,158	152,420	25,640
dollars.....	19,428,699	224,304	992	38,964	33,373	85,159	56,396	9,420

See footnotes at end of table.



## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 1 of 9.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>								
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...farms reporting...	15,459	823	18	79	147	221	268	90
number of litters...	99,414	6,281	517	1,745	1,340	1,440	974	265
1 or 2 litters...farms reporting...	6,165	264	...	3	21	80	115	45
3 to 9 litters...farms reporting...	6,393	387	6	29	81	89	137	45
10 to 19 litters...farms reporting...	1,904	97	5	10	20	46	16	...
20 to 39 litters...farms reporting...	782	61	...	31	25	5	...	...
40 to 69 litters...farms reporting...	179	8	6	1	...	1	...	...
70 or more litters...farms reporting...	36	6	1	5	...	...	...	...
June 2 to November 30...farms reporting...	13,461	704	18	66	136	186	223	75
number of litters...	49,385	3,145	234	905	666	625	555	160
December 1 to June 1...farms reporting...	11,656	641	18	73	127	186	187	50
number of litters...	50,029	3,136	283	840	674	815	419	105
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for all purposes...farms reporting...	38,903	2,223	46	135	288	454	664	636
acres...	626,051	92,737	8,909	18,357	24,141	18,546	16,579	6,205
Under 11 acres...farms reporting...	23,592	533	...	1	10	10	81	441
11 to 24 acres...farms reporting...	8,534	575	6	10	21	126	272	140
25 to 49 acres...farms reporting...	4,297	552	1	3	46	183	269	50
50 to 74 acres...farms reporting...	1,355	197	1	6	57	87	41	5
75 to 99 acres...farms reporting...	496	126	...	28	66	32	...	...
100 or more acres...farms reporting...	629	240	38	88	97	16	1	...
Harvested for grain...farms reporting...	36,946	2,208	41	135	288	454	659	631
acres...	516,495	90,633	8,260	18,028	23,979	18,052	16,229	6,085
bushels...	24,498,690	4,874,756	553,278	1,083,497	1,291,145	868,874	845,247	232,715
Sales...farms reporting...	10,627	1,937	35	134	273	407	608	480
bushels...	8,229,869	4,063,873	472,867	1,005,982	1,129,876	652,593	657,655	144,900
Sorghums for all purposes...farms reporting...	1,730	29	5	2	...	6	6	10
acres...	17,514	184	40	22	...	83	24	15
Harvested for grain or seed...farms reporting...	682	13	...	2	...	5	6	...
acres...	7,651	121	...	22	...	75	24	...
bushels...	264,443	5,125	...	420	...	3,500	1,205	...
Sales...farms reporting...	96	6	...	1	...	5	...	...
bushels...	29,900	550	...	50	...	500	...	...
Wheat harvested...farms reporting...	17,975	1,566	39	111	261	397	487	271
acres...	217,126	41,445	4,365	7,200	9,077	10,860	7,138	2,805
bushels...	5,268,656	1,105,199	125,190	196,650	257,854	272,435	188,535	64,535
Sales...farms reporting...	12,517	1,515	39	111	256	387	471	251
bushels...	4,000,998	1,045,256	123,290	190,120	248,484	255,905	174,352	53,105
Oats harvested for grain...farms reporting...	9,317	702	25	75	143	204	254	81
acres...	95,004	12,554	858	2,947	3,059	2,700	2,435	555
bushels...	3,754,077	559,448	28,595	155,126	167,272	112,615	79,845	15,995
Sales...farms reporting...	1,416	374	13	51	97	92	81	40
bushels...	731,168	419,866	17,255	129,184	133,692	85,140	43,615	10,980
Barley harvested...farms reporting...	8,073	673	25	79	101	220	188	60
acres...	103,961	14,529	2,989	3,523	2,958	3,089	1,540	430
bushels...	4,179,370	590,917	117,460	153,244	129,343	119,630	57,690	13,545
Sales...farms reporting...	1,732	462	23	63	70	154	117	35
bushels...	915,063	452,079	100,585	116,801	101,963	90,285	33,980	8,465
Rye harvested...farms reporting...	2,144	261	14	33	52	52	90	20
acres...	17,766	3,030	208	688	801	462	796	75
bushels...	348,879	63,717	5,647	12,650	18,970	9,945	15,330	1,175
Sales...farms reporting...	932	172	7	27	42	35	51	10
bushels...	207,374	46,573	5,050	8,210	13,823	7,695	10,995	800
Soybeans harvested for beans...farms reporting...	6,886	1,706	45	139	270	425	556	271
acres grown alone...	249,207	123,559	14,401	27,036	29,700	27,492	19,541	5,381
acres grown with other crops...	1,380	270	...	220	...	...	50	...
bushels...	5,195,966	2,558,856	369,370	561,519	622,710	528,005	396,048	81,204
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing...farms reporting...	4,227	72	6	1	15	10	35	5
acres...	97,651	2,149	309	(2)	745	150	920	25
pounds...	175,919,690	2,716,590	619,260	10	1,242,000	167,200	670,120	18,000
Hay crops:								
Land from which hay was cut...acres...	880,400	22,010	1,928	2,346	3,324	5,497	5,713	3,202
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating...farms reporting...	13,233	154	6	4	18	59	51	16
acres...	218,566	2,243	205	70	195	1,037	549	187
tons...	564,629	4,702	800	197	545	1,905	1,020	235
Sales...farms reporting...	1,208	53	...	1	2	35	15	...
tons...	33,102	1,161	...	25	31	990	115	...
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay...farms reporting...	15,313	575	12	33	77	163	169	121
acres...	298,534	8,951	432	917	1,827	2,263	2,237	1,275
tons...	417,537	12,651	775	1,541	2,431	3,366	3,078	1,460
Sales...farms reporting...	1,025	92	...	6	10	35	16	25
tons...	19,669	896	...	35	115	545	121	80
Lespedeza cut for hay...farms reporting...	14,083	579	22	35	56	130	196	140
acres...	179,522	8,282	966	1,109	1,020	1,595	2,242	1,350
tons...	204,466	10,879	1,269	1,822	1,280	2,187	2,581	1,740
Sales...farms reporting...	854	76	...	6	10	20	25	15
tons...	8,588	980	...	65	240	455	130	90
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay...farms reporting...	6,040	101	5	2	6	17	36	35
acres...	43,962	750	50	45	68	77	305	205
tons...	59,803	888	85	66	60	97	395	185
Sales...farms reporting...	121	10	...	...	...	...	...	10
tons...	919	100	...	...	...	...	...	100
Other hay cut...farms reporting...	6,353	121	10	3	16	36	31	25
acres...	114,937	1,557	150	147	200	525	380	155
tons...	133,033	2,053	225	260	195	627	586	160
Sales...farms reporting...	351	21	...	1	...	15	...	5
tons...	5,223	425	...	75	...	290	...	60
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains...farms reporting...	1,132	12	5	1	1	...	...	5
acres...	24,879	227	125	58	14	...	...	30
tons, green weight...	137,784	1,679	1,375	232	42	...	...	30

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 1 of 9.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued</b>								
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	2,439	35	...	...	5	5	10	15
acres...	12,578	85	...	...	30	15	15	25
bales...	10,283	65	...	...	20	15	10	20
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	22,737	700	7	40	63	133	192	265
acres <sup>2</sup> ..	22,653	405	86	187	85	23	10	14
bushels...	4,559,236	78,222	13,630	41,693	12,980	3,681	2,823	3,415
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	11,778	331	6	17	37	55	101	115
acres <sup>2</sup> ..	17,554	615	50	330	120	40	69	6
bushels...	3,537,618	126,774	15,610	75,530	18,159	7,930	8,515	1,030
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	14,972	16	...	...	1	...	...	15
acres...	60,996	18	...	...	3	...	...	15
pounds...	90,010,916	25,500	...	...	5,500	...	...	20,000
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,422	67	...	2	10	10	25	20
acres...	12,231	130	...	4	40	20	52	14
pounds...	19,863,150	165,000	...	3,700	53,000	28,750	66,000	13,550
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	2,950	350	8	33	68	76	115	50
Sales.....dollars...	8,440,071	421,374	70,010	137,470	77,314	60,990	63,495	12,095
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	4,143	72	8	2	11	16	15	20
acres...	61,227	151	33	4	32	37	20	25
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	3,907	61	7	2	1	16	15	20
Trees of all ages.....number...	1,901,911	1,453	43	60	20	310	595	425
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	465,551	97	12	...	...	20	50	15
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,436,360	1,356	31	60	20	290	545	410
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	9,837,230	579	29	120	20	155	5	250

Z Reported in small fractions.  
<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.  
<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.  
<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

Part 2 of 9.—Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>								
Farms.....number...	49,527	17,352	1	18	502	2,644	6,721	7,466
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	(2)	0.1	2.9	15.2	38.7	43.0
Land in farms.....acres...	9,705,992	1,644,953	2,810	15,805	149,665	402,560	665,528	408,585
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	0.2	1.0	9.1	24.5	40.5	24.8
Average size of farm.....acres...	196.0	94.8	2,810.0	878.1	298.1	152.3	99.0	54.7
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>								
Average per farm.....dollars...	26,505	9,503	...	63,300	33,276	15,767	9,885	5,572
Average per acre.....dollars...	198.19	107.34	...	172.71	113.36	109.42	105.25	106.01
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>								
<b>Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...</b>								
Cropland harvested.....acres...	47,076	17,352	1	18	502	2,644	6,721	7,466
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	2,448,702	348,900	214	2,193	35,199	93,696	139,484	78,114
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	8,208	5,441	...	...	...	156	1,065	4,220
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	8,879	5,300	...	...	...	420	2,560	2,300
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	6,856	2,973	...	...	...	611	1,736	600
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	8,140	2,403	...	...	...	90	880	316
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	8,835	1,089	...	6	278	547	233	25
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	4,334	140	...	12	83	30	10	5
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	11,639	6	1	...	5	...	...	...
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,000 or more acres.....acres...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...</b>								
Cropland used only for pasture.....acres...	19,301	5,745	...	3	273	1,191	2,433	1,845
<b>Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...</b>								
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....acres...	788,369	85,202	...	897	9,034	21,923	31,968	21,420
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...	15,195	7,912	1	13	352	1,385	3,420	2,741
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....acres...	347,569	144,444	70	1,124	10,616	30,715	66,316	35,603
Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...	5,951	3,361	1	12	233	751	1,533	831
Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....acres...	101,942	37,476	20	695	4,406	8,850	15,782	7,723
<b>Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...</b>								
Woodland pastured.....acres...	21,393	7,035	1	12	293	1,325	2,924	2,480
<b>Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...</b>								
Woodland not pastured.....acres...	790,891	154,168	300	524	10,565	43,518	58,711	40,550
<b>Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...</b>								
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....acres...	32,275	10,610	1	18	472	1,803	4,285	4,031
Improved pasture.....farms reporting...	3,150,154	704,621	1,822	9,883	69,920	169,919	292,432	160,645
Improved pasture.....acres...	26,510	7,420	1	17	259	1,204	2,663	3,276
<b>Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...</b>								
Irrigated land in farms.....acres...	1,862,395	135,023	180	897	8,130	27,270	45,916	52,630
<b>Land use practices:</b>								
<b>Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...</b>								
Cropland in cover crops.....acres...	10,829	2,091	1	10	196	512	897	475
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...	31,491	6,902	27	100	1,750	2,720	1,790	515
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....acres...	10,551	3,695	1	7	257	874	1,706	850
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...	264,298	25,069	50	170	3,972	7,548	8,849	4,480
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....acres...	4,988	2,052	...	11	120	466	950	505
System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...	106,742	29,202	...	270	4,745	9,242	11,345	3,600
System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....acres...	3,394	881	...	10	125	251	330	165
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>								
Operators reporting age.....number...	109,646	15,892	...	200	3,600	5,512	5,015	1,565
Under 25 years.....number...	4,734	3,300	1	5	272	861	1,456	705
25 to 34 years.....number...	126,993	69,205	2,810	200	12,335	22,010	24,035	7,815
35 to 44 years.....number...	48,966	17,201	1	18	496	2,619	6,681	7,386
45 to 54 years.....number...	859	590	...	...	10	15	170	395
55 to 64 years.....number...	4,637	2,037	...	6	51	265	850	865
65 or more years.....number...	10,140	4,049	...	10	162	820	1,712	1,345
Average age.....years...	13,831	5,263	...	1	157	860	2,025	2,220
55 to 64 years.....number...	14,122	4,440	1	1	76	512	1,289	2,561
65 or more years.....number...	5,377	822	...	...	40	147	635	...
Average age.....years...	50.4	47.4	55.0	37.4	47.0	47.1	47.6	47.4
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>								
<b>Farm operators—</b>								
<b>Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...</b>								
Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...	14,765	3,842	...	6	177	563	1,591	1,505
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	8,451	2,903	...	5	146	386	886	1,505
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	1,587	415	...	...	10	95	310	...
200 or more days.....operators reporting...	4,727	524	...	1	21	107	395	...
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	3,812	885	...	...	65	125	435	260
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...	5,965	968	...	6	65	202	455	240
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	4,777	487	...	...	10	97	380	...
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting...	34,762	13,510	1	12	325	2,081	5,130	5,961
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	5,578	1,787	...	...	50	356	815	566
With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...	7,798	1,400	...	1	86	237	641	435
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	1,967	288	...	5	6	37	240	...
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
Under 10 acres.....number...	3,143	2,195	...	...	...	70	535	1,590
10 to 49 acres.....number...	9,006	5,110	...	...	10	575	1,845	2,680
50 to 99 acres.....number...	3,935	1,680	...	...	10	135	630	905
100 to 199 acres.....number...	5,484	2,170	...	...	15	240	890	1,025
200 to 499 acres.....number...	6,697	2,355	...	...	45	445	1,215	650
500 to 999 acres.....number...	4,729	1,426	...	...	95	375	611	345
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number...	3,641	805	...	...	40	230	405	130
2,000 or more acres.....number...	2,525	520	...	...	70	185	205	60
200 to 299 acres.....number...	6,572	895	...	15	145	325	335	75
300 to 399 acres.....number...	2,843	170	...	...	65	55	45	5
400 to 499 acres.....number...	729	21	...	2	6	7	5	1
500 to 999 acres.....number...	223	5	1	1	1	2	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 2 of 9.—Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
<b>All farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	24,982	5,589	1	8	92	538	1,649	3,301
Part owners.....number...	13,429	4,266	...	10	337	932	1,702	1,285
All tenants.....number...	10,594	7,490	...	...	71	1,174	3,370	2,875
Cash tenants.....number...	607	100	...	...	...	30	35	35
Share-cash tenants.....number...	329	145	...	...	...	25	85	35
Crop-share tenants.....number...	3,147	2,413	...	...	50	413	1,080	870
Livestock-share tenants.....number...	703	70	...	...	5	25	20	20
Croppers.....number...	4,755	4,201	...	...	10	576	1,905	1,710
Other and unspecified tenants.....number...	1,053	561	...	...	6	105	245	205
<b>White farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	23,206	4,584	1	8	77	498	1,454	2,546
Part owners.....number...	11,586	3,190	...	10	327	782	1,251	820
All tenants.....number...	6,279	3,785	...	...	61	669	1,745	1,310
Croppers.....number...	1,895	1,526	...	...	...	166	685	675
<b>Nonwhite farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	1,776	1,005	...	...	15	40	195	755
Part owners.....number...	1,843	1,076	...	...	10	150	451	465
All tenants.....number...	4,315	3,705	...	...	10	505	1,625	1,565
Croppers.....number...	2,860	2,675	...	...	10	410	1,220	1,035
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>								
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	8,230	1,398	1	11	223	476	562	125
.....number...	8,600	1,433	1	11	233	491	572	125
Corn pickers.....farms reporting...	6,866	390	1	10	98	135	121	25
.....number...	7,125	390	1	10	98	135	121	25
Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...	11,887	1,271	1	11	205	412	462	180
.....number...	12,140	1,281	1	11	210	412	467	180
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	3,436	122	1	5	31	30	25	30
.....number...	3,640	127	1	5	31	30	30	30
Mototrucks.....farms reporting...	29,563	7,361	1	18	446	1,637	3,069	2,190
.....number...	38,302	7,848	2	43	582	1,742	3,209	2,270
Tractors.....farms reporting...	34,354	8,710	1	18	477	1,962	4,036	2,216
.....number...	64,718	10,643	4	55	865	2,639	4,674	2,406
Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	33,028	8,545	1	18	477	1,937	3,976	2,136
.....number...	55,756	10,361	4	55	864	2,598	4,554	2,286
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	19,320	7,012	...	...	171	1,372	3,463	2,006
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	8,624	1,304	...	5	247	479	458	115
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	3,179	184	...	11	42	76	45	10
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	1,066	38	1	...	12	10	10	5
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	839	7	...	2	5	...	...	...
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...	32,799	8,495	1	18	472	1,922	3,956	2,126
.....number...	54,033	10,170	4	55	838	2,538	4,469	2,266
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	1,566	171	...	...	26	60	60	20
.....number...	1,723	191	...	...	26	60	60	20
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	8,204	282	...	...	1	41	120	120
.....number...	8,962	282	...	...	1	41	120	120
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	34,792	10,198	1	18	446	2,067	4,370	3,296
.....number...	43,593	11,379	5	64	648	2,451	4,755	3,456
Automobiles and/or mototrucks.....farms reporting...	42,705	13,376	1	18	502	2,443	5,636	4,776
Telephone.....farms reporting...	25,251	3,579	1	18	361	834	1,364	1,001
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	23,584	4,577	1	17	400	1,225	1,973	961
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	5,741	111	...	...	21	30	40	20
Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...	6,194	261	...	...	21	90	100	50
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...	824	10	...	...	...	5	5	...
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...	8,002	122	1	5	41	55	20	...
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>								
Hard surface.....farms reporting...	25,441	7,736	1	6	287	1,300	3,381	2,761
Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...	10,034	2,702	...	1	61	405	805	1,430
Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...	13,378	6,613	...	11	153	899	2,400	3,150
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	6,490	3,335	...	6	97	492	1,295	1,445
1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	6,888	3,278	...	5	56	407	1,105	1,705
1 mile.....farms reporting...	3,695	1,817	...	5	36	271	700	805
2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...	2,696	1,240	...	...	20	120	385	71.5
4 miles.....farms reporting...	266	116	...	...	...	11	10	9.5
5 or more miles.....farms reporting...	231	105	...	...	...	5	10	9.0
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>								
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,338	1,677	1	17	264	534	621	240
.....persons...	36,848	3,152	3	81	561	936	1,201	370
Regular hired workers (employed 160 or more days).....farms reporting...	8,812	569	1	12	163	223	135	35
.....persons...	19,525	775	3	41	256	260	175	40
<b>Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:</b>								
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,736	422	...	5	95	192	100	30
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,007	115	...	...	55	25	30	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,373	30	1	6	12	6	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	543	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	153	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	44,161	15,566	1	1.6	465	2,407	6,186	6,491
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	2,977	739	...	1	16	77	200	445
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	2,389	1,047	...	1	21	160	335	530

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 2 of 9.—Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>								
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year..... farms reporting...	44,430	17,253	1	18	502	2,644	6,687	7,401
..... acres on which used...	1,932,094	286,092	334	2,310	31,422	82,397	111,997	57,632
..... tons... farms reporting...	548,573	92,871	97	563	10,584	26,562	36,145	18,920
..... tons... farms reporting...	44,368	17,253	1	18	502	2,644	6,687	7,401
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	538,315	92,700	97	563	10,340	26,513	36,072	18,915
..... tons... farms reporting...	1,820	105	...	...	15	40	35	15
..... tons... farms reporting...	10,258	171	...	...	44	49	73	5
<b>Crops on which used—</b>								
Hay and cropland pasture..... farms reporting...	15,777	3,196	1	3	234	765	1,253	940
..... acres... farms reporting...	410,287	31,131	75	238	4,230	9,882	10,376	6,330
..... tons... farms reporting...	15,736	3,196	1	3	234	765	1,253	940
..... tons... farms reporting...	111,175	8,251	20	47	1,318	2,622	2,628	1,616
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..... tons... farms reporting...	482	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other pasture (not cropland)..... farms reporting...	7,128	1,078	1	10	141	386	350	190
..... acres... farms reporting...	194,193	14,311	70	400	3,295	5,636	3,145	1,765
..... tons... farms reporting...	7,086	1,078	1	10	141	386	350	190
..... tons... farms reporting...	50,483	3,698	18	80	947	1,421	844	388
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..... tons... farms reporting...	458	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corn..... farms reporting...	34,972	13,779	1	17	470	2,408	5,787	5,096
..... acres... farms reporting...	575,780	96,306	125	515	7,553	23,748	40,555	23,810
..... tons... farms reporting...	34,825	13,769	1	17	470	2,408	5,782	5,091
..... tons... farms reporting...	145,250	19,687	31	109	1,980	4,908	8,012	4,647
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	1,508	65	...	...	10	30	20	5
..... tons... farms reporting...	7,316	57	...	...	14	24	18	1
Wheat..... farms reporting...	15,769	6,975	1	17	384	1,659	3,209	1,705
..... acres... farms reporting...	201,651	58,195	33	570	6,842	17,988	24,147	8,615
..... tons... farms reporting...	15,642	6,950	1	17	379	1,644	3,204	1,705
..... tons... farms reporting...	41,013	11,270	4	107	1,412	3,538	4,586	1,623
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	277	35	...	...	5	15	10	5
..... tons... farms reporting...	883	92	...	...	30	43	30	3
Tobacco..... farms reporting...	22,086	17,157	1	18	497	2,638	6,667	7,336
..... acres... farms reporting...	71,745	62,056	31	362	5,442	16,441	26,188	13,592
..... tons... farms reporting...	22,086	17,157	1	18	497	2,638	6,667	7,336
..... tons... farms reporting...	52,181	44,289	24	195	4,077	12,050	18,205	9,738
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	...
..... tons... farms reporting...	12	12	...	...	...	...	12	...
All other crops..... farms reporting...	18,398	4,187	...	15	278	953	1,641	1,300
..... acres... farms reporting...	478,438	24,093	...	225	4,060	8,702	7,586	3,520
..... tons... farms reporting...	18,348	4,182	...	15	278	948	1,641	1,300
..... tons... farms reporting...	138,213	5,505	...	25	806	1,974	1,797	903
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	234	10	...	...	...	5	...	5
..... tons... farms reporting...	1,107	10	...	...	...	9	...	1
Lime or lining materials used during the year..... farms reporting...	13,511	1,814	1	6	195	527	695	390
..... acres limed... farms reporting...	308,328	13,146	37	56	2,015	5,248	3,655	2,135
..... tons... farms reporting...	442,082	21,405	60	55	3,315	7,055	6,540	4,380
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>								
Any of the following specified expenditures..... farms reporting...	49,510	17,352	1	18	502	2,644	6,721	7,466
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms reporting...	38,154	10,060	1	18	434	1,778	3,959	3,870
..... dollars... farms reporting...	69,507,852	1,535,058	800	16,988	278,965	379,545	527,775	330,985
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	9,593	5,540	...	...	80	633	2,217	2,610
\$100 to \$999..... farms reporting...	17,943	4,332	1	7	287	1,095	1,687	1,255
\$1,000 to \$1,999..... farms reporting...	3,446	126	...	10	21	50	40	5
\$2,000 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	3,878	56	...	1	40	...	15	...
\$5,000 or more..... farms reporting...	3,294	6	...	...	6	...	...	...
Purchase of livestock and poultry..... farms reporting...	24,770	6,366	...	15	281	1,245	2,635	2,190
..... dollars... farms reporting...	35,876,971	768,435	...	17,875	92,601	225,334	255,665	176,960
Under \$1,000..... farms reporting...	18,565	6,233	...	10	249	1,204	2,605	2,165
\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting...	3,019	113	...	...	32	36	30	15
\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	1,628	20	...	5	...	5	...	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms reporting...	928	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 or more..... farms reporting...	630	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machine hire..... farms reporting...	26,328	8,640	...	13	359	1,623	3,719	2,926
..... dollars... farms reporting...	5,919,224	952,183	...	6,619	136,875	261,047	377,402	170,240
Under \$200..... farms reporting...	17,272	7,325	...	10	157	1,153	3,204	2,801
\$200 to \$999..... farms reporting...	8,287	1,252	...	2	160	455	510	125
\$1,000 or more..... farms reporting...	769	63	...	1	42	15	5	...
Hired labor..... farms reporting...	31,565	9,490	1	18	492	2,009	4,335	2,635
..... dollars... farms reporting...	47,730,243	3,020,275	5,000	169,992	582,420	941,518	1,000,435	320,910
Under \$200..... farms reporting...	12,186	5,091	...	...	40	680	2,236	2,135
\$200 to \$499..... farms reporting...	6,872	2,857	...	...	95	639	1,668	455
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	3,599	920	...	...	133	411	351	25
\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting...	4,305	514	...	...	171	253	70	20
\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	2,510	88	...	6	46	26	10	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms reporting...	1,310	8	1	...	7	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999..... farms reporting...	557	11	...	11	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 to \$49,999..... farms reporting...	215	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
\$50,000 or more..... farms reporting...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms reporting...	27,856	8,648	1	17	362	1,542	3,476	3,250
..... dollars... farms reporting...	6,074,372	517,092	1,100	5,944	67,458	152,808	188,422	101,360
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	15,907	7,094	...	5	88	929	2,929	3,090
\$100 to \$499..... farms reporting...	9,556	1,490	...	6	268	534	532	150
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	1,465	57	...	6	5	26	10	10
\$1,000 or more..... farms reporting...	928	7	1	...	1	...	5	...
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... farms reporting...	45,388	14,922	1	18	502	2,569	6,286	5,546
..... dollars... farms reporting...	17,482,895	2,928,006	1,600	30,007	434,300	869,275	1,126,314	466,510
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	14,037	6,928	...	...	20	476	2,297	4,135
\$100 to \$499..... farms reporting...	20,522	6,388	...	1	101	1,388	3,622	1,276
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	6,556	1,239	...	1	193	599	351	115
\$1,000 to \$1,999..... farms reporting...	4,124	366	1	15	188	106	36	20
\$5,000 or more..... farms reporting...	149	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 2 of 9.—Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>								
All farm products sold..... total, dollars...	390,825,452	59,075,298	42,568	507,176	6,372,522	17,575,823	23,848,961	10,728,248
..... average per farm, dollars...	7,891	3,405	42,568	28,176	12,694	6,647	3,548	1,437
All crops sold..... dollars...	165,443,015	54,643,414	30,332	415,925	5,777,767	16,129,183	22,331,711	9,958,496
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars...	118,656,130	53,842,277	30,332	410,425	5,640,352	15,832,534	22,059,657	9,868,977
Vegetables sold..... dollars...	8,440,071	54,180	...	...	3,175	9,470	28,390	13,145
Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars...	18,713,866	30,668	...	...	5,910	6,091	8,023	10,644
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars...	19,632,948	716,289	...	5,500	128,330	281,088	235,641	65,730
All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars...	225,382,437	4,431,884	12,236	91,251	594,755	1,446,640	1,517,250	769,752
Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars...	58,573,621	339,621	64	718	71,132	94,757	111,663	61,287
Dairy products sold..... dollars...	69,666,234	568,540	...	1,500	42,350	193,995	195,030	135,665
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars...	97,142,582	3,523,723	12,172	89,033	481,273	1,157,888	1,210,557	572,800
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>								
Cattle and calves..... farms reporting...	37,590	11,222	1	17	426	2,022	4,355	4,401
..... number...	1,119,404	64,284	99	1,163	7,295	19,164	21,569	14,994
Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting...	36,334	10,987	1	17	411	1,992	4,245	4,321
..... number...	563,646	37,832	97	442	3,711	10,451	12,992	10,139
Milk cows..... farms reporting...	30,284	9,809	...	10	339	1,683	3,862	3,915
..... number...	258,173	20,099	...	25	981	4,420	7,423	7,250
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting...	24,973	4,676	...	17	300	1,105	1,773	1,481
..... number...	311,098	17,277	...	272	2,208	5,295	5,953	3,549
Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting...	21,325	2,775	1	17	269	814	1,058	61.6
..... number...	244,660	9,175	2	449	1,376	3,418	2,624	1,306
<b>Farms reporting by number on hand:</b>								
<b>Cattle and calves—</b>								
1 head..... farms reporting...	5,586	4,033	...	...	51	501	1,656	1,825
2 to 4 head..... farms reporting...	6,818	3,717	...	...	86	516	1,440	1,675
5 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	4,456	1,572	...	5	60	341	591	575
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	5,550	1,162	...	...	91	345	465	261
20 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	8,289	647	...	5	107	282	188	65
50 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	4,628	79	1	1	30	32	15	...
100 to 499 head..... farms reporting...	2,210	12	...	6	1	5	...	...
500 or more head..... farms reporting...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cows, including heifers that have calved—</b>								
1 head..... farms reporting...	7,644	5,024	...	...	57	671	2,046	2,250
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	13,535	5,061	...	5	216	962	1,932	1,946
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	5,794	680	...	5	72	276	222	105
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	3,459	158	...	1	45	57	35	20
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	3,485	55	...	5	20	25	5	...
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	1,296	6	...	...	1	...	5	...
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	584	2	1	...	...	1	...	...
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	537	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
<b>Milk cows—</b>								
1 head..... farms reporting...	9,493	5,239	...	5	87	756	2,161	2,230
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	14,712	4,449	...	5	241	867	1,671	1,665
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	2,493	115	...	...	10	55	30	20
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	1,117	5	...	...	...	5	...	...
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	1,466	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting...</b>								
..... number...	23,711	10,335	1	18	412	1,819	4,209	3,876
<b>Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting...</b>								
..... number...	53,469	17,222	5	66	1,135	3,382	6,792	5,842
Born since June 1..... farms reporting...	34,979	13,593	1	15	389	2,301	5,616	5,271
..... number...	612,948	84,809	111	950	7,004	23,321	34,008	19,415
Born before June 1..... farms reporting...	19,361	5,744	1	15	202	1,137	2,408	1,981
..... number...	350,466	41,018	90	600	3,778	12,617	15,878	8,055
..... number...	31,483	12,090	1	15	349	2,091	5,119	4,515
..... number...	262,482	43,791	21	350	3,226	10,704	18,130	11,360
<b>Sheep and lambs..... farms reporting...</b>								
..... number...	5,793	256	...	6	15	35	100	100
Lambs under 1 year old..... farms reporting...	279,898	4,284	...	159	105	695	1,965	1,360
..... number...	3,528	115	...	...	5	15	60	35
..... number...	69,457	540	...	...	5	20	395	120
Sheep 1 year old and over..... farms reporting...	5,624	246	...	6	10	35	95	100
..... number...	210,441	3,744	...	159	100	675	1,570	1,240
Ewes..... farms reporting...	5,547	246	...	6	10	35	95	100
..... number...	199,724	3,511	...	151	90	640	1,460	1,170
Rams and wethers..... farms reporting...	4,891	181	...	...	5	25	75	70
..... number...	10,717	233	...	...	8	10	35	70
Chickens 4 months old and over..... farms reporting...	33,504	11,838	1	15	378	1,895	4,719	4,830
..... number...	5,402,982	395,843	125	900	27,163	84,225	152,010	131,420
<b>Livestock and livestock products sold:</b>								
Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting...	31,403	7,008	1	18	314	1,471	2,563	2,641
..... number...	557,448	25,464	39	511	2,606	7,590	8,736	5,982
..... dollars...	72,979,670	2,166,115	8,700	59,602	306,005	672,983	698,195	420,630
Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting...	16,924	3,152	1	15	217	883	1,411	625
..... number...	583,571	41,082	112	850	5,430	15,165	15,530	3,995
..... dollars...	18,090,701	1,273,542	3,472	26,350	168,330	470,115	481,430	123,845
Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting...	5,738	231	...	6	10	20	95	100
..... number...	223,095	2,611	...	141	165	325	1,025	955
..... dollars...	3,346,425	39,165	...	2,115	2,475	4,875	15,375	14,325
Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting...	14,109	1,752	...	5	71	355	736	585
..... pounds...	1,469,577,958	19,988,567	...	34,400	1,041,613	6,915,243	7,333,839	4,663,472
..... dollars...	69,666,234	568,540	...	1,500	42,350	193,995	195,030	135,665
Chickens including broilers sold..... farms reporting...	10,099	881	1	5	50	215	335	275
..... number...	23,610,246	47,120	42	70	4,691	13,728	22,943	5,646
..... dollars...	15,675	3,020	1	5	142	536	1,066	1,270
Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting...	52,509,977	765,803	60	1,750	167,408	217,915	236,185	142,485
..... dozens...	19,428,699	283,351	22	648	61,941	80,629	87,390	52,721
..... dollars...								

See footnotes at end of table.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 2 of 9.—Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>								
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...farms reporting...	15,459	3,132	1	10	187	783	1,396	755
number of litters...	99,414	9,342	20	140	1,297	3,009	3,556	1,320
1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...	6,165	2,064	...	...	65	388	971	640
3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...	6,393	946	...	...	76	365	390	115
10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...	1,904	96	...	10	41	15	30	...
20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...	782	16	1	...	...	10	5	...
40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting...	179	10	...	...	5	...	...	...
70 or more litters.....farms reporting...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...	13,461	2,540	1	10	162	657	1,125	585
number of litters...	49,385	5,200	10	80	672	1,708	1,930	800
December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...	11,656	1,730	1	10	117	511	741	350
number of litters...	50,029	4,142	10	60	625	1,301	1,626	520
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	38,903	14,838	1	18	475	2,458	6,085	5,801
acres...	626,051	102,195	125	536	7,778	24,160	43,026	26,570
Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...	23,592	12,777	...	1	182	1,672	5,302	5,620
11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	8,534	1,836	...	1	196	696	763	180
25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	4,297	203	...	1.5	82	85	20	1
50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...	1,355	21	...	1	15	5	...	...
75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	496	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more acres.....farms reporting...	629	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	36,946	14,727	1	13	460	2,432	6,040	5,781
acres...	516,495	99,968	125	386	7,093	23,598	42,431	26,335
bushels...	24,498,690	3,095,747	3,750	12,022	273,050	716,635	1,277,330	812,960
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,627	3,687	...	2	113	800	1,827	945
bushels...	8,229,869	631,045	...	1,050	62,990	176,875	279,795	110,335
Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting...	1,730	371	...	...	16	70	125	160
acres...	17,514	1,074	...	...	135	461	267	211
Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting...	682	140	...	...	5	55	60	20
acres...	7,651	730	...	...	50	450	155	75
bushels...	264,443	20,335	...	...	1,125	13,290	4,325	1,595
Sales.....farms reporting...	96	20	...	...	...	10	10	...
bushels...	29,900	1,800	...	...	...	1,250	550	...
Wheat harvested.....farms reporting...	17,975	7,868	1	17	394	1,776	3,639	2,041
acres...	217,126	62,885	33	590	7,036	18,984	26,357	9,885
bushels...	5,268,656	1,427,578	990	13,774	168,905	440,870	599,824	203,215
Sales.....farms reporting...	12,517	4,866	1	16	368	1,399	2,297	785
bushels...	4,000,998	833,530	924	13,335	134,090	298,201	315,460	71,520
Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	9,317	1,686	1	6	197	559	578	345
acres...	95,004	7,352	16	54	1,375	2,702	2,185	1,020
bushels...	3,754,077	223,567	640	2,200	44,575	86,970	61,702	27,480
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,416	277	...	1	46	105	95	30
bushels...	731,168	35,840	...	400	8,515	16,635	7,200	3,090
Barley harvested.....farms reporting...	8,073	1,340	1	15	197	505	462	160
acres...	103,961	6,640	20	160	1,991	2,760	1,594	515
bushels...	4,179,370	218,347	700	5,975	62,050	92,175	45,057	12,390
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,732	281	...	...	76	115	70	20
bushels...	915,063	36,640	...	...	17,745	14,550	3,545	800
Rye harvested.....farms reporting...	2,144	476	...	...	80	136	160	100
acres...	17,766	1,732	...	...	445	412	685	190
bushels...	348,879	25,333	...	...	7,585	5,963	8,380	3,405
Sales.....farms reporting...	932	105	...	...	25	15	45	20
bushels...	207,374	7,815	...	...	3,510	500	3,125	680
Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting...	6,886	802	1	5	135	296	295	70
acres grown alone...	249,207	7,792	60	60	1,695	3,442	2,160	375
acres grown with other crops...	1,380	190	...	...	60	100	30	...
bushels...	5,195,966	129,880	900	1,800	30,330	56,080	33,325	7,445
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting...	4,227	335	...	...	15	115	130	75
acres...	97,651	2,275	...	...	165	1,165	745	200
pounds...	175,919,690	2,876,120	...	...	294,000	1,574,585	815,595	191,940
Hay crops:								
Land from which hay was cut.....acres...	880,400	96,238	83	706	10,200	25,056	36,216	23,977
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...	13,233	1,686	...	1	161	467	602	455
acres...	218,566	8,971	...	5	1,140	2,690	2,206	2,530
tons...	564,629	16,569	...	19	2,800	5,611	4,244	3,895
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,208	111	...	...	15	25	46	25
tons...	33,102	1,061	...	...	350	210	396	105
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...	15,313	2,601	...	1	91	453	926	1,130
acres...	298,534	18,932	...	8	1,650	4,119	7,340	5,815
tons...	417,537	20,677	...	10	2,175	3,980	7,707	6,805
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,025	91	...	...	5	35	31	20
tons...	19,669	697	...	...	175	250	222	50
Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting...	14,083	6,636	1	17	380	1,478	2,855	1,905
acres...	179,522	53,846	75	590	6,310	15,142	21,394	10,375
tons...	204,466	56,043	100	445	7,140	16,029	22,514	9,815
Sales.....farms reporting...	854	285	...	...	15	60	160	50
tons...	8,588	1,185	...	...	85	165	785	150
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...	6,040	2,019	...	8	100	380	816	715
acres...	43,962	7,878	...	143	605	1,945	3,190	1,995
tons...	59,803	8,649	...	152	725	2,490	3,272	2,010
Sales.....farms reporting...	121	45	...	...	5	10	20	10
tons...	919	145	...	...	10	35	60	40
Other hay cut.....farms reporting...	6,353	1,084	1	...	45	150	387	501
acres...	114,937	6,696	8	...	435	980	2,036	3,237
tons...	133,033	6,469	24	...	570	930	1,803	3,142
Sales.....farms reporting...	351	50	...	...	5	5	15	25
tons...	5,223	350	...	...	50	80	70	150
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting...	1,132	47	...	...	1	26	10	10
acres...	24,879	315	...	...	60	180	50	25
tons, green weight...	137,784	1,680	...	...	500	1,010	160	10

See footnotes at end of table.



State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 2 of 9.—Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	2,439	786	...	...	30	136	330	290
acres...	12,578	2,452	...	...	140	522	1,170	620
bales...	10,283	1,997	...	...	135	417	990	455
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	22,737	8,688	1	5	231	1,344	3,212	3,895
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	22,653	396	1	3	25	65	111	191
bushels...	4,559,236	111,433	100	250	3,980	17,848	36,600	52,655
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	11,778	5,294	...	5	176	832	2,076	2,205
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	17,554	264	...	3	34	43	120	64
bushels...	3,537,618	67,166	...	150	7,255	12,566	26,675	20,520
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	14,972	13,399	1	18	488	2,558	6,054	4,280
acres...	60,996	55,967	31	361	5,170	15,924	24,320	10,161
pounds...	90,010,916	82,924,668	49,600	702,400	9,246,045	25,845,885	35,050,113	12,030,625
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,422	4,851	...	1	80	352	1,022	3,396
acres...	12,231	7,084	...	3	282	940	2,303	3,556
pounds...	19,863,150	11,079,042	...	4,000	301,980	1,414,710	3,575,725	5,782,627
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	2,950	405	...	...	5	60	195	145
Sales.....dollars...	8,440,071	54,180	...	...	3,175	9,470	28,390	13,145
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	4,143	989	1	...	45	186	432	325
acres...	61,227	1,108	1	...	104	174	509	320
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	3,907	979	1	...	45	181	427	325
Trees of all ages.....number...	1,901,911	23,062	20	...	3,310	3,495	8,687	7,550
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	465,551	4,767	20	...	205	1,310	2,047	1,185
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,436,360	18,295	...	...	3,105	2,185	6,640	6,365
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	9,837,230	8,940	...	...	3,680	1,065	1,295	2,900

<sup>2</sup> Less than 0.05 percent.

<sup>1</sup> Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

<sup>3</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 3 of 9.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>								
Farms.....number...	49,527	2,989	90	251	557	811	830	450
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	3.0	8.4	18.6	27.1	27.8	15.1
Land in farms.....acres...	9,705,592	542,425	49,631	104,814	140,985	138,450	78,345	30,200
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	9.1	19.3	26.0	25.5	14.4	5.6
Average size of farm.....acres...	196.0	181.5	551.5	417.6	253.1	170.7	94.4	67.1
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>								
Average per farm.....dollars...	26,505	28,514	99,885	64,836	44,458	26,552	13,199	8,012
Average per acre.....dollars...	138.19	158.91	198.63	156.74	172.43	155.32	142.19	115.24
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>								
<b>Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	47,076	2,989	90	251	557	811	830	450
.....acres...	2,448,702	238,756	24,432	49,244	65,935	57,050	32,105	9,990
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	8,208	50	...	...	...	...	...	50
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	8,879	185	...	...	...	...	...	140
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	6,856	400	...	...	...	...	...	185
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	8,140	645	...	...	...	...	...	70
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	8,835	947	...	...	...	...	...	5
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	4,334	564	33	15	216	566	145	...
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	1,639	193	52	118	313	95	5	...
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	161	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	24	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	19,301	1,453	34	115	369	425	365	145
.....acres...	788,369	18,727	1,647	4,973	5,247	3,540	2,780	940
<b>Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	15,195	627	27	86	108	201	135	70
.....acres...	347,569	10,400	1,025	2,816	2,334	2,290	1,390	585
<b>Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	5,951	148	16	31	26	40	30	5
.....acres...	101,942	2,643	567	315	216	545	510	70
<b>Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	11,632	531	18	70	92	166	115	20
.....acres...	245,627	7,757	458	2,031	2,118	1,705	880	565
<b>Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	21,393	1,056	12	64	199	356	305	120
.....acres...	790,891	17,126	1,301	2,135	3,275	5,960	3,120	1,335
<b>Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	32,275	2,264	71	185	432	666	585	325
.....acres...	3,150,154	240,873	19,956	43,293	59,254	65,830	36,020	16,520
<b>Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	26,510	531	14	40	117	145	155	60
.....acres...	1,862,395	6,480	385	1,180	1,995	1,990	830	500
<b>Improved pasture.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	10,829	228	11	30	62	50	60	15
.....acres...	586,215	3,100	285	720	1,050	585	420	40
<b>Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	1,935	67	31	20	1	10	5	...
.....acres...	31,491	4,850	3,690	865	20	260	15	...
<b>Land use practices:</b>								
<b>Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	10,551	1,839	67	194	427	536	475	140
.....acres...	264,298	95,516	13,930	22,044	27,452	19,635	10,745	1,710
<b>Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	4,988	80	...	...	10	20	25	25
.....acres...	106,742	1,470	...	...	155	200	645	470
<b>Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	3,394	20	...	...	...	10	...	...
.....acres...	109,646	245	...	...	...	155	90	...
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	4,734	45	5	...	...	10	20	10
.....acres...	126,993	1,235	350	...	...	500	325	60
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>								
Operators reporting age.....number...	48,966	2,958	89	251	552	801	825	440
Under 25 years.....number...	859	36	...	6	5	10	15	...
25 to 34 years.....number...	4,637	321	10	51	75	80	70	35
35 to 44 years.....number...	10,140	752	26	69	227	130	210	90
45 to 54 years.....number...	13,831	841	21	46	124	290	220	140
55 to 64 years.....number...	14,122	678	24	34	70	165	190	175
65 or more years.....number...	5,377	330	8	45	51	106	120	...
Average age.....years...	50.4	49.1	48.3	48.0	45.6	50.6	50.1	49.8
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>								
<b>Farm operators—</b>								
<b>Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...</b>								
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	14,765	653	26	27	124	156	235	85
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	8,451	369	11	11	102	70	100	85
200 or more days.....operators reporting...	1,587	71	1	5	5	45	15	...
.....operators reporting...	4,727	213	24	11	17	41	120	...
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	3,812	170	...	...	35	40	70	25
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...	5,965	246	13	15	47	76	65	30
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	4,777	124	2	5	21	26	70	...
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting...	34,762	2,336	64	224	433	655	595	365
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	5,578	363	6	27	85	105	70	70
With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...	7,798	364	11	63	35	105	95	35
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	1,967	30	...	...	...	15	15	...
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
Under 10 acres.....number...	3,143	10	...	...	...	...	...	10
10 to 49 acres.....number...	9,006	490	...	...	...	30	235	225
50 to 99 acres.....number...	3,935	335	...	...	30	85	145	75
100 to 199 acres.....number...	5,484	380	...	15	20	110	180	55
200 to 499 acres.....number...	6,697	490	10	...	110	205	125	40
500 to 999 acres.....number...	4,729	315	15	20	85	110	65	20
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number...	3,641	226	1	30	85	65	35	10
2,000 or more acres.....number...	2,525	180	10	30	50	75	10	5
.....number...	6,572	375	20	80	120	110	35	10
.....number...	2,843	155	20	65	50	20	...	...
.....number...	729	28	11	9	7	1	...	...
.....number...	223	5	3	2	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 3 of 9.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
<b>All farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	24,982	852	10	54	112	196	310	170
Part owners.....number...	13,429	1,008	66	115	247	255	190	135
All tenants.....number...	10,594	1,123	13	77	198	360	330	145
Cash tenants.....number...	607	131	6	25	25	30	30	15
Share-cash tenants.....number...	329	75	...	20	5	20	15	15
Crop-share tenants.....number...	3,147	395	...	5	50	150	145	45
Livestock-share tenants.....number...	703	284	6	21	97	95	60	5
Croppers.....number...	4,755	171	...	5	16	40	65	45
Other and unspecified tenants.....number...	1,053	67	1	1	5	25	15	20
<b>White farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	23,206	687	10	54	112	166	260	85
Part owners.....number...	11,586	658	66	115	217	185	60	15
All tenants.....number...	6,279	728	13	77	168	275	175	20
Croppers.....number...	1,895	61	...	5	11	20	25	...
<b>Nonwhite farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	1,776	165	...	...	...	30	50	85
Part owners.....number...	1,843	350	...	...	30	70	130	120
All tenants.....number...	4,315	395	...	...	30	85	155	125
Croppers.....number...	2,860	110	...	...	5	20	40	45
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>								
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	8,230	539	14	116	189	150	50	20
.....number...	8,600	561	26	126	189	150	50	20
Com pickers.....farms reporting...	6,866	1,209	16	134	364	430	205	60
.....number...	7,125	1,270	20	156	369	450	215	60
Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...	11,887	158	11	39	48	25	30	5
.....number...	12,140	159	12	39	48	25	30	5
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	3,436	51	4	17	10	20	...	...
.....number...	3,640	69	7	17	15	30	...	...
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	29,563	2,061	79	241	516	625	425	175
.....number...	38,302	2,803	260	443	720	725	475	180
Tractors.....farms reporting...	34,354	2,649	85	251	552	771	690	300
.....number...	64,718	5,919	439	952	1,516	1,622	1,020	370
Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	33,028	2,589	85	246	542	756	670	290
.....number...	55,756	5,654	421	926	1,450	1,542	965	350
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	19,320	907	5	6	41	185	430	240
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	8,624	869	7	30	226	376	190	40
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	3,179	481	8	61	182	175	45	10
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	1,066	188	15	87	61	87	5	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	839	144	50	62	32	...	...	...
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...	32,799	2,549	85	246	537	736	665	280
.....number...	54,033	5,556	418	911	1,435	1,512	945	335
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	1,566	98	3	15	15	30	20	15
.....number...	1,723	98	3	15	15	30	20	15
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	8,204	204	7	11	51	70	50	15
.....number...	8,962	265	18	26	66	80	55	20
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	34,792	2,457	83	251	522	666	675	260
.....number...	43,593	2,938	142	388	591	772	765	280
Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...	42,705	2,774	85	251	557	786	770	325
Telephone.....farms reporting...	25,251	1,500	84	204	381	441	290	100
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	23,584	1,815	63	195	481	571	370	135
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	5,741	13	2	6	...	...	5	...
Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...	6,194	13	2	6	...	...	5	...
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...	824	37	8	23	1	...	5	...
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...	8,002	521	21	106	189	150	50	5
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>								
Hard surface.....farms reporting...	25,441	2,039	73	204	411	516	565	270
Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...	10,034	212	7	5	25	80	40	55
Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...	13,378	697	10	36	121	200	205	125
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	6,490	266	5	15	56	90	75	25
1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	6,888	431	5	21	65	110	130	100
1 mile.....farms reporting...	3,695	270	..	10	35	75	80	70
2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...	2,696	141	5	11	20	35	45	25
4 miles.....farms reporting...	266	15	...	...	10	...	5	...
5 or more miles.....farms reporting...	231	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>								
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,338	1,549	62	205	487	475	230	90
.....persons...	36,848	6,416	1,243	1,079	1,594	1,405	845	250
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting...	8,812	933	62	185	361	270	40	15
.....persons...	19,525	1,851	306	430	655	390	50	20
<b>Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:</b>								
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,736	459	3	54	167	195	30	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,007	249	7	52	125	50	10	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,373	184	31	71	62	20	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	543	33	13	8	7	5	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	153	8	8	...	...	...	...	...
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	44,161	2,572	63	216	462	721	725	385
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	2,977	246	26	35	60	30	50	45
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	2,389	171	1	...	35	60	55	20

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 3 of 9.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>								
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting...								
	44,430	2,908	90	240	552	796	805	425
acres on which used...	1,932,094	204,149	24,599	39,269	56,481	47,700	27,620	8,480
tons.....farms reporting...	548,573	77,628	16,433	16,127	19,983	14,702	8,249	2,134
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	44,368	2,893	90	235	552	796	805	425
tons.....farms reporting...	538,315	75,586	16,210	15,757	19,278	14,378	7,921	2,042
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,820	481	12	52	137	125	105	50
tons.....farms reporting...	10,258	2,042	223	370	705	324	328	92
Crops on which used—								
Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...								
	15,777	604	28	65	176	175	135	25
acres.....farms reporting...	410,287	8,204	968	1,599	2,642	1,385	1,375	759
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,736	604	28	65	176	175	135	25
tons.....farms reporting...	111,175	2,173	350	364	637	479	330	13
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....farms reporting...	482	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...								
	7,128	222	10	30	62	50	55	15
acres.....farms reporting...	194,193	2,657	250	720	872	385	405	25
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	7,086	222	10	30	62	50	55	15
tons.....farms reporting...	50,483	635	75	188	210	73	74	15
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....farms reporting...	458	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corn.....farms reporting...								
	34,972	2,570	38	160	501	716	750	405
acres.....farms reporting...	575,780	73,467	2,832	10,937	21,560	20,828	12,895	4,415
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	34,825	2,500	38	145	486	696	730	405
tons.....farms reporting...	145,250	22,729	1,033	3,671	6,883	6,232	3,891	1,019
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,508	473	10	51	132	125	105	50
tons.....farms reporting...	7,316	1,928	198	359	662	324	293	92
Wheat.....farms reporting...								
	15,769	209	2	41	71	35	55	5
acres.....farms reporting...	201,651	2,479	45	654	1,050	410	280	40
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,642	208	2	40	71	35	55	5
tons.....farms reporting...	41,013	559	15	188	240	60	51	5
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	277	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
tons.....farms reporting...	883	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tobacco.....farms reporting...								
	22,086	138	5	17	31	35	45	5
acres.....farms reporting...	71,745	375	5	85	115	70	95	5
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	22,086	138	5	17	31	35	45	5
tons.....farms reporting...	52,181	267	6	52	88	55	62	4
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....farms reporting...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other crops.....farms reporting...								
	18,398	2,652	85	229	542	721	700	375
acres.....farms reporting...	478,438	116,967	20,499	25,314	30,242	24,622	12,370	3,920
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	18,348	2,637	85	229	537	721	690	375
tons.....farms reporting...	138,213	49,223	14,731	11,294	11,220	7,479	3,513	986
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	234	37	7	10	10	...	10	...
tons.....farms reporting...	1,107	113	25	10	43	...	35	...
Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...								
	13,511	1,640	47	160	313	445	440	235
acres limed.....farms reporting...	308,328	38,784	3,119	7,852	10,283	9,805	6,075	1,650
tons.....farms reporting...	442,082	19,620	1,404	4,953	4,468	5,940	2,190	665
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>								
Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...								
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...								
	49,510	2,989	90	251	557	811	830	450
dollars.....farms reporting...	38,154	2,160	49	150	465	611	605	280
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	69,507,852	1,274,230	155,260	215,445	412,400	312,115	149,680	29,330
\$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...	9,593	531	11	15	45	95	185	180
\$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...	17,943	1,294	17	73	283	426	395	100
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	3,446	196	6	18	82	65	25	...
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	3,878	114	10	34	45	25	...	...
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	3,294	25	5	10	10	...	...	...
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...								
	24,770	1,331	31	93	327	405	325	150
dollars.....farms reporting...	35,876,971	364,070	40,495	91,370	122,305	64,705	31,950	13,245
Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...	18,565	1,256	21	73	287	400	325	150
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	3,019	53	3	5	40	5	...	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	1,628	16	6	10	...	...	...	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	928	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...	630	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machine hire.....farms reporting...								
	26,328	1,775	51	142	352	480	530	220
dollars.....farms reporting...	5,919,224	472,350	30,923	72,070	132,487	114,920	96,535	25,415
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	17,272	997	28	36	183	225	345	180
\$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...	8,287	716	14	88	139	250	185	40
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	769	62	9	18	30	5	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...								
	31,565	2,457	84	251	542	730	600	250
dollars.....farms reporting...	47,730,243	4,958,946	1,470,436	1,243,455	1,336,570	604,355	239,950	64,180
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	12,186	535	...	...	...	20	235	155
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...	6,872	472	1	11	35	160	195	70
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	3,559	352	1	11	40	190	100	10
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	4,305	578	10	55	223	215	65	10
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	2,510	302	6	79	172	35	5	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	1,310	128	18	64	41	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...	557	53	16	26	11	...	...	...
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...	215	33	28	5	...	...	...	...
\$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...	51	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...								
	27,856	1,823	65	183	365	520	430	260
dollars.....farms reporting...	6,074,372	1,000,155	384,515	249,080	185,705	104,030	55,580	21,245
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	15,907	720	5	20	35	220	245	195
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	9,556	735	7	46	192	265	165	60
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	1,465	188	4	47	92	20	20	5
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	928	180	49	70	46	15	...	...
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...								
	45,388	2,929	90	251	557	811	820	400
dollars.....farms reporting...	17,482,895	1,755,140	214,605	315,075	488,945	404,345	264,525	67,645
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	14,037	325	...	...	...	30	135	155
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	20,522	1,309	13	35	95	406	535	225
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	6,556	752	1	42	259	320	110	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	4,124	526	59	174	198	55	40	...
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	149	17	17	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 3 of 9.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>								
All farm products sold..... total, dollars ..	390,825,452	28,859,201	5,719,611	6,453,477	7,211,347	5,796,650	2,955,996	722,120
..... average per farm, dollars ..	7,891	9,655	63,551	25,711	12,947	7,148	3,561	1,605
All crops sold.....dollars ..	165,443,015	25,365,295	5,381,262	5,687,940	6,156,937	4,922,038	2,556,402	660,716
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars ..	118,656,130	23,204,239	4,320,271	5,173,370	5,890,697	4,696,102	2,474,977	648,822
Vegetables sold.....dollars ..	8,440,071	1,642,054	839,179	423,960	218,290	104,000	48,815	7,810
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars ..	18,713,866	279,437	200,687	24,360	38,300	11,191	4,805	94
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars ..	19,632,948	239,565	21,125	66,250	9,650	110,745	27,805	3,990
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars ..	225,382,437	3,493,906	338,349	765,537	1,054,410	874,612	399,594	61,404
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars ..	58,573,621	264,858	141,948	11,115	37,606	47,845	22,860	3,484
Dairy products sold.....dollars ..	69,666,234	19,145	12,000	3,890	150	790	2,315	...
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars ..	97,142,582	3,209,903	184,401	750,532	1,016,654	825,977	374,419	57,920
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>								
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	37,590	1,323	42	116	324	391	315	135
..... number ..	1,119,404	11,682	1,635	3,301	3,012	2,079	1,430	225
Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...	36,334	1,232	42	100	299	376	290	125
..... number ..	563,646	5,577	732	1,403	1,286	1,176	805	175
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	30,284	807	26	44	177	250	210	100
..... number ..	258,173	1,503	110	89	339	470	360	135
Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting...	24,973	699	36	74	243	221	95	30
..... number ..	311,098	2,918	482	676	928	542	255	35
Stoers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting...	21,325	591	35	92	203	161	90	10
..... number ..	244,660	3,187	421	1,222	798	361	370	15
Farms reporting by number on hand:								
Cattle and calves—								
1 head.....farms reporting...	5,586	341	...	11	20	85	150	75
2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...	6,818	471	10	15	136	155	95	60
5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	4,456	203	...	11	81	76	35	...
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	5,550	153	6	22	40	65	20	...
20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	8,289	122	18	37	47	10	10	...
50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	4,628	25	5	15	...	...	5	...
100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...	2,210	8	3	5	...	...	...	...
500 or more head.....farms reporting...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cows, including heifers that have calved—								
1 head.....farms reporting...	7,644	481	10	11	85	130	155	90
2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	13,535	605	10	42	177	221	120	35
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	5,794	103	6	31	31	20	15	...
20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...	3,459	21	3	7	6	5	...	...
30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	3,485	13	10	3	...	...	...	...
50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	1,296	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	584	6	1	5	...	...	...	...
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	537	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milk cows—								
1 head.....farms reporting...	9,493	410	13	17	85	95	125	75
2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	14,712	395	12	26	92	155	85	25
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	2,493	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...	1,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	1,466	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	596	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	23,711	1,085	24	92	183	301	305	180
..... number ..	53,469	1,727	96	163	317	431	445	275
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	34,979	2,379	38	151	469	666	680	4,275
Born since June 1.....farms reporting...	612,948	100,453	3,717	15,751	30,725	28,970	17,015	4,275
..... number ..	19,361	1,844	25	130	371	505	205	2,270
Born before June 1.....farms reporting...	350,466	56,928	1,787	10,223	18,914	15,634	8,090	2,270
..... number ..	31,483	2,197	36	136	444	626	625	330
..... number ..	262,482	43,525	1,930	5,518	11,811	13,336	8,925	2,005
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	5,793	181	4	32	70	45	30	...
..... number ..	279,898	3,788	179	594	1,885	840	290	...
Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting...	3,528	113	3	20	45	25	20	...
..... number ..	69,457	637	32	155	215	160	75	...
Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting...	5,624	176	4	27	70	45	30	...
..... number ..	210,441	3,151	147	439	1,670	680	215	...
Ewes.....farms reporting...	5,847	176	4	27	70	45	30	...
..... number ..	199,724	2,915	142	418	1,580	595	180	...
Rams and wethers.....farms reporting...	4,891	150	4	21	55	40	30	...
..... number ..	10,717	236	5	21	90	85	35	...
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	33,504	1,891	36	120	319	561	585	270
..... number ..	5,402,982	99,769	12,170	6,809	21,450	29,170	21,540	8,630
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	31,403	734	27	109	168	230	165	35
..... number ..	557,448	4,322	569	1,580	828	875	430	40
..... dollars ..	72,979,670	494,913	80,810	177,163	111,980	84,905	37,410	2,645
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	16,924	1,921	30	141	429	586	555	180
..... number ..	583,571	85,574	3,188	18,181	28,365	23,490	10,575	1,775
..... dollars ..	18,090,701	2,652,794	98,828	563,611	879,315	728,190	327,825	55,025
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...	5,738	170	4	31	70	35	30	...
..... number ..	223,095	2,563	113	455	1,320	480	195	...
..... dollars ..	3,346,425	38,445	1,695	6,825	19,800	7,200	2,925	...
Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> .....farms reporting...	14,109	52	1	11	5	15	20	...
..... pounds ..	1,469,577,958	423,278	192,000	76,880	7,560	41,432	105,406	...
..... dollars ..	69,666,234	19,145	12,000	3,890	150	790	2,315	...
Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting...	10,099	314	13	30	56	135	55	25
..... dollars ..	23,610,246	124,955	102,273	980	2,979	11,137	6,931	655
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	15,675	618	11	35	101	231	180	60
..... dozens ..	52,509,977	357,892	104,487	27,310	93,585	84,925	40,685	6,900
..... dollars ..	19,428,699	132,423	38,660	10,105	34,627	31,423	15,054	2,554

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 3 of 9.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>								
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959... farms reporting...	15,459	1,826	21	125	389	546	555	190
number of litters...	99,414	17,175	572	2,889	5,674	4,625	2,870	545
1 or 2 litters... farms reporting...	6,165	416	...	11	10	75	185	135
3 to 9 litters... farms reporting...	6,393	782	5	11	126	295	305	40
10 to 19 litters... farms reporting...	1,904	386	...	44	141	131	55	15
20 to 39 litters... farms reporting...	782	207	13	33	111	40	10	...
40 to 69 litters... farms reporting...	179	33	1	26	1	5	...	...
70 or more litters... farms reporting...	36	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
June 2 to November 30... farms reporting...	13,461	1,601	21	120	374	506	445	135
number of litters...	49,385	8,569	240	1,393	2,876	2,430	1,360	270
December 1 to June 1... farms reporting...	11,656	1,491	21	125	344	451	440	110
number of litters...	50,029	8,606	332	1,496	2,798	2,195	1,510	275
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Com for all purposes... farms reporting...	38,903	2,703	40	201	511	751	770	430
acres...	626,051	76,532	3,000	12,127	21,587	21,843	13,520	4,455
Under 11 acres... farms reporting...	23,592	615	10	35	80	80	180	230
11 to 24 acres... farms reporting...	8,534	917	3	16	47	201	460	190
25 to 49 acres... farms reporting...	4,297	741	10	30	186	390	115	10
50 to 74 acres... farms reporting...	1,355	253	1	32	125	80	15	...
75 to 99 acres... farms reporting...	496	99	2	40	57	...	...	...
100 or more acres... farms reporting...	629	78	14	48	16	...	...	...
Harvested for grain... farms reporting...	36,946	2,628	40	201	496	721	745	425
acres...	516,495	69,329	2,698	11,217	19,689	19,665	11,850	4,210
bushels...	24,498,690	3,256,930	138,060	605,955	989,995	892,005	477,360	152,655
Sales... farms reporting...	10,627	1,262	18	130	254	385	305	170
bushels...	8,229,869	1,069,200	68,230	215,675	312,405	299,565	131,020	42,305
Sorghums for all purposes... farms reporting...	1,730	283	17	49	101	61	40	15
acres...	17,514	3,558	447	1,240	1,185	446	225	15
Harvested for grain or seed... farms reporting...	682	233	17	44	81	56	30	5
acres...	7,651	3,423	447	1,210	1,115	431	215	5
bushels...	264,443	120,798	16,730	46,678	37,470	12,950	6,870	100
Sales... farms reporting...	96	42	10	12	...	15	5	...
bushels...	29,900	19,135	10,000	4,750	...	2,635	1,750	...
Wheat harvested... farms reporting...	17,975	275	2	42	86	70	70	5
acres...	217,126	2,928	45	658	1,230	615	340	40
bushels...	5,268,656	67,720	720	16,385	29,535	11,935	8,470	675
Sales... farms reporting...	12,517	173	1	36	71	35	30	...
bushels...	4,000,998	47,753	600	11,978	22,020	8,085	5,070	...
Oats harvested for grain... farms reporting...	9,317	163	8	44	66	35	10	...
acres...	95,004	1,417	160	410	542	285	20	...
bushels...	3,754,077	57,295	7,875	17,155	23,565	7,900	800	...
Sales... farms reporting...	1,416	45	5	15	15	10	...	...
bushels...	731,168	15,275	2,000	2,375	8,100	2,800	...	...
Barley harvested... farms reporting...	8,073	150	16	17	47	50	20	...
acres...	103,961	2,332	560	725	527	375	145	...
bushels...	4,179,370	77,375	27,550	22,800	14,625	9,775	2,625	...
Sales... farms reporting...	1,732	36	15	5	1	10	5	...
bushels...	915,063	30,375	23,250	3,500	350	2,325	950	...
Rye harvested... farms reporting...	2,144	331	24	94	118	75	15	5
acres...	17,766	3,006	550	1,001	845	540	40	30
bushels...	348,879	59,183	10,253	21,475	15,145	11,135	575	600
Sales... farms reporting...	952	182	21	53	63	45	...	...
bushels...	207,374	37,278	7,686	15,292	7,180	7,120	...	...
Soybeans harvested for beans... farms reporting...	6,886	1,915	34	194	406	616	505	160
acres grown alone...	249,207	38,766	1,920	10,475	10,702	9,829	4,765	1,075
acres grown with other crops...	1,380	250	75	...	...	...	175	...
bushels...	5,195,966	850,642	45,132	238,745	237,305	219,810	90,945	18,705
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing... farms reporting...	4,227	2,518	25	145	447	716	770	415
acres...	97,651	65,022	2,383	11,167	19,875	17,482	10,545	3,570
pounds...	175,919,690	125,268,495	5,040,500	24,384,715	38,902,840	33,392,600	18,398,790	5,149,050
Hay crops:								
Land from which hay was cut... acres...	880,400	1,018	214	223	301	125	90	65
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating... farms reporting...	13,233	19	2	7	5	...	5	...
acres...	218,566	100	23	22	15	...	40	...
tons...	564,629	266	35	41	30	...	160	...
Sales... farms reporting...	1,208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	33,102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay... farms reporting...	15,313	35	5	5	5	5	5	10
acres...	298,534	175	60	75	5	5	5	25
tons...	417,537	175	75	40	20	5	10	25
Sales... farms reporting...	1,025	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	19,669	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lespedeza cut for hay... farms reporting...	14,083	42	1	10	6	10	10	5
acres...	179,522	209	6	85	53	25	20	20
tons...	204,466	353	6	200	27	80	30	10
Sales... farms reporting...	854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	8,588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay... farms reporting...	6,040	74	2	6	26	20	5	15
acres...	43,962	333	35	25	168	60	25	20
tons...	59,803	610	88	50	312	110	20	30
Sales... farms reporting...	121	5	...	...	...	...	5	...
tons...	919	20	...	...	...	...	20	...
Other hay cut... farms reporting...	6,353	22	1	1	10	10	...	...
acres...	114,937	126	15	16	60	35	...	...
tons...	133,033	185	75	30	60	20	...	...
Sales... farms reporting...	351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	5,223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains... farms reporting...	1,132	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
acres...	24,879	75	75	...	...	...	...	...
tons, green weight...	137,784	450	450	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 3 of 9.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	2,439	970	8	70	197	230	315	150
acres...	12,578	5,678	247	601	1,835	1,270	1,290	435
bales...	10,283	4,519	220	503	1,381	1,025	1,105	285
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	22,737	818	70	102	161	180	195	110
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	22,653	16,664	9,673	4,377	2,016	433	156	9
bushels...	4,559,236	3,447,737	2,153,999	805,623	373,080	82,915	30,425	1,695
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	11,778	747	31	89	152	190	165	120
acres...	17,554	12,563	1,992	4,433	2,898	2,312	796	132
bushels...	3,537,618	2,550,885	506,485	954,940	523,065	432,640	116,010	17,745
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	14,972	133	5	17	26	35	45	5
acres...	60,996	375	8	89	98	75	97	8
pounds...	90,010,916	468,440	12,000	127,700	133,360	90,000	97,880	7,500
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,422	5	...	...	5	...	...	...
acres...	12,231	20	...	...	20	...	...	...
pounds...	19,863,150	32,000	...	...	32,000	...	...	...
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	2,950	625	58	112	185	140	90	40
Sales.....dollars...	8,440,071	1,642,054	839,179	423,960	218,290	104,000	48,815	7,810
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	4,143	22	1	1	...	10	5	5
acres...	61,227	27	2	6	...	11	3	5
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	3,907	22	1	1	...	10	5	5
Trees of all ages.....number...	1,901,911	602	12	240	...	50	50	250
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	465,551	47	12	...	...	10	25	...
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,436,360	555	...	240	...	40	25	250
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	9,837,230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.  
<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.  
<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.



## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 4 of 9.—Vegetable farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>								
Farms.....number.....	49,527	358	28	10	55	50	70	145
Percent distribution.....percent.....	xxx	100.0	7.8	2.8	15.4	14.0	19.6	40.5
Land in farms.....acres.....	9,705,592	55,009	24,664	1,940	8,025	5,465	6,010	8,905
Percent distribution.....percent.....	xxx	100.0	44.8	3.5	14.6	9.9	10.9	16.2
Average size of farm.....acres.....	196.0	153.7	880.9	194.0	145.9	109.3	85.9	61.4
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>								
Average per farm.....dollars.....	26,505	27,641	205,592	52,500	31,678	26,422	16,292	6,562
Average per acre.....dollars.....	138.19	188.92	201.06	270.62	213.08	251.64	176.60	106.88
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....	47,076	358	28	10	55	50	70	145
.....acres.....	2,448,702	28,848	16,103	1,720	4,515	2,180	2,210	2,120
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting.....	8,208	55	...	...	...	...	5	50
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting.....	8,879	95	...	...	...	5	20	70
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting.....	6,856	25	...	...	...	5	5	15
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting.....	8,140	75	...	...	15	25	30	5
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting.....	8,835	65	...	...	35	15	10	5
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting.....	4,334	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting.....	1,639	26	21	...	5	...	...	...
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting.....	161	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting.....	24	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting.....	19,301	138	8	...	30	30	30	40
.....acres.....	788,369	2,504	74	...	815	430	750	435
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting.....	15,195	89	4	...	30	5	15	35
.....acres.....	347,569	1,368	333	...	355	205	105	370
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting.....	5,951	33	3	...	15	5	5	5
.....acres.....	101,942	565	200	...	160	100	65	40
Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting.....	11,632	66	1	...	15	5	10	35
.....acres.....	245,627	803	133	...	195	105	40	330
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting.....	21,393	115	5	...	10	20	30	50
.....acres.....	790,891	1,870	250	...	255	555	425	615
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting.....	32,275	237	22	5	35	40	45	90
.....acres.....	3,150,154	15,619	5,919	140	1,960	1,465	1,715	4,420
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting.....	26,510	75	...	5	5	10	20	35
.....acres.....	1,862,395	1,775	...	40	30	395	630	680
Improved pasture.....farms reporting.....	10,829	45	...	5	5	5	15	15
.....acres.....	586,215	500	...	40	30	20	235	175
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting.....	1,935	25	20	...	5	...	...	...
.....acres.....	31,491	7,275	6,875	...	400	...	...	...
<b>Land use practices:</b>								
Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting.....	10,551	144	24	10	45	20	30	15
.....acres.....	264,298	14,659	11,064	810	1,855	390	425	115
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting.....	4,988	15	...	...	...	...	5	10
.....acres.....	106,742	105	...	...	...	...	45	60
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting.....	3,394	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
.....acres.....	109,646	300	300	...	...	...	...	...
System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....	4,734	10	...	...	5	...	...	5
.....acres.....	126,993	125	...	...	100	...	...	25
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>								
Operators reporting age.....number.....	48,966	356	26	10	55	50	70	145
Under 25 years.....number.....	859	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 34 years.....number.....	4,637	36	1	...	...	20	10	5
35 to 44 years.....number.....	10,140	74	9	10	15	5	...	35
45 to 54 years.....number.....	13,831	106	11	...	10	15	20	50
55 to 64 years.....number.....	14,122	109	4	...	20	5	25	55
65 or more years.....number.....	5,377	31	1	...	10	5	15	...
Average age.....years.....	50.4	50.4	48.6	43.5	53.5	43.7	52.8	51.2
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>								
<b>Farm operators—</b>								
Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting.....	14,765	67	2	...	10	20	5	30
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting.....	8,451	55	...	...	10	10	5	30
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting.....	1,587	6	1	...	...	5	...	...
200 or more days.....operators reporting.....	4,727	6	1	...	...	5	...	...
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....	3,812	6	1	...	...	...	...	5
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting.....	5,965	37	2	...	5	10	5	15
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....	4,777	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting.....	34,762	291	26	10	45	30	65	115
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....	5,578	40	5	...	10	5	15	5
With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting.....	7,798	72	7	5	20	5	20	15
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....	1,967	16	6	...	...	...	10	...
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
Under 10 acres.....number.....	3,143	10	...	...	...	...	...	10
10 to 49 acres.....number.....	9,006	90	...	...	...	10	15	65
50 to 99 acres.....number.....	3,935	65	...	...	5	...	25	35
100 to 199 acres.....number.....	5,484	50	...	...	15	10	10	15
200 to 499 acres.....number.....	6,697	45	...	...	15	10	10	10
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	4,729	35	...	...	5	20	5	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number.....	3,641	15	...	10	5	...	...	...
2,000 or more acres.....number.....	2,525	11	1	...	5	...	5	...
.....number.....	6,572	18	8	...	5	...	...	5
.....number.....	2,843	12	12	...	...	...	...	...
.....number.....	729	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
.....number.....	223	2	2	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 4 of 9.—Vegetable farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
<b>All farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	24,982	200	...	...	15	20	60	105
Part owners.....number...	13,429	127	22	10	35	20	5	35
All tenants.....number...	10,594	23	3	...	5	5	5	5
Cash tenants.....number...	607	8	3	...	5	...	...	...
Share-cash tenants.....number...	329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crop-share tenants.....number...	3,147	5	...	...	...	5	...	...
Livestock-share tenants.....number...	703	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Croppers.....number...	4,755	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other and unspecified tenants.....number...	1,053	10	...	...	...	...	5	5
<b>White farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	23,206	185	...	...	15	20	60	90
Part owners.....number...	11,586	117	22	10	30	15	5	35
All tenants.....number...	6,279	23	3	...	5	5	5	5
Croppers.....number...	1,895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nonwhite farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	1,776	15	...	...	...	...	...	15
Part owners.....number...	1,843	10	...	...	5	5	...	...
All tenants.....number...	4,315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Croppers.....number...	2,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>								
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	8,230	46	11	10	5	15	5	...
.....number...	8,600	53	18	10	5	15	5	...
Corn pickers.....farms reporting...	6,866	34	9	...	10	15	...	...
.....number...	7,125	36	11	...	10	15	...	...
Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...	11,887	11	1	...	...	5	5	...
.....number...	12,140	11	1	...	...	5	5	...
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	3,436	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.....number...	3,640	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mototrucks.....farms reporting...	29,563	303	28	10	45	50	55	115
.....number...	38,302	478	118	20	75	70	65	130
Tractors.....farms reporting...	34,354	273	28	10	55	45	60	75
.....number...	64,718	747	282	30	175	85	90	85
Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	33,028	268	28	10	55	45	60	70
.....number...	55,756	701	271	30	150	85	85	80
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	19,320	115	...	...	5	15	35	60
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	8,624	75	...	...	15	25	25	10
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	3,179	35	...	10	25	...	...	...
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	1,066	22	7	...	10	5	...	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	839	21	21	...	...	...	...	...
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...	32,799	268	28	10	55	45	60	70
.....number...	54,033	690	265	30	150	85	85	75
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	1,566	9	4	...	...	...	...	5
.....number...	1,723	11	6	...	...	...	...	5
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	8,204	27	7	...	10	...	5	5
.....number...	8,962	46	11	...	25	...	5	5
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	34,792	230	25	10	55	45	50	45
.....number...	43,593	297	52	10	75	60	50	50
Automobiles and/or mototrucks.....farms reporting...	42,705	328	28	10	55	50	70	115
Telephone.....farms reporting...	25,251	223	28	10	55	35	40	55
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	23,584	149	24	10	35	30	25	25
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	5,741	10	...	...	10	...	...	...
Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...	6,194	5	...	...	5	...	...	...
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...	824	10	...	...	10	...	...	...
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...	8,002	25	10	...	5	10	...	...
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>								
Hard surface.....farms reporting...	25,441	203	23	5	35	35	35	70
Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...	10,034	86	1	5	15	10	20	35
Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...	13,378	69	4	...	5	5	15	40
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	6,490	31	1	...	5	...	5	20
1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	6,888	38	3	...	...	5	10	20
1 mile.....farms reporting...	3,695	27	2	...	...	5	10	10
2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...	2,696	6	1	...	...	...	...	5
4 miles.....farms reporting...	266	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
5 or more miles.....farms reporting...	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>								
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,338	108	28	10	25	15	20	10
.....persons...	36,848	1,197	832	15	160	50	120	20
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting...	8,812	87	27	10	20	15	10	5
.....persons...	19,525	359	249	10	60	15	20	5
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:								
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,736	35	...	10	...	15	5	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,007	17	2	...	15	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,373	12	7	...	...	...	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	543	17	12	...	5	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	153	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	44,161	313	23	5	55	40	70	120
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	2,977	43	3	5	...	10	...	25
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	2,389	2	2	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 4 of 9.—Vegetable farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>								
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	44,430	333	28	10	55	45	70	125
acres on which used...	1,932,094	28,329	17,189	585	4,780	1,940	1,890	1,945
tons.....farms reporting...	548,573	15,561	10,762	285	2,052	818	543	1,101
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	44,368	333	28	10	55	45	70	125
tons.....farms reporting...	538,315	15,208	10,417	285	2,044	818	543	1,101
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,820	18	8	...	10	...	...	...
tons.....farms reporting...	10,258	353	345	...	8	...	...	...
<b>Crops on which used—</b>								
Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...	15,777	96	6	...	25	15	30	20
acres.....farms reporting...	410,287	1,235	60	...	545	170	245	215
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,736	91	6	...	20	15	30	20
tons.....farms reporting...	111,175	396	23	...	190	38	65	80
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	107	5	...	...	5	...	...	...
tons.....farms reporting...	482	3	...	...	3	...	...	...
Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...	7,128	25	...	5	5	...	10	5
acres.....farms reporting...	194,193	245	...	40	30	...	125	50
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	7,086	25	...	5	5	...	10	5
tons.....farms reporting...	50,483	70	...	20	13	...	17	20
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....farms reporting...	458	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corn.....farms reporting...	34,972	170	15	5	25	20	40	65
acres.....farms reporting...	575,780	1,432	182	60	510	225	205	250
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	34,825	170	15	5	25	20	40	65
tons.....farms reporting...	145,250	635	91	30	231	106	57	120
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,508	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....farms reporting...	7,316	10	10	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat.....farms reporting...	15,769	32	2	5	5	15	...	5
acres.....farms reporting...	201,651	562	87	75	145	250	...	5
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,642	31	1	5	5	15	...	5
tons.....farms reporting...	41,013	108	3	25	30	49	...	1
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	277	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....farms reporting...	883	17	17	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco.....farms reporting...	22,086	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
acres.....farms reporting...	71,745	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	22,086	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
tons.....farms reporting...	52,181	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....farms reporting...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other crops.....farms reporting...	18,398	293	28	5	55	35	55	115
acres.....farms reporting...	478,438	24,850	16,860	410	3,550	1,295	1,315	1,420
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	18,348	293	28	5	55	35	55	115
tons.....farms reporting...	138,213	13,996	10,300	210	1,580	625	404	877
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	234	8	3	...	5	...	...	...
tons.....farms reporting...	1,107	323	318	5	...	...	...	...
Lime or lining materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	13,511	167	17	10	35	30	30	45
acres limed.....farms reporting...	308,328	4,957	2,842	430	685	465	155	380
tons.....farms reporting...	442,082	3,562	1,582	305	475	405	325	470
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>								
Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...	49,510	353	28	10	55	50	70	140
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	38,154	206	11	5	30	35	50	75
dollars.....farms reporting...	69,507,852	74,335	600	1,500	24,335	25,460	10,970	11,470
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	9,593	85	10	...	...	5	30	40
\$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...	17,943	101	1	5	20	20	20	35
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	3,446	10	...	...	5	5	...	...
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	3,878	10	...	...	5	5	...	...
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	3,294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	24,770	116	11	...	15	15	35	40
dollars.....farms reporting...	35,876,971	15,175	2,440	...	2,400	2,130	4,960	3,245
Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...	18,565	116	11	...	15	15	35	40
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	3,019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	1,628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	928	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...	630	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	26,328	149	24	10	25	10	45	35
dollars.....farms reporting...	5,919,224	82,643	52,368	6,080	15,840	1,600	3,925	2,830
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	17,272	83	3	...	5	5	40	30
\$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...	8,287	38	3	...	15	5	5	5
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	769	28	18	5	5	...	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	31,565	243	28	10	55	50	55	45
dollars.....farms reporting...	47,730,243	1,825,203	1,458,593	62,825	169,520	70,435	49,445	14,385
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	12,186	45	...	...	...	...	25	20
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...	6,872	50	...	...	5	20	10	15
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	3,559	25	...	...	5	10	5	5
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	4,305	45	...	...	20	10	10	5
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	2,510	25	...	5	5	10	5	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	1,310	20	...	...	20	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...	577	6	1	5	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...	215	19	19	...	...	...	...	...
\$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...	51	8	8	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	27,856	252	27	5	35	40	60	85
dollars.....farms reporting...	6,074,372	279,239	198,554	10,000	26,660	21,575	11,265	11,185
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	15,907	65	...	...	...	5	15	45
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	9,596	90	...	...	10	10	40	30
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	1,465	30	...	...	10	10	5	5
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	928	67	27	5	15	15	...	5
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...	45,388	338	28	10	55	50	70	125
dollars.....farms reporting...	17,482,895	354,671	248,471	10,660	33,050	25,595	19,825	17,070
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	14,037	60	...	...	...	...	...	60
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	20,522	175	...	...	30	25	65	55
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	6,556	41	1	5	10	15	5	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	4,124	43	8	5	15	10	...	5
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	149	19	19	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 4 of 9.—Vegetable farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>								
All farm products sold..... total, dollars...	390,825,452	5,822,893	4,034,202	287,180	711,028	379,226	240,370	170,887
..... average per farm, dollars...	7,891	16,265	144,079	28,718	12,928	7,585	3,434	1,179
All crops sold..... dollars...	165,443,015	5,662,952	4,029,329	271,409	672,632	327,350	211,511	150,721
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars...	118,656,130	951,990	704,283	52,929	89,977	57,615	26,503	20,683
Vegetables sold..... dollars...	8,440,071	4,587,315	3,229,340	215,000	574,720	269,135	179,285	119,835
Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars...	18,713,866	99,758	85,840	3,480	435	...	5,723	4,280
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars...	19,632,948	23,889	9,866	...	7,500	600	...	5,923
All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars...	225,382,437	159,941	4,873	15,771	38,396	51,876	28,859	20,166
Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars...	58,573,621	32,963	201	...	8,091	22,041	828	1,802
Dairy products sold..... dollars...	69,666,234	31,950	...	...	11,210	8,135	6,480	6,125
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars...	97,142,582	95,028	4,672	15,771	19,095	21,700	21,551	12,239
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>								
Cattle and calves..... farms reporting...	37,590	157	7	...	15	20	55	60
..... number...	1,119,404	1,182	52	...	205	295	340	290
Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting...	36,334	156	6	...	15	20	55	60
..... number...	563,646	637	22	...	95	160	190	170
Milk cows..... farms reporting...	30,284	135	5	...	15	20	40	55
..... number...	258,173	535	10	...	95	160	105	165
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting...	24,973	96	6	...	10	10	35	35
..... number...	311,098	393	13	...	85	100	115	80
Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting...	21,325	72	7	...	5	15	25	20
..... number...	244,660	152	17	...	25	35	35	40
Farms reporting by number on hand:								
Cattle and calves—								
1 head..... farms reporting...	5,586	40	...	...	5	5	15	15
2 to 4 head..... farms reporting...	6,818	51	1	...	5	5	15	25
5 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	4,456	15	5	...	...	...	25	10
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	5,550	36	1	...	...	...	...	10
20 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	8,289	15	...	...	5	10	...	...
50 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	4,628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 to 499 head..... farms reporting...	2,210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
500 or more head..... farms reporting...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cows, including heifers that have calved—								
1 head..... farms reporting...	7,644	60	...	...	5	10	25	20
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	13,535	81	6	...	5	...	30	40
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	5,794	10	...	...	5	...	...	...
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	3,459	5	...	...	...	5	...	...
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	3,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	1,296	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	584	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	537	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milk cows—								
1 head..... farms reporting...	9,493	50	...	...	5	10	20	15
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	14,712	70	5	...	...	...	20	40
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	2,493	10	...	...	5	...	...	...
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	1,117	5	...	...	...	5	...	...
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	1,466	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting...	23,711	160	10	5	20	20	40	65
..... number...	53,469	253	23	10	35	30	70	85
Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting...	34,979	187	7	5	30	30	30	85
Born since June 1..... farms reporting...	612,948	1,772	162	175	400	695	100	240
..... number...	19,361	82	7	...	25	25	...	25
Born before June 1..... farms reporting...	350,466	698	63	...	225	320	...	90
..... number...	31,483	157	7	5	25	20	30	70
..... number...	262,482	1,074	99	175	175	375	100	150
Sheep and lambs..... farms reporting...	5,793	27	7	5	...	...	10	5
..... number...	279,898	479	269	125	...	...	75	10
Lambs under 1 year old..... farms reporting...	3,528	16	6	5	...	...	...	5
..... number...	69,457	66	31	30	...	...	...	5
Sheep 1 year old and over..... farms reporting...	5,624	27	7	5	...	...	10	5
..... number...	210,441	413	238	95	...	...	75	5
Ewes..... farms reporting...	5,547	27	7	5	...	...	10	5
..... number...	199,724	391	231	90	...	...	65	5
Rams and wethers..... farms reporting...	4,891	22	7	5	...	...	10	...
..... number...	10,717	22	7	5	...	...	10	...
Chickens 4 months old and over..... farms reporting...	33,504	187	12	5	30	25	40	75
..... number...	5,402,982	14,337	912	100	3,225	6,470	1,560	2,070
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting...	31,403	111	...	1	15	10	40	45
..... number...	557,448	573	...	68	70	100	185	150
..... dollars...	72,979,670	52,369	...	8,124	6,075	10,075	19,055	9,040
Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting...	16,924	63	7	6	15	15	10	10
..... number...	583,571	1,203	58	225	420	375	30	95
..... dollars...	18,090,701	37,293	1,798	6,975	13,020	11,625	930	2,945
Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting...	5,738	21	6	5	...	...	5	5
..... number...	223,095	220	160	20	...	...	25	15
..... dollars...	3,346,425	3,300	2,400	300	...	...	375	225
Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> ..... farms reporting...	14,109	55	...	...	5	10	15	25
..... pounds...	1,469,577,958	1,016,649	...	...	352,565	230,970	212,893	220,221
..... dollars...	69,666,234	31,950	...	...	11,210	8,135	6,480	6,125
Chickens including broilers sold..... farms reporting...	10,099	45	5	...	15	5	5	15
..... dollars...	23,610,246	2,249	130	...	1,138	525	88	368
Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting...	15,675	80	5	...	15	20	20	20
..... dozens...	52,509,977	82,425	150	...	18,250	58,150	2,000	3,875
..... dollars...	19,428,699	30,499	56	...	6,753	21,516	740	1,434

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 4 of 9.—Vegetable farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>								
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting...	15,459	47	7	5	10	15	...	10
number of litters...	99,414	269	29	20	75	130	...	15
1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...	6,165	21	1	...	...	10	...	10
3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...	6,393	21	6	5	10	...	...	...
10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...	1,904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...	782	5	...	...	...	5	...	...
40 to 49 litters.....farms reporting...	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70 or more litters.....farms reporting...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...	13,461	37	7	...	10	15	...	5
number of litters...	49,385	72	12	...	30	25	...	5
December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...	11,656	41	6	5	10	15	...	5
number of litters...	50,029	197	17	20	45	105	...	10
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Com for all purposes.....farms reporting...	38,903	217	17	5	25	35	50	85
acres...	626,051	1,577	192	60	510	310	210	295
Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...	23,592	189	9	...	15	30	50	85
11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	8,534	18	8	5	...	5	...	...
25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	4,297	10	...	...	10	...	...	...
50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...	1,355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	496	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more acres.....farms reporting...	629	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	36,946	197	17	5	25	25	45	80
acres...	516,495	1,402	192	60	510	190	185	265
bushels...	24,498,690	74,550	13,100	3,000	26,350	11,225	10,550	10,325
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,627	74	9	...	10	15	25	15
bushels...	8,229,869	26,375	8,000	...	7,000	5,750	3,900	1,725
Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting...	1,730	8	8	...	...	...	...	...
acres...	17,514	85	85	...	...	...	...	...
Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting...	682	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
acres...	7,651	70	70	...	...	...	...	...
bushels...	264,443	1,100	1,100	...	...	...	...	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	96	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
bushels...	29,900	1,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat harvested.....farms reporting...	17,975	43	3	5	5	15	10	5
acres...	217,126	682	107	75	145	250	100	5
bushels...	5,268,656	18,530	2,795	2,080	3,770	6,200	3,550	135
Sales.....farms reporting...	12,517	28	3	5	5	10	5	...
bushels...	4,000,998	15,435	2,795	2,080	2,585	5,225	2,750	...
Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	9,317	30	5	...	5	5	5	10
acres...	95,004	100	20	...	15	20	15	30
bushels...	3,754,077	2,415	525	...	325	740	450	375
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,416	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
bushels...	731,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barley harvested.....farms reporting...	8,073	23	8	5	5	...	5	...
acres...	103,961	287	212	40	25	...	10	...
bushels...	4,179,370	9,441	6,641	1,500	800	...	500	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,732	12	2	5	5	...	...	...
bushels...	915,063	6,050	5,110	500	440	...	...	...
Rye harvested.....farms reporting...	2,144	44	14	10	10	...	5	5
acres...	17,766	1,220	765	285	40	...	125	5
bushels...	348,879	20,746	13,221	5,375	800	...	1,250	100
Sales.....farms reporting...	932	22	7	10	5	...	...	...
bushels...	207,374	13,660	10,660	2,400	600	...	...	...
Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting...	6,886	79	14	10	15	5	15	20
acres grown alone...	249,207	4,490	2,525	905	525	300	110	125
acres grown with other crops...	1,380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
bushels...	5,195,966	108,848	66,348	22,750	9,375	6,000	2,500	1,875
Hay crops:								
Land from which hay was cut.....acres...	880,400	1,013	28	...	205	150	335	295
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...	13,233	52	2	...	...	10	25	15
acres...	218,566	268	28	...	...	70	105	65
tons...	564,629	683	43	...	...	190	305	145
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,208	10	...	...	...	5	5	...
tons...	33,102	65	...	...	...	15	50	...
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...	15,313	70	...	...	10	10	20	30
acres...	298,534	375	...	...	110	80	90	95
tons...	417,537	555	...	...	225	130	100	100
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,025	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	19,669	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting...	14,083	20	...	...	5	...	10	5
acres...	179,522	135	...	...	20	...	100	15
tons...	204,466	115	...	...	45	...	55	15
Sales.....farms reporting...	854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	8,588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...	6,040	50	...	...	10	...	15	25
acres...	43,962	155	...	...	75	...	40	40
tons...	59,803	200	...	...	110	...	65	25
Sales.....farms reporting...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	919	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other hay cut.....farms reporting...	6,353	15	...	...	...	...	...	15
acres...	114,937	80	...	...	...	...	...	80
tons...	133,033	90	...	...	...	...	...	90
Sales.....farms reporting...	351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	5,223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting...	1,132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
acres...	24,879	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons, green weight...	137,784	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 4 of 9.—Vegetable farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	2,439	...	...	...	...	...	...	
acres...	12,578	...	...	...	...	...	...	
bales...	10,283	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	22,737	149	19	...	20	20	25	65
acres...	22,653	1,757	1,582	...	124	20	11	20
bushels...	4,559,236	307,844	282,094	...	19,875	2,530	1,275	2,070
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	11,778	132	17	...	30	25	25	35
acres...	17,554	1,442	855	...	215	170	105	97
bushels...	3,537,618	253,208	159,503	...	37,950	34,725	11,780	9,250
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	14,972	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
acres...	60,996	6	...	...	...	...	...	6
pounds...	90,010,916	9,000	...	...	...	...	...	9,000
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
acres...	12,231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
pounds...	19,863,150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	2,950	358	28	10	55	50	70	145
Sales.....dollars...	8,440,071	4,587,315	3,229,340	215,000	574,720	269,135	179,285	119,835
Beans, snap (bush and pole types).....farms reporting...	xxx	236	21	10	55	25	45	80
acres...	xxx	4,606	2,304	900	881	95	146	280
Cabbage.....farms reporting...	xxx	151	16	...	25	30	25	55
acres...	xxx	1,429	795	...	185	245	80	124
Collards.....farms reporting...	xxx	75	5	...	20	15	15	20
acres...	xxx	1,017	564	...	270	25	45	113
Corn, sweet.....farms reporting...	xxx	131	11	...	20	15	35	50
acres...	xxx	1,339	670	...	415	33	128	93
Cucumbers and pickles.....farms reporting...	xxx	112	22	...	30	15	15	30
acres...	xxx	1,595	1,329	...	48	178	6	34
Tomatoes.....farms reporting...	xxx	250	15	5	40	30	60	100
acres...	xxx	6,015	4,463	90	528	300	238	296
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>1</sup> .....farms reporting...	4,143	41	1	...	...	...	10	30
acres...	61,227	82	5	...	...	...	16	61
Apples <sup>2</sup> .....farms reporting...	3,907	31	1	...	...	...	5	25
Trees of all ages.....number...	1,901,911	2,575	50	...	...	...	100	2,425
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	465,551	1,925	...	...	...	...	...	1,925
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,436,360	650	50	...	...	...	100	500
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	9,837,230	250	...	...	...	...	...	250

<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.  
<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.  
<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 5 of 9.—Fruit-and-nut farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>								
Farms .....	49,527	665	113	105	86	140	101	120
Percent distribution .....	xxx	100.0	17.0	15.8	12.9	21.1	15.2	18.0
Land in farms .....	9,705,592	184,678	81,815	34,742	20,961	24,540	14,525	8,095
Percent distribution .....	xxx	100.0	44.3	18.8	11.4	13.3	7.9	4.4
Average size of farm .....	196.0	277.7	724.0	330.9	243.7	175.3	143.8	67.5
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>								
Average per farm .....	26,505	40,615	122,582	52,580	35,259	23,175	14,106	6,743
Average per acre .....	138.19	155.20	177.97	159.47	135.57	140.24	124.64	90.92
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>								
<b>Cropland harvested .....</b>								
farms reporting .....	47,076	665	113	105	86	140	101	120
acres .....	2,448,702	68,245	36,777	13,492	6,671	6,615	3,005	1,685
1 to 9 acres .....								
farms reporting .....	8,208	65	...	...	...	5	15	45
acres .....	8,879	80	...	...	...	15	20	45
20 to 29 acres .....								
farms reporting .....	6,856	75	...	...	5	30	20	20
acres .....	8,140	91	...	5	10	40	26	10
30 to 49 acres .....								
farms reporting .....	8,835	151	10	35	51	35	20	...
acres .....	4,334	107	22	50	20	15	...	...
50 to 99 acres .....								
farms reporting .....	1,639	78	64	14	...	...	...	...
acres .....	161	13	12	1	...	...	...	...
100 to 199 acres .....								
farms reporting .....	24	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
acres .....	19,301	186	42	43	16	35	25	25
Cropland used only for pasture .....								
farms reporting .....	788,369	10,827	5,251	2,636	715	995	765	465
acres .....	15,195	215	29	31	35	55	20	45
Cropland not harvested and not pastured .....								
farms reporting .....	347,569	5,649	2,274	880	1,045	1,100	140	210
acres .....	5,951	77	7	10	25	20	10	5
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes .....								
farms reporting .....	101,942	1,510	210	150	780	325	30	15
acres .....	11,632	144	23	21	10	35	15	40
Other cropland (idle and crop failure) .....								
farms reporting .....	245,627	4,139	2,064	730	265	775	110	195
acres .....	21,393	272	29	48	35	50	40	70
Woodland pastured .....								
farms reporting .....	790,891	11,820	1,473	2,812	1,365	3,340	2,335	495
acres .....	32,275	466	79	80	115	71	71	75
Woodland not pastured .....								
farms reporting .....	3,150,154	49,699	18,618	7,529	5,719	7,350	6,238	4,245
acres .....	26,510	398	72	74	80	46	46	60
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) .....								
farms reporting .....	1,862,395	31,811	13,699	6,435	5,022	4,575	1,475	605
acres .....	10,829	157	29	28	50	20	20	10
Improved pasture .....								
farms reporting .....	586,215	9,763	5,323	1,020	1,385	1,795	125	115
acres .....	1,935	23	5	12	1	5	...	...
Irrigated land in farms .....								
farms reporting .....	31,491	625	385	225	10	5	...	...
acres .....	<b>Land use practices:</b>							
Cropland in cover crops .....								
farms reporting .....	10,551	57	7	5	5	20	10	10
acres .....	264,298	1,012	172	75	80	405	240	40
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour .....								
farms reporting .....	4,988	28	2	1	5	20	...	...
acres .....	106,742	425	140	60	55	170	...	...
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control .....								
farms reporting .....	3,394	36	11	5	5	15	...	...
acres .....	109,646	670	115	150	125	280	...	...
System of terraces on crop and pasture land .....								
farms reporting .....	4,734	7	2	...	5	...	...	...
acres .....	126,993	295	235	...	60	...	...	...
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>								
Operators reporting age .....	48,966	643	106	100	81	140	101	115
Under 25 years .....	859	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 34 years .....	4,637	39	3	6	5	10	10	5
35 to 44 years .....	10,140	89	24	10	10	20	20	15
45 to 54 years .....	13,831	159	31	7	26	40	40	15
55 to 64 years .....	14,122	224	22	36	25	50	11	80
65 or more years .....	5,377	132	26	41	15	30	20	...
Average age .....	50.4	55.0	54.3	60.6	55.0	55.4	50.4	54.3
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>								
<b>Farm operators—</b>								
Working off their farms, total .....	14,765	212	30	16	21	65	45	35
1 to 99 days .....	8,451	106	10	...	11	40	10	35
100 to 199 days .....	1,587	12	2	...	...	...	10	...
200 or more days .....	4,727	94	18	16	10	25	25	...
With other members of family working off farm .....	3,812	93	13	10	15	30	20	5
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work .....	5,965	115	28	16	11	45	15	...
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold .....	4,777	103	12	11	15	35	30	...
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms .....	34,762	453	83	89	65	75	56	85
With other members of family working off farm .....	5,578	46	5	11	...	25	...	5
With income from sources other than farm operated .....	7,798	181	35	35	30	50	11	20
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold .....	1,967	33	2	5	10	10	6	...
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
Under 10 acres .....	3,143	5	...	...	...	...	5	...
10 to 49 acres .....	9,006	115	...	...	5	30	25	55
50 to 99 acres .....	3,935	55	...	5	...	15	20	15
100 to 199 acres .....	5,484	45	...	...	...	10	10	20
200 to 299 acres .....	6,697	80	...	5	25	20	15	15
300 to 399 acres .....	4,729	51	1	10	10	5	10	15
400 to 499 acres .....	3,641	55	10	20	...	20	5	...
500 to 599 acres .....	2,525	40	5	15	10	5	5	...
600 to 699 acres .....	6,572	135	30	35	35	30	5	...
700 to 799 acres .....	2,843	57	42	10	...	5	...	...
800 to 899 acres .....	729	19	13	5	1	...	...	...
900 to 999 acres .....	223	8	7	...	...	...	1	...

See footnotes at end of table.



State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 5 of 9.—Fruit-and-nut farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
<b>All farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	24,982	456	59	66	55	100	76	100
Part owners.....number...	13,429	143	25	32	21	25	20	20
All tenants.....number...	10,594	37	11	1	5	15	5	...
Cash tenants.....number...	607	17	6	1	5	5	...	...
Share-cash tenants.....number...	329	5	...	...	...	5	...	...
Crop-share tenants.....number...	3,147	10	...	...	...	5	5	...
Livestock-share tenants.....number...	703	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Croppers.....number...	4,755	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other and unspecified tenants.....number...	1,053	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
<b>White farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	23,206	451	59	66	55	100	76	95
Part owners.....number...	11,586	143	25	32	21	25	20	20
All tenants.....number...	6,279	32	11	1	5	15	...	...
Croppers.....number...	1,895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nonwhite farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	1,776	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
Part owners.....number...	1,843	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All tenants.....number...	4,315	5	...	...	...	...	5	...
Croppers.....number...	2,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>								
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	8,230	26	5	16	...	5	...	...
.....number...	8,600	27	6	16	...	5	...	...
Corn pickers.....farms reporting...	6,866	36	4	22	5	5	...	...
.....number...	7,125	38	6	22	5	5	...	...
Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...	11,887	171	56	44	26	30	10	5
.....number...	12,140	173	58	44	26	30	10	5
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	3,436	26	4	7	5	5	5	...
.....number...	3,640	27	5	7	5	5	5	...
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	29,563	605	108	100	81	135	86	95
.....number...	38,302	1,913	631	287	163	210	117	105
Tractors.....farms reporting...	34,354	550	113	100	76	125	76	60
.....number...	64,718	1,495	546	324	178	255	122	70
Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	33,028	530	113	100	76	125	71	45
.....number...	55,756	1,243	484	250	143	220	96	50
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	19,320	196	10	10	30	60	46	40
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	8,624	169	14	50	25	50	25	5
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	3,179	103	46	31	21	5	...	...
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	1,066	18	10	3	...	5	...	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	839	44	33	6	...	5	...	...
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...	32,799	505	108	100	76	115	66	40
.....number...	54,033	1,026	395	198	127	175	86	45
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	1,566	186	60	90	16	45	10	5
.....number...	1,723	217	89	52	16	45	10	5
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	8,204	220	41	63	35	35	26	20
.....number...	8,962	252	62	74	35	35	26	20
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	34,792	488	88	93	71	115	61	60
.....number...	43,593	789	220	172	86	170	81	60
Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...	42,705	645	113	105	86	140	96	105
Telephone.....farms reporting...	25,251	522	96	104	86	130	56	50
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	23,584	381	66	73	71	100	46	25
Milking machines.....farms reporting...	5,741	21	6	5	10	...	...	...
Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...	6,194	26	1	5	10	5	5	...
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...	824	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...	8,002	83	27	26	20	10	...	...
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>								
Hard surface.....farms reporting...	25,441	323	69	62	46	65	46	35
Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...	10,034	203	21	32	20	55	30	45
Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...	13,378	118	17	6	15	20	20	40
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	6,490	51	6	...	10	10	15	10
1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	6,888	67	11	6	5	10	5	30
1 mile.....farms reporting...	3,695	31	11	...	5	10	...	5
2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...	2,696	36	...	6	...	...	5	25
4 miles.....farms reporting...	266	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more miles.....farms reporting...	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>								
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,338	398	107	89	61	105	16	20
.....persons...	36,848	2,162	1,399	310	166	215	32	40
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting...	8,812	338	102	84	56	85	6	5
.....persons...	19,525	1,559	1,028	238	141	135	12	5
<b>Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:</b>								
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,736	115	10	25	15	60	...	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,007	63	16	21	10	10	6	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,373	87	22	20	30	15	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	543	53	34	18	1	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	153	20	20	...	...	...	...	...
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	44,161	525	65	88	71	110	81	110
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	2,977	112	41	11	10	30	15	5
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	2,389	28	7	6	5	...	5	5

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 5 of 9.—Fruit-and-nut farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>								
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	44,430	553	97	100	56	125	80	95
acres on which used.....	1,932,094	40,957	24,076	7,272	3,099	4,595	1,035	880
tons.....	548,973	7,267	3,451	1,346	539	1,292	389	250
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	44,368	553	97	100	56	125	80	95
tons.....	538,315	7,265	3,451	1,344	539	1,292	389	250
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,820	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
tons.....	10,258	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Crops on which used—								
Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...	15,777	193	40	42	21	60	15	15
acres.....	410,287	6,137	3,075	1,088	714	815	260	185
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,736	193	40	42	21	60	15	15
tons.....	111,175	1,762	918	223	186	269	55	111
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....	482	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...	7,128	59	12	12	10	20	5	...
acres.....	194,193	1,350	310	375	50	605	10	...
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	7,086	59	12	12	10	20	5	...
tons.....	50,483	490	98	116	15	256	5	...
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....	458	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corn.....farms reporting...	34,972	269	36	63	35	50	25	60
acres.....	575,780	3,180	992	873	535	380	135	265
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	34,825	269	36	63	35	50	25	60
tons.....	145,250	665	230	154	86	92	48	55
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,508	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
tons.....	7,316	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Wheat.....farms reporting...	15,769	74	8	36	10	15	5	...
acres.....	201,651	1,006	320	336	65	235	50	...
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,642	74	8	36	10	15	5	...
tons.....	41,013	160	58	54	10	28	10	...
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....	883	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco.....farms reporting...	22,086	47	7	5	5	20	5	5
acres.....	71,745	150	20	50	15	45	15	5
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	22,086	47	7	5	5	20	5	5
tons.....	52,181	108	19	35	10	29	9	6
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other crops.....farms reporting...	18,398	404	85	78	51	85	55	50
acres.....	478,438	29,134	19,359	4,550	1,720	2,515	565	425
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	18,348	404	85	78	51	85	55	50
tons.....	138,213	4,080	2,128	762	232	618	262	78
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	234	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....	1,107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	13,511	134	31	47	11	35	10	...
acres limed.....	308,328	3,937	1,978	1,149	160	540	110	...
tons.....	442,082	5,395	2,600	1,745	305	650	95	...
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>								
Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...	49,510	665	113	105	86	140	101	120
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	38,154	464	70	83	66	90	80	75
dollars.....	69,507,852	268,001	59,826	84,680	29,100	67,880	14,830	11,685
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	9,593	97	7	15	5	30	20	20
\$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...	17,943	302	50	42	55	40	60	55
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	3,446	34	8	16	5	5	...	...
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	3,878	18	2	5	1	10	...	...
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	3,294	13	3	5	...	5	...	...
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	24,770	314	35	63	36	95	55	30
dollars.....	35,876,971	255,371	125,571	36,205	38,070	39,570	10,165	5,790
Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...	18,565	265	17	48	30	85	55	30
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	3,019	30	9	10	10	...	...	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	1,628	12	2	5	5	...	...	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	928	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...	630	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	26,328	341	68	72	41	75	50	35
dollars.....	5,919,224	327,457	144,372	116,710	34,560	16,260	10,855	4,700
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	17,272	155	10	30	20	50	25	20
\$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...	8,287	128	35	12	16	25	25	15
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	769	58	23	30	5	...	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	31,565	580	113	105	86	140	86	50
dollars.....	47,730,243	4,842,266	3,499,266	607,555	367,950	293,355	53,845	20,295
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	12,186	60	...	...	...	5	25	30
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...	6,872	60	...	...	...	10	45	5
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	3,559	60	...	...	...	30	10	5
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	4,305	86	...	16	15	45	...	10
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	2,510	98	...	27	35	30	6	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	1,310	95	15	40	20	20	...	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...	557	77	5	17	6	...	...	...
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...	215	30	30	...	...	...	...	...
\$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...	51	14	14	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	27,856	407	97	74	51	85	55	45
dollars.....	6,074,372	116,312	77,242	17,300	10,370	6,155	3,510	1,735
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	15,907	181	6	20	25	35	25	40
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	9,556	43	42	46	20	30	20	5
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	1,465	13	28	7	6	...	...	...
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	928	22	21	1	...	...	...	...
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...	45,388	655	113	105	86	140	101	110
dollars.....	17,482,895	582,428	351,415	96,233	42,110	60,020	22,780	9,880
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	14,037	90	...	...	...	...	20	70
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	20,522	301	1	30	50	110	70	40
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	6,556	108	3	40	30	25	10	...
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	4,124	139	93	34	6	5	1	...
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	149	17	16	1	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 5 of 9.—Fruit-and-nut farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>								
All farm products sold..... total, dollars..	390,825,452	18,462,683	12,572,081	3,025,853	1,322,693	1,026,086	381,004	134,966
average per farm, dollars...	7,891	27,763	111,257	28,818	15,380	7,329	3,772	1,125
All crops sold.....dollars...	165,443,015	16,968,563	11,839,877	2,688,012	1,139,564	850,744	330,504	119,862
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	118,656,130	306,586	78,238	97,447	21,859	70,879	30,077	8,086
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	8,440,071	21,880	3,230	...	4,750	525	4,575	8,800
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	18,713,866	16,547,894	11,722,369	2,553,160	1,111,755	762,232	295,552	102,826
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...	19,632,948	92,203	36,040	37,405	1,200	17,108	300	150
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	225,382,437	1,494,120	732,204	337,841	183,129	175,342	50,500	15,104
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	58,573,621	137,119	18,896	70,894	5,207	30,626	5,996	5,500
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	69,666,234	117,557	40,422	24,525	29,350	19,585	3,650	25
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars...	97,142,582	1,239,444	672,886	242,422	148,572	125,131	40,854	9,579
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>								
<b>Cattle and calves</b> .....farms reporting...	37,590	486	82	88	61	95	70	90
number...	1,119,404	16,483	7,190	3,583	2,020	2,335	1,080	275
<b>Cows, including heifers that have calved</b> .....farms reporting...	36,334	465	76	83	56	90	70	90
number...	563,646	8,340	3,384	1,889	1,012	1,215	670	170
<b>Milk cows</b> .....farms reporting...	30,284	334	52	46	41	70	50	75
number...	258,173	1,380	333	254	243	250	180	120
<b>Heifers and heifer calves</b> .....farms reporting...	24,973	347	68	78	41	80	40	40
number...	311,098	4,276	1,808	1,040	498	630	215	85
<b>Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves</b> .....farms reporting...	21,325	313	64	73	46	85	30	15
number...	244,660	3,867	1,998	654	510	490	195	20
<b>Farms reporting by number on hand:</b>								
<b>Cattle and calves—</b>								
1 head.....farms reporting...	5,586	45	...	...	10	...	5	30
2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...	6,818	103	8	15	5	5	30	40
5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	4,456	41	1	10	...	10	5	15
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	5,550	65	10	10	10	25	5	5
20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	8,289	121	21	25	15	50	20	...
50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	4,628	64	12	21	21	5	5	...
100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...	2,210	36	29	7	...	...	...	...
500 or more head.....farms reporting...	53	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cows, including heifers that have calved—</b>								
1 head.....farms reporting...	7,644	85	...	20	10	5	5	45
2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	13,535	139	19	5	5	30	35	45
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	5,794	87	7	15	10	35	20	...
20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...	3,459	68	3	25	20	15	5	...
30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	3,485	49	22	6	11	5	5	...
50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	1,296	22	12	10	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	584	7	7	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	537	8	6	2	...	...	...	...
<b>Milk cows—</b>								
1 head.....farms reporting...	9,493	105	5	15	10	30	5	40
2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	14,712	191	44	21	21	30	40	35
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	2,493	27	2	5	5	10	5	...
20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...	1,117	10	...	5	5	5	...	...
30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	1,466	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	165	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Horses and/or mules</b> .....farms reporting...	23,711	268	44	53	35	45	26	65
number...	53,469	514	124	68	75	95	47	105
<b>Hogs and pigs</b> .....farms reporting...	34,979	334	51	42	55	80	61	45
number...	612,948	3,639	1,100	539	795	885	185	135
Born since June 1.....farms reporting...	19,361	149	39	30	30	30	5	15
number...	350,466	1,616	446	375	345	365	20	65
Born before June 1.....farms reporting...	31,483	291	43	32	50	70	61	35
number...	262,482	2,023	654	164	450	520	165	70
<b>Sheep and lambs</b> .....farms reporting...	5,793	65	13	6	6	15	20	5
number...	279,898	3,357	1,674	420	248	355	510	150
<b>Lambs under 1 year old</b> .....farms reporting...	3,528	34	3	5	6	15	5	...
number...	69,457	371	133	35	88	105	10	...
<b>Sheep 1 year old and over</b> .....farms reporting...	5,624	65	13	6	6	15	20	5
number...	210,441	2,986	1,541	385	160	250	500	150
<b>Ewes</b> .....farms reporting...	5,547	65	13	6	6	15	20	5
number...	199,724	2,882	1,484	373	155	240	485	145
<b>Rams and wethers</b> .....farms reporting...	4,891	52	11	6	5	10	15	5
number...	10,717	104	57	12	5	10	15	5
<b>Chickens 4 months old and over</b> .....farms reporting...	33,504	352	39	57	36	75	65	80
number...	5,402,982	23,865	2,915	9,935	2,070	4,320	2,110	2,515
<b>Livestock and livestock products sold:</b>								
<b>Cattle and calves sold alive</b> .....farms reporting...	31,403	406	81	89	61	95	55	25
number...	557,448	7,540	3,582	1,647	1,016	900	335	60
dollars...	72,979,670	1,093,706	612,410	218,396	124,025	104,865	29,735	4,275
<b>Hogs and pigs sold alive</b> .....farms reporting...	16,924	137	20	21	35	35	11	15
number...	583,571	2,882	996	544	705	500	62	75
dollars...	18,090,701	89,342	30,876	16,864	21,855	15,500	1,922	2,325
<b>Sheep and lambs sold alive</b> .....farms reporting...	5,738	64	12	11	6	10	20	5
number...	223,095	2,970	1,614	379	137	235	480	125
dollars...	3,346,425	44,550	24,210	5,685	2,055	3,525	7,200	1,875
<b>Milk and cream sold<sup>1</sup></b> .....farms reporting...	14,109	121	21	15	20	35	25	5
pounds...	1,469,577,958	3,616,020	1,000,604	922,686	787,800	755,818	147,474	1,638
dollars...	69,666,234	117,557	40,422	24,525	29,350	19,585	3,650	25
<b>Chickens including broilers sold</b> .....farms reporting...	10,099	102	15	36	6	30	10	5
dollars...	23,610,246	55,037	12,463	35,746	266	1,180	5,210	172
<b>Chicken eggs sold</b> .....farms reporting...	15,675	153	16	36	26	35	15	25
dozens...	52,509,977	174,342	17,387	94,995	13,350	32,085	2,125	14,400
dollars...	19,428,699	64,507	6,433	35,148	4,941	11,871	786	5,328

See footnote at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 5 of 9.—Fruit-and-nut farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>								
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...	farms reporting... 15,459	118	22	26	30	25	10	5
	number of litters... 99,414	537	143	94	125	150	20	5
1 or 2 litters.....	farms reporting... 6,165	48	8	10	10	10	5	5
3 to 9 litters.....	farms reporting... 6,393	61	10	16	20	10	5	...
10 to 19 litters.....	farms reporting... 1,904	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 39 litters.....	farms reporting... 782	6	1	...	...	5	...	...
40 to 69 litters.....	farms reporting... 179	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
70 or more litters.....	farms reporting... 36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June 2 to November 30.....	farms reporting... 13,461	102	17	20	30	25	10	...
	number of litters... 49,385	263	58	45	65	85	10	...
December 1 to June 1.....	farms reporting... 11,656	87	21	21	20	15	5	5
	number of litters... 50,029	274	85	49	60	65	10	5
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Com for all purposes.....	farms reporting... 38,903	365	52	73	50	75	45	70
	acres... 626,051	4,528	1,470	1,043	795	655	235	330
Under 11 acres.....	farms reporting... 23,592	222	17	30	25	55	40	65
11 to 24 acres.....	farms reporting... 8,534	104	18	31	15	20	5	5
25 to 49 acres.....	farms reporting... 4,297	26	5	11	10	...	...	...
50 to 74 acres.....	farms reporting... 1,355	8	8	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 acres.....	farms reporting... 496	4	3	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more acres.....	farms reporting... 629	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Harvested for grain.....	farms reporting... 36,946	346	49	72	50	75	35	65
	acres... 516,495	3,734	1,160	919	620	655	100	280
	bushels... 24,498,690	174,535	40,355	49,250	31,275	37,980	4,825	10,850
Sales.....	farms reporting... 10,627	81	10	21	10	30	...	10
	bushels... 8,229,869	35,715	6,090	19,110	2,600	7,375	...	540
Sorghums for all purposes.....	farms reporting... 1,730	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
	acres... 17,514	45	45	...	...	...	...	...
Harvested for grain or seed.....	farms reporting... 682	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
	acres... 7,651	45	45	...	...	...	...	...
	bushels... 264,443	1,750	1,750	...	...	...	...	...
Sales.....	farms reporting... 96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	bushels... 29,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat harvested.....	farms reporting... 17,975	88	12	41	10	15	5	5
	acres... 217,126	1,230	379	426	105	235	50	35
	bushels... 5,268,656	26,581	8,981	10,400	1,425	4,425	850	500
Sales.....	farms reporting... 12,517	48	7	21	...	15	5	...
	bushels... 4,000,998	19,442	8,154	7,288	...	3,750	250	...
Oats harvested for grain.....	farms reporting... 9,317	68	26	12	10	20	...	...
	acres... 95,004	654	387	107	55	105	...	...
	bushels... 3,754,077	24,459	16,894	3,050	1,000	3,515	...	...
Sales.....	farms reporting... 1,416	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
	bushels... 731,168	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	...	...
Barley harvested.....	farms reporting... 8,073	54	8	16	25	5	...	...
	acres... 103,961	605	260	135	195	15	...	...
	bushels... 4,179,370	21,725	10,850	3,200	7,050	625	...	...
Sales.....	farms reporting... 1,732	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
	bushels... 915,063	500	...	...	...	500	...	...
Rye harvested.....	farms reporting... 2,144	8	3	...	5	...	...	...
	acres... 17,766	80	50	...	30	...	...	...
	bushels... 348,879	1,600	1,300	...	300	...	...	...
Sales.....	farms reporting... 932	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
	bushels... 207,374	1,200	1,200	...	...	...	...	...
Soybeans harvested for beans.....	farms reporting... 6,886	25	...	5	5	5	10	...
	acres grown alone... 249,207	990	...	435	200	120	235	...
	acres grown with other crops... 1,380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	bushels... 5,195,966	22,525	...	8,700	2,500	4,800	6,525	...
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....	farms reporting... 4,227	5	...	...	...	5	...	...
	acres... 97,651	(2)	...	...	...	(2)	...	...
	pounds... 175,919,690	250	...	...	...	250	...	...
Hay crops:								
Land from which hay was cut.....	acres... 880,400	12,776	4,738	2,623	1,545	2,490	945	435
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....	farms reporting... 13,233	173	37	51	30	40	10	5
	acres... 218,566	4,075	1,895	760	755	605	45	15
	tons... 564,629	10,766	4,916	2,720	2,015	975	130	10
Sales.....	farms reporting... 1,208	20	5	...	5	10	...	...
	tons... 33,102	935	750	...	60	125	...	...
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....	farms reporting... 15,313	215	33	47	20	65	15	35
	acres... 298,534	4,716	1,946	1,145	225	960	275	165
	tons... 417,537	6,470	3,190	1,380	225	1,155	320	200
Sales.....	farms reporting... 1,025	16	1	5	...	5	5	...
	tons... 19,669	140	50	50	...	15	25	...
Lespedeza cut for hay.....	farms reporting... 14,083	124	22	16	6	45	20	15
	acres... 179,522	1,390	340	280	60	525	115	70
	tons... 204,466	1,255	300	290	70	415	120	60
Sales.....	farms reporting... 854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	tons... 8,588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....	farms reporting... 6,040	104	18	26	10	35	5	10
	acres... 43,962	875	237	218	115	265	25	15
	tons... 59,803	1,124	348	391	130	205	25	25
Sales.....	farms reporting... 121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	tons... 919	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other hay cut.....	farms reporting... 6,353	134	8	25	26	10	35	30
	acres... 114,937	1,704	304	220	390	135	485	170
	tons... 133,033	1,677	232	235	430	90	565	125
Sales.....	farms reporting... 351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	tons... 5,223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....	farms reporting... 1,132	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	acres... 24,879	16	16	...	...	...	...	...
	tons, green weight... 137,784	150	150	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 5 of 9.—Fruit-and-nut farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	2,439	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
acres...	12,578	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
bales...	10,283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	22,737	315	31	58	40	55	61	70
acres <sup>2</sup> ..	22,653	83	5	12	7	19	36	4
bushels...	4,559,236	9,885	1,253	1,472	710	1,650	3,490	1,310
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	11,778	113	3	20	15	20	20	35
acres <sup>2</sup> ..	17,554	72	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	54	17
bushels...	3,537,618	2,955	10	50	110	245	1,185	1,355
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	14,972	10	...	5	...	...	5	...
acres...	60,996	65	...	50	...	...	15	...
pounds...	90,010,916	93,500	...	75,000	...	...	18,500	...
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,422	37	7	...	5	20	...	5
acres...	12,231	88	20	...	15	48	...	5
pounds...	19,863,150	138,550	32,050	...	21,000	76,500	...	9,000
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	2,950	73	3	...	15	10	15	30
Sales.....dollars...	8,440,071	21,880	3,230	...	4,750	525	4,575	8,800
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	4,143	630	113	105	86	130	86	110
acres...	61,227	47,915	29,407	9,201	3,765	3,341	1,348	853
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	3,907	580	113	95	86	115	76	95
Trees of all ages.....number...	1,901,911	1,583,850	1,019,640	243,515	145,095	100,375	46,950	28,275
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	465,551	393,182	240,722	68,835	44,515	23,925	13,000	2,185
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,436,360	1,190,668	778,918	174,680	100,580	76,450	33,950	26,090
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	9,837,230	9,320,905	6,938,655	1,306,750	563,200	328,500	152,805	30,995
Peaches <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	xxx	326	57	63	46	60	25	75
Trees of all ages.....number...	xxx	571,772	253,162	136,995	68,250	62,750	21,875	28,740
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	xxx	77,731	32,566	20,215	14,075	5,625	2,125	3,125
Trees of bearing age.....number...	xxx	494,041	220,596	116,780	54,175	57,125	19,750	25,615
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	xxx	301	52	63	46	60	20	60
bushels...	xxx	1,040,172	511,197	232,865	132,525	117,260	20,950	25,375

<sup>2</sup> Reported in small fractions.

<sup>3</sup> Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

<sup>3</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 6 of 9.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>								
Farms.....number...	49,527	3,151	314	477	642	735	707	276
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	10.0	15.1	20.4	23.3	22.4	8.8
Land in farms.....acres...	9,705,592	371,624	81,326	77,649	76,056	73,170	43,491	19,932
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	21.9	20.9	20.5	19.7	11.7	5.4
Average size of farm.....acres...	196.0	117.9	259.0	162.8	118.5	99.6	61.5	72.2
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>								
Average per farm.....dollars...	26,505	22,172	50,873	36,904	19,208	15,485	12,972	11,324
Average per acre.....dollars...	138.19	190.87	194.85	220.43	153.66	165.59	242.01	193.16
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>								
<b>Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...</b>								
47,076	2,189	240	345	452	540	436	176	
<b>acres...</b>								
2,448,702	78,856	15,685	23,452	15,819	13,295	8,216	2,389	
<b>1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
8,208	533	28	35	70	150	170	80	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
8,879	419	28	25	80	135	96	55	
<b>10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
6,856	369	22	66	111	70	75	25	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
8,140	396	44	75	81	125	60	11	
<b>20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
8,835	328	72	66	100	55	30	5	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
4,334	109	33	56	10	5	5	...	
<b>30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
1,639	34	12	22	...	...	...	...	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
161	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
19,301	951	104	167	180	200	210	90	
<b>Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...</b>								
788,369	29,702	9,210	7,012	4,070	3,670	4,575	1,165	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
15,195	672	43	88	131	170	155	85	
<b>Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...</b>								
347,569	15,096	1,033	2,066	2,882	4,655	2,385	2,075	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
5,951	208	12	25	51	60	45	15	
<b>Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...</b>								
101,942	4,087	70	500	1,582	1,445	415	75	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
11,632	519	31	73	90	125	125	75	
<b>Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...</b>								
245,627	11,009	963	1,566	1,300	3,210	1,970	2,000	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
21,393	893	134	153	150	195	175	86	
<b>Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...</b>								
790,891	26,458	6,848	4,658	4,585	4,995	3,450	1,922	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
32,275	1,839	152	300	376	480	331	200	
<b>Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...</b>								
3,150,154	130,344	20,633	20,949	29,714	32,105	17,308	9,635	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
26,510	1,581	177	246	321	405	301	101	
<b>Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...</b>								
1,862,395	75,492	25,076	16,508	16,048	11,075	5,371	1,414	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
10,829	569	90	113	161	135	60	10	
<b>Improved pasture.....farms reporting...</b>								
586,215	24,620	7,966	6,686	6,203	3,220	530	15	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
1,935	21	11	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...</b>								
31,491	1,205	1,100	105	...	...	...	...	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
<b>Land use practices:</b>								
<b>Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...</b>								
10,551	327	24	72	96	55	50	30	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
264,298	5,603	913	2,055	1,215	610	610	200	
<b>Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...</b>								
4,988	203	13	50	30	90	5	15	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
106,742	4,105	440	1,225	770	1,495	115	60	
<b>Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...</b>								
3,394	179	27	42	50	40	...	20	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
109,646	5,865	1,120	1,860	1,480	1,295	...	110	
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...</b>								
4,734	71	5	11	15	40	...	...	
<b>acres.....farms reporting...</b>								
126,993	1,692	40	427	220	1,005	...	...	
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>								
Operators reporting age.....number...	48,966	3,138	311	477	642	735	702	271
<b>Under 25 years.....number...</b>								
859	15	...	...	5	5	...	5	
<b>25 to 34 years.....number...</b>								
4,637	254	26	48	115	30	30	5	
<b>35 to 44 years.....number...</b>								
10,140	696	90	121	175	145	125	40	
<b>45 to 54 years.....number...</b>								
13,831	891	85	177	161	230	167	71	
<b>55 to 64 years.....number...</b>								
14,122	851	55	111	125	235	175	150	
<b>65 or more years.....number...</b>								
5,377	431	55	20	61	90	205	...	
<b>Average age.....years...</b>								
50.4	51.4	50.2	48.1	47.4	52.8	55.9	52.8	
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>								
<b>Farm operators—</b>								
<b>Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...</b>								
14,765	1,360	101	182	316	345	366	50	
<b>1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...</b>								
8,451	515	38	66	141	145	75	50	
<b>100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...</b>								
1,587	183	17	31	50	25	60	...	
<b>200 or more days.....operators reporting...</b>								
4,727	662	46	85	125	175	231	...	
<b>With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...</b>								
3,812	441	25	45	111	130	125	5	
<b>With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...</b>								
5,965	556	49	56	136	155	145	15	
<b>With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...</b>								
4,777	741	39	91	145	190	276	...	
<b>Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting...</b>								
34,762	1,791	213	295	326	390	341	226	
<b>With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...</b>								
5,578	333	21	62	65	90	55	40	
<b>With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...</b>								
7,798	724	97	82	140	185	195	25	
<b>With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...</b>								
1,967	288	8	10	55	100	115	...	
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
Under 10 acres.....number...	3,143	586	45	80	115	105	196	45
<b>10 to 49 acres.....number...</b>								
9,006	776	50	75	131	190	235	95	
<b>50 to 99 acres.....number...</b>								
3,935	294	4	20	45	95	80	50	
<b>70 to 99 acres.....number...</b>								
5,484	343	16	57	60	125	65	20	
<b>100 to 139 acres.....number...</b>								
6,697	321	35	51	80	60	60	35	
<b>140 to 179 acres.....number...</b>								
4,729	205	15	45	75	40	10	20	
<b>180 to 219 acres.....number...</b>								
3,641	176	31	30	45	50	20	...	
<b>220 to 259 acres.....number...</b>								
2,525	96	25	25	10	15	15	6	
<b>260 to 499 acres.....number...</b>								
6,572	213	33	35	55	35	20	...	
<b>500 to 999 acres.....number...</b>								
2,843	127	52	20	25	20	5	5	
<b>1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number...</b>								
729	11	5	4	1	...	1	...	
<b>2,000 or more acres.....number...</b>								
223	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 6 of 9.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
<b>All farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	24,982	2,501	250	333	481	595	592	250
Part owners.....number...	13,429	500	52	112	126	115	75	20
All tenants.....number...	10,594	145	10	30	35	25	40	5
Cash tenants.....number...	607	40	...	10	10	10	10	...
Share-cash tenants.....number...	329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crop-share tenants.....number...	3,147	10	5	...	...	5	...	...
Livestock-share tenants.....number...	703	15	...	15	...	...	...	...
Croppers.....number...	4,755	5	...	...	5	...	...	...
Other and unspecified tenants.....number...	1,053	75	5	5	20	10	30	5
<b>White farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	23,206	2,456	245	333	476	590	577	235
Part owners.....number...	11,586	485	52	107	121	110	75	20
All tenants.....number...	6,279	140	10	30	35	20	40	5
Croppers.....number...	1,895	5	...	...	5	...	...	...
<b>Nonwhite farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	1,776	45	5	...	5	5	15	15
Part owners.....number...	1,843	15	...	5	5	5	...	...
All tenants.....number...	4,315	5	...	...	...	5	...	...
Croppers.....number...	2,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>								
Grain combines.....farms reporting... number...	8,230 8,600	299 301	49 51	104 104	81 81	50 50	15 15	...
Com pickers.....farms reporting... number...	6,866 7,125	290 297	28 30	77 82	115 115	40 40	30 30	...
Pick-up balers.....farms reporting... number...	11,887 12,140	565 567	105 107	179 179	151 151	85 85	45 45	...
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting... number...	3,436 3,640	83 83	36 36	22 22	15 15	5 5	5 5	...
Motortrucks.....farms reporting... number...	29,563 38,302	1,804 2,313	238 452	367 496	361 456	445 500	297 313	96 96
Tractors.....farms reporting... number...	34,354 64,718	2,221 3,818	250 624	367 816	497 794	545 840	421 583	141 161
Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting... number...	33,028 55,756	1,786 2,525	236 442	331 562	422 568	440 530	256 302	101 121
1 tractor.....farms reporting... 2 tractors.....farms reporting... 3 tractors.....farms reporting... 4 tractors.....farms reporting... 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	19,320 8,624 3,179 1,066 839	1,250 415 87 8 26	117 86 16 2 15	166 122 31 1 11	291 116 15 ...	365 60 5 ...	225 21 5 5 ...	86 10 5 ...
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting... number...	32,799 54,033	1,764 2,434	234 421	331 544	412 542	435 515	251 296	101 116
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting... number...	1,566 1,723	86 91	18 21	18 18	26 26	15 15	6 6	5 5
Garden tractors.....farms reporting... number...	8,204 8,962	1,211 1,293	145 182	229 254	226 226	300 310	271 281	40 40
Automobiles.....farms reporting... number...	34,792 43,593	2,538 3,079	289 424	386 507	551 626	610 720	566 646	136 156
Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting... number...	42,705	2,893	312	452	606	705	627	191
Telephone.....farms reporting... Home freezer.....farms reporting... Milking machine.....farms reporting... Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...	25,251 23,584 5,741 6,194	2,536 1,969 187 206	295 239 41 46	437 347 55 30	507 396 46 30	580 475 30 55	556 382 15 10	161 130 ...
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting... Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...	824 8,002	67 483	36 102	21 205	10 76	...	...	...
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>								
Hard surface.....farms reporting... Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting... Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting... Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting... 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting... 1 mile.....farms reporting... 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting... 4 miles.....farms reporting... 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...	25,441 10,034 13,378 6,490 6,888 3,695 2,696 266 231	1,919 561 647 342 305 151 144 10 ...	183 78 50 22 28 11 17 ...	299 87 91 40 51 40 11 ...	402 105 130 65 70 30 40 ...	440 165 130 80 50 15 20 ...	460 76 156 105 51 15 26 ...	135 50 85 30 55 25 30 ...
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>								
Hired workers.....farms reporting... persons...	13,338 36,848	790 1,412	208 593	216 317	151 182	140 220	70 95	5 5
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... persons...	8,812 19,525	528 908	186 475	136 201	86 87	75 90	45 55	...
<b>Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:</b>								
1 hired worker.....farms reporting... 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,736 2,007 1,307 543 153	371 75 59 14 9	98 28 37 14 9	88 31 17 ...	85 1 ...	60 15 5 ...	40 ...	...
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting... Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting... Operators not reporting residence.....number...	44,161 2,977 2,389	2,870 142 139	278 32 4	422 35 20	557 45 40	690 25 20	682 ...	241 5 30

See footnotes at end of table.



STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 6 of 9.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>								
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	44,430	1,645	162	291	362	415	300	115
.....acres on which used...	1,932,094	51,187	10,434	14,133	11,625	9,150	4,660	1,185
.....tons...	548,573	13,250	3,413	3,595	2,819	2,107	1,003	313
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	44,368	1,635	162	291	362	410	295	115
.....tons...	538,315	13,147	3,413	3,557	2,817	2,070	977	313
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,820	41	...	11	5	10	15	...
.....tons...	10,258	103	...	38	2	37	26	...
<b>Crops on which used—</b>								
Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...	15,777	649	81	148	160	160	65	35
.....acres...	410,287	11,576	2,910	3,371	2,835	1,690	545	225
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,736	644	81	148	160	155	65	35
.....tons...	111,175	3,525	1,270	882	723	442	130	78
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	107	5	...	...	...	5	...	...
.....tons...	482	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...	7,128	271	35	61	95	45	35	...
.....acres...	194,193	5,271	1,631	995	1,665	710	270	...
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	7,086	266	35	61	95	45	30	...
.....tons...	50,483	1,424	447	343	382	209	43	...
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	63	5	...	...	...	...	5	...
.....tons...	458	15	...	...	...	...	15	...
Corn.....farms reporting...	34,972	1,073	94	193	256	260	195	75
.....acres...	575,780	16,261	3,118	4,631	3,737	2,750	1,440	585
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	34,825	1,073	94	193	256	260	195	75
.....tons...	145,250	4,052	885	1,158	942	580	346	141
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,508	26	...	11	5	5	5	...
.....tons...	7,316	71	...	38	2	28	3	...
Wheat.....farms reporting...	15,769	521	34	125	122	130	85	25
.....acres...	201,651	5,954	562	1,884	1,268	1,425	705	110
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,642	521	34	125	122	130	85	25
.....tons...	41,013	1,186	119	415	212	260	146	34
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	277	5	...	...	...	...	5	...
.....tons...	883	5	...	...	...	...	5	...
Tobacco.....farms reporting...	22,086	225	5	40	70	85	15	10
.....acres...	71,745	500	35	165	140	135	15	10
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	22,086	225	5	40	70	85	15	10
.....tons...	52,181	318	28	66	106	102	9	7
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.....tons...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other crops.....farms reporting...	18,398	790	85	154	161	205	130	55
.....acres...	478,438	11,625	2,178	3,087	1,980	2,440	1,685	255
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	18,348	785	85	154	161	200	130	55
.....tons...	138,213	2,642	664	693	452	477	303	53
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	234	15	...	...	...	10	5	...
.....tons...	1,107	11	...	...	...	8	3	...
Lime or lining materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	13,511	460	38	132	125	105	50	10
.....acres limed...	308,328	8,413	1,163	3,610	2,105	1,065	445	25
.....tons...	442,082	12,234	1,994	4,600	3,085	1,615	895	45
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>								
Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...	49,510	3,151	314	477	642	735	707	276
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	38,154	3,151	314	477	642	735	707	276
.....dollars...	69,507,852	34,960,384	16,874,478	7,712,851	5,204,745	3,101,070	1,852,015	215,225
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	9,593	76	...	...	...	...	35	41
\$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...	17,943	311	...	...	...	30	121	160
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	3,446	317	...	...	16	70	176	55
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	3,878	830	...	...	95	375	340	20
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	3,294	1,617	314	477	531	260	35	...
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	24,770	2,884	313	477	632	680	602	180
.....dollars...	35,876,971	8,636,675	4,297,335	1,974,825	1,394,360	616,000	318,600	35,555
Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...	18,565	1,303	5	80	126	405	512	175
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	3,019	668	21	62	255	250	80	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	1,628	465	38	166	226	20	10	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	928	298	112	161	20	5	...	...
\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...	630	150	137	8	5	...	...	...
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	26,328	1,308	134	228	241	340	285	80
.....dollars...	5,919,224	229,879	32,536	53,683	47,460	56,830	32,555	6,815
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	17,272	885	63	127	155	250	220	70
\$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...	8,287	405	69	96	80	85	65	10
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	769	18	2	5	6	5	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	31,565	1,703	298	397	317	385	246	60
.....dollars...	47,730,243	2,245,613	1,378,794	439,084	165,620	176,815	74,495	10,805
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	12,186	722	46	121	120	230	170	35
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...	6,872	314	17	65	86	85	41	20
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	3,559	163	13	40	60	35	10	5
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	4,305	297	96	121	45	15	20	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	2,510	121	58	37	6	5	...	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	1,310	58	40	13	...	5	...	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...	557	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...	215	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
\$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...	51	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	27,856	1,434	158	258	302	310	306	100
.....dollars...	6,074,372	200,536	40,513	57,863	36,610	19,475	42,340	3,735
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	15,907	952	80	110	186	230	251	95
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	9,556	436	73	122	106	50	5	...
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	1,465	23	3	15	5	...	...	...
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	928	23	2	11	5	...	5	...
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...	45,388	2,993	312	477	627	720	662	195
.....dollars...	17,482,895	892,855	281,702	231,143	168,230	128,565	66,570	16,645
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	14,037	1,133	33	80	175	305	415	125
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	20,522	1,372	125	234	341	370	232	70
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	6,556	311	60	105	96	35	15	...
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	4,124	171	88	58	15	...	...	...
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	149	6	6	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 6 of 9.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>								
All farm products sold..... total, dollars ..	390,825,452	57,550,424	27,653,396	12,988,352	8,819,484	5,218,301	2,603,599	267,292
average per farm, dollars ..	7,891	18,264	88,068	27,229	13,738	7,100	3,683	968
All crops sold.....dollars ..	165,443,015	2,014,519	477,350	636,626	385,830	362,415	129,168	23,130
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars ..	118,656,130	1,686,765	340,236	594,578	341,533	292,229	101,718	16,471
Vegetables sold.....dollars ..	8,440,071	71,320	24,075	15,925	13,200	8,795	6,775	2,550
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars ..	18,713,866	106,805	87,940	6,602	1,031	7,706	2,085	1,441
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars ..	19,632,948	149,629	25,099	19,521	30,066	53,685	18,590	2,668
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars ..	225,382,437	55,535,905	27,176,046	12,351,726	8,433,654	4,855,886	2,474,431	244,162
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars ..	58,573,621	50,758,943	25,579,682	11,026,019	7,569,832	4,239,907	2,146,028	197,475
Dairy products sold.....dollars ..	69,666,234	946,455	456,845	162,870	161,490	99,950	55,210	10,090
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars ..	97,142,582	3,830,507	1,139,519	1,162,837	702,332	516,029	273,193	36,597
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>								
<b>Cattle and calves</b> .....farms reporting...	37,590	2,102	199	326	436	530	431	180
number.....	1,119,404	44,832	12,050	11,756	8,830	7,010	4,306	880
<b>Cows, including heifers that have calved</b> .....farms reporting...	36,334	2,007	174	311	426	520	406	170
number.....	563,646	21,565	5,717	5,223	4,197	3,790	2,148	490
<b>Milk cows</b> .....farms reporting...	30,284	1,604	138	239	336	380	356	155
number.....	258,173	6,517	1,807	1,129	1,387	995	859	340
<b>Heifers and heifer calves</b> .....farms reporting...	24,973	1,453	162	270	321	340	260	100
number.....	311,098	12,517	3,332	3,073	2,832	1,750	1,325	205
<b>Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves</b> .....farms reporting...	21,325	1,263	151	250	286	320	201	55
number.....	244,660	10,750	3,001	3,460	1,801	1,470	833	185
<b>Farms reporting by number on hand:</b>								
<b>Cattle and calves—</b>								
1 head.....farms reporting...	5,586	254	9	25	35	70	80	35
2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...	6,818	441	16	30	65	120	120	90
5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	4,456	308	6	32	50	95	95	30
10 to 15 head.....farms reporting...	5,550	367	22	30	130	100	65	20
20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	8,289	483	65	131	96	130	56	5
50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	4,628	189	39	65	55	15	15	...
100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...	2,210	60	42	13	5	...	...	...
500 or more head.....farms reporting...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cows, including heifers that have calved—</b>								
1 head.....farms reporting...	7,644	378	17	41	50	115	115	40
2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	13,535	948	25	103	220	245	235	120
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	5,794	335	33	55	86	120	31	10
20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	3,459	185	30	55	60	20	20	...
50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	3,485	109	39	40	5	20	5	...
75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	1,296	22	6	11	5	...	...	...
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	584	15	10	5	...	...	...	...
number.....	537	15	14	1	...	...	...	...
<b>Milk cows—</b>								
1 head.....farms reporting...	9,493	568	51	72	105	150	145	45
2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	14,712	902	39	132	200	210	211	110
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	2,493	77	11	25	21	20	...	...
20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...	1,117	22	7	5	10	...	...	...
30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	1,466	25	20	5	...	...	...	...
50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	596	10	10	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Horses and/or mules</b> .....farms reporting...	23,711	700	60	118	106	170	161	85
number.....	53,469	1,674	308	438	182	295	256	195
<b>Hogs and pigs</b> .....farms reporting...	34,979	1,690	158	304	341	380	336	171
Born since June 1.....farms reporting...	612,948	25,885	3,928	7,521	5,328	5,005	2,742	1,361
number.....	19,361	925	82	182	190	195	201	75
Born before June 1.....farms reporting...	350,466	15,803	2,604	4,987	3,180	2,655	1,627	750
number.....	31,483	1,500	120	273	316	345	290	156
number.....	262,482	10,082	1,324	2,534	2,148	2,350	1,115	611
<b>Sheep and lambs</b> .....farms reporting...	5,793	501	94	146	95	100	56	10
number.....	279,898	27,337	12,336	5,941	4,625	2,955	1,345	135
<b>Lambs under 1 year old</b> .....farms reporting...	3,528	283	67	81	50	60	20	5
number.....	69,457	7,011	4,146	1,140	1,045	580	70	30
<b>Sheep 1 year old and over</b> .....farms reporting...	5,624	501	94	146	95	100	56	10
number.....	210,441	20,326	8,190	4,801	3,580	2,375	1,275	105
<b>Ewes</b> .....farms reporting...	5,547	496	94	141	95	100	56	10
number.....	199,724	19,553	7,975	4,575	3,425	2,260	1,218	100
<b>Rams and wethers</b> .....farms reporting...	4,891	443	71	136	90	90	51	5
number.....	10,717	773	215	226	155	115	57	5
<b>Chickens 4 months old and over</b> .....farms reporting...	33,504	2,354	160	319	417	605	592	261
number.....	5,402,982	2,985,821	831,046	640,170	567,710	533,985	346,935	65,975
<b>Livestock and livestock products sold:</b>								
<b>Cattle and calves sold alive</b> .....farms reporting...								
number.....	31,403	1,809	186	306	366	470	371	110
dollars ..	557,448	20,464	5,347	5,976	4,128	3,065	1,703	245
<b>Hogs and pigs sold alive</b> .....farms reporting...	72,979,670	2,626,719	806,605	804,339	477,900	341,430	174,760	21,685
number.....	16,924	966	108	202	211	215	180	50
dollars ..	583,571	25,334	4,971	8,529	5,079	4,030	2,315	410
<b>Sheep and lambs sold alive</b> .....farms reporting...	18,090,701	785,354	154,101	264,399	157,449	124,930	71,765	12,710
number.....	5,738	518	96	141	115	90	71	5
dollars ..	223,095	22,125	9,887	4,648	3,620	2,370	1,470	130
<b>Milk and cream sold</b> .....farms reporting...	3,346,425	331,875	148,305	69,720	54,300	35,550	22,050	1,950
pounds ..	14,109	777	65	101	176	180	205	50
dollars ..	1,469,577,958	25,006,341	9,748,854	4,495,520	5,003,631	3,176,287	2,208,439	373,610
<b>Chickens including broilers sold</b> .....farms reporting...	69,666,234	946,455	456,845	162,870	161,490	99,950	55,210	10,090
dollars ..	23,610,246	2,979	269	435	627	730	687	231
<b>Chicken eggs sold</b> .....farms reporting...	10,099	21,973,379	10,028,834	4,925,002	4,431,217	1,678,157	870,662	39,507
dozens ..	52,509,977	37,562,823	11,485,036	8,998,364	7,250,735	6,042,710	3,359,838	255
dollars ..	19,428,699	13,898,230	4,249,456	3,329,395	2,682,765	2,235,800	1,243,141	426,140

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 6 of 9.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>								
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...farms reporting...	15,459	800	51	187	186	165	166	45
number of litters...	99,414	4,754	496	1,955	902	690	546	165
1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...	6,165	291	14	35	86	65	71	20
3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...	6,393	402	21	96	80	90	90	25
10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...	1,904	63	3	30	15	10	5	...
20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...	782	34	13	16	5	...	...	...
40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting...	179	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
70 or more litters.....farms reporting...	36	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...	13,461	722	39	176	166	150	151	40
number of litters...	49,385	2,509	271	1,036	456	370	286	90
December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...	11,656	580	42	137	141	115	115	30
number of litters...	50,029	2,245	225	919	446	320	260	75
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	38,903	1,394	133	239	327	305	260	130
acres...	626,051	19,643	4,146	5,154	4,478	3,200	1,795	870
Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...	23,592	848	41	121	178	185	215	110
11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	8,534	369	18	65	91	100	40	15
25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	4,297	141	59	32	60	20	5	5
50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...	1,355	7	2	5	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	496	7	2	5	...	...	...	...
100 or more acres.....farms reporting...	629	22	11	11	...	...	...	...
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	36,946	1,321	125	224	302	285	255	130
acres...	516,495	17,288	3,486	4,431	3,926	2,915	1,710	820
bushels...	24,498,690	906,150	196,885	221,910	211,390	148,925	92,240	33,800
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,627	374	33	70	96	100	45	30
bushels...	8,229,869	246,160	90,340	37,850	71,240	33,640	7,750	5,340
Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting...	1,730	50	29	1	5	10	5	...
acres...	17,514	302	240	5	40	16	1	...
Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting...	682	20	15	...	5	...	...	...
acres...	7,651	130	115	...	15	...	...	...
bushels...	264,443	4,550	3,900	...	650	...	...	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
bushels...	29,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat harvested.....farms reporting...	17,975	627	48	142	132	175	105	25
acres...	217,126	6,852	791	2,175	1,456	1,470	850	110
bushels...	5,268,656	178,782	21,458	64,359	35,725	35,035	19,795	2,410
Sales.....farms reporting...	12,517	466	38	117	106	135	60	10
bushels...	4,000,998	142,323	17,136	55,062	28,970	26,225	14,230	700
Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	9,317	521	49	112	130	105	85	40
acres...	95,004	4,455	402	1,323	1,105	790	680	155
bushels...	3,754,077	168,141	16,621	56,990	38,990	30,200	22,100	3,240
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,416	61	...	26	5	15	15	...
bushels...	731,168	30,600	...	18,725	7,000	2,270	2,605	...
Barley harvested.....farms reporting...	8,073	471	57	129	100	67	50	5
acres...	103,961	4,485	813	1,852	720	830	255	15
bushels...	4,179,370	202,795	36,670	91,175	32,775	32,840	8,585	750
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,732	111	9	47	10	35	10	...
bushels...	915,063	53,895	3,090	42,080	2,000	5,350	1,375	...
Rye harvested.....farms reporting...	2,144	40	5	20	5	5	...	5
acres...	17,766	200	10	120	10	40	20	...
bushels...	348,879	4,305	355	2,225	1,000	1,000	625	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	932	25	5	15	...	...	5	...
bushels...	207,374	2,455	355	1,550	...	...	550	...
Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting...	6,886	238	7	50	51	65	60	5
acres grown alone...	249,207	7,648	128	3,805	1,280	1,400	1,020	15
acres grown with other crops...	1,380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
bushels...	5,195,966	171,197	3,112	91,345	29,490	30,675	16,325	250
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting...	4,227	20	10	...	...	10	...	...
acres...	97,651	375	345	...	...	30	...	...
pounds...	175,919,690	569,055	525,000	...	...	44,055	...	...
Hay crops:								
Land from which hay was cut.....acres...	880,400	35,286	7,830	9,286	7,725	6,050	3,176	1,219
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...	13,233	695	146	147	156	145	75	26
acres...	218,566	9,384	3,587	2,458	1,765	1,030	420	124
tons...	564,629	26,027	12,134	5,528	4,935	2,365	800	265
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,208	100	19	21	25	20	15	...
tons...	33,102	1,377	417	495	295	85	85	...
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...	15,313	845	88	152	220	220	125	40
acres...	298,534	12,398	1,891	3,537	3,205	2,130	1,405	230
tons...	417,537	18,775	3,468	5,492	5,015	2,750	1,870	180
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,025	67	2	10	20	25	10	...
tons...	19,669	955	45	325	435	115	35	...
Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting...	14,083	474	22	77	105	140	70	...
acres...	179,522	5,237	379	1,388	1,085	1,280	445	60
tons...	204,466	6,230	348	1,732	1,435	1,380	565	770
Sales.....farms reporting...	854	35	...	5	10	10	5	5
tons...	8,588	260	...	120	65	25	10	40
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...	6,040	160	5	35	40	40	25	15
acres...	43,962	1,105	50	300	295	330	90	40
tons...	59,803	1,327	72	380	300	410	95	70
Sales.....farms reporting...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	919	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other hay cut.....farms reporting...	6,353	433	61	66	70	115	81	40
acres...	114,937	5,779	1,338	1,310	885	1,280	801	165
tons...	133,033	7,130	2,137	1,195	1,150	1,420	1,003	225
Sales.....farms reporting...	351	26	1	5	15	15	5	...
tons...	5,223	215	50	50	...	75	40	...
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting...	1,132	72	21	11	35	...	5	...
acres...	24,879	1,383	585	293	490	...	15	...
tons, green weight...	137,784	7,261	3,645	1,471	2,130	...	15	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 6 of 9.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	2,439	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
acres...	12,578	100	100	...	...	...	...	...
bales...	10,283	75	75	...	...	...	...	...
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	22,737	1,444	135	207	221	420	370	91
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	22,653	256	159	6	19	31	29	12
bushels...	4,559,236	60,203	39,918	2,530	3,795	6,460	6,030	1,470
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	11,778	592	36	75	91	185	155	50
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	17,554	458	160	201	(2)	77	20	(2)
bushels...	3,537,618	106,080	46,118	40,630	342	15,070	3,620	300
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	14,972	100	5	25	35	30	5	...
acres...	60,996	334	35	137	99	61	2	...
pounds...	90,010,916	483,800	25,000	218,650	155,230	82,420	2,500	...
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,422	135	...	20	35	55	15	10
acres...	12,231	188	...	35	46	82	15	10
pounds...	19,863,150	231,155	...	39,600	50,175	110,880	21,000	9,500
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	2,950	146	6	15	25	45	35	20
Sales.....dollars...	8,440,071	71,320	24,075	15,925	13,200	8,795	6,775	2,550
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	4,143	147	16	30	11	45	20	25
acres...	61,227	809	574	62	8	112	19	34
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	3,907	100	9	25	11	30	5	20
Trees of all ages.....number...	1,901,911	17,167	14,212	340	80	1,710	100	725
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	465,551	12,445	11,005	230	20	1,090	...	100
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,436,360	4,722	3,207	110	60	620	100	625
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	9,837,230	20,925	20,015	...	...	810	100	...

<sup>2</sup> Reported in small fractions.

<sup>1</sup> Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

<sup>3</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 7 of 9.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>								
Farms.....number...	49,527	6,261	329	1,085	1,398	908	1,236	1,305
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	5.3	17.3	22.3	14.5	19.7	20.8
Land in farms.....acres...	9,705,592	1,648,846	324,956	479,159	375,975	178,416	183,045	107,295
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	19.7	29.1	22.8	10.8	11.1	6.5
Average size of farm.....acres...	196.0	263.4	987.7	441.6	268.9	196.5	148.1	82.2
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>								
Average per farm.....dollars...	26,505	45,008	228,985	78,889	45,152	26,032	17,806	9,212
Average per acre.....dollars...	138.19	172.80	230.67	184.09	168.64	133.58	124.36	110.32
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>								
<b>Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	47,076	6,081	329	1,085	1,378	903	1,201	1,185
2,448,702	456,635	93,503	142,819	110,132	45,604	43,427	21,150	
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	8,208	385	...	...	5	40	340	
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	8,879	760	...	...	95	215	425	
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	6,856	785	...	...	70	135	275	
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	8,140	1,061	...	51	265	305	105	
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	8,835	1,630	21	345	651	342	40	
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	4,334	1,052	97	504	355	66	...	
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	1,639	379	182	185	12	...	...	
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	161	25	25	...	...	...	...	
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	24	4	4	...	...	...	...	
<b>Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	19,301	2,846	231	585	643	372	590	465
788,369	173,347	42,338	50,487	36,832	12,180	20,985	10,525	
<b>Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	15,195	1,209	91	275	232	181	270	160
347,569	37,696	6,191	10,879	7,956	5,150	4,855	2,665	
<b>Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	5,951	431	26	87	102	76	110	30
101,942	9,133	1,943	1,765	2,580	1,375	1,205	265	
<b>Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	11,632	901	68	216	156	126	195	140
245,627	28,563	4,248	9,114	5,376	3,775	3,650	2,400	
<b>Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	21,393	3,220	185	539	699	512	695	590
790,891	130,656	18,588	31,629	28,969	16,980	21,720	12,770	
<b>Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	32,275	3,879	243	937	558	641	670	770
3,150,154	368,404	89,574	112,973	77,545	37,557	29,715	21,040	
<b>Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	26,510	4,810	215	833	1,110	946	965	965
1,862,395	433,920	63,378	118,173	103,648	56,898	56,843	34,980	
<b>Improved pasture.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	10,829	2,474	164	570	410	365	275	275
586,215	160,912	35,817	54,430	35,290	19,305	11,075	4,995	
<b>Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	1,935	108	41	34	22	6	5	...
31,491	3,077	1,999	745	263	60	10	...	
<b>Land use practices:</b>								
<b>Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	10,551	1,145	109	337	373	140	136	50
264,298	23,060	6,309	9,038	5,632	945	801	335	
<b>Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	4,988	956	71	167	302	176	145	95
106,742	24,983	4,601	6,897	8,410	2,915	1,390	770	
<b>Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	3,394	967	76	174	346	181	176	50
109,646	40,381	8,211	9,765	13,670	5,735	2,290	710	
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...</b>								
.....acres...	4,734	277	15	62	104	61	20	15
126,993	15,808	1,073	2,686	6,709	4,365	515	460	
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>								
<b>Operators reporting age.....number...</b>								
Under 25 years.....number...	48,966	6,208	327	1,069	1,388	903	1,216	1,305
25 to 34 years.....number...	859	67	2	5	15	10	25	10
35 to 44 years.....number...	4,637	582	23	121	188	90	105	55
45 to 54 years.....number...	10,140	1,284	100	256	363	170	225	170
55 to 64 years.....number...	13,831	1,728	84	302	350	297	280	415
65 or more years.....number...	14,122	1,811	68	253	280	195	360	655
Average age.....years...	50.4	50.9	50.1	49.6	48.9	50.9	52.6	52.6
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>								
<b>Farm operators--</b>								
<b>Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...</b>								
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	14,765	1,914	79	233	435	272	525	370
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	8,451	1,227	31	154	252	170	250	370
200 or more days.....operators reporting...	1,587	156	13	5	47	26	65	...
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	4,727	531	35	74	136	76	210	...
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...	3,812	452	28	58	95	81	160	30
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	5,965	756	57	124	203	122	185	65
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting...	4,777	408	24	28	60	66	230	...
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	34,762	4,347	250	852	963	636	711	935
With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...	5,578	819	52	132	210	135	130	160
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	7,798	1,213	104	309	314	176	195	115
.....operators reporting...	1,967	151	9	31	26	20	65	...
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
Under 10 acres.....number...	3,143	45	...	...	...	...	5	40
10 to 49 acres.....number...	9,006	535	...	...	20	40	75	400
50 to 99 acres.....number...	3,935	375	...	...	30	40	140	165
100 to 199 acres.....number...	5,484	735	...	10	110	105	225	285
200 to 499 acres.....number...	6,697	925	...	40	145	200	310	230
500 to 999 acres.....number...	4,729	655	...	80	190	105	170	110
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number...	3,641	585	5	105	195	130	110	40
2,000 or more acres.....number...	2,525	365	5	40	180	75	40	25
.....number...	6,572	1,277	62	485	395	185	140	10
.....number...	2,843	614	174	280	115	25	20	...
.....number...	729	116	54	40	18	3	1	...
.....number...	223	34	29	5	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 7 of 9.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
<b>All farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	24,982	3,677	116	478	619	543	876	1,045
Part owners.....number...	13,429	2,126	157	527	642	330	285	185
All tenants.....number...	10,594	361	18	51	117	25	75	75
Cash tenants.....number...	607	85	2	11	37	10	15	10
Share-cash tenants.....number...	329	15	...	5	10	...	...	...
Crop-share tenants.....number...	3,147	20	...	...	...	5	5	10
Livestock-share tenants.....number...	703	105	10	25	50	10	5	5
Croppers.....number...	4,755	65	...	10	10	...	20	25
Other and unspecified tenants.....number...	1,053	71	6	...	10	...	30	25
<b>White farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	23,206	3,662	116	478	619	538	876	1,035
Part owners.....number...	11,586	2,111	157	527	642	325	280	180
All tenants.....number...	6,279	356	18	51	117	25	75	70
Croppers.....number...	1,895	65	...	10	10	...	20	25
<b>Nonwhite farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	1,776	15	...	...	...	5	...	10
Part owners.....number...	1,843	15	...	...	...	5	5	5
All tenants.....number...	4,315	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
Croppers.....number...	2,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>								
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	8,230	1,376	238	471	426	131	75	35
.....number...	8,600	1,413	263	478	431	131	75	35
Corn pickers.....farms reporting...	6,866	1,105	208	425	332	85	45	10
.....number...	7,125	1,122	219	431	332	85	45	10
Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...	11,887	3,453	313	994	1,133	547	366	100
.....number...	12,140	3,538	352	1,023	1,150	547	366	100
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	3,436	1,908	308	753	649	112	81	5
.....number...	3,640	2,036	364	800	669	112	86	5
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	29,563	4,660	329	999	1,183	708	786	655
.....number...	38,302	6,447	841	1,710	1,530	840	851	675
Tractors.....farms reporting...	34,354	5,218	329	1,069	1,371	858	946	645
.....number...	64,718	12,698	1,721	3,760	3,384	1,534	1,519	780
Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	33,028	5,063	329	1,069	1,371	838	896	570
.....number...	55,756	10,501	1,528	3,199	2,772	1,224	1,163	615
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	19,320	2,088	5	76	316	511	655	525
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	8,624	1,603	37	294	727	285	215	45
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	3,179	832	74	423	278	31	26	...
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	1,066	294	89	167	33	5	...	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	839	246	124	109	7	6	...	...
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...	32,799	5,057	324	1,068	1,361	838	896	570
.....number...	54,033	10,213	1,439	3,094	2,729	1,199	1,142	610
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	1,566	262	79	89	43	25	21	5
.....number...	1,723	288	89	105	43	25	21	5
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	8,204	2,030	144	494	566	305	356	165
.....number...	8,962	2,197	193	561	612	310	356	165
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	34,792	4,772	305	1,031	1,297	693	846	600
.....number...	43,593	6,761	900	1,751	1,770	779	946	615
Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...	42,705	5,736	329	1,075	1,343	863	1,146	980
Telephone.....farms reporting...	25,251	4,738	322	1,016	1,267	728	860	545
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	23,584	3,999	304	986	1,151	602	676	280
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	5,741	4,528	327	1,060	1,362	813	741	225
Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...	6,194	4,635	326	1,038	1,357	838	826	250
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...	824	414	138	134	117	20	5	...
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...	8,002	2,619	304	920	938	306	131	20
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>								
Hard surface.....farms reporting...	25,441	3,162	235	729	867	411	495	425
Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...	10,034	1,973	72	251	378	321	481	470
Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...	13,378	1,039	20	95	143	161	250	370
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	6,490	482	8	27	82	90	130	145
1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	6,888	557	12	68	61	71	120	225
1 mile.....farms reporting...	3,695	283	7	30	35	31	60	120
2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...	2,696	217	5	37	20	35	45	75
4 miles.....farms reporting...	266	30	...	...	...	5	...	25
5 or more miles.....farms reporting...	231	27	...	1	6	...	15	5
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>								
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,338	2,765	324	970	866	330	230	45
.....persons...	36,848	7,658	2,184	2,775	1,714	585	345	55
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting...	8,812	2,303	324	929	725	235	80	10
.....persons...	19,525	5,815	1,952	2,189	1,234	340	90	10
<b>Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:</b>								
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,736	930	6	286	390	168	70	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,007	659	45	318	229	57	10	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,373	441	103	243	90	5	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	543	220	117	82	16	5	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	153	53	53	...	...	...	...	...
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	44,161	5,855	282	997	1,327	843	1,151	1,255
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	2,977	183	44	38	36	35	20	10
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	2,389	223	3	50	35	30	65	40

See footnotes at end of table.





State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 7 of 9.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>								
All farm products sold..... total, dollars...	390,825,452	83,461,849	20,214,193	29,554,965	20,970,517	6,485,372	4,559,795	1,677,007
..... average per farm, dollars...	7,891	13,330	61,441	27,240	15,000	7,142	3,689	1,285
All crops sold.....dollars...	165,443,015	5,286,709	1,189,958	1,602,939	1,196,391	567,545	504,728	225,148
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	118,656,130	4,073,785	668,623	1,294,134	1,014,033	469,812	441,414	185,769
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	8,440,071	1,21,600	82,395	6,575	5,395	6,935	15,195	5,105
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	18,713,866	155,300	74,204	28,629	25,669	4,358	10,009	12,431
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...	19,632,948	936,024	364,736	273,601	151,294	86,440	38,110	21,843
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	225,382,437	78,175,140	19,024,235	27,952,026	19,774,126	5,917,827	4,055,067	1,451,859
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	58,573,621	2,160,195	300,979	789,814	652,270	223,146	148,727	45,259
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	69,666,234	64,238,328	15,577,684	23,555,322	16,861,977	4,624,315	2,692,170	926,860
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars...	97,142,582	11,776,617	3,145,572	3,606,890	2,259,879	1,070,366	1,214,170	479,740
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>								
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	37,590	6,241	329	1,085	1,388	903	1,236	1,300
..... number...	1,119,404	335,383	69,945	106,619	82,679	33,865	29,275	13,000
Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...	36,334	6,236	329	1,085	1,388	903	1,236	1,300
..... number...	563,646	196,618	38,924	60,936	49,417	20,321	18,190	8,830
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	30,284	6,221	329	1,085	1,383	903	1,231	1,290
..... number...	258,173	182,442	35,097	56,936	47,045	18,980	16,304	8,080
Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting...	24,973	5,517	323	1,074	1,347	842	1,091	840
..... number...	311,098	117,693	26,288	39,422	29,716	10,739	8,313	3,215
Stoers and bulls including stoer and bull calves.....farms reporting...	21,325	4,077	281	856	981	648	826	485
..... number...	244,660	21,072	4,733	6,261	3,546	2,805	2,772	955
Farms reporting by number on hand:								
Cattle and calves—								
1 head.....farms reporting...	5,586	40	...	...	...	...	...	40
2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...	6,818	220	...	...	...	10	...	210
5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	4,456	570	...	...	...	5	...	485
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	5,550	905	...	...	...	65	...	460
20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	8,289	2,047	...	...	...	671	...	105
50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	4,628	1,627	26	585	819	151	...	...
100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...	2,210	822	293	460	68	1	...	...
500 or more head.....farms reporting...	53	10	10	...	...	...	...	...
Cows, including heifers that have calved—								
1 head.....farms reporting...	7,644	60	...	...	...	...	5	55
2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	13,535	1,261	1	5	10	20	230	995
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	5,794	1,375	...	...	...	310	765	230
20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...	3,459	1,020	...	35	340	420	210	15
30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	3,485	1,436	...	450	804	152	25	5
50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	1,296	604	72	396	134	1	1	...
75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	584	277	92	161	24	...	...	...
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	537	203	164	38	1	...	...	...
Milk cows—								
1 head.....farms reporting...	9,493	85	...	...	...	...	5	80
2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	14,712	1,341	1	5	10	25	290	1,010
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	2,493	1,422	...	...	...	361	786	200
20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...	1,117	996	...	50	396	410	140	...
30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	1,466	1,400	...	491	793	106	10	...
50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	596	581	91	397	92	1	...	...
75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	242	236	96	123	17	...	...	...
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	165	160	141	19	...	...	...	...
Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	23,711	2,572	158	460	596	267	486	605
..... number...	53,469	5,636	617	1,205	1,316	476	1,017	1,005
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	34,979	3,823	170	517	798	552	841	945
..... number...	612,948	42,810	5,904	9,367	11,081	4,991	6,862	4,605
Born since June 1.....farms reporting...	19,361	1,877	101	319	400	256	386	415
..... number...	350,466	23,611	3,663	5,574	5,994	2,661	3,434	2,285
Born before June 1.....farms reporting...	31,483	3,369	152	444	695	512	776	790
..... number...	262,482	19,199	2,241	3,793	5,087	2,330	3,428	2,320
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	5,793	723	46	116	114	106	201	140
..... number...	279,898	26,845	4,876	7,870	4,107	2,765	4,772	2,455
Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting...	3,528	410	39	58	72	66	115	60
..... number...	69,457	5,415	1,955	1,309	676	520	645	310
Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting...	5,624	697	40	106	114	106	196	135
..... number...	210,441	21,430	2,921	6,561	3,431	2,245	4,127	2,145
Ewes.....farms reporting...	5,547	687	40	106	109	101	196	135
..... number...	199,724	20,301	2,680	6,287	3,272	2,101	3,936	2,025
Rams and wethers.....farms reporting...	4,891	558	35	84	97	81	151	110
..... number...	10,717	1,129	241	274	159	144	191	120
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	33,504	4,408	166	627	912	672	981	1,050
..... number...	5,402,982	490,481	38,197	120,939	162,060	69,155	58,805	41,325
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	31,403	6,169	329	1,078	1,393	903	1,236	1,230
..... number...	557,448	133,733	27,018	41,207	31,534	14,095	13,359	6,520
..... dollars...	72,979,670	10,122,641	2,842,873	3,175,209	1,901,259	908,835	911,765	382,700
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	16,924	1,593	100	299	322	281	366	225
..... number...	583,571	37,247	6,471	9,319	3,494	8,197	7,036	2,010
..... dollars...	18,090,701	1,154,657	200,601	288,889	276,427	108,314	218,116	62,310
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...	5,738	709	46	121	120	106	186	130
..... number...	223,095	24,286	5,181	6,315	4,045	2,680	4,395	1,670
..... dollars...	3,346,425	364,290	77,715	94,725	60,675	40,200	65,925	25,050
Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> .....farms reporting...	14,109	6,261	329	1,085	1,398	908	1,236	1,305
..... pounds...	1,469,577,958	1,304,021,349	283,280,059	458,808,367	342,924,934	108,038,431	81,477,711	29,491,847
..... dollars...	69,666,234	64,238,328	15,577,684	23,555,322	16,861,977	4,624,315	2,692,170	926,860
Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting...	10,099	1,375	80	257	403	200	245	190
..... number...	23,610,246	584,501	13,962	273,026	205,407	60,690	24,821	6,595
..... dollars...	15,675	2,386	102	324	534	385	546	495
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	52,509,977	3,609,628	478,126	1,213,378	1,076,319	413,945	324,500	103,360
..... dozens...	19,428,699	1,335,567	176,907	448,951	398,238	153,161	120,066	38,244

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 7 of 9.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>								
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...	farms reporting... 15,459	1,477	84	274	303	231	325	260
number of litters...	99,414	6,261	969	1,684	1,320	768	975	545
1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...	6,165	728	20	81	147	115	165	200
3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...	6,393	612	29	133	114	116	160	60
10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...	1,904	104	22	46	36	...	...	...
20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...	782	30	10	14	6	...	...	...
40 to 89 litters.....farms reporting...	179	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
70 or more litters.....farms reporting...	36	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...	13,461	1,267	76	233	262	186	290	220
number of litters...	49,385	3,018	456	809	630	343	475	305
December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...	11,656	1,241	70	263	238	205	290	175
number of litters...	50,029	3,243	513	875	690	425	500	240
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	38,903	5,408	304	1,004	1,286	828	1,006	980
acres...	626,051	118,258	26,966	37,102	28,788	11,199	9,408	4,795
Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...	23,592	2,325	1	66	272	386	695	905
11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	8,534	1,537	12	248	580	346	286	65
25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	4,297	986	73	437	356	85	25	10
50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...	1,355	363	102	183	67	11	...	...
75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	496	90	33	47	10	...	...	...
100 or more acres.....farms reporting...	629	107	83	23	1	...	...	...
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	36,946	4,383	238	753	978	643	841	930
acres...	516,495	59,268	11,407	16,081	14,103	6,784	6,688	4,205
bushels...	24,498,690	3,166,450	646,250	889,470	766,405	350,385	326,350	187,590
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,627	581	32	129	135	105	120	60
bushels...	8,229,869	363,200	96,630	116,210	72,315	42,095	30,650	5,300
Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting...	1,730	418	56	137	108	57	40	20
acres...	17,514	6,603	1,992	3,022	1,229	247	65	48
Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting...	682	48	7	16	5	15	5	...
acres...	7,651	629	180	264	100	80	5	...
bushels...	264,443	16,475	6,320	3,305	2,500	4,100	250	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
bushels...	29,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat harvested.....farms reporting...	17,975	1,933	96	356	503	337	436	205
acres...	217,126	23,737	3,548	6,142	6,472	3,204	3,396	975
bushels...	5,268,656	584,700	94,248	155,592	160,350	78,295	75,790	20,425
Sales.....farms reporting...	12,517	1,285	91	306	402	196	235	55
bushels...	4,000,998	435,594	86,945	127,745	128,363	46,516	39,500	6,525
Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	9,317	2,192	191	532	542	351	341	235
acres...	95,004	31,483	7,802	10,836	6,648	2,896	2,321	980
bushels...	3,754,077	1,289,499	342,952	455,590	253,237	116,615	88,390	32,715
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,416	114	12	32	20	10	25	15
bushels...	731,168	44,265	9,600	20,150	5,150	1,165	6,980	1,220
Barley harvested.....farms reporting...	8,073	1,891	179	462	662	267	276	45
acres...	103,961	29,198	6,892	9,484	8,248	2,493	1,756	325
bushels...	4,179,370	1,202,852	301,155	394,360	332,627	97,025	67,755	9,930
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,732	168	21	31	51	30	30	5
bushels...	915,063	57,315	20,460	6,950	17,275	5,875	6,255	500
Rye harvested.....farms reporting...	2,144	267	37	94	56	55	20	5
acres...	17,766	2,063	463	743	497	285	100	15
bushels...	348,879	40,188	10,338	12,555	9,105	6,385	1,580	225
Sales.....farms reporting...	932	84	19	32	18	10	5	...
bushels...	207,374	18,184	5,397	5,351	4,511	2,025	900	...
Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting...	6,886	205	29	90	55	11	15	5
acres grown alone...	249,207	6,717	2,497	2,447	1,170	483	90	30
acres grown with other crops...	1,380	195	...	70	125	...	...	...
bushels...	5,195,966	147,507	59,742	51,935	27,385	6,270	1,350	825
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting...	4,227	48	3	35	...	5	5	...
acres...	97,651	1,244	219	1,025	...	(2)	(2)	...
pounds...	175,919,690	2,683,340	354,790	2,328,000	...	(50)	50	...
Hay crops:								
Land from which hay was cut.....acres...	880,400	251,623	48,618	76,719	61,015	26,066	25,665	13,540
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...	13,233	4,198	300	818	1,093	662	780	545
acres...	218,566	86,856	18,860	27,879	20,299	9,223	7,665	2,930
tons...	564,629	236,430	57,887	77,166	56,962	22,640	16,615	5,160
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,208	115	10	15	30	10	40	10
tons...	33,102	2,303	738	675	415	105	335	35
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...	15,313	3,681	212	675	866	597	751	620
acres...	298,534	78,759	13,467	23,270	17,504	8,783	10,460	5,275
tons...	417,537	116,474	23,260	35,685	27,809	12,510	12,495	4,715
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,025	122	7	25	20	40	10	20
tons...	19,669	2,200	215	650	320	730	210	75
Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting...	14,083	1,867	110	394	607	246	270	240
acres...	179,522	37,144	5,016	12,032	11,411	3,410	3,120	2,155
tons...	204,466	45,503	7,299	14,910	13,649	4,230	3,530	1,885
Sales.....farms reporting...	854	67	2	25	10	5	5	5
tons...	8,588	995	500	160	200	30	100	5
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...	6,040	1,394	75	235	349	215	305	215
acres...	43,962	13,770	2,581	3,379	3,665	1,630	1,720	795
tons...	59,803	22,762	5,083	6,769	5,785	2,340	2,000	785
Sales.....farms reporting...	121	15	...	10	5	...	...	...
tons...	919	300	...	130	170	...	...	...
Other hay cut.....farms reporting...	6,353	1,290	69	242	284	220	225	230
acres...	114,937	20,728	3,051	5,281	4,741	2,760	2,520	2,375
tons...	133,033	24,824	3,517	6,919	6,113	3,015	2,985	2,275
Sales.....farms reporting...	351	51	5	15	11	5	5	5
tons...	5,223	424	50	140	69	10	145	10
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting...	1,132	730	143	264	267	31	20	5
acres...	24,879	14,366	5,643	4,878	3,395	260	180	10
tons, green weight...	137,784	85,809	32,590	27,539	23,505	1,495	580	100

See footnotes at end of table.



## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 8 of 9.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>								
Farms.....number.....	49,527	11,120	163	416	1,200	2,402	4,015	2,924
Percent distribution.....percent.....	xxx	100.0	1.5	3.7	10.8	21.6	36.1	26.3
Land in farms.....acres.....	9,705,592	3,426,138	295,317	386,086	613,549	832,727	963,631	334,828
Percent distribution.....percent.....	xxx	100.0	8.6	11.3	17.9	24.3	28.1	9.8
Average size of farm.....acres.....	196.0	308.1	1,811.8	928.1	511.3	346.7	240.0	114.5
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>								
Average per farm.....dollars.....	26,505	38,969	234,260	137,499	67,388	44,557	28,473	11,075
Average per acre.....dollars.....	138.19	126.99	125.20	150.71	134.94	129.84	120.37	96.57
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>								
<b>Cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	47,076	10,008	163	413	1,175	2,274	3,687	2,296
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting.....	2,448,702	634,476	49,759	75,348	132,606	163,400	164,245	49,118
.....acres.....	8,208	903	10	1	10	45	210	627
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting.....	8,879	1,136	...	...	30	86	372	648
.....acres.....	6,856	1,404	...	...	45	136	733	480
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting.....	8,140	2,198	5	10	111	540	1,146	386
.....acres.....	8,835	2,697	14	57	450	977	1,054	145
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting.....	4,334	1,245	32	203	393	448	159	10
.....acres.....	1,639	388	78	122	134	42	12	...
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting.....	161	31	20	9	2	...	...	...
.....acres.....	24	6	4	1	...	...	1	...
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting.....	19,301	4,780	87	201	574	1,071	1,743	1,104
.....acres.....	788,369	381,958	35,876	50,807	68,422	88,008	109,940	28,905
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting.....	15,195	2,109	27	72	212	400	691	707
.....acres.....	347,569	71,845	3,269	6,655	8,661	16,372	22,314	14,574
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting.....	5,951	821	10	32	93	190	274	222
.....acres.....	101,942	27,453	735	3,480	2,637	10,508	5,989	4,104
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting.....	11,632	1,436	17	43	132	237	481	526
.....acres.....	245,627	44,392	2,534	3,175	6,024	5,864	16,325	10,470
<b>Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	19,301	4,780	87	201	574	1,071	1,743	1,104
<b>Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	788,369	381,958	35,876	50,807	68,422	88,008	109,940	28,905
<b>Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	15,195	2,109	27	72	212	400	691	707
<b>Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	347,569	71,845	3,269	6,655	8,661	16,372	22,314	14,574
<b>Woodland pastured.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	5,951	821	10	32	93	190	274	222
<b>Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	101,942	27,453	735	3,480	2,637	10,508	5,989	4,104
<b>Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	11,632	1,436	17	43	132	237	481	526
<b>Improved pasture.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	245,627	44,392	2,534	3,175	6,024	5,864	16,325	10,470
<b>Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	21,393	5,779	72	206	660	1,256	2,221	1,364
<b>Land use practices:</b>								
<b>Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	790,891	333,121	28,483	25,780	52,520	66,726	113,234	46,378
<b>Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	32,275	7,187	126	330	886	1,538	2,505	1,802
<b>Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	3,150,154	904,571	64,626	98,433	158,384	218,811	254,371	109,946
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	26,510	8,017	114	316	887	1,893	3,016	1,791
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	1,862,395	1,002,290	106,530	118,757	174,998	257,538	270,007	74,460
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	10,829	3,608	79	184	556	1,050	1,363	376
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	586,215	302,757	34,405	49,146	62,777	82,600	66,234	7,595
<b>Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	1,935	163	9	22	63	17	36	16
<b>Land use practices:</b>								
<b>Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	31,491	3,787	216	1,175	1,556	320	395	125
<b>Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	10,551	1,388	30	95	304	337	472	150
<b>Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	264,298	27,885	1,843	4,625	8,577	6,149	5,586	1,105
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	4,988	1,022	21	59	164	270	347	161
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	106,742	25,315	2,004	2,358	6,677	7,628	5,155	1,493
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	3,394	885	20	60	152	293	310	50
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	109,646	30,173	2,985	3,341	7,430	9,312	6,350	755
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	4,734	533	10	21	104	108	168	122
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	126,993	22,210	1,580	1,405	5,958	4,825	4,197	4,245
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>								
Operators reporting age.....number.....	48,966	10,935	154	416	1,185	2,375	3,983	2,822
Under 25 years.....number.....	859	54	1	1	16	11	10	15
25 to 34 years.....number.....	4,637	701	21	32	81	154	263	150
35 to 44 years.....number.....	10,140	1,815	29	111	214	435	621	405
45 to 54 years.....number.....	13,831	2,704	45	113	333	597	895	721
55 to 64 years.....number.....	14,122	3,684	26	102	323	617	1,085	1,531
65 or more years.....number.....	5,377	1,977	32	57	218	561	1,109	...
Average age.....years.....	50.4	54.0	50.7	51.3	52.8	54.1	55.4	52.8
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>								
<b>Farm operators—</b>								
<b>Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting.....</b>								
.....number.....	14,765	4,017	49	200	491	1,083	1,579	615
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting.....	8,451	1,736	16	54	180	388	483	615
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting.....	1,587	441	13	24	97	137	170	...
200 or more days.....operators reporting.....	4,727	1,840	20	122	214	558	926	...
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....	3,812	1,046	7	35	179	315	415	95
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting.....	5,965	2,096	36	138	341	605	876	100
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....	4,777	2,010	22	97	228	599	1,064	...
Operators not working off their farms.....operators reporting.....	34,762	7,103	114	216	709	1,319	2,436	2,309
reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting.....	5,578	1,295	10	34	139	257	598	257
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....	7,798	2,467	55	111	281	525	1,157	338
With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting.....	1,967	792	19	17	78	152	526	...
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....	1,967	792	19	17	78	152	526	...
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
Under 10 acres.....number.....	3,143	135	...	...	...	...	25	110
10 to 49 acres.....number.....	9,006	1,015	...	...	20	35	215	745
50 to 99 acres.....number.....	3,935	600	...	...	5	30	205	360
100 to 199 acres.....number.....	5,484	920	...	...	20	85	375	440
200 to 499 acres.....number.....	6,697	1,407	5	...	65	285	566	486
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	4,729	1,130	...	10	50	240	595	235
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number.....	3,641	1,001	5	15	60	291	445	185
2,000 or more acres.....number.....	2,525	810	5	5	90	250	350	110
.....number.....	6,572	2,416	10	75	440	745	931	215
.....number.....	2,843	1,192	37	196	342	341	246	30
.....number.....	729	383	58	92	93	77	56	7
.....number.....	223	111	43	23	15	23	6	1

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 8 of 9.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
<b>All farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	24,982	7,806	69	170	681	1,553	2,922	2,411
Part owners.....number...	13,429	2,379	54	175	388	631	829	302
All tenants.....number...	10,594	648	2	25	78	127	216	200
Cash tenants.....number...	607	97	...	2	5	15	35	40
Share-cash tenants.....number...	329	34	1	...	13	10	5	5
Crop-share tenants.....number...	3,147	57	1	1	5	...	25	25
Livestock-share tenants.....number...	703	143	...	16	25	46	41	15
Croppers.....number...	4,755	137	...	6	20	31	45	35
Other and unspecified tenants.....number...	1,053	180	...	...	10	25	65	80
<b>White farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	23,206	7,575	69	169	676	1,543	2,887	2,231
Part owners.....number...	11,586	2,303	54	175	387	616	809	262
All tenants.....number...	6,279	618	2	25	78	127	211	175
Croppers.....number...	1,895	127	...	6	20	31	45	25
<b>Nonwhite farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	1,776	231	...	1	5	10	35	180
Part owners.....number...	1,843	76	...	...	1	15	20	40
All tenants.....number...	4,315	30	...	...	...	...	5	25
Croppers.....number...	2,860	10	...	...	...	...	...	10
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>								
Grain combines.....farms reporting... number...	8,230 8,600	1,933 2,006	67 74	189 207	454 467	516 540	530 541	177 177
Corn pickers.....farms reporting... number...	6,866 7,125	1,594 1,635	61 69	177 188	401 418	425 425	430 435	100 100
Pick-up balers.....farms reporting... number...	11,887 12,140	4,522 4,643	147 176	327 370	848 875	1,352 1,367	1,521 1,528	327 327
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting... number...	3,436 3,640	980 1,016	102 114	209 224	298 307	205 205	125 125	41 41
Motortrucks.....farms reporting... number...	29,563 38,302	7,548 9,653	145 383	373 709	1,012 1,551	1,887 2,318	2,678 3,111	1,453 1,581
Tractors.....farms reporting... number...	34,354 64,718	8,575 17,116	162 736	405 1,439	1,128 3,111	2,123 4,252	3,257 5,611	1,500 1,967
Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting... number...	33,028 55,756	8,305 13,866	157 643	403 1,219	1,113 2,580	2,083 3,359	3,165 4,460	1,384 1,605
1 tractor.....farms reporting... number...	19,320 8,624	4,679 2,383	12 22	41 111	216 513	1,101 751	2,111 830	1,198 156
2 tractors.....farms reporting... number...	3,179 4,179	833 1,313	41 131	179 242	179 242	179 242	215 215	25 25
3 tractors.....farms reporting... number...	1,066 839	267 143	24 58	77 43	113 29	41 11	7 2	5 ...
4 tractors.....farms reporting... number...	32,799 54,033	8,250 13,326	157 593	403 1,168	1,111 2,462	2,071 3,262	3,150 4,287	1,358 1,554
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting... number...	1,566 1,723	489 540	43 50	42 51	105 118	91 97	157 173	51 51
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting... number...	8,204 8,962	3,038 3,250	68 93	190 220	464 531	849 893	1,110 1,151	357 362
Garden tractors.....farms reporting... number...	34,792 43,593	8,372 11,084	145 403	363 756	1,068 2,614	2,029 2,614	3,104 3,799	1,663 1,808
Automobiles.....farms reporting... number...	42,705 42,705	10,085 10,085	161 161	401 401	1,177 1,177	2,329 2,329	3,718 3,718	2,299 2,299
Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting... number...	25,251 23,584	7,721 6,531	160 143	394 335	1,107 968	1,962 1,646	2,768 2,479	1,330 960
Home freezer.....farms reporting... number...	5,741 6,194	484 541	10 10	37 48	60 57	161 213	191 193	25 20
Milking machine.....farms reporting... number...	6,194 824	541 146	10 32	48 28	57 28	213 37	193 21	20 ...
Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting... number...	824 8,002	146 2,677	32 137	28 263	28 676	37 857	21 693	... 51
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting... number...	824 8,002	146 2,677	32 137	28 263	28 676	37 857	21 693	... 51
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>								
Hard surface.....farms reporting... number...	25,441 10,034	5,637 2,942	132 24	272 97	768 267	1,359 606	1,987 1,090	1,119 858
Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting... number...	13,378 6,490	2,407 1,015	7 4	42 19	158 72	422 181	871 369	907 370
Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting... number...	6,490 6,888	1,015 1,392	4 3	19 23	72 86	181 241	369 502	370 537
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting... number...	6,888 3,695	1,392 677	3 2	23 12	86 58	241 105	502 233	537 267
1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting... number...	3,695 2,696	677 594	2 1	12 5	58 26	105 124	233 243	267 195
1 mile.....farms reporting... number...	2,696 266	594 53	1 ...	5 1	26 1	124 6	243 10	195 35
2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting... number...	266 231	53 68	... ...	1 5	1 1	6 6	10 16	35 40
3 or 4 miles.....farms reporting... number...	231 231	68 68	... ...	5 5	1 1	6 6	16 16	40 40
5 or more miles.....farms reporting... number...	231 231	68 68	... ...	5 5	1 1	6 6	16 16	40 40
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>								
Hired workers.....farms reporting... persons...	13,338 36,848	3,723 8,266	157 971	369 1,125	837 1,915	1,097 2,096	1,081 1,851	182 308
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... persons...	8,812 19,525	2,654 5,118	155 826	338 962	687 1,245	776 1,158	631 849	67 78
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:								
1 hired worker.....farms reporting... number...	4,736	1,565	9	104	374	536	486	56
2 hired workers.....farms reporting... number...	2,007	550	25	89	172	162	91	11
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... number...	1,373	385	59	91	117	65	53	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... number...	543	127	48	41	24	13	1	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... number...	153	27	14	13	...	...	...	...
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting... number...	44,161	9,631	134	353	1,047	1,992	3,471	2,634
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting... number...	2,977	1,015	25	38	108	321	416	107
Operators not reporting residence.....operators reporting... number...	2,389	474	4	25	45	89	128	183

See footnotes at end of table.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued  
Part 8 of 9.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>								
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	44,430	9,115	158	394	1,131	2,144	3,454	1,834
across on which used.....	1,932,094	477,773	47,484	66,768	113,643	114,089	109,381	26,408
tons.....	548,573	123,502	12,743	16,669	28,753	30,092	28,711	6,534
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	44,368	9,110	158	394	1,131	2,144	3,454	1,829
tons.....	538,315	122,632	12,720	16,558	28,140	30,062	28,649	6,503
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,820	230	8	20	120	21	45	16
tons.....	10,258	870	23	111	613	30	62	31
<b>Crops on which used—</b>								
Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...	15,777	4,979	96	280	712	1,276	1,973	642
acres.....	410,287	153,331	17,127	18,219	36,172	36,488	37,639	7,686
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,736	4,979	96	280	712	1,276	1,973	642
tons.....	111,175	41,748	4,533	4,994	9,170	9,960	10,932	2,159
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	107	32	...	2	15	...	15	...
tons.....	482	38	...	7	21	...	10	...
Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...	7,128	2,614	58	159	434	719	979	265
acres.....	194,193	92,773	9,291	14,843	21,427	22,451	20,911	3,850
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	7,086	2,614	58	159	434	719	979	265
tons.....	50,483	24,828	2,547	3,693	5,689	6,354	5,648	897
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	63	10	...	...	10	...	...	...
tons.....	458	6	...	...	6	...	...	...
Corn.....farms reporting...	34,972	6,563	133	333	900	1,540	2,320	1,337
acres.....	575,780	117,967	12,330	16,290	27,629	27,543	25,861	8,314
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	34,825	6,553	133	333	895	1,540	2,320	1,332
tons.....	145,250	29,924	3,563	4,310	7,211	6,771	6,159	1,910
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,508	178	8	19	99	21	20	11
tons.....	7,316	693	22	97	483	20	42	29
Wheat.....farms reporting...	15,769	3,019	55	141	477	786	1,132	428
acres.....	201,651	42,104	2,587	4,365	9,319	11,545	11,235	3,053
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,642	3,004	55	141	472	781	1,127	428
tons.....	41,013	8,869	573	883	1,816	2,641	2,355	601
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	277	48	1	1	25	11	5	5
tons.....	883	74	1	5	59	6	1	2
Tobacco.....farms reporting...	22,086	1,424	11	23	134	318	678	260
acres.....	71,745	1,880	67	89	252	552	750	170
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	22,086	1,424	11	23	134	318	678	260
tons.....	52,181	1,675	59	61	240	469	693	153
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other crops.....farms reporting...	18,398	3,519	102	224	604	909	1,155	525
acres.....	478,438	69,718	6,082	12,962	18,844	15,510	12,985	3,335
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	18,348	3,514	102	224	604	909	1,150	525
tons.....	138,213	15,588	1,445	2,617	4,014	3,867	2,862	783
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	234	38	...	1	22	10	5	...
tons.....	1,107	59	...	2	44	4	9	...
Lime or lining materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	13,511	3,992	92	234	601	1,145	1,493	427
acres limed.....	308,328	106,786	10,103	15,902	24,681	27,513	24,027	4,560
tons.....	442,082	186,451	17,067	27,783	39,869	47,113	45,939	8,680
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>								
Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...	49,510	11,110	163	416	1,200	2,402	4,015	2,914
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	38,154	10,111	163	414	1,180	2,287	3,730	2,337
dollars.....	69,507,852	9,187,905	1,215,537	1,269,590	1,925,258	2,061,453	2,033,897	682,170
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	9,593	1,566	...	6	186	569	569	762
\$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...	17,943	6,160	16	119	589	1,394	2,563	1,479
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	3,446	1,150	17	63	415	399	399	71
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	3,878	934	60	125	281	249	194	25
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	3,294	301	70	101	82	43	5	...
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	24,770	6,377	153	317	873	1,703	2,254	1,067
dollars.....	35,876,971	17,773,910	5,766,151	3,032,379	3,307,671	3,119,758	2,261,211	286,280
Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...	18,565	3,807	11	37	293	958	1,511	997
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	3,019	1,084	4	26	209	306	474	65
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	1,628	648	5	35	121	264	218	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	928	474	11	98	155	164	46	...
\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...	630	364	122	121	105	11	5	...
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	26,328	6,054	80	228	720	1,557	2,393	1,076
dollars.....	5,919,224	1,579,091	57,891	95,067	270,701	456,158	547,219	152,055
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	17,272	3,407	8	79	262	767	1,430	861
\$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...	8,287	2,429	54	126	392	731	926	200
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	769	218	18	23	66	59	37	15
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	31,565	7,476	163	400	1,100	2,008	2,846	959
dollars.....	47,730,243	10,321,485	1,606,381	2,142,153	2,511,630	2,077,606	1,701,295	282,420
Under \$300.....farms reporting...	12,186	2,586	...	6	112	544	1,222	702
\$300 to \$499.....farms reporting...	6,872	1,491	...	16	144	442	743	146
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	3,559	955	...	23	149	342	401	40
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	4,305	1,208	11	97	306	411	327	56
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	2,510	728	24	103	226	212	148	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	1,310	334	69	81	139	40	5	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...	557	139	44	54	24	17	...	...
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...	215	33	13	20	...	...	...	...
\$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...	51	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	27,856	6,462	117	290	865	1,649	2,354	1,187
dollars.....	6,074,372	1,151,168	112,936	134,851	252,564	322,714	259,163	68,940
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	15,907	3,204	13	20	173	636	1,340	1,022
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	9,556	2,786	22	186	546	915	957	160
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	1,465	346	39	64	111	81	51	...
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	928	126	43	20	35	17	6	5
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...	45,388	10,432	163	416	1,200	2,361	3,878	2,414
dollars.....	17,482,895	3,783,827	294,456	472,477	831,705	940,845	955,169	289,175
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	14,037	2,825	6	8	66	232	1,046	1,467
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	20,522	5,137	2	62	484	1,426	2,303	860
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	6,556	1,611	36	151	375	527	456	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	4,124	845	113	189	273	176	73	21
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	149	14	6	6	2	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued  
Part 8 of 9.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms  
[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>								
All farm products sold..... total, dollars...	390,825,452	74,389,296	12,289,568	11,703,269	16,330,771	16,771,791	14,353,407	2,940,490
average per farm, dollars...	7,891	6,690	75,396	28,133	13,609	6,982	3,575	1,006
All crops sold..... dollars...	165,443,015	8,691,126	814,647	1,065,208	2,393,135	2,107,572	1,871,975	438,589
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold,..... dollars...	118,656,130	6,765,639	556,798	841,473	1,774,735	1,701,721	1,558,719	332,193
Vegetables sold,..... dollars...	8,440,071	123,785	6,300	1,760	59,225	32,210	14,580	9,710
Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars...	18,713,866	460,697	58,667	94,202	165,388	53,452	55,840	33,148
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars...	19,632,948	1,341,005	192,882	127,773	393,787	320,189	242,836	63,538
All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars...	225,382,437	65,698,170	11,474,921	10,638,061	13,937,636	14,664,219	12,481,432	2,501,901
Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars...	58,573,621	2,076,883	21,015	306,147	531,910	679,631	439,953	98,227
Dairy products sold..... dollars...	69,666,234	1,989,563	352,183	234,634	231,445	531,112	519,039	121,150
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars...	97,142,582	61,631,724	11,101,723	10,097,280	13,174,281	13,453,476	11,522,440	2,282,524
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>								
Cattle and calves..... farms reporting... number...	37,590	10,623	159	409	1,174	2,341	3,853	2,687
Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting... number...	1,119,404	541,912	56,040	73,105	111,867	131,605	136,414	32,881
Milk cows..... farms reporting... number...	563,646	238,831	14,570	25,199	48,567	63,693	69,254	17,548
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting... number...	258,173	27,105	1,251	1,475	3,056	6,771	8,521	6,031
Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting... number...	24,973	8,435	109	337	971	1,935	3,228	1,855
Farms reporting by number on hand:	311,098	127,123	10,266	14,400	26,271	30,296	36,516	9,374
Cattle and calves—	21,325	8,922	152	398	1,127	2,197	3,442	1,606
1 head..... farms reporting... number...	244,660	175,958	31,204	33,506	37,029	37,616	30,644	5,959
2 to 4 head..... farms reporting... number...	5,586	276	...	...	20	20	51	185
5 to 9 head..... farms reporting... number...	6,818	721	...	5	20	25	86	595
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... number...	4,456	805	...	6	20	56	206	517
20 to 49 head..... farms reporting... number...	5,550	1,696	5	7	40	153	650	841
50 to 99 head..... farms reporting... number...	8,289	3,627	...	22	182	861	2,030	532
100 to 499 head..... farms reporting... number...	4,628	2,279	11	75	408	994	774	17
500 or more head..... farms reporting... number...	2,210	1,178	112	286	494	232	54	...
Cows, including heifers that have calved—	53	41	31	8	...	...	2	...
1 head..... farms reporting... number...	7,644	654	7	14	45	80	173	335
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... number...	13,535	2,954	47	79	289	814	1,572	1,572
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... number...	5,794	2,121	3	32	94	376	1,050	566
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... number...	3,459	1,592	10	22	119	464	881	96
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... number...	3,485	1,577	2	44	219	656	629	27
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... number...	1,296	584	16	38	233	213	84	...
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... number...	584	255	7	52	128	56	12	...
100 or more head..... farms reporting... number...	537	282	52	93	91	42	4	...
Milk cows—	9,493	1,920	14	41	218	409	631	607
1 head..... farms reporting... number...	14,712	4,739	83	213	508	1,015	1,532	1,392
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... number...	2,493	469	12	22	42	167	161	65
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... number...	1,117	48	1	5	20	5	...	...
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... number...	1,466	10	2	2	6	...	...	...
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... number...	596	4	2	2	...	...	...	...
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... number...	242	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... number...	165	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head..... farms reporting... number...	23,711	5,154	125	214	630	1,107	1,727	1,351
Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting... number...	53,469	15,691	1,083	1,450	2,611	3,317	4,582	2,648
Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting... number...	34,979	7,647	95	277	838	1,621	2,646	2,170
Born since June 1..... farms reporting... number...	612,948	209,677	16,165	19,245	44,648	50,194	57,541	21,884
Born before June 1..... farms reporting... number...	19,361	5,163	75	221	361	1,220	1,774	1,252
Born since June 1..... farms reporting... number...	350,466	126,102	10,391	10,658	27,875	29,854	34,757	12,567
Born before June 1..... farms reporting... number...	31,483	7,019	81	252	797	1,473	2,461	1,955
Born before June 1..... farms reporting... number...	262,482	83,575	5,774	8,587	16,773	20,340	22,784	9,317
Sheep and lambs..... farms reporting... number...	5,793	3,309	53	149	440	863	1,196	608
Lambs under 1 year old..... farms reporting... number...	279,898	190,403	17,140	28,498	36,365	49,530	45,341	13,529
Sheep 1 year old and over..... farms reporting... number...	3,528	2,121	43	101	307	560	764	346
Ewes..... farms reporting... number...	69,457	51,603	5,699	10,380	8,219	14,669	10,003	2,633
Rams and wethers..... farms reporting... number...	5,624	3,196	47	138	414	838	1,166	593
Ewes..... farms reporting... number...	210,441	138,800	11,441	18,118	28,146	34,861	35,338	10,896
Rams and wethers..... farms reporting... number...	5,547	3,139	47	138	414	816	1,141	583
Rams and wethers..... farms reporting... number...	199,724	131,786	10,867	17,442	26,831	32,904	33,456	10,286
Rams and wethers..... farms reporting... number...	4,891	2,878	46	133	388	762	1,056	493
Rams and wethers..... farms reporting... number...	10,717	7,014	574	676	1,315	1,957	1,882	610
Goats and kids..... farms reporting... number...	33,504	7,277	81	188	704	1,561	2,677	2,066
Chickens 4 months old and over..... farms reporting... number...	5,402,982	621,512	9,208	54,490	113,212	175,366	171,369	97,867
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting... number...	31,403	10,499	161	410	1,154	2,362	3,879	2,533
Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting... number...	557,448	313,740	42,531	45,144	62,096	76,481	71,436	16,052
Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting... number...	72,979,670	50,770,321	9,946,723	8,915,988	10,667,682	10,767,461	8,908,184	1,564,283
Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting... number...	16,924	5,507	90	226	709	1,306	1,188	1,188
Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting... number...	583,571	253,730	27,700	24,247	61,704	61,649	61,514	16,916
Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting... number...	18,090,701	7,865,630	858,700	751,657	1,912,824	1,911,119	1,906,934	524,396
Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting... number...	5,738	3,321	45	154	441	878	1,230	573
Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting... number...	223,095	150,374	13,280	21,607	28,566	39,477	37,455	9,989
Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting... number...	3,346,425	2,255,610	199,200	324,105	428,490	592,155	561,825	149,835
Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting... number...	14,109	3,023	52	118	290	778	1,150	635
Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting... number...	1,469,577,958	63,228,891	7,689,454	5,861,824	7,637,420	18,356,333	18,839,389	4,844,471
Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting... number...	69,666,234	1,989,563	352,183	234,634	231,445	531,112	519,039	121,150
Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting... number...	10,099	2,315	38	70	368	639	870	330
Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting... number...	23,610,246	374,740	6,222	56,546	116,448	75,876	106,910	12,738
Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting... number...	15,675	4,207	42	102	505	1,060	1,528	970
Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting... number...	52,509,977	4,024,498	38,426	594,396	1,074,134	1,214,539	886,113	216,890
Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting... number...	19,428,699	1,489,063	14,218	219,926	397,429	449,378	327,863	80,249

See footnotes at end of table.



## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 8 of 9.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>								
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...farms reporting...	15,459	4,770	49	188	577	1,126	1,793	1,037
number of litters...	99,414	36,458	1,443	3,624	7,737	8,671	11,612	3,371
1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...	6,165	1,576	4	15	109	334	538	576
number of litters.....	6,393	2,098	20	61	226	475	921	395
3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...	1,904	716	9	57	83	253	253	61
number of litters.....	782	273	7	29	122	49	61	5
10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...	179	94	3	20	36	15	20	...
number of litters.....	36	13	6	6	1	...	...	...
20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...	13,461	4,301	45	180	525	1,025	1,634	892
number of litters.....	49,385	17,757	697	1,588	3,605	4,174	5,923	1,770
40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting...	11,656	3,838	46	168	512	985	1,456	671
number of litters.....	50,029	18,761	746	2,036	4,132	4,497	5,689	1,601
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	38,903	7,540	139	351	954	1,762	2,624	1,710
acres.....	626,051	130,915	12,888	17,434	28,880	31,369	29,591	10,753
Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...	23,592	4,064	3	42	172	654	1,679	1,514
acres.....	8,534	1,963	22	72	326	698	689	156
11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	4,297	964	26	92	277	325	209	35
acres.....	1,355	345	26	71	121	77	45	5
25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	496	83	12	33	33	5	...	...
acres.....	629	121	50	41	25	3	2	...
50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...	36,946	7,009	107	318	880	1,648	2,417	1,639
acres.....	516,495	101,279	7,553	12,282	21,775	24,899	25,147	9,623
75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	24,498,690	5,340,282	465,429	731,309	1,232,775	1,292,280	1,215,844	402,645
acres.....	10,627	1,028	7	48	189	279	409	96
100 or more acres.....farms reporting...	8,229,869	538,071	35,450	61,900	171,120	123,116	125,035	21,450
acres.....	29,900	40	...	...	...	40	...	...
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	1,730	348	28	53	73	44	95	55
acres.....	17,514	4,358	783	1,168	1,410	428	522	47
Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...	682	100	3	9	36	17	30	5
acres.....	7,651	1,429	134	400	465	270	150	10
11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	264,443	60,495	5,480	17,900	19,225	13,290	4,500	100
acres.....	96	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	29,900	40	...	...	...	40	...	...
acres.....	17,975	3,422	63	160	533	910	1,254	502
50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...	217,126	44,834	3,022	4,777	9,535	12,630	11,627	3,243
acres.....	5,268,656	1,061,404	81,334	111,365	231,669	306,456	265,615	64,965
75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	12,517	2,411	61	141	480	711	617	201
acres.....	4,000,998	814,306	73,020	98,028	192,012	237,554	181,280	32,412
100 or more acres.....farms reporting...	9,317	2,693	57	128	419	761	942	386
acres.....	95,004	26,253	1,624	2,853	5,465	7,684	6,858	1,769
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,754,077	1,024,985	70,698	113,821	228,571	307,287	245,708	58,900
bushels.....	1,416	300	14	19	44	117	91	15
Sales.....bushels.....	731,168	102,772	9,048	21,189	18,875	31,950	20,085	1,625
Wheat harvested.....farms reporting...	8,073	2,433	74	207	488	746	702	216
acres.....	103,961	33,761	3,310	6,269	8,398	8,522	5,982	1,280
Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...	4,179,370	1,384,227	151,458	251,869	367,459	338,706	230,250	44,485
acres.....	1,732	356	13	31	112	102	83	15
11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	915,063	140,794	12,208	22,556	65,225	25,795	13,875	1,135
acres.....	2,144	374	18	25	111	73	117	30
25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	17,766	3,510	289	491	1,394	535	666	135
acres.....	348,879	69,137	6,973	6,677	27,234	14,693	11,995	1,565
50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...	932	188	13	15	70	35	50	5
acres.....	207,374	44,836	5,651	3,824	20,791	9,355	4,715	500
75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	6,886	548	15	37	131	113	162	90
acres.....	249,207	15,561	858	2,835	5,439	2,838	2,641	950
100 or more acres.....farms reporting...	1,380	20	...	...	...	...	...	20
acres.....	5,195,966	297,525	20,435	61,692	110,602	46,091	47,375	11,330
Sales.....bushels.....	4,227	222	3	19	78	47	60	15
acres.....	97,651	4,438	161	559	1,899	1,184	560	75
Sales.....pounds.....	175,919,690	5,964,885	389,000	1,019,440	2,739,125	1,121,330	575,990	120,000
Hay crops:								
Land from which hay was cut.....acres...	880,400	375,098	27,864	40,773	70,206	98,742	106,677	30,836
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...	13,233	4,958	90	250	721	1,359	1,853	685
acres.....	218,566	89,832	6,633	11,307	17,370	25,036	24,866	4,620
tons.....	564,629	225,880	19,501	33,597	48,463	60,250	55,924	8,145
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,208	449	21	22	98	148	140	20
tons.....	33,102	12,738	1,663	1,731	3,505	3,874	1,870	95
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...	15,313	5,471	102	268	705	1,383	2,015	998
acres.....	298,534	145,513	10,460	15,795	29,280	38,560	38,817	12,601
tons.....	417,537	199,895	16,796	23,580	45,175	51,916	49,913	12,535
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,025	336	12	15	67	127	95	20
tons.....	19,669	8,221	1,970	821	1,900	2,015	1,325	190
Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting...	14,083	2,652	31	85	331	586	1,058	561
acres.....	179,522	47,971	2,346	3,039	8,042	11,650	17,339	5,555
tons.....	204,466	54,373	3,368	3,685	10,361	12,728	19,316	4,915
Sales.....farms reporting...	854	154	...	13	20	61	45	15
tons.....	8,588	1,400	...	225	360	620	165	30
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...	6,040	1,524	31	70	179	338	571	335
acres.....	43,962	15,844	1,410	2,792	2,308	3,312	4,727	1,295
tons.....	59,803	20,631	2,254	2,249	3,822	4,901	6,005	1,400
Sales.....farms reporting...	121	25	5	...	5	5	10	...
tons.....	919	245	50	...	65	45	85	...
Other hay cut.....farms reporting...	6,353	2,525	48	117	279	617	931	533
acres.....	114,937	68,255	5,457	5,633	11,525	18,884	20,146	6,610
tons.....	133,033	78,540	8,098	8,349	13,889	20,658	20,710	6,836
Sales.....farms reporting...	351	76	...	...	16	20	35	5
tons.....	5,223	1,325	...	...	220	770	235	100
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting...	1,132	233	27	61	47	56	27	15
acres.....	24,879	7,683	1,558	2,207	1,681	1,300	782	155
tons, green weight.....	137,784	36,488	8,615	12,640	6,804	4,970	3,269	190

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 8 of 9.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued</b>								
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	2,439	42	2	...	10	15	5	10
acres...	12,578	205	25	...	120	45	5	10
bales...	10,283	172	12	...	95	50	5	10
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	22,737	5,027	49	140	481	1,006	1,857	1,494
acres...	22,653	489	15	44	63	113	129	125
bushels...	4,559,236	99,419	2,324	7,402	10,972	24,348	30,708	23,665
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	11,778	1,840	9	25	181	321	739	565
acres...	17,554	137	10	(2)	87	7	20	13
bushels...	3,537,618	33,834	1,353	102	20,368	1,894	5,707	4,410
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	14,972	217	2	9	35	45	96	30
acres...	60,996	552	18	43	119	160	167	45
pounds...	90,010,916	755,425	20,000	65,000	190,630	201,840	227,490	50,465
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,422	1,267	9	23	110	288	597	240
acres...	12,231	1,408	50	66	146	411	597	138
pounds...	19,863,150	2,716,004	109,090	140,451	328,490	758,359	1,127,139	252,475
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	2,950	226	4	4	51	72	55	40
Sales.....dollars...	8,440,071	123,785	6,300	1,760	59,225	32,210	14,580	9,710
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	4,143	1,139	23	38	177	189	426	286
acres...	61,227	5,996	366	638	2,467	736	1,248	541
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	3,907	1,082	22	37	172	179	406	266
Trees of all ages.....number...	1,901,911	165,015	9,472	23,570	69,067	17,664	35,935	9,307
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	465,551	30,589	2,697	13,241	632	6,194	5,920	1,905
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,436,360	134,426	6,775	10,329	68,435	11,470	30,015	7,402
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	9,837,230	225,012	35,525	60,180	83,002	26,525	11,855	7,925

<sup>2</sup> Reported in small fractions.

<sup>1</sup> Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

<sup>3</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 9 of 9.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>								
Farms.....number.....	49,527	3,939	48	153	459	972	1,389	918
Percent distribution.....percent.....	xxx	100.0	1.2	3.9	11.7	24.7	35.3	23.3
Land in farms.....acres.....	9,705,592	895,824	74,395	79,445	179,259	230,653	233,916	98,156
Percent distribution.....percent.....	xxx	100.0	8.3	8.9	20.0	25.7	26.1	11.0
Average size of farm.....acres.....	196.0	227.4	1,549.9	519.2	390.5	237.3	168.4	106.9
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>								
Average per farm.....dollars.....	26,505	27,992	220,203	82,831	50,434	29,664	19,960	10,570
Average per acre.....dollars.....	138.19	129.56	144.08	168.64	131.85	129.89	123.12	100.88
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>								
<b>Cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	47,076	3,917	48	153	459	972	1,383	902
.....farms reporting.....	2,448,702	265,875	22,646	30,663	58,373	72,874	60,656	20,663
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting.....	8,208	221	...	...	...	...	45	176
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting.....	8,879	480	...	...	...	10	165	305
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting.....	6,856	566	...	...	5	70	291	200
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting.....	8,140	822	...	1	27	180	469	145
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting.....	8,835	1,075	...	15	143	499	343	75
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting.....	4,334	580	10	70	227	208	65	...
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting.....	1,639	158	24	67	56	5	5	1
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting.....	161	11	10	...	1	...	...	...
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting.....	24	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	19,301	1,922	27	103	269	537	616	370
.....farms reporting.....	788,369	51,453	5,239	3,229	7,136	14,992	14,937	5,920
<b>Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	15,195	1,222	10	39	168	296	424	285
.....farms reporting.....	347,569	30,005	1,627	1,707	5,024	8,760	7,407	5,480
<b>Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	5,951	510	3	27	55	138	197	90
.....farms reporting.....	101,942	10,118	508	797	1,253	2,512	3,813	1,235
<b>Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	11,632	888	9	22	134	200	288	235
.....farms reporting.....	245,627	19,887	1,119	910	3,771	6,248	3,594	4,245
<b>Woodland pastured.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	21,393	1,962	14	65	235	555	687	406
.....farms reporting.....	790,891	69,546	4,135	2,310	12,053	20,860	18,803	11,385
<b>Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	32,275	3,036	38	127	388	727	1,098	658
.....farms reporting.....	3,150,154	338,723	35,162	32,908	73,886	76,852	86,540	33,375
<b>Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	26,510	2,238	20	66	218	529	899	506
.....farms reporting.....	1,862,395	113,421	4,284	6,331	17,607	29,860	38,108	17,231
<b>Improved pasture.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	10,829	1,135	9	43	139	348	466	130
.....farms reporting.....	586,215	37,955	2,835	3,858	7,162	9,945	11,415	2,740
<b>Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	1,935	140	10	5	44	41	40	...
.....farms reporting.....	31,491	2,362	1,469	115	393	250	135	...
<b>Land use practices:</b>								
<b>Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	10,551	1,230	22	114	255	358	361	120
.....farms reporting.....	264,298	44,748	5,727	11,512	13,044	8,730	4,505	1,230
<b>Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	4,988	399	2	11	48	117	156	65
.....farms reporting.....	106,742	10,025	220	588	2,896	2,711	2,595	1,015
<b>Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	3,394	359	3	2	44	100	170	40
.....farms reporting.....	109,646	11,944	405	45	2,579	3,310	4,355	1,250
<b>System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....</b>								
.....acres.....	4,734	319	2	6	35	121	130	25
.....farms reporting.....	126,993	12,080	170	2,007	1,243	4,875	3,620	165
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>								
Operators reporting age.....number.....	48,966	3,874	46	147	457	952	1,379	893
Under 25 years.....number.....	859	51	...	...	5	25	20	...
25 to 34 years.....number.....	4,637	347	3	25	72	112	95	40
35 to 44 years.....number.....	10,140	677	6	54	78	216	247	76
45 to 54 years.....number.....	13,831	1,093	13	49	166	216	332	317
55 to 64 years.....number.....	14,122	1,158	18	5	77	206	392	460
65 or more years.....number.....	5,377	548	5	14	59	177	293	...
Average age.....years.....	50.4	52.1	52.6	44.9	48.8	50.7	53.8	53.7
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>								
<b>Farm operators—</b>								
<b>Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting.....</b>								
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting.....	14,765	1,172	9	36	106	302	488	231
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting.....	8,451	768	3	25	72	166	271	231
200 or more days.....operators reporting.....	1,587	145	3	6	16	55	65	...
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....	4,727	259	3	5	18	81	152	...
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting.....	3,812	288	1	5	31	76	120	55
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....	5,965	454	4	31	60	122	186	51
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....	4,777	259	3	1	13	71	171	...
<b>Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting.....</b>								
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....	34,762	2,767	39	117	353	670	901	687
With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting.....	5,578	496	2	25	75	140	168	86
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....	7,798	757	15	39	123	201	282	97
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....	1,967	159	2	1	9	37	110	...
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
Under 10 acres.....number.....	3,143	10	...	...	...	...	...	10
10 to 49 acres.....number.....	9,006	396	...	...	...	10	110	276
50 to 99 acres.....number.....	3,935	280	...	...	...	10	145	125
100 to 199 acres.....number.....	5,484	430	...	...	5	70	215	140
200 to 499 acres.....number.....	6,697	581	...	...	30	180	221	150
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	4,729	535	...	15	50	150	260	60
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number.....	3,641	486	...	10	65	185	151	75
2,000 to 2,999 acres.....number.....	2,525	306	...	10	45	90	130	31
3,000 to 4,999 acres.....number.....	6,572	605	20	50	170	210	110	45
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....number.....	2,843	236	...	55	76	60	40	5
10,000 to 19,999 acres.....number.....	729	52	15	12	13	7	5	...
20,000 or more acres.....number.....	223	22	13	1	5	...	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 9 of 9.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
<b>All farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	24,982	2,136	13	30	147	458	823	665
Part owners.....number...	13,429	1,393	30	111	240	407	439	166
All tenants.....number...	10,594	371	1	6	70	92	126	76
Cash tenants.....number...	607	48	1	...	10	17	20	...
Share-cash tenants.....number...	329	30	...	...	10	5	5	10
Crop-share tenants.....number...	3,147	115	...	...	25	20	40	30
Livestock-share tenants.....number...	703	71	...	1	10	30	25	5
Croppers.....number...	4,755	96	...	5	10	15	36	30
Other and unspecified tenants.....number...	1,053	11	...	...	5	5	...	1
<b>White farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	23,206	2,006	13	30	147	458	768	590
Part owners.....number...	11,586	1,252	30	101	235	382	368	136
All tenants.....number...	6,279	271	1	6	70	82	66	46
Croppers.....number...	1,895	61	...	5	10	10	16	20
<b>Nonwhite farm operators:</b>								
Full owners.....number...	1,776	130	...	...	...	...	55	75
Part owners.....number...	1,843	141	...	10	5	25	71	30
All tenants.....number...	4,315	100	...	...	...	10	60	30
Croppers.....number...	2,860	35	...	...	...	5	20	10
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>								
<b>Grain combines.....farms reporting...</b>	8,230	1,060	35	103	206	367	239	110
number.....	8,600	1,118	47	114	221	372	249	115
<b>Com pickers.....farms reporting...</b>	6,866	1,027	30	98	234	339	256	70
number.....	7,125	1,061	37	99	245	344	266	70
<b>Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...</b>	11,887	1,040	33	55	133	379	340	100
number.....	12,140	1,061	34	55	133	384	355	100
<b>Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...</b>	3,436	163	8	30	24	41	60	...
number.....	3,640	170	9	30	25	46	60	...
<b>Motortrucks.....farms reporting...</b>	29,563	2,708	47	152	419	791	892	407
number.....	38,302	3,446	203	284	608	943	963	445
<b>Tractors.....farms reporting...</b>	34,354	3,234	48	152	434	917	1,152	531
number.....	64,718	6,253	327	571	1,174	1,734	1,781	666
<b>Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...</b>	23,028	3,158	48	152	429	901	1,117	511
number.....	55,756	5,604	309	549	1,093	1,548	1,514	591
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	19,320	1,683	5	5	61	396	780	436
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	8,624	928	5	26	147	383	297	70
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	3,179	341	1	39	174	102	20	5
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	1,066	126	3	52	31	20	20	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	839	80	34	30	16	...	...	...
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...	32,799	3,138	48	152	429	891	1,107	511
number.....	54,033	5,471	296	537	1,067	1,513	1,482	576
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	1,566	130	10	12	26	35	32	15
number.....	1,723	133	13	12	26	35	32	15
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	8,204	605	16	22	74	176	252	65
number.....	8,962	649	18	22	81	186	267	75
<b>Automobiles.....farms reporting...</b>	34,792	2,972	44	151	429	835	1,047	466
number.....	43,593	3,652	105	274	567	1,000	1,220	486
<b>Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...</b>	42,705	3,577	48	152	444	942	1,314	677
<b>Telephone.....farms reporting...</b>	25,251	2,263	46	140	327	683	709	358
<b>Home freezer.....farms reporting...</b>	23,584	2,258	42	137	382	659	783	255
<b>Milking machine.....farms reporting...</b>	5,741	337	5	21	21	115	165	10
<b>Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...</b>	6,194	423	5	26	31	166	170	25
<b>Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...</b>	824	76	15	11	30	10	...	10
<b>Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...</b>	8,002	798	37	105	203	287	161	5
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>								
Hard surface.....farms reporting...	25,441	2,092	39	123	321	579	658	372
Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...	10,034	869	5	13	48	166	382	255
Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...	13,378	960	3	17	89	227	334	290
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	6,490	495	1	5	36	111	192	150
1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	6,888	465	2	12	53	116	142	140
1 mile.....farms reporting...	3,695	238	1	10	25	71	86	45
2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...	2,696	191	1	2	23	45	40	80
4 miles.....farms reporting...	266	10	...	...	5	...	5	...
5 or more miles.....farms reporting...	231	26	...	...	...	...	11	15
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>								
<b>Hired workers.....farms reporting...</b>	13,338	1,273	46	121	325	374	307	100
persons.....	36,848	3,615	465	521	910	976	553	190
<b>Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting...</b>	8,812	681	46	116	236	177	96	10
persons.....	19,525	1,331	300	292	373	244	112	10
<b>Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:</b>								
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,736	438	5	51	152	140	80	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,007	124	7	29	50	22	16	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,373	64	11	12	31	10	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	543	45	14	23	3	5	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	153	10	9	1	...	...	...	...
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	44,161	3,674	42	146	424	897	1,313	852
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	2,977	156	5	...	20	55	30	46
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	2,389	109	1	7	15	20	46	20

See footnotes at end of table.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 9 of 9.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>								
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	44,430	3,722	43	147	457	957	1,327	791
acres on which used.....	1,932,094	205,779	19,840	26,472	46,839	58,812	41,581	12,235
tons.....	548,573	57,380	7,804	8,054	13,119	14,829	10,525	3,049
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	44,368	3,717	38	147	457	957	1,327	791
tons.....	538,315	55,627	7,113	7,982	12,609	14,504	10,419	3,000
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,820	326	11	25	115	25	45	15
tons.....	10,258	1,753	691	72	510	325	106	49
<b>Crops on which used—</b>								
Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...	15,777	1,472	28	53	206	417	507	261
acres.....	410,287	29,434	2,759	1,901	6,546	8,890	7,285	2,053
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,736	1,457	23	53	206	412	502	261
tons.....	111,175	7,471	681	523	1,477	2,219	2,051	520
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	107	15	5	...	...	5	5	...
tons.....	482	117	100	...	...	15	2	...
Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...	7,128	751	5	40	100	256	265	85
acres.....	194,193	12,983	670	1,720	2,412	4,901	2,435	845
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	7,086	746	5	40	100	256	260	85
tons.....	50,483	3,341	81	474	681	1,260	646	199
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	63	5	...	...	...	...	5	...
tons.....	458	5	...	...	...	...	5	...
Corn.....farms reporting...	34,972	3,213	36	124	435	872	1,121	625
acres.....	575,780	66,385	5,579	8,747	15,898	17,710	14,141	4,310
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	34,825	3,198	31	124	430	872	1,121	620
tons.....	145,250	18,250	1,722	3,047	4,819	4,621	3,166	875
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,508	290	10	25	95	110	40	10
tons.....	7,316	1,262	326	61	467	290	99	19
Wheat.....farms reporting...	15,769	1,672	25	60	221	526	600	240
acres.....	201,651	26,567	1,526	1,751	5,976	8,694	6,665	1,955
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,642	1,667	25	60	221	526	600	235
tons.....	41,013	5,487	365	481	1,297	1,704	1,215	425
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	277	45	...	5	20	15	...	5
tons.....	883	69	...	3	35	6	...	25
Tobacco.....farms reporting...	22,086	1,709	4	22	138	433	697	415
acres.....	71,745	3,711	39	154	625	1,276	1,205	412
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	22,086	1,709	4	22	138	433	697	415
tons.....	52,181	2,917	28	79	511	995	967	343
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons.....	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other crops.....farms reporting...	18,398	2,225	31	124	348	652	680	390
acres.....	478,438	66,699	9,267	12,199	15,382	17,341	9,850	2,660
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	18,348	2,215	26	124	348	652	680	385
tons.....	138,213	18,161	4,236	3,378	3,824	3,705	2,380	638
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	234	41	6	5	15	10	...	5
tons.....	1,107	300	265	8	8	...	...	5
Lime or lining materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	13,511	1,562	30	109	237	518	473	195
acres limed.....	308,328	32,476	4,812	4,725	7,012	8,918	5,464	1,545
tons.....	442,082	35,942	4,627	3,647	7,181	10,532	7,810	2,145
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>								
Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...	49,510	3,937	48	153	459	972	1,389	916
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	38,154	3,351	43	146	432	847	1,187	696
dollars.....	69,507,852	3,439,104	346,413	478,075	864,004	902,240	667,257	181,115
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	9,593	583	...	5	57	10	241	270
\$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...	17,943	1,876	3	29	194	513	741	396
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	3,446	387	15	27	68	122	135	20
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	3,878	372	5	59	103	125	70	10
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	3,294	133	20	26	57	30	...	...
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	24,770	2,514	37	123	384	661	859	450
dollars.....	35,876,971	1,663,366	369,854	190,175	358,302	388,570	266,120	90,345
Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...	18,565	2,153	10	64	269	571	804	435
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	3,019	223	9	28	81	60	40	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	1,628	95	1	26	23	20	15	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	928	35	9	5	11	10	...	...
\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...	630	8	8	...	...	...	...	...
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	26,328	2,445	18	96	339	650	867	475
dollars.....	5,919,224	599,982	17,772	67,619	148,980	158,941	163,130	43,540
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	17,272	1,492	2	26	91	371	587	415
\$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...	8,287	875	13	45	228	269	260	60
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	769	78	3	25	20	10	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	31,565	2,806	48	147	434	826	945	406
dollars.....	47,730,243	3,162,851	1,007,214	556,590	703,664	545,980	258,983	90,420
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	12,186	1,014	...	5	20	210	503	276
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...	6,872	689	...	5	51	271	272	90
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	3,559	386	...	5	83	158	120	20
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	4,305	434	5	38	180	146	50	15
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	2,510	188	10	43	89	41	...	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	1,310	66	7	48	11	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...	557	17	14	3	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...	215	7	7	...	...	...	...	...
\$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...	51	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	27,856	2,569	29	130	350	741	838	481
dollars.....	6,074,372	515,387	80,583	86,881	103,512	137,070	83,186	24,155
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	15,907	1,237	6	51	51	271	487	416
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	9,556	1,150	6	58	240	430	351	65
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	1,465	123	5	40	48	30	...	...
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	928	59	12	26	11	10	...	...
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...	45,388	3,726	48	152	459	957	1,354	756
dollars.....	17,482,895	1,663,546	174,472	208,053	371,916	460,525	341,445	107,135
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	14,037	769	...	...	10	50	318	391
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	20,522	1,845	1	16	93	853	853	330
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	6,556	693	7	32	200	256	168	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	4,124	410	31	104	156	99	15	5
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	149	9	9	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 9 of 9.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>								
All farm products sold..... total, dollars...	390,825,452	28,036,915	4,017,974	4,001,684	6,271,018	7,169,730	5,151,233	1,425,276
..... average per farm, dollars...	7,891	7,118	83,708	26,155	13,662	7,376	3,709	1,553
All crops sold..... dollars...	165,443,015	16,787,937	2,688,731	2,518,068	3,796,081	4,174,536	2,791,973	818,548
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars...	118,656,130	12,981,813	1,252,196	2,070,312	3,101,953	3,456,652	2,405,706	694,994
Vegetables sold..... dollars...	8,440,071	1,368,743	744,428	128,250	245,000	133,760	70,440	46,865
Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars...	18,713,866	950,383	451,291	132,696	111,638	162,799	71,288	20,671
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars...	19,632,948	1,486,998	240,816	186,810	337,490	421,325	244,539	56,018
All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars...	225,382,437	11,248,978	1,329,243	1,483,616	2,474,937	2,995,194	2,359,260	606,728
Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars...	58,573,621	2,421,392	319,463	316,985	713,546	527,382	433,150	110,866
Dairy products sold..... dollars...	69,666,234	1,537,953	188,744	245,622	114,257	369,580	479,890	139,860
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars...	97,142,582	7,289,633	821,036	921,009	1,647,134	2,098,232	1,446,220	356,002
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>								
Cattle and calves..... farms reporting...	37,590	3,327	36	131	383	845	1,187	745
..... number...	1,119,404	68,936	3,895	5,035	12,532	22,651	18,873	5,950
Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting...	36,334	3,245	29	121	363	830	1,167	735
..... number...	563,646	35,980	1,718	2,513	6,262	11,611	10,181	3,695
Milk cows..... farms reporting...	30,284	2,719	15	83	247	664	1,030	680
..... number...	258,173	14,246	472	945	1,144	3,612	5,638	2,435
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting...	24,973	2,461	31	106	297	690	897	440
..... number...	311,098	19,288	1,236	1,583	3,357	6,041	5,606	1,435
Stoers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting...	21,325	2,221	34	125	318	695	764	285
..... number...	244,660	13,698	941	939	2,913	4,999	3,086	820
Farms reporting by number on hand:								
Cattle and calves—								
1 head..... farms reporting...	5,586	230	...	...	25	35	80	90
2 to 4 head..... farms reporting...	6,818	507	5	15	35	80	157	215
5 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	4,456	566	...	11	30	85	210	230
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	5,550	825	1	35	96	177	356	160
20 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	8,289	888	3	32	106	348	349	50
50 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	4,628	264	13	27	69	120	35	...
100 to 499 head..... farms reporting...	2,210	47	14	...	22	...	...	...
500 or more head..... farms reporting...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cows, including heifers that have calved—								
1 head..... farms reporting...	7,644	380	...	10	45	70	125	130
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	13,535	1,577	2	41	133	272	594	535
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	5,794	765	2	22	77	257	352	55
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	3,459	277	1	22	22	136	81	15
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	3,485	187	12	16	59	90	10	...
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	1,296	35	3	5	17	5	...	...
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	584	15	3	2	10	...	...	...
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	537	9	6	3	...	...	...	...
Milk cows—								
1 head..... farms reporting...	9,493	527	1	17	56	131	157	165
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	14,712	1,832	8	37	171	408	708	500
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	2,493	307	...	12	10	110	15	...
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	1,117	21	...	6	...	10	5	...
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	1,466	28	2	11	10	5	...	...
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	242	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	165	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting...	23,711	2,131	26	69	216	511	817	492
..... number...	53,469	4,675	459	308	549	1,128	1,427	804
Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting...	34,979	3,219	21	127	395	812	1,149	715
..... number...	612,948	99,355	5,923	14,043	24,784	26,895	21,735	5,975
Born since June 1..... farms reporting...	19,361	2,276	15	112	366	641	732	410
..... number...	350,466	58,434	3,365	10,158	13,985	14,958	12,643	3,325
Born before June 1..... farms reporting...	31,483	3,004	20	117	379	785	1,083	620
..... number...	262,482	40,921	2,558	3,885	10,799	11,937	9,092	2,650
Sheep and lambs..... farms reporting...	5,793	526	10	41	100	155	175	45
..... number...	279,898	17,233	959	2,055	2,924	5,490	4,920	885
Lambs under 1 year old..... farms reporting...	3,528	309	3	28	58	105	95	20
..... number...	69,437	2,477	40	230	697	705	715	130
Sheep 1 year old and over..... farms reporting...	5,624	521	10	41	95	155	175	45
..... number...	210,441	14,756	919	1,825	2,267	4,785	4,205	755
Ewes..... farms reporting...	5,547	521	10	41	95	155	175	45
..... number...	199,724	13,972	887	1,763	2,162	4,445	4,020	695
Rams and wethers..... farms reporting...	4,891	443	9	40	69	130	150	45
..... number...	10,717	784	32	62	105	340	185	60
Chickens 4 months old and over..... farms reporting...	33,504	3,180	20	100	349	742	1,148	821
..... number...	5,402,982	620,277	28,829	62,950	180,149	158,628	139,836	49,885
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting...	31,403	3,058	37	120	348	780	1,103	670
..... number...	557,448	35,779	2,619	2,833	6,731	11,322	9,279	2,995
..... dollars...	72,979,670	3,766,844	440,276	350,243	769,565	1,162,116	807,294	237,350
Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting...	16,924	2,377	26	106	372	716	797	360
..... number...	583,571	97,837	7,037	17,021	25,630	27,018	17,811	3,320
..... dollars...	18,090,701	3,032,947	218,147	527,651	794,530	837,558	552,141	102,920
Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting...	5,738	506	16	40	80	160	165	45
..... number...	223,095	13,720	1,006	1,529	2,625	4,265	3,800	495
..... dollars...	3,346,425	205,800	15,090	22,935	39,375	63,975	57,000	7,425
Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting...	14,109	1,627	7	35	97	361	672	455
..... pounds...	1,469,577,958	45,169,403	3,911,547	5,029,425	3,414,112	11,469,657	16,214,442	5,130,220
..... dollars...	69,666,234	1,537,953	188,744	245,622	114,257	369,580	479,890	139,860
Chickens including broilers sold..... farms reporting...	10,099	1,483	17	48	235	393	525	265
..... dollars...	23,610,246	391,700	108,463	32,394	94,046	101,882	43,881	11,034
Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting...	15,675	2,207	16	75	260	528	787	541
..... dozens...	52,509,977	5,072,129	232,430	751,970	1,646,765	1,142,015	1,041,954	257,395
..... dollars...	19,428,699	1,876,692	86,000	278,081	609,305	422,545	385,524	95,237

See footnotes at end of table.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 9 of 9.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>								
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...	farms reporting... 15,459	2,144	17	107	348	625	747	300
number of litters...	99,414	17,062	714	2,699	4,104	4,839	3,916	790
1 or 2 litters...	farms reporting... 6,165	588	5	...	37	145	231	170
3 to 9 litters...	farms reporting... 6,393	971	1	11	115	298	416	130
10 to 19 litters...	farms reporting... 1,904	402	...	23	158	131	90	...
20 to 39 litters...	farms reporting... 782	148	3	57	37	41	10	...
40 to 89 litters...	farms reporting... 179	26	5	11	...	10	...	...
70 or more litters...	farms reporting... 36	9	3	5	...	...	...	...
June 2 to November 30...	farms reporting... 13,461	1,947	11	107	327	585	652	265
number of litters...	49,385	8,241	307	1,350	1,883	2,258	2,018	425
December 1 to June 1...	farms reporting... 11,656	1,751	17	102	331	505	606	190
number of litters...	50,029	8,821	407	1,349	2,221	2,581	1,898	365
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for all purposes...	farms reporting... 38,903	3,555	41	139	446	917	1,237	775
acres...	626,051	71,674	5,969	8,957	17,003	18,896	15,719	5,130
Under 11 acres...	farms reporting... 23,592	1,570	...	10	71	201	643	201
11 to 24 acres...	farms reporting... 8,534	1,089	...	10	67	433	459	120
25 to 49 acres...	farms reporting... 4,297	613	7	18	202	251	125	10
50 to 74 acres...	farms reporting... 1,355	144	10	46	61	22	5	...
75 to 99 acres...	farms reporting... 496	86	1	33	37	10	5	...
100 or more acres...	farms reporting... 629	53	23	22	8	...	...	...
Harvested for grain...	farms reporting... 36,946	3,470	41	139	441	897	1,207	745
acres...	516,495	66,144	5,999	8,192	16,278	16,766	14,554	4,755
bushels...	24,498,690	3,283,990	318,805	456,070	849,060	801,040	659,140	199,875
Sales...	farms reporting... 10,627	1,419	21	80	213	423	437	245
bushels...	8,229,869	1,140,755	169,230	172,270	313,180	265,385	173,270	47,570
Sorghums for all purposes...	farms reporting... 1,730	182	5	22	30	35	50	40
acres...	17,514	1,212	182	227	385	205	185	28
Harvested for grain or seed...	farms reporting... 682	105	4	16	30	30	25	...
acres...	7,651	1,009	162	152	385	200	110	...
bushels...	264,443	32,765	5,700	5,940	11,075	6,200	3,850	...
Sales...	farms reporting... 96	26	...	6	10	10	...	...
bushels...	29,900	7,375	...	1,400	5,450	525	...	...
Wheat harvested...	farms reporting... 17,975	1,852	27	72	238	541	684	290
acres...	217,126	28,278	1,660	2,000	6,210	8,949	7,234	2,225
bushels...	5,266,656	700,867	47,859	53,130	160,282	220,050	173,046	46,500
Sales...	farms reporting... 12,517	1,515	27	72	480	514	205	70
bushels...	4,000,998	570,460	46,741	51,665	134,676	177,455	128,028	31,895
Oats harvested for grain...	farms reporting... 9,317	1,098	17	46	145	340	360	190
acres...	95,004	9,107	595	965	1,909	2,618	2,115	905
bushels...	3,754,077	390,610	27,080	37,380	68,460	111,780	77,575	28,335
Sales...	farms reporting... 1,416	194	6	11	26	51	55	45
bushels...	731,168	60,510	10,030	5,650	5,875	18,525	14,290	6,140
Barley harvested...	farms reporting... 8,073	944	15	74	167	316	307	65
acres...	103,961	10,999	841	1,320	3,311	3,085	2,142	300
bushels...	4,179,370	430,595	32,400	63,245	126,040	117,085	80,285	11,540
Sales...	farms reporting... 1,732	269	6	26	62	85	70	20
bushels...	915,063	117,295	16,095	21,000	37,650	31,145	8,855	2,550
Rye harvested...	farms reporting... 2,144	283	11	59	60	53	75	25
acres...	17,766	2,542	395	857	542	278	335	135
bushels...	348,879	57,015	9,515	23,945	11,035	5,110	5,810	1,600
Sales...	farms reporting... 932	127	10	28	32	12	45	...
bushels...	207,374	29,627	6,190	11,515	7,455	1,292	3,175	...
Soybeans harvested for beans...	farms reporting... 6,886	1,197	24	124	265	352	307	125
acres grown alone...	249,207	39,354	5,638	7,786	11,229	8,915	4,501	1,285
acres grown with other crops...	1,380	455	105	...	...	315	35	...
bushels...	5,195,966	823,123	128,512	177,370	232,503	178,132	87,466	19,140
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing...	farms reporting... 4,227	950	12	79	202	287	280	90
acres...	97,651	21,610	1,194	4,658	6,450	5,713	2,915	680
pounds...	175,919,690	35,000,155	1,960,490	9,407,750	10,540,150	8,338,940	3,821,275	931,550
<b>Hay crops:</b>								
Land from which hay was cut...	acres... 880,400	70,598	2,181	3,430	10,464	23,033	22,445	9,045
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating...	farms reporting... 13,233	1,147	18	37	106	352	424	210
acres...	218,566	15,091	586	1,221	2,426	5,170	4,053	1,635
tons...	564,629	37,990	1,936	3,036	7,354	13,644	9,120	2,900
Sales...	farms reporting... 1,208	330	1	12	46	116	90	65
tons...	33,102	13,137	1	766	3,960	5,000	2,535	875
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay...	farms reporting... 15,313	1,561	11	31	129	441	574	375
acres...	298,534	24,460	589	733	4,046	7,890	8,407	2,795
tons...	417,537	37,486	1,084	1,045	9,589	11,290	11,290	3,180
Sales...	farms reporting... 1,025	295	1	1	27	105	96	65
tons...	19,669	6,490	125	150	1,535	1,895	2,385	400
Lespedeza cut for hay...	farms reporting... 14,083	1,340	8	28	160	379	464	301
acres...	179,522	20,476	312	724	3,006	7,330	6,081	3,023
tons...	204,466	23,971	364	936	4,319	9,701	6,078	2,573
Sales...	farms reporting... 854	196	...	5	10	70	70	41
tons...	8,588	3,178	...	100	75	1,510	1,035	458
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay...	farms reporting... 6,040	515	4	22	39	106	183	161
acres...	43,962	2,622	75	197	256	648	909	537
tons...	59,803	2,962	90	221	234	806	979	632
Sales...	farms reporting... 121	21	...	1	...	5	5	10
tons...	919	109	...	4	...	10	10	85
Other hay cut...	farms reporting... 6,353	567	4	24	37	146	206	150
acres...	114,937	7,202	177	430	725	1,835	2,980	1,055
tons...	133,033	9,004	230	504	1,089	2,130	4,216	835
Sales...	farms reporting... 351	102	...	6	5	46	35	10
tons...	5,223	1,684	...	24	20	695	935	10
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains...	farms reporting... 1,132	29	10	3	1	10	5	...
acres...	24,879	747	442	125	5	160	15	...
tons, green weight...	137,784	3,816	1,920	750	26	1,000	120	...

See footnotes at end of table.



State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 9 of 9.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	2,439	510	7	27	88	152	161	75
acres...	12,578	3,646	258	616	728	1,149	610	285
bales...	10,283	3,025	228	515	622	992	463	205
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	22,737	2,039	17	50	179	457	741	595
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	22,653	2,179	1,379	469	115	25	78	113
bushels...	4,559,236	364,538	244,128	61,800	17,460	6,770	17,300	17,080
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	11,778	1,271	5	46	145	301	449	325
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	17,554	1,790	225	487	462	322	240	54
bushels...	3,537,618	375,312	46,045	148,884	84,100	49,946	34,752	11,585
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	14,972	715	3	21	103	237	271	80
acres...	60,996	2,100	36	141	486	727	613	97
pounds...	90,010,916	2,969,089	58,456	250,000	778,498	1,012,155	773,755	96,225
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,422	1,052	1	1	37	216	437	360
acres...	12,231	1,852	3	13	178	596	740	322
pounds...	19,863,150	3,062,693	3,000	20,000	276,998	1,143,315	1,119,340	500,040
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	2,950	540	17	46	116	115	96	150
Sales.....dollars...	8,440,071	1,368,743	744,428	128,250	245,000	133,760	70,440	46,865
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	4,143	420	7	9	42	111	156	95
acres...	61,227	2,741	345	294	498	761	479	364
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	3,907	398	6	8	42	106	146	90
Trees of all ages.....number...	1,901,911	65,667	4,362	8,085	12,790	19,700	13,985	6,745
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	465,551	14,240	610	4,535	3,000	1,930	995	3,170
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,436,360	51,427	3,752	3,550	9,790	17,770	12,990	3,575
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	9,837,230	158,226	10,751	25,750	27,260	73,680	15,220	5,565

<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Commercial farms by type of farm					
		Total	Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>							
Farms..... number...	97,619	49,527	2,387	17,352	55	2,989	358
Percent distribution..... percent...	xxx	100.0	4.8	35.0	0.1	6.0	0.7
Land in farms..... acres...	13,157,646	9,705,592	590,853	1,644,953	1,965	542,425	55,009
Percent distribution..... percent...	xxx	100.0	6.1	16.9	(2)	5.6	0.6
Average size of farm..... acres...	134.8	196.0	247.5	94.8	35.7	181.5	153.7
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>							
Average per farm..... dollars...	18,256	26,505	34,991	9,503	7,453	28,514	27,641
Average per acre..... dollars...	140.54	138.19	138.84	107.34	216.37	158.91	188.92
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>							
<b>Cropland harvested..... farms reporting..... acres...</b>							
1 to 9 acres..... farms reporting..... acres...	86,255	47,076	2,387	17,352	55	2,989	358
10 to 19 acres..... farms reporting..... acres...	2,943,496	2,448,702	284,950	348,900	615	238,756	28,848
20 to 29 acres..... farms reporting..... acres...	29,566	8,208	210	5,441	30	50	55
30 to 39 acres..... farms reporting..... acres...	18,753	8,879	140	5,300	20	185	95
40 to 49 acres..... farms reporting..... acres...	11,271	6,856	130	2,973	...	400	25
50 to 59 acres..... farms reporting..... acres...	10,844	8,140	285	2,403	5	645	75
60 to 69 acres..... farms reporting..... acres...	9,597	8,835	716	1,089	...	947	65
70 to 79 acres..... farms reporting..... acres...	4,383	4,334	481	140	...	564	10
80 to 89 acres..... farms reporting..... acres...	1,649	1,639	355	6	...	193	26
90 to 99 acres..... farms reporting..... acres...	166	161	68	...	...	4	6
1,000 or more acres..... farms reporting..... acres...	26	24	2	...	...	1	1
Cropland used only for pasture..... farms reporting..... acres...	35,079	19,301	846	5,745	20	1,453	138
Cropland not harvested and not pastured..... farms reporting..... acres...	1,075,008	788,369	19,418	85,202	55	18,727	2,504
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes..... farms reporting..... acres...	27,760	15,195	687	7,912	20	627	89
Other cropland (idle and crop failure)..... farms reporting..... acres...	532,396	347,569	15,462	144,444	315	10,400	1,368
Woodland pastured..... farms reporting..... acres...	9,362	5,951	203	3,361	10	148	33
Woodland not pastured..... farms reporting..... acres...	143,127	101,942	3,166	37,476	15	2,643	565
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)..... farms reporting..... acres...	21,962	11,632	542	6,273	20	531	66
Improved pasture..... farms reporting..... acres...	389,269	245,627	12,296	106,968	300	7,757	803
Irrigated land in farms..... farms reporting..... acres...	37,229	21,393	569	7,035	15	1,056	115
Land use practices:	1,163,723	790,891	20,185	154,168	70	17,126	1,870
Cropland in cover crops..... farms reporting..... acres...	60,563	32,275	1,737	10,610	35	2,264	237
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour..... farms reporting..... acres...	4,447,856	3,150,154	197,092	704,621	755	240,873	15,619
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control..... farms reporting..... acres...	52,353	26,510	757	7,420	5	531	75
System of terraces on crop and pasture land..... farms reporting..... acres...	2,503,673	1,862,395	28,770	135,023	10	6,480	1,775
With other members of family working off farm operated and off-farm work..... operators reporting.....	16,033	10,829	265	2,091	5	228	45
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... operators reporting.....	678,122	586,215	8,574	27,733	10	3,100	500
With income from sources other than farm operated..... operators reporting.....	2,127	1,935	24	1,253	...	67	25
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... operators reporting.....	33,431	31,491	533	6,902	...	4,850	7,275
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>							
Operators reporting age..... number...	96,845	48,966	2,350	17,201	55	2,958	356
Under 25 years..... number...	1,189	859	36	590	...	36	...
25 to 34 years..... number...	8,179	4,637	251	2,037	...	321	36
35 to 44 years..... number...	18,239	10,140	519	4,049	5	752	74
45 to 54 years..... number...	24,077	13,831	644	5,263	20	841	106
55 to 64 years..... number...	22,538	14,122	728	4,440	30	678	109
65 or more years..... number...	22,623	5,377	172	822	...	330	31
Average age..... years...	53.2	50.4	49.8	47.4	53.8	49.1	50.4
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>							
<b>Farm operators—</b>							
Working off their farms, total..... operators reporting.....	44,452	14,765	985	3,842	20	653	67
1 to 99 days..... operators reporting.....	12,250	8,451	557	2,903	20	369	55
100 to 199 days..... operators reporting.....	5,520	1,587	88	415	...	71	6
200 or more days..... operators reporting.....	26,682	4,727	340	524	...	213	6
With other members of family working off farm operated and off-farm work..... operators reporting.....	12,999	3,812	298	885	5	170	6
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... operators reporting.....	18,043	5,965	418	968	...	246	37
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms..... operators reporting.....	30,554	4,777	351	487	...	124	1
With other members of family working off farm..... operators reporting.....	53,167	34,762	1,402	13,510	35	2,336	291
With income from sources other than farm operated..... operators reporting.....	10,302	5,578	267	1,787	...	363	40
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... operators reporting.....	21,974	7,798	286	1,400	5	364	72
Farms by size:	13,516	1,967	83	288	...	30	16
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
Under 10 acres..... number...	8,013	3,143	40	2,195	5	10	10
10 to 49 acres..... number...	28,919	9,006	260	5,110	45	490	90
50 to 99 acres..... number...	10,241	3,935	160	1,680	...	335	65
100 to 199 acres..... number...	11,430	5,484	290	2,170	...	380	50
200 to 299 acres..... number...	11,685	6,697	351	2,355	5	490	45
300 to 399 acres..... number...	7,249	4,729	271	1,426	...	315	35
400 to 499 acres..... number...	4,997	3,641	205	805	...	226	15
500 to 599 acres..... number...	3,283	2,525	130	520	...	180	11
600 to 699 acres..... number...	7,718	6,572	170	895	...	375	18
700 to 799 acres..... number...	3,085	2,843	62	170	...	155	12
800 to 899 acres..... number...	764	729	13	21	...	28	5
900 to 999 acres..... number...	235	223	13	5	...	5	2

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued					
	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>						
Farms .....	665	3,151	6,261	11,120	3,939	1,250
Percent distribution .....	1.3	6.4	12.6	22.5	8.0	2.5
Land in farms .....	184,678	371,624	1,648,846	3,426,138	895,824	343,277
Percent distribution .....	1.9	3.8	17.0	35.3	9.2	3.5
Average size of farm .....	277.7	117.9	263.4	308.1	227.4	274.6
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>						
Average per farm .....	40,615	22,172	45,008	38,969	27,992	33,856
Average per acre .....	155.20	190.87	172.80	126.99	129.57	129.97
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>						
Cropland harvested .....	665	2,189	6,081	10,008	3,917	1,075
1 to 9 acres .....	68,245	78,856	456,635	634,476	265,875	42,546
10 to 19 acres .....	65	533	385	903	221	315
20 to 29 acres .....	80	419	760	1,126	480	264
30 to 39 acres .....	75	369	785	1,404	566	159
40 to 49 acres .....	91	396	1,061	2,198	822	129
50 to 99 acres .....	151	328	1,630	2,697	1,075	137
100 to 199 acres .....	107	109	1,052	1,245	580	46
200 to 499 acres .....	78	34	379	388	158	22
500 to 999 acres .....	13	1	25	31	11	2
1,000 or more acres .....	5	...	4	6	4	1
Cropland used only for pasture .....	186	951	2,846	4,780	1,922	414
Cropland not harvested and not pastured .....	10,827	29,702	173,347	381,958	51,453	15,176
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes .....	215	672	1,209	2,109	1,222	433
Other cropland (idle and crop failure) .....	5,649	15,096	37,696	71,845	30,005	15,289
Woodland pastured .....	77	208	431	821	510	149
Woodland not pastured .....	1,510	4,087	9,133	27,453	10,118	5,776
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) .....	144	519	901	1,436	888	312
Improved pasture .....	4,139	11,009	28,563	44,392	19,887	9,513
Irrigated land in farms .....	272	893	3,220	5,779	1,962	477
Land use practices:						
Cropland in cover crops .....	11,820	26,458	130,656	333,121	69,546	25,871
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour .....	466	1,839	3,879	7,187	3,036	985
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control .....	49,699	130,344	368,404	904,571	338,723	199,453
System of terraces on crop and pasture land .....	398	1,581	4,810	8,017	2,238	678
With other members of family working off farm .....	31,811	75,492	433,920	1,002,290	113,421	33,403
With income from sources other than farm .....	157	569	2,474	3,608	1,135	252
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold .....	9,763	24,620	160,912	302,757	37,955	10,291
of agricultural products sold .....	23	21	108	163	140	111
Average age .....	625	1,205	3,077	3,787	2,362	875
Farm operators—						
Working off their farms, total .....	57	327	1,145	1,388	1,230	180
1 to 99 days .....	1,012	5,603	23,060	27,885	44,748	2,456
100 to 199 days .....	28	203	956	1,022	399	126
200 or more days .....	425	4,105	24,983	25,315	10,025	2,833
With other members of family working off farm .....	36	179	967	885	359	34
With income from sources other than farm .....	670	5,865	40,381	30,173	11,944	2,499
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold .....	7	71	277	533	319	101
of agricultural products sold .....	295	1,692	15,808	22,210	12,080	3,021
Farm operators by age .....						
Under 25 years .....	643	3,138	6,208	10,935	3,874	1,248
25 to 34 years .....	..	15	67	54	51	10
35 to 44 years .....	39	254	582	701	347	69
45 to 54 years .....	89	696	1,284	1,815	677	180
55 to 64 years .....	159	891	1,728	2,704	1,093	382
65 to 74 years .....	224	851	1,811	3,684	1,158	409
75 or more years .....	132	431	736	1,977	548	198
Average age .....	55.0	51.4	50.9	54.0	52.1	54.0
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>						
<b>Farm operators—</b>						
Working off their farms, total .....	212	1,360	1,914	4,017	1,172	523
1 to 99 days .....	106	515	1,227	1,736	768	195
100 to 199 days .....	12	183	156	441	145	70
200 or more days .....	94	662	531	1,840	259	258
With other members of family working off farm .....	93	441	452	1,046	288	128
With income from sources other than farm .....						
operated and off-farm work .....	115	556	756	2,096	454	319
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold .....	103	741	408	2,010	259	293
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting .....						
as to work off their farms .....	453	1,791	4,347	7,103	2,767	727
With other members of family working off farm .....	46	333	819	1,295	496	132
With income from sources other than farm operated .....	181	724	1,213	2,467	757	329
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold .....	33	288	151	792	159	127
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
Under 10 acres .....	5	586	45	135	10	102
10 to 49 acres .....	115	776	535	1,015	396	174
50 to 99 acres .....	55	294	375	600	280	91
100 to 199 acres .....	45	343	735	920	430	121
200 to 299 acres .....	80	321	925	1,407	581	137
300 to 399 acres .....	51	205	655	1,130	535	106
400 to 499 acres .....	55	176	585	1,001	486	87
500 to 599 acres .....	40	96	365	810	306	67
600 to 699 acres .....	135	213	1,277	2,416	605	203
700 to 799 acres .....	57	127	614	1,192	236	110
800 to 899 acres .....	19	11	116	383	52	32
900 or more acres .....	8	3	34	111	22	20

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Commercial farms by type of farm					Vegetable farms
		Total	Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
<b>All farm operators:</b>							
Full owners..... number...	64,647	24,982	786	5,589	25	852	200
Part owners..... number...	18,312	13,429	1,287	4,266	10	1,008	127
All tenants..... number...	14,064	10,594	324	7,490	20	1,123	23
Cash tenants..... number...	1,247	607	65	100	...	131	8
Share-cash tenants..... number...	419	329	25	145	...	75	...
Crop-share tenants..... number...	3,903	3,147	112	2,413	...	395	5
Livestock-share tenants..... number...	773	703	15	70	...	284	...
Croppers..... number...	5,515	4,755	60	4,201	15	171	...
Other and unspecified tenants..... number...	2,207	1,053	47	561	5	67	10
<b>White farm operators:</b>							
Full owners..... number...	58,061	23,206	711	4,584	...	687	185
Part owners..... number...	15,203	11,586	1,122	3,190	...	658	117
All tenants..... number...	8,879	6,279	279	3,785	...	728	23
Croppers..... number...	2,370	1,895	45	1,526	...	61	...
<b>Nonwhite farm operators:</b>							
Full owners..... number...	6,586	1,776	75	1,005	25	165	15
Part owners..... number...	3,109	1,843	135	1,076	10	350	10
All tenants..... number...	5,185	4,315	45	3,705	20	395	...
Croppers..... number...	3,145	2,860	15	2,675	15	110	...
<b>FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS</b>							
Commercial farms..... number...	xxx	49,527	2,387	17,352	55	2,989	358
Class I..... number...	xxx	1,218	46	1	...	90	28
Class II..... number...	xxx	2,749	140	18	...	251	10
Class III..... number...	xxx	5,438	294	502	...	557	55
Class IV..... number...	xxx	9,408	480	2,644	5	811	50
Class V..... number...	xxx	16,084	716	6,721	...	830	70
Class VI..... number...	xxx	14,630	711	7,466	50	450	145
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>							
Grain combines..... farms reporting...	9,756	8,230	1,384	1,398	5	539	46
number.....	10,133	8,600	1,516	1,433	5	561	53
Corn pickers..... farms reporting...	7,647	6,866	1,085	390	...	1,209	34
number.....	7,914	7,125	1,179	390	...	1,270	36
Pick-up balers..... farms reporting...	14,148	11,887	499	1,271	...	158	11
number.....	14,419	12,140	503	1,281	...	159	11
Field forage harvesters..... farms reporting...	3,656	3,436	76	122	...	51	...
number.....	3,864	3,640	77	127	...	69	...
Motortrucks..... farms reporting...	47,831	29,563	1,676	7,361	5	2,061	303
number.....	58,007	38,302	2,451	7,848	5	2,803	478
Tractors..... farms reporting...	55,962	34,354	2,046	8,710	5	2,649	273
number.....	92,329	64,718	4,387	10,643	5	5,919	747
Tractors other than garden..... farms reporting...	50,332	33,028	2,036	8,545	5	2,589	268
number.....	75,143	55,756	4,072	10,361	5	5,654	701
1 tractor..... farms reporting...	34,951	19,320	916	7,012	5	907	115
2 tractors..... farms reporting...	10,094	8,624	696	1,304	...	869	75
3 tractors..... farms reporting...	3,284	3,179	236	184	...	481	35
4 tractors..... farms reporting...	1,136	1,066	71	38	...	188	22
5 or more tractors..... farms reporting...	867	839	117	7	...	144	21
Wheel tractors..... farms reporting...	49,897	32,799	2,031	8,495	5	2,549	268
number.....	72,881	54,033	3,972	10,170	5	5,356	690
Crawler tractors..... farms reporting...	2,074	1,566	92	171	...	98	9
number.....	2,262	1,723	100	191	...	98	11
Garden tractors..... farms reporting...	16,242	8,204	300	282	...	204	27
number.....	17,186	8,962	315	282	...	265	46
Automobiles..... farms reporting...	65,063	34,792	1,902	10,198	15	2,457	230
number.....	77,965	43,593	2,350	11,379	15	2,938	297
Automobiles and/or motortrucks..... farms reporting...	79,856	42,705	2,176	13,376	20	2,774	328
Telenhones..... farms reporting...	49,170	25,251	1,413	3,579	5	1,500	223
Home freezer..... farms reporting...	41,404	23,584	1,363	4,577	10	1,615	149
Milking machine..... farms reporting...	6,565	5,741	37	111	...	13	10
Electric milk cooler..... farms reporting...	7,144	6,194	46	261	...	13	5
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops)..... farms reporting...	993	824	48	10	...	37	10
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower..... farms reporting...	8,585	8,002	587	122	...	521	25
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>							
Hard surface..... farms reporting...	48,607	25,441	1,602	7,736	35	2,039	203
Gravel, shell, or shale..... farms reporting...	21,398	10,034	250	2,702	...	212	86
Dirt or unimproved..... farms reporting...	26,262	13,378	504	6,613	20	697	69
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road..... farms reporting...	12,598	6,490	308	3,335	...	266	31
1 or more miles to a hard surface road..... farms reporting...	13,664	6,888	196	3,278	20	431	38
1 mile..... farms reporting...	6,922	3,695	115	1,817	15	270	27
2 or 3 miles..... farms reporting...	5,548	2,696	65	1,240	5	141	6
4 miles..... farms reporting...	582	266	16	116	...	15	5
5 or more miles..... farms reporting...	612	231	...	105	...	5	...
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>							
Hired workers..... farms reporting...	15,978	13,338	663	1,677	...	1,549	108
persons.....	41,561	36,848	1,301	3,152	...	6,416	1,197
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)..... farms reporting...	9,565	8,812	431	569	...	933	87
persons.....	20,546	19,525	695	775	...	1,851	359
<b>Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:</b>							
1 hired worker..... farms reporting...	5,369	4,736	289	422	...	459	35
2 hired workers..... farms reporting...	2,098	2,007	74	115	...	249	17
3 or 4 hired workers..... farms reporting...	1,392	1,373	54	30	...	184	12
5 to 9 hired workers..... farms reporting...	550	543	14	1	...	33	17
10 or more hired workers..... farms reporting...	156	153	...	1	...	8	6
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>							
Residing on farm operated..... operators reporting...	87,746	44,161	2,038	15,566	40	2,572	313
Not residing on farm operated..... operators reporting...	5,179	2,977	178	739	10	246	43
Operators not reporting residence..... number...	4,694	2,389	171	1,047	5	171	2

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued					
	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>						
<b>All farm operators:</b>						
Full owners..... number...	456	2,501	3,677	7,806	2,136	954
Part owners..... number...	143	500	2,126	2,379	1,393	220
All tenants..... number...	37	145	361	648	371	52
Cash tenants..... number...	17	40	85	97	48	16
Share-cash tenants..... number...	5	...	15	34	30	...
Crop-share tenants..... number...	10	10	20	57	115	10
Livestock-share tenants..... number...	...	15	105	143	71	...
Croppers..... number...	...	5	65	137	96	5
Other and unspecified tenants..... number...	5	75	71	180	11	21
<b>White farm operators:</b>						
Full owners..... number...	451	2,456	3,662	7,575	2,006	889
Part owners..... number...	143	485	2,111	2,303	1,252	205
All tenants..... number...	32	140	356	618	271	47
Croppers..... number...	...	5	65	127	61	5
<b>Nonwhite farm operators:</b>						
Full owners..... number...	5	45	15	231	130	65
Part owners..... number...	...	15	15	76	141	15
All tenants..... number...	5	5	5	30	100	5
Croppers..... number...	...	...	...	10	35	...
<b>FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS</b>						
Commercial farms..... number...	665	3,151	6,261	11,120	3,939	1,250
Class I..... number...	113	314	329	163	48	86
Class II..... number...	105	477	1,085	416	153	94
Class III..... number...	86	642	1,398	1,200	459	245
Class IV..... number...	140	735	908	2,402	972	261
Class V..... number...	101	707	1,236	4,015	1,389	299
Class VI..... number...	120	276	1,305	2,924	918	265
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>						
Grain combines..... farms reporting...	26	299	1,376	1,933	1,060	164
Com pickers..... farms reporting...	36	290	1,105	1,594	1,027	96
Pick-up balers..... farms reporting...	171	565	3,453	4,522	1,040	197
Field forage harvesters..... farms reporting...	26	83	1,908	980	163	27
Motortrucks..... farms reporting...	605	1,804	4,660	7,548	2,708	832
Tractors..... farms reporting...	550	2,221	5,218	8,575	3,234	873
Tractors other than garden..... farms reporting...	1,495	3,818	12,698	17,116	6,253	1,637
1 tractor..... farms reporting...	196	1,250	2,088	4,679	1,683	469
2 tractors..... farms reporting...	169	415	1,603	2,383	928	182
3 tractors..... farms reporting...	103	87	832	833	341	47
4 tractors..... farms reporting...	18	8	294	267	126	34
5 or more tractors..... farms reporting...	44	26	246	143	80	11
Wheel tractors..... farms reporting...	505	1,764	5,057	8,250	3,138	737
Crawler tractors..... farms reporting...	1,026	2,434	10,213	13,326	5,471	1,170
Garden tractors..... farms reporting...	220	1,211	2,030	3,038	605	287
Automobiles..... farms reporting...	488	2,538	2,197	3,250	649	413
Automobiles and/or motortrucks..... farms reporting...	789	3,079	6,761	11,084	3,652	1,249
Telephone..... farms reporting...	645	2,893	5,736	10,085	3,577	1,095
Home freezer..... farms reporting...	522	2,536	4,738	7,721	2,263	751
Milking machine..... farms reporting...	381	1,969	3,999	6,531	2,258	532
Electric milk cooler..... farms reporting...	21	187	4,528	484	337	13
Electric milk cooler..... farms reporting...	26	206	4,635	541	423	38
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops)..... farms reporting...	3	67	414	146	76	13
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower..... farms reporting...	83	483	2,619	2,677	798	87
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>						
Hard surface..... farms reporting...	323	1,919	3,162	5,637	2,092	693
Gravel, shell, or shale..... farms reporting...	203	561	1,973	2,942	869	236
Dirt or unimproved..... farms reporting...	118	647	1,039	2,407	960	304
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road..... farms reporting...	51	342	482	1,015	495	165
1 or more miles to a hard surface road..... farms reporting...	67	305	557	1,392	465	139
1 mile..... farms reporting...	31	151	283	677	238	71
2 or 3 miles..... farms reporting...	36	144	217	594	191	57
4 miles..... farms reporting...	...	10	30	53	10	11
5 or more miles..... farms reporting...	...	...	27	68	26	...
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>						
Hired workers..... farms reporting...	398	790	2,765	3,723	1,273	392
Regular hired workers (employed 180 or more days)..... farms reporting...	2,162	1,412	7,658	8,266	3,615	1,669
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:	338	528	2,303	2,654	681	288
1 hired worker..... farms reporting...	1,559	908	5,815	5,118	1,331	1,114
2 hired workers..... farms reporting...	115	371	930	1,565	438	112
3 or 4 hired workers..... farms reporting...	63	75	659	550	124	81
5 to 9 hired workers..... farms reporting...	87	59	441	385	64	57
10 or more hired workers..... farms reporting...	53	14	220	127	45	19
Residing on farm operated..... operators reporting...	20	9	53	27	10	19
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>						
Residing on farm operated..... operators reporting...	525	2,870	5,855	9,631	3,674	1,077
Not residing on farm operated..... operators reporting...	112	142	183	1,015	156	153
Operators not reporting residence..... number...	28	139	223	474	109	20

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Commercial farms by type of farm					
		Total	Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>							
<b>Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year</b>							
farms reporting...	75,300	44,430	2,151	17,253	55	2,908	333
acres on which used...	2,237,443	1,932,094	209,715	286,092	615	204,149	28,329
tons...	629,020	548,573	48,797	92,871	167	77,628	15,561
Dry materials farms reporting...	75,218	44,368	2,125	17,253	55	2,893	333
tons...	618,424	538,315	44,965	92,700	167	75,386	15,208
Liquid materials farms reporting...	2,037	1,820	392	105	...	481	18
tons...	10,596	10,258	3,832	171	...	2,042	353
<b>Crops on which used—</b>							
<b>Hay and cropland pasture</b>							
farms reporting...	24,773	15,777	449	3,196	5	604	96
acres...	489,447	410,287	10,722	31,131	15	8,204	1,235
Dry materials farms reporting...	24,722	15,736	439	3,196	5	604	91
tons...	133,301	111,175	2,337	8,251	1	2,173	396
Liquid materials farms reporting...	127	107	10	...	...	...	5
tons...	528	482	105	...	...	...	3
Other pasture (not cropland) farms reporting...	10,032	7,128	155	1,078	...	222	25
acres...	225,888	194,193	4,720	14,311	...	2,657	245
Dry materials farms reporting...	9,990	7,086	134	1,078	...	222	25
tons...	58,678	50,483	708	3,698	...	635	70
Liquid materials farms reporting...	68	63	21	...	...	...	...
tons...	462	458	327	...	...	...	...
<b>Corn</b>							
farms reporting...	53,794	34,972	1,976	13,779	40	2,570	170
acres...	673,207	575,780	87,019	96,306	205	73,467	1,432
Dry materials farms reporting...	53,622	34,825	1,935	13,769	40	2,500	170
tons...	167,201	145,250	20,447	19,687	68	22,729	635
Liquid materials farms reporting...	1,664	1,508	330	65	...	473	6
tons...	7,507	7,316	2,680	57	...	1,928	10
<b>Wheat</b>							
farms reporting...	20,933	15,769	1,385	6,975	10	209	32
acres...	234,982	201,651	38,850	58,195	15	2,479	562
Dry materials farms reporting...	20,791	15,642	1,315	6,950	10	208	31
tons...	47,908	41,013	7,989	11,270	2	559	108
Liquid materials farms reporting...	307	277	14	35	...	1	1
tons...	897	883	519	92	...	1	17
<b>Tobacco</b>							
farms reporting...	32,832	22,086	78	17,157	...	138	5
acres...	83,323	71,745	142	62,056	...	375	5
Dry materials farms reporting...	32,832	22,086	78	17,157	...	138	5
tons...	61,314	52,181	177	44,289	...	267	3
Liquid materials farms reporting...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...
tons...	12	12	...	12	...	...	...
<b>All other crops</b>							
farms reporting...	27,032	18,398	1,298	4,187	50	2,652	293
acres...	530,596	478,438	68,262	24,093	380	116,967	24,850
Dry materials farms reporting...	26,957	18,348	1,293	4,182	50	2,637	293
tons...	150,022	138,213	13,307	5,505	96	49,223	13,996
Liquid materials farms reporting...	275	234	37	10	...	37	8
tons...	1,190	1,107	201	10	...	113	323
<b>Lime or liming materials used during the year</b>							
farms reporting...	19,089	13,511	857	1,814	10	1,640	167
acres limed...	362,461	308,328	31,468	13,146	30	38,784	4,957
tons...	530,054	442,082	31,090	21,405	10	19,620	3,562
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>							
<b>Any of the following specified expenditures</b>							
farms reporting...	95,500	49,510	2,387	17,352	55	2,989	353
<b>Feed for livestock and poultry</b>							
farms reporting...	73,359	38,154	1,501	10,060	25	2,160	206
dollars...	78,075,735	69,507,852	808,980	1,535,058	1,325	1,274,230	74,335
Under \$100 farms reporting...	22,833	9,593	416	5,540	25	531	85
\$100 to \$999 farms reporting...	38,674	17,943	836	4,332	...	1,294	101
\$1,000 to \$1,999 farms reporting...	4,383	3,446	175	126	...	196	10
\$2,000 to \$4,999 farms reporting...	4,133	3,878	59	56	...	114	10
\$5,000 or more farms reporting...	3,336	3,294	15	6	...	25	...
<b>Purchase of livestock and poultry</b>							
farms reporting...	42,842	24,770	1,005	6,366	20	1,331	116
dollars...	39,648,059	35,876,971	370,202	768,435	215	364,070	15,175
Under \$1,000 farms reporting...	35,859	18,565	900	6,233	20	1,256	116
\$1,000 to \$999 farms reporting...	3,636	3,019	75	113	...	53	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms reporting...	1,772	1,628	23	20	...	16	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms reporting...	943	928	6	...	...	5	...
\$10,000 or more farms reporting...	632	630	1	...	...	1	...
<b>Machine hire</b>							
farms reporting...	43,611	26,328	1,140	8,640	55	1,775	149
dollars...	7,537,340	5,919,224	401,229	952,183	4,985	472,350	82,643
Under \$200 farms reporting...	32,337	17,272	542	7,325	50	997	83
\$200 to \$999 farms reporting...	10,448	8,287	529	1,252	5	716	38
\$1,000 or more farms reporting...	826	769	69	63	...	62	28
<b>Hired labor</b>							
farms reporting...	45,554	31,565	1,462	9,490	...	2,457	243
dollars...	50,574,524	47,730,243	1,578,986	3,020,275	1,325	4,958,946	1,825,203
Under \$200 farms reporting...	23,160	12,186	587	5,091	15	535	45
\$200 to \$499 farms reporting...	8,816	6,872	215	2,857	...	472	50
\$500 to \$999 farms reporting...	4,133	3,559	177	920	...	352	25
\$1,000 to \$2,499 farms reporting...	4,727	4,305	294	514	...	578	45
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms reporting...	2,564	2,510	131	88	...	302	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms reporting...	1,313	1,310	40	8	...	128	20
\$10,000 to \$19,999 farms reporting...	572	557	18	11	...	53	6
\$20,000 to \$49,999 farms reporting...	217	215	...	1	...	3	...
\$50,000 or more farms reporting...	52	51	...	...	...	34	8
<b>Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees</b>							
farms reporting...	45,787	27,856	1,433	8,648	...	1,823	252
dollars...	6,902,321	6,074,372	419,370	517,092	630	1,000,155	279,239
Under \$100 farms reporting...	31,922	15,907	267	7,094	35	720	65
\$100 to \$499 farms reporting...	11,350	9,556	626	1,490	...	735	90
\$500 to \$999 farms reporting...	1,552	1,465	136	57	...	188	30
\$1,000 or more farms reporting...	963	928	104	7	...	180	67
<b>Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business</b>							
farms reporting...	84,018	45,388	2,287	14,922	25	2,929	338
dollars...	20,562,977	17,482,895	1,348,209	2,928,006	1,625	1,755,140	354,671
Under \$100 farms reporting...	43,968	14,037	365	6,928	15	325	60
\$100 to \$499 farms reporting...	28,655	20,522	1,106	6,388	10	1,309	175
\$500 to \$999 farms reporting...	6,998	6,556	438	1,239	...	752	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 farms reporting...	4,243	4,124	362	366	...	526	43
\$5,000 or more farms reporting...	154	149	16	1	...	17	19

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued					
	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>						
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year..... farms reporting... acres on which used..... tons...	553 40,957 7,267	1,645 51,187 13,250	5,802 397,763 104,223	9,115 477,773 123,502	3,722 205,779 57,380	893 29,735 7,927
Dry materials..... farms reporting... tons...	553 7,265	1,635 13,147	5,801 103,152	9,110 122,632	3,717 55,627	893 7,866
Liquid materials..... farms reporting... tons...	5 2	41 103	194 1,071	230 870	326 1,753	28 61
Crops on which used—						
Hay and cropland pasture..... farms reporting... acres... tons...	193 6,137 193	649 11,576 644	3,830 149,963 3,824	4,979 153,331 4,979	1,472 29,434 1,457	304 8,539 304
Dry materials..... farms reporting... tons...	1,762 ...	3,525 5	41,231 40	41,748 32	7,471 15	2,280 ...
Liquid materials..... farms reporting... tons...	...	1	218	38	117	...
Other pasture (not cropland)..... farms reporting... acres... tons...	59 1,350 59	271 5,271 266	1,863 57,819 1,852	2,614 92,773 2,614	751 12,983 746	90 2,064 90
Dry materials..... farms reporting... tons...	490 ...	1,424 5	14,647 22	24,828 10	3,341 5	642 ...
Liquid materials..... farms reporting... tons...	...	15	105	6	5	...
Corn..... farms reporting... acres... tons...	269 3,180 269	1,073 16,261 1,073	4,793 106,476 4,792	6,563 117,967 6,553	3,213 66,385 3,198	526 7,082 526
Dry materials..... farms reporting... tons...	665 5	4,052 26	27,230 123	29,924 178	18,250 290	1,583 12
Liquid materials..... farms reporting... tons...	2	71	586	693	1,262	27
Wheat..... farms reporting... acres... tons...	74 1,006 74	521 5,954 521	1,619 21,995 1,609	3,019 42,104 3,004	1,679 26,567 1,667	253 3,924 253
Dry materials..... farms reporting... tons...	160 ...	1,186 5	4,459 18	8,869 48	5,487 45	924 10
Liquid materials..... farms reporting... tons...	...	5	89	74	69	17
Tobacco..... farms reporting... acres... tons...	47 150 47	225 500 225	1,081 1,964 1,081	1,424 1,880 1,424	1,709 3,711 1,709	222 962 222
Dry materials..... farms reporting... tons...	108 ...	318 ...	1,733 ...	1,675 ...	2,917 ...	694 ...
Liquid materials..... farms reporting... tons...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other crops..... farms reporting... acres... tons...	404 29,134 404	790 11,625 785	2,520 59,546 2,515	3,519 69,718 3,514	2,225 66,699 2,215	460 7,160 460
Dry materials..... farms reporting... tons...	4,080 ...	2,642 15	13,872 37	15,588 38	18,161 41	1,743 11
Liquid materials..... farms reporting... tons...	...	11	73	59	300	17
Lime or liming materials used during the year..... farms reporting... acres limed... tons...	134 3,937 5,395	460 8,413 12,234	2,639 64,327 119,987	3,992 106,786 186,451	1,562 32,476 35,942	236 4,004 6,386
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>						
Any of the following specified expenditures..... farms reporting...	665	3,151	6,261	11,110	3,937	1,250
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms reporting... dollars...	464 268,001	3,151 34,960,384	6,261 17,354,912	11,110 9,187,905	3,937 3,439,104	864 603,618
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	97	76	385	1,566	583	289
\$100 to \$999..... farms reporting...	302	311	2,278	6,160	1,876	453
\$1,000 to \$1,999..... farms reporting...	34	317	1,000	1,150	387	51
\$2,000 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	18	830	1,447	934	372	38
\$5,000 or more..... farms reporting...	13	1,617	1,151	301	133	33
Purchase of livestock and poultry..... farms reporting... dollars...	314 255,371	2,884 8,636,675	3,391 5,248,392	6,377 17,773,910	2,514 1,663,366	452 781,160
Under \$1,000..... farms reporting...	265	1,303	2,151	3,807	2,153	361
\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting...	30	668	729	1,084	223	44
\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	12	465	324	648	95	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms reporting...	2	298	102	474	35	6
\$10,000 or more..... farms reporting...	5	150	85	364	8	16
Machine hire..... farms reporting... dollars...	341 327,457	1,308 229,879	3,886 1,160,137	6,054 1,579,091	2,445 599,982	535 109,288
Under \$200..... farms reporting...	155	885	1,958	3,407	1,492	378
\$200 to \$999..... farms reporting...	128	405	1,758	2,429	875	152
\$1,000 or more..... farms reporting...	58	18	170	218	78	5
Hired labor..... farms reporting... dollars...	580 4,842,266	1,703 2,245,613	4,565 11,950,796	7,476 10,321,485	2,806 3,162,851	768 3,822,497
Under \$200..... farms reporting...	60	722	1,290	2,586	1,014	241
\$200 to \$499..... farms reporting...	60	314	586	1,491	689	138
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	60	163	460	955	386	61
\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting...	86	297	740	1,208	434	109
\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	98	121	767	728	188	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms reporting...	95	58	487	334	66	74
\$10,000 to \$19,999..... farms reporting...	77	15	176	139	17	45
\$20,000 to \$49,999..... farms reporting...	30	9	54	33	7	29
\$50,000 or more..... farms reporting...	14	4	5	2	5	9
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms reporting... dollars...	407 116,312	1,434 200,536	4,149 1,170,878	6,462 1,151,168	2,569 515,387	644 703,605
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	181	952	1,525	3,204	1,237	327
\$100 to \$499..... farms reporting...	163	436	1,935	2,786	1,150	145
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	41	23	477	346	123	44
\$1,000 or more..... farms reporting...	22	23	212	126	59	128
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... farms reporting... dollars...	655 582,428	2,993 892,855	5,941 3,569,080	10,432 3,783,827	3,726 1,663,546	1,140 603,508
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	90	1,133	1,115	2,825	769	412
\$100 to \$499..... farms reporting...	301	1,372	2,403	5,137	1,845	476
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	108	311	1,251	1,611	693	112
\$1,000 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	139	171	1,141	845	410	121
\$5,000 or more..... farms reporting...	17	6	31	14	9	19

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Commercial farms by type of farm					
		Total	Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>							
All farm products sold..... total, dollars...	428,515,624	390,825,452	16,552,215	59,075,298	66,205	28,859,201	5,822,893
average per farm, dollars...	4,390	7,891	6,934	3,405	1,204	9,655	16,265
All crops sold..... dollars...	182,098,041	165,443,015	14,087,228	54,643,414	64,956	25,365,295	5,662,952
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars...	132,872,391	118,656,130	13,409,593	53,842,277	64,581	23,204,239	951,990
Vegetables sold..... dollars...	9,007,261	8,440,071	421,374	54,180	225	1,642,054	4,587,315
Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars...	19,190,506	18,713,866	39,735	30,668	...	279,437	99,758
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars...	21,027,883	19,632,948	216,526	716,289	150	239,565	23,889
All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars...	246,417,583	225,382,437	2,464,987	4,431,884	1,249	3,493,906	159,941
Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars...	61,131,991	58,573,621	268,170	339,621	9	264,858	32,963
Dairy products sold..... dollars...	73,091,252	69,666,234	73,348	568,540	...	19,145	31,950
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars...	112,194,340	97,142,582	2,123,469	3,523,723	1,240	3,209,903	95,028
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>							
Cattle and calves..... farms reporting... number...	72,756	37,590	1,340	11,222	5	1,323	157
Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting... number...	1,363,107	1,119,404	20,981	64,284	5	11,682	1,182
Milk cows..... farms reporting... number...	69,767	36,334	1,240	10,987	5	1,232	156
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting... number...	69,562	36,646	11,127	37,832	5	5,577	637
Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting... number...	57,702	30,284	921	9,809	5	807	135
Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting... number...	325,829	258,173	2,462	20,099	5	1,503	535
Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting... number...	44,446	24,973	788	4,676	...	699	96
Sheep and lambs..... farms reporting... number...	383,651	311,098	5,602	17,277	...	2,918	393
Rams and wethers..... farms reporting... number...	34,565	21,325	695	2,775	...	591	72
Chickens 4 months old and over..... farms reporting... number...	283,894	244,660	4,252	9,175	...	3,187	152
Farms reporting by number on hand:							
Cattle and calves—							
1 head..... farms reporting...	12,719	5,586	231	4,033	5	341	40
2 to 4 head..... farms reporting...	18,912	6,818	387	3,717	...	471	51
5 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	12,180	4,456	234	1,572	...	203	15
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	11,161	5,550	190	1,162	...	153	36
20 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	10,849	8,289	201	647	...	122	15
50 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	4,655	4,628	71	79	...	25	...
100 to 499 head..... farms reporting...	2,224	2,210	26	12	...	8	...
500 or more head..... farms reporting...	56	53	...	...	...	...	...
Cows, including heifers that have calved—							
1 head..... farms reporting...	18,351	7,644	361	5,024	5	481	60
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	33,070	13,535	539	5,061	...	605	81
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	8,530	5,794	179	680	...	103	10
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	3,849	3,459	95	158	...	21	5
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	3,533	3,485	38	55	...	13	...
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	1,303	1,296	13	6	...	3	...
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	586	584	3	2	...	6	...
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	545	537	12	1	...	...	...
Milk cows—							
1 head..... farms reporting...	20,834	9,493	424	5,239	5	410	50
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	30,307	14,712	457	4,449	...	395	70
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	2,955	2,493	35	115	...	1	10
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	1,122	1,117	5	5	...	...	5
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	1,474	1,466	...	1	...	...	...
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	599	596	...	...	...	1	...
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	244	242	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	167	165	...	...	...	...	...
Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting... number...	41,416	23,711	670	10,335	40	1,085	160
Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting... number...	84,798	53,469	1,215	17,222	60	1,727	253
Born since June 1..... farms reporting... number...	64,630	34,979	1,424	13,593	55	2,379	187
Born before June 1..... farms reporting... number...	804,561	612,948	35,683	84,809	330	100,453	1,772
Born since June 1..... farms reporting... number...	32,388	19,361	916	5,744	30	1,844	82
Born before June 1..... farms reporting... number...	449,396	350,466	21,639	41,018	130	56,928	698
Born since June 1..... farms reporting... number...	57,244	31,483	1,264	12,090	45	2,197	157
Born before June 1..... farms reporting... number...	355,165	262,482	14,044	43,791	200	43,525	1,074
Sheep and lambs..... farms reporting... number...	9,139	5,793	108	256	...	181	27
Lambs under 1 year old..... farms reporting... number...	349,293	279,898	3,680	4,284	...	3,788	479
Sheep 1 year old and over..... farms reporting... number...	5,372	3,528	57	115	...	113	16
Ewes..... farms reporting... number...	83,385	69,457	831	540	...	637	66
Rams and wethers..... farms reporting... number...	8,804	5,624	108	246	...	176	27
Born since June 1..... farms reporting... number...	265,908	210,441	2,849	3,744	...	3,151	413
Born before June 1..... farms reporting... number...	8,652	5,547	103	246	...	176	27
Born since June 1..... farms reporting... number...	251,941	199,724	2,524	3,511	...	2,915	391
Born before June 1..... farms reporting... number...	7,325	4,891	87	181	...	150	22
Born since June 1..... farms reporting... number...	13,967	10,717	325	233	...	236	22
Chickens 4 months old and over..... farms reporting... number...	65,168	33,504	1,323	11,838	50	1,891	187
Born since June 1..... farms reporting... number...	6,717,456	5,402,982	106,820	395,843	835	99,769	14,337
Born before June 1..... farms reporting... number...	59,402	31,403	978	7,008	...	734	111
Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting... number...	669,372	557,448	9,310	25,464	...	4,322	573
Cattle and calves sold..... dollars...	83,440,883	72,979,670	1,084,025	2,166,115	...	494,913	52,369
Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting... number...	26,711	16,924	885	3,152	10	1,921	63
Hogs and pigs sold..... dollars...	695,083	583,571	31,755	41,082	40	85,574	1,203
Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting... number...	21,547,573	18,090,701	984,405	1,273,542	1,240	2,652,794	37,293
Sheep and lambs sold..... dollars...	8,556	5,738	102	231	...	170	21
Born since June 1..... farms reporting... number...	270,616	223,095	2,429	2,611	...	2,563	220
Born before June 1..... farms reporting... number...	4,059,240	3,346,425	36,435	39,165	...	38,445	3,300
Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting... number...	23,853	14,109	255	1,752	...	52	55
Milk and cream sold..... dollars...	1,577,611,485	1,469,577,958	3,041,376	19,988,567	...	423,278	1,016,649
Chickens including broilers sold..... farms reporting... number...	73,091,252	69,666,234	73,348	568,540	...	19,145	31,950
Chickens sold..... dollars...	15,327	10,099	457	881	...	314	45
Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting... number...	24,272,837	23,610,246	39,476	47,120	...	124,955	2,249
Chicken eggs sold..... dozens...	28,311	15,675	660	3,020	5	618	80
Chicken eggs sold..... dollars...	57,450,265	52,509,977	606,224	765,803	25	357,892	82,425
Chicken eggs sold..... dollars...	21,256,607	19,428,699	224,304	283,351	9	132,423	30,499

See footnotes at end of table.



State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued					
	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>						
All farm products sold.....total, dollars...	18,462,683	57,550,424	83,461,849	74,389,296	28,036,915	18,548,473
average per farm, dollars...	27,763	18,264	13,330	6,690	7,118	14,839
All crops sold.....dollars...	16,968,563	2,014,519	5,286,709	8,691,126	16,787,937	15,870,316
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	306,586	1,686,765	4,073,785	6,765,639	12,981,813	1,368,862
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	21,880	71,320	121,600	123,785	1,368,743	27,595
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	16,547,894	106,805	155,300	460,697	950,383	43,189
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...	92,203	149,629	936,024	1,341,005	1,486,998	14,430,670
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	1,494,120	55,535,905	78,175,140	65,698,170	11,248,978	2,678,157
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	137,119	50,758,943	2,160,195	2,076,883	2,421,392	113,468
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	117,557	946,455	64,238,328	1,989,563	1,537,953	143,395
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars...	1,239,444	3,830,507	11,776,617	61,631,724	7,289,633	2,421,294
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>						
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	486	2,102	6,241	10,623	3,327	764
number...	16,483	44,832	335,383	541,912	68,936	13,724
Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...	465	2,007	6,236	10,019	3,245	742
number...	8,340	21,565	196,618	238,831	35,980	7,134
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	334	1,604	6,221	7,195	2,719	534
number...	1,380	6,517	182,442	27,105	14,246	1,879
Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting...	347	1,453	5,517	8,435	2,461	501
number...	4,276	12,517	117,693	127,123	19,258	4,041
Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting...	313	1,263	4,077	8,922	2,221	396
number...	3,867	10,750	21,072	175,958	13,698	2,549
Farms reporting by number on hand:						
Cattle and calves—						
1 head.....farms reporting...	45	254	40	276	230	91
2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...	103	441	220	721	507	200
5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	41	308	570	805	566	142
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	65	367	905	1,696	825	151
20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	131	483	2,047	3,627	888	128
50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	64	189	1,627	2,279	264	30
100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...	36	60	822	1,178	47	21
500 or more head.....farms reporting...	1	...	10	41	...	1
Cows, including heifers that have calved—						
1 head.....farms reporting...	85	378	60	654	380	156
2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...	139	948	1,261	2,954	1,577	370
5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	87	335	1,375	2,121	765	139
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	68	185	1,020	1,592	277	38
20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	49	109	1,436	1,577	187	21
50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	22	22	604	584	35	7
75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	7	15	277	255	15	4
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	8	15	203	282	9	7
Milk cows—						
1 head.....farms reporting...	105	568	85	1,920	527	160
2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	191	902	1,341	4,739	1,832	336
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	27	77	1,422	469	307	30
20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	10	22	996	48	21	5
50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	...	25	1,400	10	28	2
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	...	10	581	4	...	...
75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	...	...	236	2	3	1
100 or more head.....farms reporting...	1	...	160	3	1	...
Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	268	700	2,572	5,154	2,131	596
number...	514	1,674	5,636	15,691	4,675	4,802
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	334	1,690	3,823	7,647	3,219	628
number...	3,639	25,885	42,810	209,677	99,355	8,535
Born since June 1.....farms reporting...	149	925	1,877	5,163	2,276	355
number...	1,616	15,803	23,611	126,102	58,434	4,487
Born before June 1.....farms reporting...	291	1,500	3,369	7,019	3,004	547
number...	2,023	10,082	19,199	83,575	40,921	4,048
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	65	501	723	3,309	526	97
number...	3,357	27,337	26,845	190,403	17,233	2,492
Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting...	34	283	410	2,121	309	70
number...	371	7,011	5,415	51,603	2,477	506
Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting...	65	501	697	3,196	521	87
number...	2,986	20,326	21,430	138,800	14,756	1,986
Ewes.....farms reporting...	65	496	687	3,139	521	87
number...	2,882	19,553	20,301	131,786	13,972	1,889
Rams and wethers.....farms reporting...	52	443	558	2,878	443	77
number...	104	773	1,129	7,014	784	97
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	352	2,354	4,408	7,277	3,180	644
number...	23,865	2,985,821	490,481	621,512	620,277	43,422
Livestock and livestock products sold:						
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...						
number...	406	1,809	6,169	10,499	3,058	631
dollars...	7,540	20,464	133,733	313,740	35,779	6,523
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,093,706	2,626,719	10,122,641	50,770,321	3,766,844	802,017
number...	137	966	1,593	5,507	2,377	313
dollars...	2,882	25,334	37,247	253,730	97,837	6,887
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...	89,342	785,354	1,154,657	7,865,630	3,032,947	213,497
number...	64	518	709	3,321	506	96
dollars...	2,970	22,125	24,286	150,374	13,720	1,797
Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> .....farms reporting...	44,550	331,875	364,290	2,255,610	205,800	26,955
pounds...	121	777	6,261	3,023	1,627	186
dollars...	3,616,020	25,006,341	1,304,021,349	63,228,891	45,169,403	4,066,084
Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting...	117,557	946,455	64,238,328	1,989,563	1,537,953	143,395
number...	102	2,979	1,375	2,315	1,483	148
dollars...	55,037	21,973,379	584,501	374,740	391,700	17,089
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	153	2,054	2,386	4,207	2,207	285
dozens...	174,342	37,562,823	3,609,628	4,024,498	5,072,129	254,188
dollars...	64,507	13,898,230	1,335,567	1,489,063	1,876,692	94,054

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Commercial farms by type of farm					
		Total	Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>							
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....	farms reporting... 24,105	15,459	823	3,132	25	1,826	47
.....	number of litters... 122,907	99,414	6,281	9,342	45	17,175	269
1 or 2 litters.....	farms reporting... 12,082	6,165	264	2,064	20	416	21
3 to 9 litters.....	farms reporting... 8,806	6,393	387	946	5	782	21
10 to 19 litters.....	farms reporting... 2,096	1,904	97	96	...	386	...
20 to 39 litters.....	farms reporting... 800	782	61	16	...	207	5
40 to 89 litters.....	farms reporting... 179	179	8	10	...	33	...
70 or more litters.....	farms reporting... 42	36	6	...	...	2	...
June 2 to November 30.....	farms reporting... 20,610	13,461	704	2,540	20	1,601	37
.....	number of litters... 62,421	49,385	3,145	5,200	25	8,569	72
December 1 to June 1.....	farms reporting... 16,871	11,656	641	1,730	10	1,491	41
.....	number of litters... 60,486	50,029	3,136	4,142	20	8,606	197
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for all purposes.....	farms reporting... 63,556	38,903	2,223	14,838	45	2,703	217
.....	acres... 744,818	626,051	92,737	102,195	215	76,532	1,577
Under 11 acres.....	farms reporting... 46,434	23,592	533	12,777	40	615	189
11 to 24 acres.....	farms reporting... 10,143	8,534	575	1,836	5	917	18
25 to 49 acres.....	farms reporting... 4,481	4,297	552	203	...	741	10
50 to 74 acres.....	farms reporting... 1,364	1,355	197	21	...	253	...
75 to 99 acres.....	farms reporting... 496	496	126	...	...	99	...
100 or more acres.....	farms reporting... 638	629	240	1	...	78	...
Harvested for grain.....	farms reporting... 60,917	36,946	2,208	14,727	45	2,628	197
.....	acres... 628,995	516,495	90,633	99,968	215	69,329	1,402
.....	bushels... 28,998,355	24,498,690	4,874,756	3,095,747	7,875	3,256,930	74,550
Sales.....	farms reporting... 15,904	10,627	1,937	3,687	5	1,262	74
.....	bushels... 9,209,073	8,229,869	4,063,873	631,045	3,500	1,069,200	26,375
Sorghums for all purposes.....	farms reporting... 2,284	1,730	29	371	5	283	8
.....	acres... 18,459	17,514	184	1,074	10	3,558	85
Harvested for grain or seed.....	farms reporting... 723	682	13	140	5	233	2
.....	acres... 7,833	7,651	121	730	5	3,423	70
.....	bushels... 268,348	264,443	5,125	20,335	100	120,798	1,100
Sales.....	farms reporting... 96	96	6	20	...	42	1
.....	bushels... 29,900	29,900	550	1,800	...	19,135	1,000
Wheat harvested.....	farms reporting... 24,633	17,975	1,566	7,868	10	275	43
.....	acres... 256,204	217,126	41,445	62,885	15	2,928	682
.....	bushels... 6,091,730	5,268,656	1,105,199	1,427,578	220	67,720	18,530
Sales.....	farms reporting... 15,737	12,517	1,515	4,866	...	173	28
.....	bushels... 4,469,562	4,000,998	1,045,256	833,530	...	47,753	15,435
Oats harvested for grain.....	farms reporting... 12,439	9,317	702	1,686	...	163	30
.....	acres... 109,471	95,004	12,554	7,352	...	1,417	100
.....	bushels... 4,179,680	3,754,077	559,448	223,567	...	57,295	2,415
Sales.....	farms reporting... 1,792	1,416	374	277	...	45	...
.....	bushels... 782,072	731,168	419,866	35,840	...	15,275	...
Barley harvested.....	farms reporting... 9,692	8,073	673	1,340	5	150	23
.....	acres... 112,968	103,961	14,529	6,640	5	2,332	287
.....	bushels... 4,484,162	4,179,370	590,917	218,347	75	77,375	9,441
Sales.....	farms reporting... 2,034	1,732	462	281	...	36	12
.....	bushels... 975,005	915,063	452,079	36,640	...	30,375	6,050
Rye harvested.....	farms reporting... 2,533	2,144	261	476	5	331	44
.....	acres... 19,338	17,766	3,030	1,732	5	3,006	1,220
.....	bushels... 371,689	348,879	63,717	25,333	30	59,183	20,746
Sales.....	farms reporting... 1,008	932	172	105	...	182	22
.....	bushels... 214,500	207,374	46,573	7,815	...	37,278	13,660
Soybeans harvested for beans.....	farms reporting... 9,841	6,886	1,706	802	5	1,915	79
.....	acres grown alone... 278,663	249,207	123,559	7,792	10	38,766	4,490
.....	acres grown with other crops... 1,445	1,380	270	190	...	250	...
.....	bushels... 5,694,362	5,195,966	2,558,856	129,880	80	850,642	108,848
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....	farms reporting... 5,223	4,227	72	335	25	2,518	...
.....	acres... 102,393	97,651	2,149	2,275	115	65,022	...
.....	pounds... 182,306,601	175,919,690	2,716,590	2,876,120	175,000	125,268,495	...
Hay crops:							
Land from which hay was cut.....	acres... 1,138,852	880,400	22,010	96,238	30	1,018	1,013
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....	farms reporting... 20,492	13,233	154	1,686	...	19	52
.....	acres... 261,104	218,566	2,243	8,571	...	100	268
.....	tons... 641,400	564,629	4,702	16,569	...	266	683
Sales.....	farms reporting... 2,008	1,208	53	111	...	...	10
.....	tons... 39,902	33,102	1,161	1,061	...	...	65
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....	farms reporting... 26,419	15,313	575	2,601	5	35	70
.....	acres... 390,378	298,534	8,951	18,932	5	175	375
.....	tons... 513,341	417,537	12,651	20,677	10	175	555
Sales.....	farms reporting... 2,077	1,025	92	91	...	...	...
.....	tons... 26,056	19,669	896	697	...	...	...
Lespedeza cut for hay.....	farms reporting... 22,135	14,083	579	6,636	10	42	20
.....	acres... 241,855	179,522	8,282	53,846	25	209	135
.....	tons... 264,736	204,466	10,879	56,043	15	353	115
Sales.....	farms reporting... 1,591	854	76	285	...	...	...
.....	tons... 12,619	8,588	980	1,185	...	...	...
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....	farms reporting... 9,715	6,040	101	2,019	...	74	50
.....	acres... 57,847	43,962	750	7,878	...	333	155
.....	tons... 74,225	59,803	888	8,649	...	610	200
Sales.....	farms reporting... 236	121	10	45	...	5	...
.....	tons... 1,329	919	100	145	...	20	...
Other hay cut.....	farms reporting... 12,017	6,353	121	1,084	...	22	15
.....	acres... 161,769	114,937	1,557	6,696	...	126	80
.....	tons... 176,646	133,033	2,053	6,469	...	185	90
Sales.....	farms reporting... 789	351	21	50	...	...	...
.....	tons... 8,174	5,223	425	350	...	...	...
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....	farms reporting... 1,218	1,132	12	47	...	5	...
.....	acres... 25,899	24,879	227	315	...	75	...
.....	tons, green weight... 143,230	137,784	1,679	1,680	...	450	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued					
	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>						
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....	farms reporting... 118	800	1,477	4,770	2,144	297
.....	number of litters... 537	4,754	6,261	36,458	17,062	1,230
1 or 2 litters.....	farms reporting... 48	291	728	1,976	588	149
3 to 9 litters.....	farms reporting... 61	402	612	2,098	971	108
10 to 19 litters.....	farms reporting... 2	63	104	716	402	38
20 to 29 litters.....	farms reporting... 6	34	30	273	148	2
40 to 49 litters.....	farms reporting... 1	5	1	94	26	...
70 or more litters.....	farms reporting... 102	722	1,267	4,301	1,947	220
June 2 to November 30.....	number of litters... 263	2,909	3,018	17,797	8,241	586
December 1 to June 1.....	farms reporting... 87	580	1,241	3,838	1,731	246
.....	number of litters... 274	2,245	3,243	18,701	8,821	644
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Com for all purposes.....	farms reporting... 365	1,394	5,408	7,540	3,555	615
.....	acres... 4,528	19,643	118,258	130,915	71,674	7,777
Under 11 acres.....	farms reporting... 222	848	2,325	4,064	1,570	409
11 to 24 acres.....	farms reporting... 104	369	1,537	1,963	1,089	121
25 to 49 acres.....	farms reporting... 26	141	986	964	613	61
50 to 74 acres.....	farms reporting... 8	7	363	345	144	17
75 to 99 acres.....	farms reporting... 4	7	90	83	86	1
100 or more acres.....	farms reporting... 1	22	107	121	53	6
Harvested for grain.....	farms reporting... 346	1,321	4,383	7,009	3,470	612
.....	acres... 3,734	17,288	59,268	101,279	66,144	7,235
.....	bushels... 174,535	906,150	3,166,450	5,340,282	3,283,990	317,425
Sales.....	farms reporting... 81	374	581	1,028	1,419	179
.....	bushels... 35,715	246,160	363,200	538,071	1,140,755	111,975
Sorghums for all purposes.....	farms reporting... 5	50	418	348	182	31
.....	acres... 45	302	6,603	4,358	1,212	83
Harvested for grain or seed.....	farms reporting... 5	20	48	100	105	11
.....	acres... 45	130	629	1,429	1,009	60
.....	bushels... 1,750	4,550	16,475	60,495	32,765	950
Sales.....	farms reporting... ..	...	...	1	26	...
.....	bushels... ..	...	...	40	7,375	...
Wheat harvested.....	farms reporting... 88	627	1,933	3,422	1,852	291
.....	acres... 1,230	6,852	23,737	44,834	28,278	4,240
.....	bushels... 26,581	178,782	584,700	1,061,404	700,867	97,075
Sales.....	farms reporting... 48	466	1,285	2,411	1,515	210
.....	bushels... 19,442	142,323	435,594	814,306	570,460	76,899
Oats harvested for grain.....	farms reporting... 68	521	2,192	2,693	1,098	164
.....	acres... 684	4,455	31,483	26,253	9,107	1,629
.....	bushels... 24,459	168,141	1,289,499	1,024,985	350,610	53,658
Sales.....	farms reporting... 5	61	114	300	194	46
.....	bushels... 2,500	30,600	44,265	102,772	60,510	19,540
Barley harvested.....	farms reporting... 54	471	1,891	2,433	944	89
.....	acres... 605	4,485	29,198	33,761	10,999	1,120
.....	bushels... 21,725	202,795	1,202,852	1,384,227	430,595	41,021
Sales.....	farms reporting... 5	111	168	356	269	32
.....	bushels... 500	53,895	57,315	140,794	117,295	20,120
Rye harvested.....	farms reporting... 8	40	267	374	283	55
.....	acres... 80	200	2,063	3,510	2,542	378
.....	bushels... 1,600	4,305	40,188	69,137	57,015	7,625
Sales.....	farms reporting... 3	25	84	188	127	24
.....	bushels... 1,200	2,455	18,184	44,836	29,627	5,746
Soybeans harvested for beans.....	farms reporting... 25	238	205	548	1,197	166
.....	acres grown alone... 990	7,648	6,717	15,561	39,354	4,320
.....	acres grown with other crops... ..	...	...	20	455	...
.....	bushels... 22,525	171,197	147,507	297,525	823,123	85,783
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....	farms reporting... 5	20	48	222	950	32
.....	acres... (2)	375	1,244	4,438	21,610	423
.....	pounds... 250	569,055	2,683,340	5,964,885	35,000,155	665,800
Hay crops:						
Land from which hay was cut.....	acres... 12,776	35,286	251,623	375,098	70,598	14,710
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....	farms reporting... 173	695	4,198	4,958	1,147	151
.....	acres... 4,075	9,384	86,856	89,832	15,091	2,146
.....	tons... 10,766	26,027	236,430	225,880	37,990	5,316
Sales.....	farms reporting... 20	100	115	449	330	20
.....	tons... 935	1,377	2,303	12,738	13,137	325
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....	farms reporting... 215	845	3,681	5,471	1,561	254
.....	acres... 4,716	12,398	78,759	145,513	24,460	4,250
.....	tons... 6,470	18,775	116,474	199,895	37,486	4,369
Sales.....	farms reporting... 16	67	122	336	295	6
.....	tons... 140	955	2,200	8,221	6,490	70
Lespedeza cut for hay.....	farms reporting... 124	474	1,867	2,652	1,340	339
.....	acres... 1,390	5,237	37,144	47,971	20,476	4,807
.....	tons... 1,255	6,230	45,503	54,373	23,971	5,729
Sales.....	farms reporting... ..	...	...	154	196	41
.....	tons... ..	260	995	1,400	3,178	590
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....	farms reporting... 104	160	1,394	1,524	515	99
.....	acres... 875	1,105	13,770	15,844	2,622	630
.....	tons... 1,124	1,327	22,762	20,631	2,962	650
Sales.....	farms reporting... ..	...	...	15	21	...
.....	tons... ..	...	...	300	25	...
Other hay cut.....	farms reporting... 134	433	1,290	2,525	109	...
.....	acres... 1,704	5,779	20,728	56,525	567	162
.....	tons... 1,677	7,130	24,824	68,255	7,202	2,810
Sales.....	farms reporting... ..	...	...	78,540	9,004	3,061
.....	tons... ..	26	51	76	102	25
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....	farms reporting... 1	72	730	233	29	3
.....	acres... 16	1,383	14,366	7,683	747	67
.....	tons, green weight... 150	7,261	85,809	36,488	3,816	451

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Commercial farms by type of farm					
		Total	Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued</b>							
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	3,225	2,439	35	786	55	970	...
acres...	14,544	12,578	85	2,452	235	5,678	...
bales...	11,781	10,283	65	1,997	275	4,519	...
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	47,084	22,737	700	8,688	30	818	149
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	24,500	22,653	405	396	(Z)	16,664	1,757
bushels...	4,925,707	4,559,236	78,222	111,433	85	3,447,737	307,844
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	22,573	11,778	331	5,294	20	747	132
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	18,271	17,554	615	264	(Z)	12,563	1,442
bushels...	3,663,524	3,537,618	126,774	67,166	135	2,550,885	253,208
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	18,378	14,972	16	13,399	...	133	5
acres...	66,993	60,996	18	55,967	...	375	6
pounds...	97,433,388	90,010,916	25,500	82,924,668	...	468,440	9,000
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	16,392	8,422	67	4,851	...	5	...
acres...	18,427	12,231	130	7,084	...	20	...
pounds...	29,704,272	19,863,150	165,000	11,079,042	...	32,000	...
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	4,502	2,950	350	405	5	625	358
Sales.....dollars...	9,007,261	8,440,071	421,374	54,180	225	1,642,054	4,587,315
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting...	8,061	4,143	72	989	...	22	41
acres...	69,821	61,227	151	1,108	...	27	82
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	7,659	3,907	61	979	...	22	31
Trees of all ages.....number...	2,121,494	1,901,911	1,453	23,062	...	602	2,575
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	505,562	465,551	97	4,767	...	47	1,925
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,615,932	1,436,360	1,356	18,295	...	555	650
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	9,993,750	9,837,230	579	8,940	...	...	250

Z Less than 0.05 percent; or reported in small fractions.

<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

State Table 19.--FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959--Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by type of farm--Continued					
	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--Continued</b>						
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	...	5	10	42	510	26
acres...	...	100	45	205	3,646	132
bales...	...	75	45	172	3,025	110
Irish potatoes harvested for home use						
or for sale.....farms reporting...	315	1,444	3,066	5,027	2,039	461
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	83	256	286	489	2,179	138
bushels...	9,885	60,203	54,836	99,419	364,538	25,034
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use						
or for sale.....farms reporting...	113	592	1,160	1,840	1,271	278
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	72	458	42	137	1,790	171
bushels...	2,955	106,080	9,788	33,834	375,312	11,481
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	10	100	235	217	715	142
acres...	65	334	878	552	2,100	701
pounds...	93,500	483,800	1,263,619	755,425	2,969,089	1,017,875
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	37	135	893	1,267	1,052	115
acres...	88	188	1,180	1,408	1,852	281
pounds...	138,550	231,155	2,142,038	2,716,004	3,062,693	296,668
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	73	146	172	226	540	50
Sales.....dollars...	21,880	71,320	121,600	123,785	1,368,743	27,595
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	630	147	583	1,139	420	100
acres...	47,915	809	1,988	5,996	2,741	410
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	580	100	556	1,082	398	98
Trees of all ages.....number...	1,583,850	17,167	35,715	165,015	65,667	6,805
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	393,182	12,445	6,299	30,589	14,240	1,960
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,190,668	4,722	29,416	134,426	51,427	4,845
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	9,320,905	20,925	75,793	225,012	158,226	26,600

State Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Size of farm				
		Under 10 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 189 acres
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>						
Farms.....number...	97,619	8,013	28,919	10,241	11,430	11,685
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	8.2	29.6	10.5	11.7	12.0
Land in farms.....acres...	13,157,646	37,778	769,786	600,164	949,965	1,362,496
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	0.3	5.9	4.6	7.2	10.4
Average size of farm.....acres...	134.8	4.7	26.6	58.6	83.1	116.6
Value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm.....dollars...	18,256	6,244	7,752	10,044	12,415	15,523
Average per acre.....dollars...	140.54	1,278.39	292.18	171.59	149.23	133.43
Land in farms according to use:						
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	86,255	5,193	24,156	9,203	10,502	10,888
.....acres...	2,943,496	18,271	227,896	141,979	216,567	317,306
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	29,566	5,193	14,780	3,561	2,723	1,698
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	18,753	...	6,794	3,116	3,326	2,631
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	11,271	...	1,932	1,425	2,145	2,458
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	10,844	...	650	825	1,592	2,412
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	9,597	...	...	276	716	1,489
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	4,383	...	...	...	...	200
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	1,649	...	...	...	...	...
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	166	...	...	...	...	...
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	26	...	...	...	...	...
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	35,079	711	7,669	3,782	4,577	5,082
.....acres...	1,075,008	2,233	68,757	52,437	83,305	108,174
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	27,760	430	6,127	3,216	4,102	4,313
.....acres...	532,396	995	41,522	33,450	57,136	74,225
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...	9,362	50	1,210	1,020	1,275	1,651
.....acres...	143,127	160	5,800	7,030	11,310	18,830
Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...	21,962	380	5,287	2,581	3,297	3,363
.....acres...	389,269	835	35,722	26,420	45,826	55,395
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	37,229	220	7,203	4,140	5,126	5,871
.....acres...	1,163,723	500	55,819	35,365	88,855	135,110
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	60,563	595	13,619	6,967	8,337	8,903
.....acres...	4,447,856	1,570	160,228	168,096	290,620	427,571
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	52,353	1,608	13,276	5,816	6,610	7,033
.....acres...	2,503,673	5,323	154,763	117,463	172,791	241,682
Improved pasture.....farms reporting...	16,033	197	2,118	1,310	1,792	2,233
.....acres...	678,122	685	19,342	17,215	29,762	51,982
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	2,127	197	431	81	166	237
.....acres...	33,431	550	1,888	440	1,143	1,804
Land use practices:						
Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...	13,056	265	2,096	1,190	1,470	1,872
.....acres...	281,786	760	14,695	9,955	16,080	32,848
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...	6,664	255	1,000	525	836	995
.....acres...	125,257	1,115	12,460	4,530	9,435	13,165
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...	4,059	10	285	210	460	655
.....acres...	122,990	60	2,310	2,685	8,215	14,120
System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...	5,785	240	985	430	770	955
.....acres...	145,186	1,290	11,605	5,230	13,665	19,400
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>						
Operators reporting age.....number...	96,845	7,948	28,707	10,181	11,350	11,580
Under 25 years.....number...	1,189	495	285	60	65	95
25 to 34 years.....number...	8,179	1,193	2,551	665	803	871
35 to 44 years.....number...	18,239	1,977	5,446	1,717	1,908	1,929
45 to 54 years.....number...	24,077	1,717	7,093	2,447	2,762	2,970
55 to 64 years.....number...	22,538	1,236	6,604	2,635	2,760	2,853
65 or more years.....number...	22,623	1,350	6,728	2,657	3,052	2,862
Average age.....years...	53.2	47.5	53.1	54.8	54.8	54.4
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>						
Farm operators—						
Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...	44,452	4,528	15,484	4,982	4,803	4,789
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	12,250	1,001	3,258	1,371	1,391	1,377
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	5,520	416	1,901	635	631	610
200 or more days.....operators reporting...	26,682	3,111	10,325	2,976	2,781	2,602
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	12,999	1,371	4,498	1,440	1,341	1,465
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...	18,043	1,642	5,733	1,856	1,942	1,951
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	30,554	3,428	12,036	3,531	3,307	3,011
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting...	53,167	3,485	13,435	5,259	6,627	6,896
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	10,302	510	2,721	1,025	1,196	1,357
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...	21,974	1,212	6,016	2,451	2,852	2,635
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	13,516	975	4,848	1,755	1,756	1,437

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Size of farm—Continued						
	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres and over
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>							
Farms.....number...	7,249	4,997	3,283	7,718	3,085	764	235
Percent distribution.....percent...	7.4	5.1	3.4	7.9	3.2	0.8	0.2
Land in farms.....acres...	1,140,522	988,436	783,809	2,675,930	2,075,146	988,432	785,182
Percent distribution.....percent...	8.7	7.5	6.0	20.3	15.8	7.5	6.0
Average size of farm.....acres...	157.3	197.8	238.7	346.7	672.7	1,293.8	3,341.2
Value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm.....dollars...	19,229	24,001	28,765	41,971	84,686	147,653	331,509
Average per acre.....dollars...	122.25	121.39	120.40	121.97	126.78	114.42	96.51
Land in farms according to use:							
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... .....acres...	6,863 263,082	4,847 232,689	3,123 174,237	7,498 630,650	3,018 444,516	741 173,565	223 102,738
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... .....acres...	741 1,196	395 695	190 370	216 521	60 90	6 13	3 1
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... .....acres...	1,287 1,792	863 1,083	356 768	656 1,423	135 249	12 41	2 9
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... .....acres...	1,511 336	1,308 487	1,051 336	2,425 1,714	682 1,071	123 203	16 36
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... .....acres...	... ...	16 487	52 ...	1,714 ...	670 ...	277 ...	91 ...
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... .....acres...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	61 ...	59 ...	46 ...
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... .....acres...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	7 ...	19 ...
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... .....acres...	3,317 88,338	2,289 76,020	1,558 60,433	3,931 210,829	1,622 182,197	414 82,137	127 60,148
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... .....acres...	2,797 58,829	1,707 37,945	1,154 35,270	2,603 88,902	1,001 66,698	240 22,524	70 14,900
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... .....acres...	1,176 15,710	706 12,143	494 8,951	1,165 26,543	470 23,340	108 7,627	37 5,683
Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... .....acres...	2,111 43,119	1,276 25,802	896 26,319	1,860 62,359	697 43,358	166 14,897	48 9,217
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... .....acres...	3,803 110,336	2,654 99,056	1,756 69,411	4,288 234,349	1,677 173,976	370 80,462	121 60,484
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... .....acres...	5,711 371,030	3,913 325,036	2,697 279,014	6,302 905,631	2,637 728,908	676 402,313	206 387,839
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... .....acres...	4,627 205,537	3,247 184,655	2,144 142,653	5,193 531,888	2,131 415,030	511 196,166	157 135,722
Improved pasture.....farms reporting... .....acres...	1,748 51,260	1,325 44,518	1,004 41,113	2,682 177,220	1,234 133,268	291 68,612	99 43,145
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting... .....acres...	176 2,005	142 1,531	151 2,105	300 5,577	175 7,751	52 5,243	19 3,394
Land use practices:							
Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... .....acres...	1,415 25,555	1,065 21,230	756 19,760	1,777 62,971	887 48,162	195 18,456	68 11,314
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... .....acres...	705 13,190	481 7,730	360 7,730	950 28,035	434 17,680	95 6,975	28 3,212
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... .....acres...	470 13,220	415 10,360	286 7,955	830 30,585	325 20,438	85 7,277	28 5,765
System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... .....acres...	635 15,715	395 11,570	310 10,760	705 29,485	279 17,558	61 4,704	20 4,204
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>							
Operators reporting age.....number...	7,204	4,951	3,262	7,652	3,042	745	223
Under 25 years.....number...	35	35	30	55	25	5	4
25 to 34 years.....number...	546	306	290	670	217	45	22
35 to 44 years.....number...	1,389	998	582	1,458	679	141	35
45 to 54 years.....number...	1,751	1,304	882	2,098	779	213	61
55 to 64 years.....number...	1,736	1,193	731	1,817	744	175	54
65 or more years.....number...	1,747	1,115	747	1,554	598	166	47
Average age.....years...	53.9	53.8	53.1	52.7	52.7	53.3	52.8
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>							
Farm operators—							
Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...	2,618	1,805	1,263	2,749	1,098	250	83
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	881	686	486	1,140	367	74	18
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	375	210	185	361	142	38	16
200 or more days.....operators reporting...	1,362	909	592	1,248	589	138	49
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	820	647	335	740	263	56	23
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...	1,046	825	648	1,408	756	174	62
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	1,501	1,013	710	1,342	505	123	47
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting...	4,631	3,192	2,020	4,969	1,987	514	152
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	891	722	425	972	399	63	21
With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...	1,871	1,206	735	1,840	855	228	73
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	890	545	317	703	206	64	20

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Size of farm				
		Under 10 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 199 acres
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>						
<b>All farm operators:</b>						
Full owners..... number...	64,647	4,042	20,649	7,700	8,324	8,141
Part owners..... number.....	18,312	720	3,627	1,540	1,921	2,273
All tenants..... number.....	14,064	3,245	4,617	985	1,170	1,245
Cash tenants..... number.....	1,247	220	335	140	140	110
Share-cash tenants..... number.....	419	20	110	20	35	45
Crop-share tenants..... number.....	3,903	590	1,075	320	495	500
Livestock-share tenants..... number.....	773	10	75	65	90	115
Croppers..... number.....	5,515	1,875	2,345	245	260	230
Other and unspecified tenants..... number.....	2,207	530	677	195	150	245
<b>White farm operators:</b>						
Full owners..... number.....	58,061	3,547	17,484	6,655	7,514	7,596
Part owners..... number.....	15,203	535	2,357	1,175	1,431	1,913
All tenants..... number.....	8,879	1,830	2,197	640	860	975
Croppers..... number.....	2,370	850	750	100	150	135
<b>Nonwhite farm operators:</b>						
Full owners..... number.....	6,586	495	3,165	1,045	810	545
Part owners..... number.....	3,109	185	1,270	365	490	360
All tenants..... number.....	5,185	1,415	2,420	345	310	270
Croppers..... number.....	3,145	1,025	1,595	145	110	95
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM</b>						
Cash-grain farms..... number.....	2,387	40	260	160	290	351
Tobacco farms..... number.....	17,352	2,195	5,110	1,680	2,170	2,355
Cotton farms..... number.....	55	5	45	...	...	5
Other field-crop farms..... number.....	2,989	10	490	335	380	490
Vegetable farms..... number.....	358	10	90	65	50	45
Fruit-and-nut farms..... number.....	665	5	115	55	45	80
Poultry farms..... number.....	3,151	586	776	294	343	321
Dairy farms..... number.....	6,261	45	535	375	755	925
Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms..... number.....	11,120	135	1,015	600	920	1,407
General farms..... number.....	3,939	10	396	280	430	581
Miscellaneous farms..... number.....	1,250	102	174	91	121	137
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>						
Grain combines..... farms reporting... number...	9,756	75	620	375	651	1,062
..... number.....	10,133	75	620	375	676	1,072
Corn pickers..... farms reporting... number...	7,647	50	315	250	460	920
..... number.....	7,914	50	315	250	470	940
Pick-up balers..... farms reporting... number...	14,148	115	591	435	917	1,502
..... number.....	14,419	115	596	435	922	1,507
Field forage harvesters..... farms reporting... number...	3,656	...	55	70	95	280
..... number.....	3,864	...	55	75	95	280
Motortrucks..... farms reporting... number...	47,831	2,092	9,449	4,409	5,451	6,662
..... number.....	58,007	2,307	9,989	4,774	5,832	7,387
Tractors..... farms reporting... number...	55,962	2,278	11,189	5,014	6,713	7,863
..... number.....	92,329	2,799	13,640	6,455	9,024	11,332
Tractors other than garden..... farms reporting... number...	50,332	1,138	8,562	4,528	6,242	7,472
..... number.....	75,143	1,323	9,340	5,176	7,416	9,470
1 tractor..... farms reporting... number...	34,951	993	7,889	3,966	5,268	5,738
..... number.....	10,094	115	593	496	814	1,513
2 tractors..... farms reporting... number...	3,284	20	60	46	125	190
..... number.....	1,136	10	15	20	30	25
3 tractors..... farms reporting... number...	1,136	...	5	...	5	6
..... number.....	867	...	5	...	5	6
4 tractors..... farms reporting... number...	49,897	1,113	8,441	4,483	6,177	7,407
..... number.....	72,881	1,273	9,092	5,065	7,235	9,295
5 or more tractors..... farms reporting... number...	2,074	40	243	111	171	170
..... number.....	2,262	50	248	111	181	175
Wheel tractors..... farms reporting... number...	16,242	1,381	4,199	1,242	1,565	1,785
..... number.....	17,186	1,476	4,300	1,279	1,608	1,862
Garden tractors..... farms reporting... number...	65,063	4,818	17,620	6,145	7,142	7,861
..... number.....	77,965	5,273	19,343	6,957	7,971	8,998
Automobiles and/or motortrucks..... farms reporting... number...	79,856	5,578	21,482	7,960	9,274	10,163
..... number.....	49,170	3,353	11,883	4,514	5,210	6,123
Home freezer..... farms reporting... number...	41,404	2,273	8,799	3,587	4,449	5,420
..... number.....	6,565	55	351	315	701	920
Milking machine..... farms reporting... number...	7,144	35	385	360	741	1,020
..... number.....	993	...	45	30	30	40
Electric milk cooler..... farms reporting... number...	8,585	25	172	185	424	851
..... number.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower..... farms reporting... number...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..... number.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farms by kind of road on which located:						
Hard surface..... farms reporting... number...	48,607	4,713	14,568	4,658	5,087	5,303
..... number.....	21,398	1,330	6,000	2,338	2,807	2,687
Gravel, shell, or shale..... farms reporting... number...	26,262	1,825	7,820	3,145	3,386	3,548
..... number.....	12,598	1,030	3,900	1,495	1,576	1,606
Dirt or unimproved..... farms reporting... number...	13,664	795	3,920	1,650	1,810	1,942
..... number.....	6,922	415	2,050	755	975	975
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road..... farms reporting... number...	5,548	290	1,530	705	685	802
..... number.....	582	55	135	115	75	80
1 or more miles to a hard surface road..... farms reporting... number...	612	35	205	75	75	85
..... number.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 mile..... farms reporting... number...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..... number.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 or 3 miles..... farms reporting... number...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..... number.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 miles..... farms reporting... number...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..... number.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more miles..... farms reporting... number...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..... number.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>						
Hired workers..... farms reporting... persons...	15,978	300	1,196	798	1,242	1,972
..... persons.....	41,561	640	2,372	1,558	2,405	3,905
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)..... farms reporting... persons...	9,565	140	334	203	397	872
..... persons.....	20,546	220	558	257	535	1,189
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:						
1 hired worker..... farms reporting... number...	5,369	96	231	166	316	703
..... number.....	2,098	27	52	30	58	121
2 hired workers..... farms reporting... number...	1,392	15	36	6	12	35
..... number.....	550	1	13	1	10	6
3 or 4 hired workers..... farms reporting... number...	156	1	2	...	1	7
..... number.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers..... farms reporting... number...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..... number.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers..... farms reporting... number...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..... number.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>						
Residing on farm operated..... operators reporting... number...	87,746	6,731	26,173	9,340	10,407	10,592
..... number.....	5,179	682	1,095	395	521	607
Not residing on farm operated..... operators reporting... number...	4,694	600	1,651	506	502	486
..... number.....	...	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.



State Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued  
 [Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Size of farm—Continued						
	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres and over
<b>FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
<b>All farm operators:</b>							
Full owners..... number...	4,537	3,088	2,037	4,185	1,509	346	89
Part owners..... number...	1,852	1,296	903	2,558	1,260	283	79
All tenants..... number...	850	567	325	839	176	39	6
Cash tenants..... number...	75	65	40	78	31	11	2
Share-cash tenants..... number...	75	25	25	45	15	4	...
Crop-share tenants..... number...	320	170	110	290	25	8	...
Livestock-share tenants..... number...	85	110	45	146	25	6	1
Croppers..... number...	175	136	50	150	45	4	...
Other and unspecified tenants..... number...	120	61	55	130	35	6	3
<b>White farm operators:</b>							
Full owners..... number...	4,287	2,973	1,957	4,110	1,504	345	89
Part owners..... number...	1,682	1,186	843	2,488	1,235	279	79
All tenants..... number...	695	452	270	739	176	39	6
Croppers..... number...	115	76	25	120	45	4	...
<b>Nonwhite farm operators:</b>							
Full owners..... number...	250	115	80	75	5	1	...
Part owners..... number...	170	110	60	70	25	4	...
All tenants..... number...	155	115	55	100	...	...	...
Croppers..... number...	60	60	25	30	...	...	...
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM</b>							
Cash-grain farms..... number...	271	205	130	435	170	62	13
Tobacco farms..... number...	1,426	805	520	895	170	21	5
Cotton farms..... number...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other field-crop farms..... number...	315	226	180	375	155	28	5
Vegetable farms..... number...	35	15	11	18	12	5	2
Fruit-and-nut farms..... number...	51	55	40	135	57	19	8
Poultry farms..... number...	205	176	96	213	127	11	3
Dairy farms..... number...	655	585	365	1,277	614	116	34
Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms..... number...	1,130	1,001	810	2,416	1,192	383	111
General farms..... number...	535	486	306	605	236	52	22
Miscellaneous farms..... number...	106	87	67	203	110	32	20
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>							
Grain combines..... farms reporting...	1,021	1,042	725	2,378	1,319	363	125
..... number...	1,026	1,052	750	2,488	1,409	418	172
Com pickers..... farms reporting...	795	836	541	1,923	1,109	332	116
..... number...	800	856	551	1,988	1,184	362	148
Pick-up balers..... farms reporting...	1,600	1,482	1,141	3,571	2,051	564	179
..... number...	1,610	1,497	1,151	3,621	2,108	617	240
Field forage harvesters..... farms reporting...	250	295	205	1,124	881	298	103
..... number...	255	310	210	1,184	925	340	135
Motortrucks..... farms reporting...	4,437	3,451	2,321	5,997	2,661	685	216
..... number...	4,995	4,065	2,804	8,397	4,863	1,687	907
Tractors..... farms reporting...	5,398	4,076	2,752	6,793	2,938	725	223
..... number...	8,571	6,967	4,981	15,220	8,941	2,967	1,432
Tractors other than garden..... farms reporting...	5,252	3,946	2,702	6,648	2,903	717	222
..... number...	7,233	5,931	4,298	13,053	7,886	2,695	1,322
1 tractor..... farms reporting...	3,656	2,406	1,580	2,685	649	103	32
2 tractors..... farms reporting...	1,311	1,177	770	2,320	801	152	35
3 tractors..... farms reporting...	215	296	256	1,104	788	149	32
4 tractors..... farms reporting...	45	52	75	353	364	115	32
5 or more tractors..... farms reporting...	25	15	21	186	301	198	105
Wheel tractors..... farms reporting...	5,217	3,931	2,692	6,613	2,893	713	217
..... number...	7,103	5,801	4,212	12,652	7,458	2,496	1,199
Crawler tractors..... farms reporting...	130	125	86	256	388	169	85
..... number...	130	130	86	401	428	199	123
Garden tractors..... farms reporting...	1,308	993	643	1,955	890	219	62
..... number...	1,338	1,036	683	2,167	1,055	272	110
Automobiles..... farms reporting...	5,232	3,821	2,565	6,292	2,698	674	195
..... number...	6,239	4,667	3,198	8,625	4,682	1,388	624
Automobiles and/or motortrucks..... farms reporting...	6,504	4,587	3,032	7,303	2,995	748	230
Telephone..... farms reporting...	3,904	3,165	2,218	5,386	2,547	653	214
Home freezer..... farms reporting...	3,675	2,817	2,032	5,249	2,336	585	182
Milking machine..... farms reporting...	785	655	416	1,482	692	141	52
Electric milk cooler..... farms reporting...	910	710	491	1,582	712	144	54
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops)..... farms reporting...	65	75	38	278	270	85	37
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower..... farms reporting...	886	794	620	2,496	1,568	431	133
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>							
Hard surface..... farms reporting...	3,280	2,563	1,693	4,116	1,972	484	170
Gravel, shell, or shale..... farms reporting...	1,718	1,213	787	1,781	551	154	32
Dirt or unimproved..... farms reporting...	2,155	1,191	761	1,751	538	113	29
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road..... farms reporting...	1,060	585	375	736	183	44	8
1 or more miles to a hard surface road..... farms reporting...	1,095	606	386	1,015	355	69	21
1 mile..... farms reporting...	615	321	180	465	137	28	6
2 or 3 miles..... farms reporting...	425	250	161	480	177	30	13
4 miles..... farms reporting...	15	25	20	35	21	6	...
5 or more miles..... farms reporting...	40	10	25	35	20	5	2
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>							
Hired workers..... farms reporting...	1,480	1,395	1,084	3,542	2,140	619	210
..... persons...	3,008	2,806	2,575	8,749	7,880	3,130	2,533
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)..... farms reporting...	765	834	704	2,697	1,858	563	198
..... persons...	1,092	1,185	1,136	5,047	5,049	2,307	1,971
<b>Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:</b>							
1 hired worker..... farms reporting...	551	610	439	1,388	713	137	19
2 hired workers..... farms reporting...	157	166	176	756	409	113	33
3 or 4 hired workers..... farms reporting...	47	47	66	455	486	149	38
5 to 9 hired workers..... farms reporting...	10	10	23	94	195	132	55
10 or more hired workers..... farms reporting...	...	1	...	4	55	32	53
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>							
Residing on farm operated..... operators reporting...	6,602	4,604	2,871	6,962	2,654	632	178
Not residing on farm operated..... operators reporting...	371	232	307	521	308	102	38
Operators not reporting residence..... number...	276	161	105	235	123	30	19

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Size of farm				
		Under 10 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 199 acres
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>						
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....	farms reporting... 75,300	4,817	19,722	7,751	9,077	9,721
	acres on which used... 2,237,443	16,399	163,394	100,845	151,070	226,791
	tons... 629,020	7,304	49,984	28,124	42,433	63,797
Dry materials.....	farms reporting... 75,218	4,812	19,702	7,736	9,057	9,721
	tons... 618,424	7,285	49,780	27,781	41,898	62,950
Liquid materials.....	farms reporting... 2,037	15	170	135	200	240
	tons... 10,596	19	204	343	535	807
Crops on which used—						
Hay and cropland pasture.....	farms reporting... 24,773	275	4,378	2,280	2,856	3,464
	acres... 489,447	900	24,955	18,710	28,825	46,003
Dry materials.....	farms reporting... 24,722	275	4,363	2,280	2,851	3,459
	tons... 133,301	331	7,521	5,068	7,484	12,440
Liquid materials.....	farms reporting... 127	...	15	...	10	5
	tons... 528	...	4	...	11	16
Other pasture (not cropland).....	farms reporting... 10,032	140	1,241	715	920	1,355
	acres... 225,888	500	8,180	7,440	10,200	18,700
Dry materials.....	farms reporting... 9,990	140	1,236	715	915	1,355
	tons... 58,678	117	1,947	1,957	2,729	4,562
Liquid materials.....	farms reporting... 68	...	5	...	5	...
	tons... 462	...	15	...	5	...
Corn.....	farms reporting... 53,794	1,891	12,981	5,620	6,750	7,353
	acres... 673,207	5,709	62,209	34,480	52,695	71,699
Dry materials.....	farms reporting... 53,622	1,886	12,961	5,595	6,720	7,343
	tons... 167,201	1,206	14,021	7,916	12,596	17,297
Liquid materials.....	farms reporting... 5	5	125	120	165	205
	tons... 7,507	3	160	289	444	574
Wheat.....	farms reporting... 20,933	130	3,396	1,750	2,985	3,399
	acres... 234,982	295	17,761	11,340	18,510	28,674
Dry materials.....	farms reporting... 20,791	130	3,381	1,745	2,975	3,369
	tons... 47,908	70	3,585	2,227	3,756	5,876
Liquid materials.....	farms reporting... 307	...	25	10	30	40
	tons... 897	...	7	26	64	155
Tobacco.....	farms reporting... 32,832	3,706	9,870	3,485	3,990	4,075
	acres... 83,323	6,969	20,600	6,760	9,019	11,471
Dry materials.....	farms reporting... 32,832	3,706	9,870	3,485	3,990	4,075
	tons... 61,314	4,970	15,086	5,033	6,531	8,684
Liquid materials.....	farms reporting... 5	5	...	...	...	...
	tons... 12	12	...	...	...	...
All other crops.....	farms reporting... 27,032	901	5,633	2,566	3,082	3,668
	acres... 530,596	2,026	29,689	22,115	31,821	50,244
Dry materials.....	farms reporting... 26,977	896	5,618	2,561	3,077	3,658
	tons... 150,022	591	7,620	5,580	8,802	14,091
Liquid materials.....	farms reporting... 275	5	30	10	10	30
	tons... 1,190	4	18	28	11	62
Lime or liming materials used during the year.....	farms reporting... 19,089	215	2,801	1,460	2,125	2,656
	acres limed... 362,461	670	19,203	13,350	21,795	31,810
	tons... 530,054	1,205	25,146	17,805	29,075	45,490
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>						
Any of the following specified expenditures.....	farms reporting... 95,500	7,628	27,949	9,941	11,235	11,529
Food for livestock and poultry.....	farms reporting... 73,359	4,966	20,491	7,515	8,394	8,913
	dollars... 78,075,735	6,642,255	10,617,693	3,525,237	5,532,108	6,979,210
Under \$100.....	farms reporting... 22,833	1,650	8,675	2,811	2,865	2,611
\$100 to \$999.....	farms reporting... 38,674	2,531	10,500	4,080	4,626	5,016
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	farms reporting... 4,383	231	545	311	375	620
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	farms reporting... 4,133	245	366	205	315	415
\$10,000 or more.....	farms reporting... 3,336	309	405	108	213	251
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....	farms reporting... 42,842	2,921	10,792	3,979	4,768	5,482
	dollars... 39,648,059	1,730,485	3,187,431	1,240,008	2,207,785	3,020,339
Under \$1,000.....	farms reporting... 35,859	2,556	10,191	3,655	4,195	4,721
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	farms reporting... 3,636	175	390	205	375	475
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	farms reporting... 1,772	95	101	110	141	185
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	farms reporting... 943	81	85	5	46	71
\$10,000 or more.....	farms reporting... 632	14	25	4	11	30
Machine hire.....	farms reporting... 43,611	1,450	10,059	4,751	5,738	6,431
	dollars... 7,537,340	71,895	703,370	515,745	731,940	1,010,533
Under \$200.....	farms reporting... 32,337	1,405	9,344	3,911	4,542	4,712
\$200 to \$999.....	farms reporting... 10,448	35	704	830	1,171	1,669
\$1,000 or more.....	farms reporting... 826	10	11	10	25	50
Hired labor.....	farms reporting... 45,554	1,827	7,894	4,060	5,425	6,518
	dollars... 50,574,524	962,955	1,917,008	1,097,875	1,762,120	3,280,020
Under \$200.....	farms reporting... 23,160	1,290	6,112	2,830	3,426	3,501
\$200 to \$499.....	farms reporting... 8,816	285	1,161	805	1,185	1,550
\$500 to \$999.....	farms reporting... 4,133	96	326	205	446	675
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	farms reporting... 4,727	76	192	156	261	592
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	farms reporting... 2,564	32	62	41	77	117
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	farms reporting... 1,313	21	21	12	14	60
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	farms reporting... 572	25	15	10	15	11
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	farms reporting... 217	2	3	1	1	11
\$50,000 or more.....	farms reporting... 52	...	2	...	...	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....	farms reporting... 45,787	2,167	10,666	4,506	5,374	6,128
	dollars... 6,902,321	251,335	541,292	278,435	440,185	705,997
Under \$100.....	farms reporting... 31,922	2,000	9,891	3,840	4,337	4,378
\$100 to \$499.....	farms reporting... 11,350	90	666	625	966	1,599
\$500 to \$999.....	farms reporting... 1,352	30	60	20	40	80
\$1,000 or more.....	farms reporting... 963	47	49	21	31	71
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....	farms reporting... 84,018	6,093	22,767	8,465	9,870	10,588
	dollars... 20,562,977	432,440	1,694,076	989,750	1,400,945	2,225,007
Under \$100.....	farms reporting... 43,968	5,270	18,141	5,376	5,387	4,416
\$100 to \$499.....	farms reporting... 28,655	695	4,331	2,822	4,001	5,073
\$500 to \$999.....	farms reporting... 6,998	76	239	215	391	852
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	farms reporting... 4,243	52	46	51	91	237
\$5,000 or more.....	farms reporting... 154	...	10	1	...	10

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Size of farm—Continued						
	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres and over
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>							
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	6,138	4,397	2,902	7,023	2,844	696	212
.....acres on which used...	189,425	168,067	133,752	483,799	361,386	152,406	90,109
.....tons...	53,335	47,354	38,501	130,548	100,340	41,033	26,307
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	6,138	4,397	2,902	7,002	2,844	695	212
.....tons...	52,849	46,582	37,988	127,135	97,913	40,308	25,955
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	150	180	121	462	289	55	20
.....tons...	486	772	513	3,413	2,427	725	352
Crops on which used—							
Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...	2,402	1,846	1,288	3,680	1,719	435	150
.....acres...	38,537	35,218	28,142	115,046	86,901	39,330	26,880
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	2,402	1,846	1,278	3,664	1,719	435	150
.....tons...	10,481	10,278	7,410	31,987	23,089	9,996	7,216
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	...	10	15	51	15	6	...
.....tons...	...	25	19	400	38	15	...
Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...	1,115	850	616	1,809	970	220	81
.....acres...	18,645	15,620	13,335	54,949	44,353	22,032	11,934
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	1,115	850	611	1,799	955	218	81
.....tons...	5,148	4,242	3,352	14,325	11,464	5,246	3,589
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	5	...	5	25	20	2	1
.....tons...	4	...	63	93	267	13	2
Corn.....farms reporting...	4,802	3,480	2,230	5,676	2,279	577	175
.....acres...	58,917	50,501	36,209	141,208	97,892	38,711	22,977
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	4,787	3,465	2,225	5,645	2,264	556	175
.....tons...	14,362	12,392	9,425	34,723	26,514	9,902	6,847
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	115	155	100	382	233	42	17
.....tons...	443	566	376	2,509	1,592	422	329
Wheat.....farms reporting...	2,336	1,717	1,126	2,953	1,136	314	91
.....acres...	24,151	19,811	15,110	51,514	32,153	10,750	4,913
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	2,316	1,702	1,121	2,928	1,120	314	90
.....tons...	4,726	3,860	3,013	10,496	6,730	2,484	1,085
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	25	20	10	70	66	9	2
.....tons...	24	135	24	240	187	30	5
Tobacco.....farms reporting...	2,536	1,651	1,025	1,845	527	100	22
.....acres...	8,037	5,395	3,959	7,451	2,956	531	175
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	2,536	1,651	1,025	1,845	527	100	22
.....tons...	5,919	3,960	2,797	5,498	2,387	338	151
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.....tons...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other crops.....farms reporting...	2,436	1,878	1,416	3,384	1,563	385	120
.....acres...	41,138	41,522	36,997	113,631	97,131	41,052	23,230
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	2,431	1,873	1,416	3,374	1,548	385	120
.....tons...	12,213	11,850	12,031	30,106	27,729	12,342	7,067
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	10	25	11	55	77	11	1
.....tons...	15	46	31	171	543	245	16
Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	2,006	1,516	1,043	3,217	1,525	395	130
.....acres limed...	29,201	25,249	21,124	88,729	66,363	27,392	17,575
.....tons...	43,080	36,258	29,435	133,884	102,752	39,199	26,725
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>							
Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...	7,199	4,957	3,262	7,718	3,085	763	234
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	5,783	4,068	2,764	6,715	2,866	670	214
.....dollars...	5,389,787	5,780,831	4,055,096	12,400,993	11,271,357	3,032,157	2,849,011
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	946	1,491	486	1,041	215	34	8
\$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...	3,282	2,071	1,561	3,398	1,305	240	64
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	375	425	300	750	330	98	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	390	360	250	880	529	139	39
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	245	266	167	646	487	159	80
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	3,572	2,803	1,757	4,345	1,828	449	146
.....dollars...	2,652,565	2,735,713	2,219,480	7,030,630	6,695,383	3,567,151	3,361,089
Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...	2,922	2,242	1,345	2,901	1,283	168	40
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	390	290	195	681	353	88	19
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	160	150	126	426	219	41	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	75	81	41	215	177	49	17
\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...	25	40	50	122	156	103	52
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	4,074	2,779	1,910	4,334	1,624	361	100
.....dollars...	823,600	656,344	521,583	1,432,520	721,821	206,442	141,547
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	2,792	1,607	1,105	2,131	661	110	17
\$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...	1,207	1,107	739	1,961	774	198	53
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	75	65	66	242	189	53	30
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	4,453	3,380	2,301	6,018	2,739	717	222
.....dollars...	2,634,990	3,184,729	2,712,665	10,763,905	11,713,921	5,576,679	4,967,657
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	2,201	1,306	791	1,431	240	30	2
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...	1,110	795	491	1,085	290	51	8
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	465	440	395	777	263	38	7
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	455	527	349	1,265	689	140	25
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	152	194	170	951	585	149	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	48	80	66	383	387	171	50
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...	16	25	22	101	197	95	40
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...	6	12	17	21	74	30	39
\$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...	...	1	...	4	14	13	17
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	4,070	3,023	2,049	5,042	2,091	513	158
.....dollars...	512,340	519,118	414,050	1,305,252	1,228,096	408,188	298,033
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	2,537	1,689	932	1,772	447	83	16
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	1,396	1,166	969	2,651	984	199	39
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	102	120	96	441	388	134	41
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	35	48	52	178	272	97	62
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...	6,734	4,722	3,161	7,568	3,060	757	233
.....dollars...	1,694,305	1,608,833	1,179,375	4,275,561	3,079,415	1,229,987	753,283
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	2,201	1,181	690	1,076	181	39	10
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	3,495	2,434	1,564	3,186	896	132	26
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	825	796	684	1,959	738	190	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	213	309	223	1,332	1,194	362	133
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	...	2	...	15	51	34	31

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Size of farm				
		Under 10 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 189 acres
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>						
All farm products sold..... total, dollars...	428,515,624	17,550,587	41,111,802	17,855,552	28,404,840	40,470,416
..... average per farm, dollars...	4,390	2,190	1,422	1,744	2,485	3,463
All crops sold..... dollars...	182,098,041	8,119,942	23,089,903	9,734,269	13,620,528	19,266,088
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars...	132,872,391	5,711,096	20,655,859	8,480,823	11,577,921	16,010,072
Vegetables sold..... dollars...	9,007,261	71,105	370,365	299,300	494,205	615,125
Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars...	19,190,506	91,239	564,392	440,796	577,456	817,559
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars...	21,027,883	2,246,502	1,499,287	513,350	970,946	1,823,332
All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars...	246,417,583	9,430,645	18,021,899	8,121,283	14,784,312	21,204,328
Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars...	61,131,991	7,926,669	9,901,190	2,796,752	4,837,500	5,839,740
Dairy products sold..... dollars...	73,091,252	238,545	1,845,840	1,576,925	3,616,700	5,474,045
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars...	112,194,340	1,265,431	6,274,869	3,747,606	6,330,112	9,890,543
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>						
Cattle and calves..... farms reporting...	72,756	3,002	19,135	7,881	8,980	9,656
..... number...	1,363,107	8,977	80,588	53,360	84,840	125,173
Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting...	69,767	2,746	18,063	7,656	8,690	9,279
..... number...	695,562	5,072	45,135	30,000	46,718	66,037
Milk cows..... farms reporting...	57,702	2,411	15,468	6,505	7,339	7,649
..... number...	325,829	4,091	32,498	18,955	28,264	35,848
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting...	44,446	1,136	8,496	4,216	5,460	6,461
..... number...	383,651	2,632	23,091	15,585	24,544	36,363
Stoers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting...	34,565	581	4,790	2,796	3,888	4,980
..... number...	283,894	1,259	12,362	7,775	13,978	22,753
<b>Farms reporting by number on hand:</b>						
<b>Cattle and calves—</b>						
1 head..... farms reporting...	12,719	1,205	5,852	1,545	1,450	1,253
2 to 4 head..... farms reporting...	18,912	1,222	7,651	2,675	2,435	2,197
5 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	12,180	460	3,717	1,840	1,890	1,658
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	11,161	90	1,538	1,300	2,012	2,271
20 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	10,849	25	367	506	1,108	2,016
50 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	4,655	...	5	15	85	256
100 to 499 head..... farms reporting...	2,224	...	5	...	...	5
500 or more head..... farms reporting...	56	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cows including heifers that have calved—</b>						
1 head..... farms reporting...	18,351	1,570	8,215	2,265	2,175	1,787
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	33,070	1,146	9,397	4,745	5,017	4,925
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	8,530	30	406	560	1,211	1,871
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	3,849	...	20	76	222	521
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	3,533	...	20	10	65	160
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	1,303	...	...	...	...	15
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	586	...	5	...	...	...
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	545	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Milk cows—</b>						
1 head..... farms reporting...	20,834	1,441	7,914	2,425	2,516	2,343
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	30,307	960	7,403	3,825	4,202	4,271
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	2,955	10	131	225	465	720
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	1,122	...	10	30	111	200
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	1,474	...	5	...	45	100
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	599	...	...	...	...	15
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	244	...	5	...	...	...
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	167	...	...	...	...	...
Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting...	41,416	1,130	9,671	4,847	5,542	5,852
..... number...	84,798	1,690	14,492	7,317	10,830	11,569
Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting...	64,630	4,397	18,687	6,974	7,785	8,117
..... number...	804,561	29,538	102,815	53,433	69,302	103,731
Born since June 1..... farms reporting...	32,388	2,071	7,802	3,263	3,727	4,186
..... number...	449,396	16,240	51,257	28,388	36,974	58,687
Born before June 1..... farms reporting...	57,244	3,832	16,080	6,088	6,919	7,326
..... number...	355,165	13,298	51,558	25,045	32,328	45,044
Sheep and lambs..... farms reporting...	9,139	225	1,252	691	922	1,192
..... number...	349,293	2,245	20,314	12,575	20,827	29,027
Lambs under 1 year old..... farms reporting...	5,372	155	606	340	535	701
..... number...	83,385	700	4,468	2,170	4,350	4,919
Sheep 1 year old and over..... farms reporting...	8,804	190	1,177	666	882	1,172
..... number...	265,908	1,545	15,846	10,405	16,477	24,108
Ewes..... farms reporting...	8,652	175	1,152	646	877	1,152
..... number...	251,941	1,405	14,750	9,789	15,576	22,646
Rams and wethers..... farms reporting...	7,325	125	841	506	721	1,007
..... number...	13,967	140	1,096	616	901	1,462
Chickens 4 months old and over..... farms reporting...	65,168	4,183	18,952	7,147	8,180	8,235
..... number...	6,717,456	677,335	1,436,710	437,790	650,702	699,980
<b>Livestock and livestock products sold:</b>						
<b>Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting...</b>						
..... number...	59,402	2,190	13,838	6,146	7,335	7,992
..... dollars...	669,372	6,230	43,615	26,705	42,128	62,993
Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting...	83,440,883	532,925	3,909,012	2,432,540	4,162,961	6,500,793
..... number...	26,711	1,651	5,128	2,971	3,519	3,519
..... dollars...	695,083	21,785	62,374	35,550	52,920	90,629
Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting...	21,547,573	675,335	1,933,594	1,102,050	1,640,520	2,809,499
..... number...	8,556	195	1,016	611	856	1,117
..... dollars...	270,616	2,535	15,040	9,605	17,162	22,903
Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> ..... farms reporting...	4,059,240	38,025	225,600	144,075	257,430	343,545
..... pounds...	23,853	910	4,858	2,385	3,187	3,216
..... dollars...	1,577,611,485	7,922,421	55,748,060	46,089,978	97,496,998	131,316,799
..... dollars...	73,091,252	238,545	1,845,840	1,576,925	3,616,700	5,474,045
Chickens including broilers sold..... farms reporting...	15,327	1,529	3,141	1,399	1,590	1,904
..... dollars...	24,272,837	5,034,626	4,607,615	1,437,345	1,613,527	2,252,812
Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting...	28,311	1,709	6,640	2,997	3,698	3,718
..... dozens...	57,450,265	6,279,738	11,100,600	2,998,840	4,981,935	5,383,491
..... dollars...	21,256,607	2,323,503	4,107,225	1,109,572	1,843,318	1,991,892

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Size of farm—Continued						
	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres and over
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>							
All farm products sold..... total, dollars...	33,265,579	31,741,763	23,755,565	81,260,706	66,318,524	26,318,883	20,461,407
..... average per farm, dollars...	4,589	6,352	7,236	10,529	21,497	34,449	87,070
All crops sold..... dollars...	14,943,237	12,833,401	10,416,535	30,015,002	21,707,128	10,166,268	8,185,740
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars...	12,709,431	9,850,451	7,532,605	21,107,725	13,280,365	4,394,992	1,561,051
Vegetables sold..... dollars...	482,350	574,365	604,210	1,176,359	1,654,205	1,775,868	889,804
Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars...	705,714	1,264,770	1,191,832	4,326,761	4,154,322	2,976,679	2,078,986
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars...	1,045,742	1,143,815	1,087,888	3,404,157	2,618,236	1,018,729	3,655,899
All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars...	18,322,342	18,908,362	13,339,030	51,245,704	44,611,396	16,152,615	12,275,667
Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars...	3,953,045	4,259,161	2,586,367	6,930,853	8,656,676	1,640,819	1,803,219
Dairy products sold..... dollars...	5,931,177	6,370,365	4,169,545	20,481,890	15,778,862	4,512,744	3,094,614
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars...	8,438,120	8,278,836	6,583,118	23,832,961	20,175,858	9,999,052	7,377,834
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>							
Cattle and calves..... farms reporting...	6,196	4,333	2,868	6,928	2,870	691	216
..... number...	111,331	101,155	78,677	303,642	246,936	100,824	67,624
Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting...	6,031	4,168	2,786	6,685	2,783	673	207
..... number...	58,423	53,331	40,980	153,797	121,998	45,368	28,683
Milk cows..... farms reporting...	4,898	3,330	2,204	5,136	2,155	465	142
..... number...	29,946	25,027	17,494	65,201	47,668	12,214	8,623
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting...	4,263	3,200	2,187	5,646	2,567	613	201
..... number...	32,407	29,964	22,342	85,499	66,117	26,019	19,088
Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting...	3,668	2,902	2,047	5,531	2,536	644	202
..... number...	20,501	17,860	15,355	64,346	58,821	29,437	19,853
Farms reporting by number on hand:							
Cattle and calves—							
1 head..... farms reporting...	606	305	190	261	45	5	2
2 to 4 head..... farms reporting...	1,062	621	381	576	83	9	...
5 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	1,025	536	365	556	111	18	4
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	1,340	871	502	910	287	36	4
20 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	1,743	1,423	877	2,087	584	96	17
50 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	400	566	517	1,910	736	131	34
100 to 499 head..... farms reporting...	20	11	36	628	1,019	384	116
500 or more head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	5	12	39
Cows including heifers that have calved—							
1 head..... farms reporting...	917	505	360	455	85	15	2
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	2,887	1,663	1,027	1,736	431	82	14
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	1,261	932	516	1,310	368	54	11
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	606	588	421	1,020	313	53	9
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	330	425	387	1,426	575	111	24
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	30	55	70	542	462	104	25
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	5	155	311	88	22
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	41	238	166	100
Milk cows—							
1 head..... farms reporting...	1,276	831	586	1,086	328	74	14
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	2,772	1,769	1,192	2,548	1,067	235	63
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	465	315	121	345	127	21	10
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	175	175	105	255	50	7	4
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	195	205	155	575	157	33	4
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	15	35	45	236	216	28	9
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	75	126	29	9
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	16	84	38	29
Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting...	3,726	2,552	1,660	4,038	1,733	499	166
..... number...	7,398	5,134	3,750	11,375	6,088	2,794	2,361
Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting...	5,090	3,461	2,221	5,304	1,981	476	137
..... number...	69,959	57,882	47,965	139,066	78,788	32,740	19,342
Born since June 1..... farms reporting...	2,733	2,028	1,387	3,358	1,393	339	101
..... number...	38,808	33,365	28,122	79,887	47,830	18,853	10,985
Born before June 1..... farms reporting...	4,602	3,166	2,031	4,803	1,839	429	129
..... number...	31,151	24,517	19,843	59,179	30,958	13,887	8,357
Sheep and lambs..... farms reporting...	904	798	593	1,529	756	214	63
..... number...	27,628	25,736	23,718	74,845	67,496	24,366	20,516
Lambs under 1 year old..... farms reporting...	512	437	433	927	539	138	49
..... number...	4,414	4,056	6,563	19,675	20,401	5,572	6,097
Sheep 1 year old and over..... farms reporting...	889	778	573	1,474	731	212	60
..... number...	23,214	21,680	17,155	55,170	47,095	18,794	14,419
Ewes..... farms reporting...	874	768	568	1,444	726	210	60
..... number...	21,934	20,630	16,431	52,137	45,159	17,864	13,620
Rams and wethers..... farms reporting...	734	678	498	1,309	656	193	57
..... number...	1,280	1,050	724	3,033	1,936	930	799
Chickens 4 months old and over..... farms reporting...	5,181	3,525	2,254	5,202	1,798	409	102
..... number...	520,880	554,399	219,674	812,367	529,382	142,377	35,860
Livestock and livestock products sold:							
Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting...	5,450	3,836	2,548	6,402	2,766	684	215
..... number...	54,772	49,107	38,850	146,279	114,424	50,144	34,125
..... dollars...	5,846,575	6,095,858	4,777,074	18,195,912	16,628,756	8,356,620	6,001,857
Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting...	2,599	1,852	1,289	3,309	1,386	362	120
..... number...	62,933	53,894	41,971	131,448	82,023	37,185	22,371
..... dollars...	1,950,923	1,670,714	1,301,101	4,074,888	2,542,713	1,152,735	693,501
Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting...	872	772	578	1,498	767	214	60
..... number...	22,355	22,545	17,805	55,915	50,918	17,751	16,082
..... dollars...	335,325	338,175	267,075	838,725	763,770	266,265	241,230
Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> ..... farms reporting...	2,352	1,697	1,031	2,762	1,181	231	83
..... pounds...	130,001,548	138,582,208	95,099,678	413,018,095	317,711,113	84,551,030	60,073,557
..... dollars...	5,931,177	6,370,365	4,169,545	20,481,890	15,778,862	4,512,744	3,094,614
Chickens including broilers sold..... farms reporting...	1,365	1,109	681	1,783	667	150	49
..... dollars...	1,531,736	1,764,459	786,298	2,264,868	2,394,165	562,700	22,686
Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting...	2,561	1,799	1,161	2,836	944	185	63
..... dozens...	4,640,710	4,478,500	1,539,810	7,305,580	6,759,673	1,665,801	315,587
..... dollars...	1,717,064	1,657,046	569,729	2,703,065	2,501,079	616,347	116,767

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 20.— FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Size of farm				
		Under 10 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 199 acres
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>						
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959						
...farms reporting...	24,105	1,447	4,516	2,221	2,697	3,274
...number of litters...	122,907	3,710	12,297	6,695	10,224	15,290
1 or 2 litters	12,082	1,076	3,091	1,375	1,396	1,561
3 to 9 litters	8,906	320	1,290	741	1,106	1,358
10 to 19 litters	2,096	51	105	95	145	265
20 to 39 litters	800	...	20	10	50	70
40 to 69 litters	179	...	10	...	...	20
70 or more litters	42	...	...	...	...	...
June 2 to November 30	20,610	1,287	3,736	1,876	2,287	2,789
...number of litters...	62,421	2,225	6,851	3,699	5,275	7,914
December 1 to June 1	16,871	811	2,506	1,381	1,941	2,299
...number of litters...	60,486	1,485	5,446	2,996	4,949	7,376
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for all purposes						
...farms reporting...	63,556	2,350	16,443	6,710	8,012	8,600
...acres...	744,818	6,885	73,712	39,240	58,481	80,976
Under 11 acres	46,434	2,350	15,388	5,960	6,691	6,403
11 to 24 acres	10,143	...	1,015	595	1,031	1,631
25 to 49 acres	4,481	...	40	155	275	446
50 to 74 acres	1,264	...	...	...	15	100
75 to 99 acres	496	...	...	...	...	20
100 or more acres	638	...	...	...	...	...
Harvested for grain	60,917	2,315	16,118	6,500	7,651	8,230
...acres...	628,995	6,775	71,525	36,635	53,071	73,001
...bushels...	28,998,355	235,595	2,593,640	1,450,810	2,212,560	3,189,550
Sales	15,904	625	4,387	1,425	1,755	2,022
...bushels...	9,209,073	63,775	756,015	397,780	642,165	816,380
Sorghams for all purposes						
...farms reporting...	2,284	15	302	190	285	285
...acres...	18,459	4	330	323	698	1,142
Harvested for grain or seed	723	...	35	10	60	105
...acres...	7,833	...	85	95	340	780
...bushels...	268,348	...	3,225	2,900	11,430	22,185
Sales	96	...	...	...	5	10
...bushels...	29,900	...	...	...	1,750	3,600
Wheat harvested						
...farms reporting...	24,633	185	4,246	2,190	3,080	3,993
...acres...	256,204	420	20,749	12,960	20,415	31,852
...bushels...	6,091,730	8,710	463,040	288,430	457,520	736,948
Sales	15,737	70	2,080	1,095	1,640	2,462
...bushels...	4,469,562	3,155	243,475	161,815	264,810	467,983
Oats harvested for grain						
...farms reporting...	12,439	40	1,351	715	1,251	1,790
...acres...	109,471	50	3,947	2,940	6,097	9,665
...bushels...	4,179,680	1,340	112,955	93,190	202,895	351,545
Sales	1,792	15	135	125	170	280
...bushels...	782,072	365	14,420	20,820	28,180	70,030
Barley harvested						
...farms reporting...	9,692	25	671	510	811	1,292
...acres...	112,968	45	2,620	2,345	4,326	9,287
...bushels...	4,484,162	1,470	91,005	86,210	168,595	353,545
Sales	2,034	...	156	105	135	207
...bushels...	975,005	...	20,790	15,920	22,095	43,605
Rye harvested						
...farms reporting...	2,533	10	205	140	200	315
...acres...	19,338	10	720	500	885	1,445
...bushels...	371,689	185	13,100	9,145	13,600	23,800
Sales	1,008	5	60	30	50	80
...bushels...	214,500	20	5,440	2,860	5,015	8,280
Soybeans harvested for beans						
...farms reporting...	9,841	95	1,950	935	1,125	1,358
...acres grown alone...	278,663	290	15,930	12,110	15,700	26,395
...acres grown with other crops...	1,445	...	40	...	255	85
...bushels...	5,694,362	6,225	311,515	212,910	292,700	526,167
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing						
...farms reporting...	5,223	110	1,200	595	630	725
...acres...	102,393	330	8,205	6,260	8,380	12,770
...pounds...	182,306,601	339,520	13,152,245	10,738,465	14,938,135	22,325,530
Hay crops:						
Land from which hay was cut	1,138,852	1,495	69,993	53,267	87,567	125,386
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating						
...farms reporting...	20,492	215	3,308	1,655	2,468	3,033
...acres...	261,104	550	14,068	9,030	17,676	25,257
...tons...	641,400	1,130	25,137	19,235	37,362	57,220
Sales	2,008	25	486	150	210	270
...tons...	39,902	195	3,217	1,615	2,915	4,020
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay						
...farms reporting...	26,419	180	4,838	2,731	3,366	3,717
...acres...	390,378	300	23,743	18,517	30,013	41,954
...tons...	513,341	330	24,832	18,925	33,646	49,705
Sales	2,077	10	566	165	255	270
...tons...	26,056	15	2,525	940	1,715	3,685
Lespedeza cut for hay						
...farms reporting...	22,135	120	3,551	2,315	2,860	3,656
...acres...	241,855	220	15,893	14,175	20,820	33,640
...tons...	264,736	195	15,003	13,185	21,575	34,110
Sales	1,591	...	336	190	210	210
...tons...	12,619	...	1,283	745	845	1,700
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay						
...farms reporting...	9,715	45	1,837	1,095	1,316	1,365
...acres...	57,847	65	4,904	3,545	5,228	6,875
...tons...	74,225	90	5,062	3,735	6,002	7,550
Sales	236	5	80	40	25	20
...tons...	1,329	25	315	175	170	70
Other hay cut						
...farms reporting...	12,017	145	2,540	1,190	1,516	1,602
...acres...	161,769	355	11,200	7,945	13,130	16,955
...tons...	176,646	335	9,955	7,320	13,045	16,025
Sales	789	10	250	55	85	100
...tons...	8,174	20	1,195	490	845	505
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains						
...farms reporting...	1,218	5	45	25	85	75
...acres...	25,899	5	185	55	700	705
...tons, green weight...	143,230	15	635	210	4,285	5,025

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Size of farm—Continued						
	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres and over
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued</b>							
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959	farms reporting... 2,300	1,742	1,159	3,003	1,326	322	98
	number of litters... 11,320	9,717	8,717	22,398	14,113	5,690	2,736
1 or 2 litters	farms reporting... 1,055	730	392	970	368	53	15
	number of litters... 940	707	500	1,312	479	125	28
3 to 9 litters	farms reporting... 215	225	152	496	262	64	21
	number of litters... 80	75	95	190	152	41	17
10 to 19 litters	farms reporting... 10	5	15	30	60	23	6
	number of litters... ..	..	5	5	5	16	11
20 to 39 litters	farms reporting... 1,955	1,412	1,044	2,677	1,170	289	88
	number of litters... 5,835	4,594	4,279	11,147	6,610	2,640	1,352
40 to 69 litters	farms reporting... 1,630	1,437	962	2,378	1,154	282	90
	number of litters... 5,485	5,123	4,438	11,251	7,503	3,050	1,384
70 or more litters	farms reporting... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June 2 to November 30	farms reporting... 1,955	1,412	1,044	2,677	1,170	289	88
	number of litters... 5,835	4,594	4,279	11,147	6,610	2,640	1,352
December 1 to June 1	farms reporting... 1,630	1,437	962	2,378	1,154	282	90
	number of litters... 5,485	5,123	4,438	11,251	7,503	3,050	1,384
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for all purposes	farms reporting... 5,538	3,935	2,506	6,170	2,497	609	186
	acres... 65,598	56,333	40,453	153,892	104,166	41,385	23,697
Under 11 acres	farms reporting... 3,487	2,191	1,168	2,287	425	69	15
	acres... 1,406	1,102	861	1,738	653	98	13
11 to 24 acres	farms reporting... 550	512	337	1,378	623	136	29
	acres... 80	100	105	416	420	106	22
25 to 49 acres	farms reporting... 15	25	25	175	154	67	15
	acres... ..	5	10	176	222	133	92
50 to 74 acres	farms reporting... 5,278	3,764	2,321	5,704	2,298	565	173
	acres... 58,243	47,735	33,293	123,371	78,220	31,214	15,912
75 to 99 acres	farms reporting... 2,609,000	2,242,795	1,527,820	6,193,225	4,184,440	1,675,987	882,933
	acres... 1,432	1,006	646	1,737	668	156	45
100 or more acres	farms reporting... 799,790	616,495	425,355	2,382,735	1,472,350	597,822	238,411
	acres... 215	160	100	390	249	66	27
Harvested for grain or seed	farms reporting... 1,447	1,310	790	4,755	4,779	1,755	1,126
	acres... 95	80	55	160	91	24	8
Sales	farms reporting... 35,850	27,775	15,225	65,925	52,005	24,248	7,580
	acres... 20	10	15	15	15	4	2
	bushels... 3,710	625	3,275	3,250	11,200	1,190	1,300
Sorghums for all purposes	farms reporting... 215	160	100	390	249	66	27
	acres... 1,447	1,310	790	4,755	4,779	1,755	1,126
Harvested for grain or seed	farms reporting... 95	80	55	160	91	24	8
	acres... 890	870	455	1,925	1,437	655	301
Sales	farms reporting... 35,850	27,775	15,225	65,925	52,005	24,248	7,580
	acres... 20	10	15	15	15	4	2
	bushels... 3,710	625	3,275	3,250	11,200	1,190	1,300
Wheat harvested	farms reporting... 2,656	1,972	1,267	3,319	1,276	343	106
	acres... 27,021	21,685	15,788	54,202	33,892	11,530	5,690
Sales	farms reporting... 637,360	512,111	382,005	1,321,378	845,660	294,744	143,824
	acres... 1,860	1,462	952	2,639	1,071	306	100
	bushels... 451,685	380,325	281,405	1,070,023	745,310	266,660	132,916
Oats harvested for grain	farms reporting... 1,401	1,161	840	2,366	1,135	296	93
	acres... 9,322	8,999	7,030	27,314	21,767	8,807	3,533
Sales	farms reporting... 336,697	334,350	286,485	1,039,349	901,311	364,260	155,303
	acres... 200	130	90	375	205	59	8
	bushels... 71,245	48,255	66,735	179,805	195,475	77,792	8,950
Barley harvested	farms reporting... 1,131	967	722	2,087	1,104	284	88
	acres... 9,432	9,462	7,280	27,970	27,402	8,165	4,634
Sales	farms reporting... 364,072	364,370	270,485	1,123,275	1,136,280	336,475	188,380
	acres... 255	235	135	477	259	59	11
	bushels... 79,845	91,600	68,270	222,955	307,910	76,790	25,225
Rye harvested	farms reporting... 220	265	180	511	341	105	41
	acres... 1,220	1,925	1,190	4,197	4,023	1,987	1,236
Sales	farms reporting... 27,300	36,000	20,915	78,081	85,465	41,116	22,982
	acres... 70	115	90	258	158	62	30
	bushels... 16,365	20,110	11,845	52,126	46,336	27,521	18,582
Soybeans harvested for beans	farms reporting... 936	675	557	1,365	643	158	44
	acres grown alone... 22,000	19,960	18,031	71,883	52,373	17,019	6,972
	acres grown with other crops... 165	245	110	315	80	125	55
	bushels... 466,635	424,485	361,765	1,440,714	1,138,692	361,397	151,157
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing	farms reporting... 455	355	270	585	230	53	15
	acres... 9,850	9,105	7,525	21,160	12,965	4,315	1,528
	pounds... 17,997,540	16,057,580	12,663,060	39,562,055	24,657,595	7,300,790	2,974,086
Hay crops:							
Land from which hay was cut	acres... 104,865	94,452	67,819	244,167	180,690	66,141	43,010
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating	farms reporting... 2,087	1,638	1,055	3,102	1,446	362	123
	acres... 25,229	21,263	16,012	61,320	44,731	15,989	9,979
Sales	farms reporting... 60,355	50,398	39,391	155,804	121,325	44,202	29,841
	acres... 236	210	75	195	113	29	9
	tons... 4,621	5,000	4,035	6,300	4,655	1,710	1,619
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay	farms reporting... 2,578	2,029	1,297	3,584	1,568	406	125
	acres... 33,518	32,581	23,130	84,100	63,789	25,950	12,783
Sales	farms reporting... 41,788	45,113	29,970	113,432	94,777	40,355	20,468
	acres... 220	135	95	225	106	27	3
	tons... 2,590	2,000	1,515	3,630	5,580	1,561	300
Lespedeza cut for hay	farms reporting... 2,457	1,857	1,191	2,682	1,124	246	76
	acres... 25,350	23,088	16,398	47,345	29,318	9,981	5,627
Sales	farms reporting... 26,322	24,360	17,935	55,875	34,013	13,897	8,266
	acres... 200	175	70	155	35	10	..
	tons... 1,235	1,985	715	2,820	655	636	..
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay	farms reporting... 1,005	695	480	1,221	480	123	53
	acres... 5,365	3,765	3,525	10,730	7,253	2,530	4,062
Sales	farms reporting... 6,110	4,520	5,730	15,210	11,422	4,171	4,623
	acres... 10	15	5	20	15	1	..
	tons... 20	65	10	230	245	4	..
Other hay cut	farms reporting... 1,177	788	495	1,600	716	181	67
	acres... 13,828	12,350	7,724	33,690	28,065	8,446	8,081
Sales	farms reporting... 13,206	13,615	7,301	39,465	33,802	10,667	11,910
	acres... 65	86	15	85	31	7	..
	tons... 700	1,060	140	1,515	1,245	459	..
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains	farms reporting... 115	80	65	333	278	81	31
	acres... 1,575	1,405	1,030	6,982	7,534	3,245	2,478
	tons, green weight... 8,855	4,960	7,115	34,855	44,055	18,935	14,285

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Size of farm				
		Under 10 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 189 acres
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued</b>						
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	3,225	130	1,070	345	386	420
acres...	14,544	220	3,000	1,220	1,445	1,745
bales...	11,781	185	2,565	920	1,103	1,430
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	47,084	3,376	14,523	5,456	5,898	5,659
acres <sup>2</sup> ..	24,500	100	953	891	1,376	2,230
bushels...	4,925,707	36,620	221,471	180,710	279,603	420,888
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	22,573	1,360	7,138	2,635	2,855	2,934
acres <sup>2</sup> ..	18,271	52	1,068	1,540	1,460	2,969
bushels...	3,663,524	13,455	184,121	284,195	276,195	480,473
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	18,378	2,270	5,115	1,725	2,165	2,510
acres...	66,993	5,600	16,739	5,312	7,122	9,487
pounds...	97,433,388	7,928,785	23,426,860	7,408,960	10,257,550	13,837,150
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	16,392	1,630	5,340	1,955	2,005	1,760
acres...	18,427	1,455	4,465	1,748	2,166	2,228
pounds...	29,704,272	2,397,165	7,192,265	2,931,305	3,370,025	3,683,660
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	4,502	250	1,161	545	500	611
Sales.....dollars...	9,007,261	71,105	370,365	299,300	494,205	615,125
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	8,061	260	1,707	950	955	1,065
acres...	69,821	413	4,019	3,075	2,727	4,619
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	7,659	215	1,602	915	915	1,010
Trees of all ages.....number...	2,121,494	14,560	95,945	102,905	69,760	120,015
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	505,562	3,875	20,180	25,130	10,460	21,380
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,615,932	10,685	75,765	77,775	59,300	98,635
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	9,993,750	29,710	192,555	209,755	296,470	381,845

<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.



State Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Size of farm—Continued						
	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres and over
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued</b>							
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	180	170	135	245	110	25	9
acres...	1,165	1,030	870	1,695	1,265	550	339
bales...	980	885	660	1,400	945	454	254
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	3,536	2,346	1,506	3,354	1,104	258	68
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	2,642	1,764	2,090	4,621	5,043	2,066	724
bushels...	532,435	343,244	418,641	950,114	994,280	474,770	72,931
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	1,725	1,156	766	1,463	434	84	23
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	1,724	2,678	1,500	2,643	1,721	692	224
bushels...	350,435	598,822	347,539	535,158	399,323	159,510	34,298
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	1,511	1,001	670	1,065	286	51	9
acres...	6,539	4,283	3,355	5,731	2,338	378	109
pounds...	9,838,373	6,272,000	5,018,815	9,217,385	3,537,278	533,638	156,594
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	1,180	806	425	941	276	60	14
acres...	1,536	1,265	631	1,959	721	184	69
pounds...	2,523,315	2,111,570	992,645	2,950,915	1,112,385	295,699	143,323
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	340	216	156	477	185	48	13
Sales.....dollars...	482,350	574,365	604,210	1,176,359	1,654,205	1,775,868	889,804
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting...	747	465	380	966	409	108	49
acres...	2,812	4,338	4,010	15,983	14,249	9,298	4,278
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	747	430	370	925	382	103	45
Trees of all ages.....number...	76,627	140,795	165,665	421,445	455,746	298,837	159,194
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	12,332	37,370	59,770	78,621	126,397	76,382	33,665
Trees of bearing age.....number...	64,295	103,425	105,895	342,824	329,349	222,455	125,529
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	351,375	649,390	681,650	2,015,325	2,300,865	1,674,503	1,210,107

State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For descriptions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Commercial farms by tenure of operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>						
Farms.....number...	97,619	49,527	24,982	13,429	522	10,594
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	50.4	27.1	1.1	21.4
Land in farms.....acres...	13,157,646	9,705,592	4,770,956	3,399,350	506,770	1,028,516
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	49.2	35.0	5.2	10.6
Average size of farm.....acres...	134.8	196.0	191.0	253.1	970.8	97.1
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>						
Average per farm.....dollars...	18,256	26,505	24,660	37,526	143,566	13,527
Average per acre.....dollars...	140.54	138.19	131.93	145.74	144.74	143.58
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>						
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	86,255	47,076	22,835	13,304	518	10,419
.....acres...	2,943,496	2,448,702	967,162	1,052,652	101,733	327,155
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	29,566	8,208	4,272	1,078	22	2,836
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	18,753	8,879	4,199	1,668	37	2,975
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	11,271	6,856	3,720	1,644	11	1,481
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	10,844	8,140	4,510	2,243	39	1,348
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	9,597	8,835	4,223	3,351	111	1,150
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	4,383	4,334	1,456	2,212	159	507
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	1,649	1,639	415	1,011	101	112
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	166	161	36	90	25	10
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	24	24	4	7	13	...
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	35,079	19,301	10,429	6,163	244	2,465
.....acres...	1,075,008	788,369	429,217	251,896	47,596	59,660
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	27,760	15,195	7,529	4,608	116	2,942
.....acres...	532,396	347,569	173,323	102,377	8,823	63,046
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...	9,362	5,951	2,797	2,001	46	1,107
.....acres...	143,127	101,942	53,741	31,354	3,520	13,327
Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...	21,962	11,632	5,765	3,423	87	2,357
.....acres...	389,269	245,627	119,582	71,023	5,303	49,719
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	37,229	21,393	11,724	6,680	209	2,780
.....acres...	1,163,723	790,891	421,654	264,461	36,648	68,128
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	60,563	32,275	17,510	9,964	406	4,395
.....acres...	4,447,856	3,150,154	1,561,177	1,034,345	184,010	370,622
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	52,353	26,510	15,581	7,543	337	3,049
.....acres...	2,503,673	1,862,395	1,065,954	587,996	112,044	96,401
Improved pasture.....farms reporting...	16,033	10,829	5,857	3,850	193	929
.....acres...	678,122	586,215	309,502	217,406	32,304	27,003
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	2,127	1,935	553	648	18	716
.....acres...	33,431	31,491	6,860	16,801	3,331	4,499
<b>Land use practices:</b>						
Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...	13,056	10,551	4,168	4,056	105	2,222
.....acres...	281,786	264,298	73,098	128,750	9,785	52,665
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...	6,664	4,988	2,302	1,574	27	1,085
.....acres...	125,257	106,742	44,710	43,134	2,275	16,623
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...	4,059	3,394	1,761	1,182	61	390
.....acres...	122,990	109,646	51,196	43,367	5,265	9,818
System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...	5,785	4,734	1,756	1,491	10	1,477
.....acres...	145,186	126,993	57,219	45,132	1,162	23,480
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>						
Operators reporting age.....number...	96,845	48,966	24,671	13,367	479	10,449
Under 25 years.....number...	1,189	859	133	81	4	641
25 to 34 years.....number...	8,179	4,637	1,219	1,389	77	1,952
35 to 44 years.....number...	18,239	10,140	3,718	3,339	164	2,919
45 to 54 years.....number...	24,077	13,831	6,528	4,236	149	2,918
55 to 64 years.....number...	22,538	14,122	9,098	3,316	53	1,655
65 or more years.....number...	22,623	5,377	3,975	1,006	32	364
Average age.....years...	53.2	50.4	54.4	48.9	45.3	43.4
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>						
<b>Farm operators—</b>						
Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...	44,452	14,765	7,465	4,862	146	2,292
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	12,250	8,451	3,819	2,916	41	1,675
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	5,520	1,587	810	563	18	196
200 or more days.....operators reporting...	26,682	4,727	2,836	1,383	87	421
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	12,999	3,812	1,907	1,391	18	496
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...	18,043	5,965	3,380	1,960	93	532
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	30,554	4,777	3,030	1,261	71	415
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting...	53,167	34,762	17,517	8,567	376	8,302
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	10,302	5,578	2,687	1,775	51	1,065
With income from sources other than farm operated .....operators reporting...	21,974	7,798	5,285	1,842	104	567
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	13,516	1,967	1,427	368	15	157

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>						
Farms.....number...	607	329	3,147	703	4,755	1,053
Percent distribution.....percent...	1.2	0.7	6.4	1.4	9.6	2.1
Land in farms.....acres...	113,817	56,037	344,242	146,537	237,884	129,999
Percent distribution.....percent...	1.2	0.6	3.5	1.5	2.5	1.3
Average size of farm.....acres...	187.5	170.3	109.4	208.4	50.0	123.5
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>						
Average per farm.....dollars...	31,163	22,143	12,716	34,906	7,569	18,811
Average per acre.....dollars...	157.36	134.07	124.38	167.09	156.71	130.75
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>						
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	582	329	3,147	688	4,755	918
.....acres...	40,537	20,985	92,997	60,033	83,391	29,212
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	70	20	730	...	1,830	186
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	65	55	870	45	1,690	250
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	75	60	561	25	615	145
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	135	65	486	135	357	170
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	133	50	381	266	200	120
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	56	67	106	187	46	45
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	45	12	7	30	16	2
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	3	...	6	...	1	...
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	237	134	934	329	559	272
.....acres...	7,155	3,951	11,035	14,591	15,633	7,295
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	155	122	1,397	173	817	278
.....acres...	3,504	2,000	28,185	2,967	17,840	8,550
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...	52	31	541	67	335	81
.....acres...	822	365	6,565	612	3,695	1,268
Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...	114	97	1,131	141	657	217
.....acres...	2,682	1,635	21,620	2,355	14,145	7,282
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	184	117	1,140	334	697	308
.....acres...	8,722	5,189	22,259	6,859	16,485	8,614
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	347	187	1,886	412	1,040	523
.....acres...	34,777	13,924	157,170	41,399	72,536	50,816
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	251	133	1,148	360	772	385
.....acres...	13,904	8,448	16,142	16,925	22,097	18,885
Improved pasture.....farms reporting...	117	41	271	217	160	123
.....acres...	4,435	1,453	2,800	8,500	4,370	5,445
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	34	...	175	10	465	32
.....acres...	1,055	...	975	45	2,215	209
<b>Land use practices:</b>						
Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...	177	121	761	330	712	121
.....acres...	9,013	4,765	12,597	17,373	7,250	1,667
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...	51	40	321	60	501	112
.....acres...	687	695	5,515	1,590	5,905	2,231
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...	27	10	111	60	120	62
.....acres...	732	210	2,411	2,205	2,125	2,135
System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...	30	61	476	40	780	90
.....acres...	545	1,435	8,910	900	9,670	2,020
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>						
Operators reporting age.....number...	602	324	3,142	693	4,690	998
Under 25 years.....number...	30	25	130	25	360	71
25 to 34 years.....number...	139	56	515	181	941	120
35 to 44 years.....number...	148	82	898	217	1,296	278
45 to 54 years.....number...	143	110	932	148	1,283	302
55 to 64 years.....number...	106	36	526	91	715	181
65 or more years.....number...	36	15	141	31	95	46
Average age.....years...	43.9	43.3	44.7	41.9	42.3	44.8
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>						
<b>Farm operators—</b>						
Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...	206	72	726	157	851	280
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	96	51	546	132	720	130
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	40	1	90	15	25	25
200 or more days.....operators reporting...	70	20	90	10	106	125
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	46	20	150	30	180	70
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...	90	47	145	20	110	120
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	75	30	80	15	85	130
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting...	401	257	2,421	546	3,904	773
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	84	81	331	132	330	107
With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...	70	51	161	51	151	83
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	15	5	40	16	55	26

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Commercial farms by tenure of operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>						
Grain combines.....farms reporting... number...	9,756 10,133	8,230 8,600	2,960 3,065	4,054 4,258	171 199	1,045 1,078
Com pickers.....farms reporting... number...	7,647 7,914	6,866 7,125	2,588 2,684	3,159 3,291	128 142	991 1,008
Pick-up balers.....farms reporting... number...	14,148 14,419	11,887 12,140	6,051 6,146	4,514 4,616	354 383	968 995
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting... number...	3,656 3,864	3,436 3,640	1,545 1,615	1,512 1,619	201 222	178 184
Motortrucks.....farms reporting... number...	47,831 58,007	29,563 38,302	14,993 18,250	10,123 14,325	445 1,068	4,002 4,659
Tractors.....farms reporting... number...	55,962 92,329	34,354 64,718	17,311 30,624	11,342 23,988	497 1,944	5,204 8,162
Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting... number...	50,332 75,143	33,028 55,756	16,353 25,059	11,149 21,539	492 1,664	5,034 7,494
1 tractor.....farms reporting... 2 tractors.....farms reporting... 3 tractors.....farms reporting... 4 tractors.....farms reporting... 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	34,951 10,094 3,284 1,136 867	19,320 8,624 3,179 1,066 839	10,605 3,903 1,205 405 235	5,222 3,504 1,431 515 477	87 152 137 49 67	3,406 1,065 406 97 60
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting... number...	49,897 72,881	32,799 54,033	16,210 24,128	11,109 21,003	491 1,552	4,989 7,350
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting... number...	2,074 2,262	1,566 1,723	873 931	488 536	62 112	123 144
Garden tractors.....farms reporting... number...	16,242 17,186	8,204 8,962	5,199 5,565	2,181 2,449	204 280	620 668
Automobiles.....farms reporting... number...	65,063 77,965	34,792 43,593	17,021 21,170	10,614 13,806	402 1,045	6,755 7,572
Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting... number...	79,856 49,170	42,705 25,251	21,514 14,239	12,631 8,192	487 466	8,073 2,354
Telephone.....farms reporting... Home freezer.....farms reporting... Milk machine.....farms reporting... Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...	41,404 6,565 7,144	23,584 5,741 6,194	12,535 3,016 3,257	7,829 2,234 2,415	350 120 122	2,870 371 400
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting... Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...	993 8,585	824 8,002	310 3,718	386 3,309	71 271	57 704
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>						
Hard surface.....farms reporting... Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting... Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting... Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting... 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting... 1 mile.....farms reporting... 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting... 4 miles.....farms reporting... 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...	48,607 21,398 26,262 12,598 13,664 6,922 5,548 582 612	25,441 10,034 13,378 6,490 6,888 3,695 2,696 266 231	12,335 5,999 6,331 2,841 3,490 1,701 1,441 174 174	7,490 2,487 3,346 1,770 1,576 960 549 25 42	332 99 82 30 52 19 12 1 ...	5,284 1,449 3,619 1,849 1,770 1,022 667 66 15
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>						
Hired workers.....farms reporting... persons...	15,978 41,561	13,338 36,848	5,959 13,919	5,419 16,715	400 2,536	1,560 3,678
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... persons...	9,565 20,546	8,812 19,525	3,965 7,996	3,670 8,213	365 1,940	812 1,376
<b>Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:</b>						
1 hired worker.....farms reporting... 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,369 2,098 1,392 550 156	4,736 2,007 1,373 543 153	2,167 974 566 216 42	1,950 813 608 230 69	88 66 110 60 41	531 154 89 37 1
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>						
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting... Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting... Operators not reporting residence.....number...	87,746 5,179 4,694	44,161 2,977 2,389	22,477 1,437 1,068	12,337 618 474	366 105 51	8,981 817 796
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>						
<b>Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....operators reporting... acres on which used..... tons...</b>						
Dry materials.....farms reporting... Liquid materials.....farms reporting... tons...	75,300 2,237,443 629,020 75,218 618,424 2,037 10,596	44,430 1,932,094 548,573 44,368 538,315 1,820 10,258	20,780 734,415 199,057 20,770 196,708 620 2,349	12,983 849,993 240,650 12,951 234,130 883 6,520	479 84,231 25,487 479 25,189 298	10,188 263,455 83,379 10,168 82,288 301 1,091
<b>Crops on which used—</b>						
Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... acres... Dry materials.....farms reporting... Liquid materials.....farms reporting... tons...	24,773 489,447 24,722 133,301 127 528	15,777 410,287 15,736 111,175 107 482	8,993 202,515 8,978 55,492 47 141	5,170 162,555 5,144 42,269 55 336	250 22,849 250 7,053 ... ...	1,364 22,368 1,364 6,361 5 5
Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... acres... Dry materials.....farms reporting... Liquid materials.....farms reporting... tons...	10,032 225,888 9,990 58,678 68 462	7,128 194,193 7,086 50,483 63 458	3,829 97,278 3,823 25,459 26 54	2,618 72,064 2,587 18,862 32 397	130 14,230 130 3,648 ... ...	551 10,621 546 2,514 ... 7
Corn.....farms reporting... acres... Dry materials.....farms reporting... Liquid materials.....farms reporting... tons...	53,794 673,207 53,622 167,201 1,664 7,507	34,972 575,780 34,825 145,250 1,508 7,316	15,447 203,268 15,417 51,590 471 1,857	10,916 255,622 10,854 64,438 747 4,296	374 19,300 369 5,320 15 256	8,235 97,590 8,185 23,902 275 907

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>						
Grain combines.....	116	69	283	164	268	145
farms reporting...	116	69	283	164	268	145
number...	127	69	288	175	274	145
Corn pickers.....	126	49	289	326	142	59
farms reporting...	133	49	289	336	142	59
number...	131	53	188	219	253	124
Pick-up balers.....	142	53	189	219	268	124
farms reporting...	40	15	16	60	21	26
number...	41	15	16	60	21	31
Field forage harvesters.....	372	234	1,422	503	1,033	438
farms reporting...	544	281	1,528	600	1,171	535
number...						
Tractors.....	482	279	1,972	668	1,240	563
farms reporting...	1,003	518	2,628	1,439	1,736	818
number...	457	274	1,902	663	1,200	538
Tractors other than garden.....	880	486	2,493	1,282	1,651	702
farms reporting...	235	150	1,480	270	853	418
number...	120	65	299	236	265	80
1 tractor.....	54	42	101	108	65	36
2 tractors.....	27	6	16	32	12	4
3 tractors.....	21	11	6	17	5	...
4 tractors.....						
5 or more tractors.....						
farms reporting...	457	274	1,887	658	1,185	528
number...	861	486	2,442	1,265	1,610	686
Wheel tractors.....	18	...	41	17	31	16
farms reporting...	19	...	51	17	41	16
number...	118	32	120	157	85	108
Crawler tractors.....	123	32	135	177	85	116
farms reporting...						
number...	440	238	2,085	577	2,669	746
Automobiles.....	537	311	2,271	693	2,899	861
farms reporting...	532	309	2,607	668	3,094	863
number...	333	124	621	396	457	423
Telephone.....	288	159	977	507	567	372
Home freezer.....	75	30	15	140	45	66
Milking machine.....	94	30	30	150	50	46
Electric milk cooler.....	12	5	5	20	...	15
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....	126	54	86	294	75	69
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....						
Farms by kind of road on which located:						
Hard surface.....	381	228	1,466	451	2,334	424
farms reporting...	69	41	400	97	630	212
number...	152	60	1,241	155	1,695	316
Dirt or unimproved.....	41	20	642	45	920	181
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....	111	40	599	110	775	135
farms reporting...	75	25	287	60	485	90
number...	36	15	276	40	255	45
1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....	...	...	26	5	35	...
1 mile.....	...	...	10	5	...	...
2 or 3 miles.....						
4 miles.....						
5 or more miles.....						
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION						
Hired workers.....	225	123	422	322	303	165
farms reporting...	644	273	850	866	676	369
persons...	145	63	152	210	132	110
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....	304	116	200	342	200	214
farms reporting...						
persons...						
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:						
1 hired worker.....	84	41	125	126	90	65
farms reporting...	27	6	21	52	16	32
number...	19	16	...	27	26	1
2 hired workers.....	14	...	6	5	...	12
farms reporting...	1	...	...	...	...	...
number...						
3 or 4 hired workers.....						
farms reporting...						
number...						
5 to 9 hired workers.....						
farms reporting...						
number...						
10 or more hired workers.....						
farms reporting...						
number...						
RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR						
Residing on farm operated.....	468	297	2,757	603	3,984	872
operators reporting...	99	27	220	70	320	81
operators not reporting residence.....	40	5	170	30	451	100
number...						
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....	546	329	3,102	682	4,661	868
farms reporting...	33,210	17,360	74,907	49,190	67,928	20,860
acres on which used...	10,869	6,211	23,210	13,403	23,281	6,405
tons...	546	329	3,092	682	4,661	858
Dry materials.....	10,547	6,170	22,877	13,199	23,141	6,354
farms reporting...	52	16	85	75	52	21
number...	322	41	333	204	140	51
tons...						
Crops on which used—						
Hay and cropland pasture.....	176	78	369	242	306	193
farms reporting...	3,600	2,395	3,260	5,651	4,423	3,039
acres...	176	78	369	242	306	193
farms reporting...	1,151	929	768	1,549	1,200	764
number...	...	...	...	...	5	...
tons...	...	...	...	...	5	...
farms reporting...	76	16	131	177	76	75
number...	2,221	301	1,405	3,194	1,955	1,545
acres...	76	16	131	177	76	70
farms reporting...	479	110	313	898	358	356
number...	...	...	...	...	...	5
tons...	...	...	...	...	...	7
farms reporting...						
number...						
tons...						
Corn.....	408	273	2,647	636	3,635	636
farms reporting...	9,093	4,630	29,359	19,958	27,151	7,399
acres...	408	268	2,627	636	3,620	626
farms reporting...	2,353	1,429	7,038	5,418	5,944	1,720
number...	51	11	80	75	42	16
tons...	201	37	306	204	115	44
farms reporting...						
number...						
tons...						

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Commercial farms, by tenure of operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME—Continued</b>						
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—Continued						
Crops on which used—Continued						
Wheat..... farms reporting...	20,933	15,769	6,486	5,846	130	3,307
..... acres...	234,982	201,651	69,336	97,688	3,277	31,350
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	20,791	15,642	6,451	5,774	125	3,292
..... tons...	47,908	41,013	14,104	20,247	738	5,924
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	307	277	78	162	6	31
..... tons...	897	883	155	277	41	109
Tobacco..... farms reporting...	32,832	22,086	8,424	5,796	34	7,832
..... acres...	83,323	71,745	18,292	23,337	116	30,000
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	32,832	22,086	8,424	5,796	34	7,832
..... tons...	61,314	52,181	14,102	16,835	74	21,170
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	5	5	...	...	...	5
..... tons...	12	12	...	...	...	12
All other crops..... farms reporting...	27,032	18,398	8,119	6,575	267	3,437
..... acres...	530,596	478,438	143,726	238,727	24,459	71,526
Dry materials..... farms reporting...	26,957	18,348	8,104	6,545	267	3,432
..... tons...	150,022	138,213	35,961	71,479	8,356	22,417
Liquid materials..... farms reporting...	275	234	92	129	1	12
..... tons...	1,190	1,107	142	123	1	51
Lime or liming materials used during the year..... farms reporting...	19,089	13,511	6,607	5,100	233	1,571
..... acres limed...	362,461	308,328	129,521	131,544	16,181	31,082
..... tons...	530,054	442,082	209,190	177,343	27,507	28,042
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>						
Any of the following specified expenditures..... farms reporting...						
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms reporting...	73,359	38,154	20,862	11,170	437	5,685
..... dollars...	78,075,735	69,507,852	41,398,393	22,544,375	1,872,124	3,692,960
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	22,833	9,593	4,562	2,263	33	2,735
\$100 to \$999..... farms reporting...	38,674	17,943	10,265	5,210	127	2,341
\$1,000 to \$1,999..... farms reporting...	4,383	3,446	1,993	1,197	53	203
\$2,000 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	4,133	3,878	2,114	1,420	117	227
\$5,000 or more..... farms reporting...	3,336	3,294	1,928	1,080	107	179
Purchase of livestock and poultry..... farms reporting...	42,842	24,770	12,868	7,652	283	3,967
..... dollars...	39,648,059	35,876,971	20,106,732	11,650,261	2,070,795	2,049,183
Under \$1,000..... farms reporting...	35,859	18,565	9,167	5,719	125	3,554
\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting...	3,636	3,019	1,785	978	42	214
\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	1,772	1,628	996	493	29	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms reporting...	943	928	589	262	32	45
\$10,000 or more..... farms reporting...	632	630	331	200	55	44
Machine hire..... farms reporting...	43,611	26,328	13,401	8,196	216	4,515
..... dollars...	7,537,340	5,919,224	2,788,327	2,300,964	111,998	717,935
Under \$200..... farms reporting...	32,337	17,272	8,844	4,826	69	3,533
\$200 to \$999..... farms reporting...	10,448	8,287	4,243	2,973	132	939
\$1,000 or more..... farms reporting...	826	769	314	397	15	43
Hired labor..... farms reporting...	45,554	31,565	15,045	10,552	473	5,495
..... dollars...	50,574,524	47,730,243	18,181,978	19,699,009	6,104,911	3,744,345
Under \$200..... farms reporting...	23,160	12,186	6,427	3,089	27	2,643
\$200 to \$499..... farms reporting...	8,816	6,872	3,258	2,177	27	1,410
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	4,133	3,559	1,570	1,387	15	587
\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting...	4,727	4,305	1,858	1,862	58	527
\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	2,564	2,510	1,068	1,144	93	205
\$5,000 to \$9,999..... farms reporting...	1,313	1,310	574	564	107	65
\$10,000 to \$19,999..... farms reporting...	572	557	210	218	83	46
\$20,000 to \$49,999..... farms reporting...	217	215	67	89	49	10
\$50,000 or more..... farms reporting...	52	51	13	22	14	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms reporting...	45,787	27,856	13,582	9,016	364	4,894
..... dollars...	6,902,321	6,074,372	2,379,527	2,727,466	368,340	599,039
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	31,922	15,907	8,127	4,044	70	3,666
\$100 to \$499..... farms reporting...	11,350	9,556	4,670	3,764	125	997
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	1,552	1,465	493	742	92	138
\$1,000 or more..... farms reporting...	963	928	292	466	77	93
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... farms reporting...	84,018	45,388	22,488	13,021	520	9,359
..... dollars...	20,562,977	17,482,895	6,852,800	7,735,370	679,531	2,215,194
Under \$100..... farms reporting...	43,968	14,037	7,645	2,051	44	4,297
\$100 to \$499..... farms reporting...	28,655	20,522	10,732	5,947	142	3,701
\$500 to \$999..... farms reporting...	6,998	6,556	2,725	2,767	118	946
\$1,000 to \$4,999..... farms reporting...	4,243	4,124	1,351	2,175	195	403
\$5,000 or more..... farms reporting...	154	149	35	81	21	12
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>						
All farm products sold..... total, dollars...	428,515,624	390,825,452	173,648,818	147,238,140	18,801,324	51,137,170
..... average per farm, dollars...	4,390	7,891	6,951	10,964	36,018	4,827
All crops sold..... dollars...	182,098,041	165,443,015	49,548,297	68,766,413	8,483,902	38,644,403
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars...	132,872,391	118,656,130	30,850,662	50,395,669	1,412,737	35,997,062
Vegetables sold..... dollars...	9,007,261	8,440,070	1,121,805	5,479,642	934,939	903,685
Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars...	19,190,506	18,713,866	8,026,337	4,934,494	4,628,402	1,124,633
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars...	21,027,883	19,632,948	9,549,493	7,956,608	1,507,824	619,023
All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars...	246,417,583	225,382,437	124,100,521	78,471,727	10,317,422	12,492,767
Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars...	61,131,991	58,573,621	41,359,227	14,383,045	411,710	2,419,639
Dairy products sold..... dollars...	73,091,252	69,666,234	30,858,145	31,327,210	3,587,484	3,893,395
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars...	112,194,340	97,142,582	51,883,149	32,761,472	6,318,228	6,179,733

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME—Continued</b>						
<b>Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—Continued</b>						
<b>Crops on which used—Continued</b>						
Wheat.....farms reporting... acres...	126	103	1,211	243	1,372	252
.....farms reporting... acres...	1,985	1,614	11,392	4,204	9,616	2,539
Dry materials.....farms reporting... tons...	121	98	1,211	243	1,367	252
.....farms reporting... tons...	286	325	1,978	829	1,941	565
Liquid materials.....farms reporting... tons...	15	5	5	...	6	...
.....farms reporting... tons...	95	4	2	...	8	...
Tobacco.....farms reporting... acres...	127	155	2,505	126	4,328	591
.....farms reporting... acres...	500	570	10,172	401	16,110	2,247
Dry materials.....farms reporting... tons...	127	155	2,505	126	4,328	591
.....farms reporting... tons...	356	436	7,010	300	11,438	1,630
Liquid materials.....farms reporting... tons...	...	...	...	...	5	...
.....farms reporting... tons...	...	...	...	...	12	...
All other crops.....farms reporting... acres...	356	204	1,134	515	972	256
.....farms reporting... acres...	15,811	7,850	19,319	15,782	8,673	4,091
Dry materials.....farms reporting... tons...	356	204	1,129	515	972	256
.....farms reporting... tons...	5,922	2,941	5,770	4,205	2,260	1,319
Liquid materials.....farms reporting... tons...	7	...	5	...	...	...
.....farms reporting... tons...	26	...	25	...	...	...
Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... acres limed... tons...	219	66	463	378	288	157
.....farms reporting... acres limed... tons...	5,237	1,626	6,885	10,521	4,014	2,799
.....farms reporting... acres limed... tons...	4,924	861	4,724	9,390	4,594	3,549
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>						
<b>Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...</b>						
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... dollars...	602	329	3,147	703	4,755	1,053
.....farms reporting... dollars...	454	214	1,851	612	1,894	660
Under \$100.....farms reporting... dollars...	629,615	185,705	547,240	1,153,370	331,660	845,370
\$100 to \$999.....farms reporting... dollars...	102	75	927	65	1,320	246
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting... dollars...	213	106	857	345	513	307
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting... dollars...	36	1	50	60	31	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting... dollars...	59	21	6	86	20	35
\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting... dollars...	44	11	11	56	10	47
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... dollars...	296	144	1,200	459	1,449	419
.....farms reporting... dollars...	379,115	65,830	233,339	586,248	311,070	473,581
Under \$1,000.....farms reporting... dollars...	196	127	1,174	339	1,384	334
\$1,000 to \$2,999.....farms reporting... dollars...	62	12	10	40	40	50
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting... dollars...	20	...	10	50	15	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting... dollars...	10	5	...	25	...	5
\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting... dollars...	8	...	6	5	10	15
Machine hire.....farms reporting... dollars...	381	182	1,764	452	1,333	403
.....farms reporting... dollars...	125,180	41,165	225,797	154,268	118,597	52,928
Under \$300.....farms reporting... dollars...	253	115	1,446	220	1,162	337
\$300 to \$999.....farms reporting... dollars...	116	62	307	217	171	66
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting... dollars...	12	5	11	15	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting... dollars...	421	279	1,921	587	1,770	517
.....farms reporting... dollars...	893,820	338,305	746,383	675,250	530,987	559,600
Under \$900.....farms reporting... dollars...	105	90	950	140	1,152	206
\$900 to \$499.....farms reporting... dollars...	65	55	603	145	386	156
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting... dollars...	96	60	176	95	115	45
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting... dollars...	78	36	145	123	75	70
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting... dollars...	32	16	41	62	37	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting... dollars...	17	17	5	21	5	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting... dollars...	19	5	...	...	...	22
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting... dollars...	8	...	1	1	...	...
\$50,000 or more.....farms reporting... dollars...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... dollars...	358	228	1,605	434	1,809	460
.....farms reporting... dollars...	118,437	47,810	150,493	103,049	86,215	93,035
Under \$100.....farms reporting... dollars...	145	135	1,297	170	1,597	322
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting... dollars...	144	76	258	217	191	111
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting... dollars...	44	7	20	36	15	16
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting... dollars...	25	10	30	11	6	11
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... dollars...	592	319	2,812	698	4,015	923
.....farms reporting... dollars...	285,171	142,760	718,290	378,170	478,720	212,083
Under \$100.....farms reporting... dollars...	120	40	950	65	2,731	391
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting... dollars...	275	180	1,421	282	1,112	431
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting... dollars...	113	70	359	220	126	58
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting... dollars...	84	29	76	131	41	42
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting... dollars...	...	...	6	...	5	1
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>						
All farm products sold.....total, dollars...	5,890,006	2,499,175	13,125,107	7,872,675	16,439,099	5,311,108
.....average per farm, dollars...	9,703	7,596	4,171	11,199	3,457	5,044
All crops sold.....dollars...	3,712,885	1,706,146	11,776,304	3,503,167	14,825,571	3,120,330
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	2,402,055	1,561,378	11,476,197	3,410,981	14,648,665	2,497,786
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	547,360	74,530	120,885	35,985	38,845	86,080
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	545,925	70,238	56,129	29,701	69,926	352,714
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...	217,545	...	123,093	26,500	68,135	183,750
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	2,177,121	793,029	1,348,803	4,369,508	1,613,528	2,190,778
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	375,336	32,742	399,141	754,844	109,863	747,713
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	884,840	320,925	86,340	1,648,265	441,320	511,705
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars...	916,945	439,362	863,322	1,966,399	1,062,345	931,360

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Commercial farms by tenure of operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>						
Cattle and calves .....	farms reporting... 72,756	37,590	20,841	10,923	442	5,384
	number... 1,363,107	1,119,404	596,956	393,476	65,560	63,432
Cows, including heifers that have calved .....	farms reporting... 69,767	36,334	20,109	10,599	423	5,203
	number... 695,562	563,646	302,725	198,381	29,257	33,283
Milk cows .....	farms reporting... 57,702	30,284	16,562	8,969	321	4,432
	number... 325,829	258,173	130,094	101,437	8,622	18,020
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms reporting... 44,446	24,973	14,558	7,899	385	2,161
	number... 383,651	311,098	160,648	115,097	18,557	16,796
Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves .....	farms reporting... 34,565	21,325	12,685	6,743	406	1,491
	number... 283,894	244,660	133,583	79,998	17,746	13,333
Farms reporting by number on hand:						
Cattle and calves—						
1 head .....	farms reporting... 12,719	5,586	2,035	1,288	6	2,257
	number... 18,912	6,818	3,588	1,845	3	1,382
2 to 4 head .....	farms reporting... 12,180	4,456	2,731	1,276	6	443
	number... 11,161	5,550	3,536	1,579	2	432
5 to 9 head .....	farms reporting... 10,849	8,289	5,380	2,327	27	555
	number... 50,998	4,655	2,557	1,682	146	243
10 to 19 head .....	farms reporting... 2,224	2,210	992	909	218	91
	number... 56	53	22	17	13	1
20 to 29 head .....	farms reporting... 1,161	1,161	550	276	13	1
	number... 10,849	8,289	5,380	2,327	27	555
30 to 49 head .....	farms reporting... 10,849	8,289	5,380	2,327	27	555
	number... 50,998	4,655	2,557	1,682	146	243
50 to 99 head .....	farms reporting... 2,224	2,210	992	909	218	91
	number... 56	53	22	17	13	1
100 to 499 head .....	farms reporting... 56	53	22	17	13	1
	number... 56	53	22	17	13	1
500 or more head .....	farms reporting... 56	53	22	17	13	1
	number... 56	53	22	17	13	1
Cows, including heifers that have calved—						
1 head .....	farms reporting... 18,351	7,644	3,142	1,861	8	2,633
	number... 33,070	13,535	7,990	3,797	42	1,706
2 to 3 head .....	farms reporting... 8,530	5,794	3,818	1,602	18	356
	number... 3,849	3,459	2,153	1,029	48	229
4 to 9 head .....	farms reporting... 3,533	3,485	1,906	1,307	91	181
	number... 1,303	1,296	618	544	84	50
10 to 19 head .....	farms reporting... 586	584	262	244	50	28
	number... 545	537	220	215	82	20
20 to 29 head .....	farms reporting... 545	537	220	215	82	20
	number... 545	537	220	215	82	20
30 to 49 head .....	farms reporting... 167	165	67	72	20	6
	number... 167	165	67	72	20	6
50 or more head .....	farms reporting... 167	165	67	72	20	6
	number... 167	165	67	72	20	6
Milk cows—						
1 head .....	farms reporting... 20,834	9,493	4,435	2,503	44	2,511
	number... 30,307	14,712	8,835	4,184	158	1,535
2 to 3 head .....	farms reporting... 2,955	2,493	1,619	677	22	175
	number... 1,122	1,117	613	408	6	90
4 to 9 head .....	farms reporting... 1,474	1,466	661	734	19	72
	number... 599	596	233	303	33	27
10 to 19 head .....	farms reporting... 244	242	99	108	19	16
	number... 167	165	67	72	20	6
20 to 29 head .....	farms reporting... 167	165	67	72	20	6
	number... 167	165	67	72	20	6
30 to 49 head .....	farms reporting... 167	165	67	72	20	6
	number... 167	165	67	72	20	6
50 or more head .....	farms reporting... 167	165	67	72	20	6
	number... 167	165	67	72	20	6
Horses and/or mules .....						
	farms reporting... 41,416	23,711	12,119	7,296	260	4,036
	number... 84,798	53,469	27,222	16,612	2,493	7,142
Hogs and pigs .....						
	farms reporting... 64,630	34,979	16,663	10,154	274	7,888
	number... 804,561	612,948	256,285	246,635	11,795	98,233
Born since June 1 .....	farms reporting... 32,388	19,361	9,085	6,464	182	3,630
	number... 449,396	350,466	146,123	147,008	6,531	50,804
Born before June 1 .....	farms reporting... 57,244	31,483	14,873	9,208	241	7,161
	number... 355,165	262,482	110,162	99,627	5,264	47,429
Sheep and lambs .....						
	farms reporting... 9,139	5,793	3,868	1,491	122	312
	number... 349,293	279,898	167,802	87,524	12,631	11,941
Lambs under 1 year old .....	farms reporting... 5,372	3,528	2,308	976	74	170
	number... 83,385	69,457	39,093	25,081	2,288	2,995
Sheep 1 year old and over .....	farms reporting... 8,804	5,624	3,767	1,444	116	297
	number... 265,908	210,441	128,709	62,443	10,343	8,946
Ewes .....	farms reporting... 8,652	5,547	3,726	1,418	116	287
	number... 251,941	199,724	122,055	59,333	9,918	8,418
Rams and wethers .....	farms reporting... 7,325	4,891	3,277	1,247	105	262
	number... 13,967	10,717	6,654	3,110	425	528
Chickens 4 months old and over .....						
	farms reporting... 65,168	33,504	17,531	9,280	281	6,412
	number... 6,717,456	5,402,982	3,541,975	1,484,523	36,561	339,923
Livestock and livestock products sold:						
Cattle and calves sold alive .....						
	farms reporting... 59,402	31,403	18,445	9,223	440	3,295
	number... 669,372	557,448	308,656	187,213	31,387	30,192
	dollars... 83,440,883	72,979,670	40,699,171	23,182,576	5,580,094	3,517,829
Hogs and pigs sold alive .....	farms reporting... 26,711	16,924	8,140	6,092	170	2,522
	number... 695,083	583,571	244,373	252,487	10,550	76,161
	dollars... 21,547,573	18,090,701	7,575,563	7,827,097	327,050	2,360,991
Sheep and lambs sold alive .....	farms reporting... 8,596	5,738	3,919	1,427	116	276
	number... 270,616	223,095	134,329	68,827	11,365	8,574
	dollars... 4,059,240	3,346,425	2,014,935	1,032,405	170,475	128,610
Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> .....	farms reporting... 23,853	14,109	8,709	4,259	192	949
	pounds... 1,577,611,485	1,469,577,958	681,676,045	634,804,818	63,441,210	89,655,885
	dollars... 73,091,252	69,666,234	30,858,145	31,327,210	3,587,484	3,893,395
Chickens including broilers sold .....	farms reporting... 15,327	10,099	6,399	2,918	75	707
	dollars... 24,272,837	23,610,246	17,762,455	4,588,175	304,839	954,777
Chicken eggs sold .....	farms reporting... 28,311	15,675	9,553	4,468	112	1,542
	dozens... 57,450,265	52,509,977	35,705,899	14,187,097	262,028	2,354,953
	dollars... 21,256,607	19,428,699	13,211,183	5,249,228	96,951	871,337
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958,						
to November 30, 1959 .....						
	farms reporting... 24,105	15,459	7,252	5,695	161	2,351
	number of litters... 122,907	99,414	40,739	43,641	1,996	13,038
1 or 2 litters .....	farms reporting... 12,082	6,165	2,999	2,034	42	1,090
	number of litters... 8,906	6,393	3,145	2,340	65	843
3 to 9 litters .....	farms reporting... 2,096	1,904	793	785	25	301
	number of litters... 800	782	247	418	12	105
10 to 19 litters .....	farms reporting... 179	179	63	92	12	12
	number of litters... 42	36	5	26	5	...
20 to 39 litters .....	farms reporting... 20,610	13,461	6,385	4,972	135	1,969
	number of litters... 62,421	49,385	20,456	21,639	906	6,384
40 to 89 litters .....	farms reporting... 16,871	11,656	5,476	4,484	143	1,553
	number of litters... 60,486	50,029	20,283	22,002	1,090	6,654

See footnotes at end of table.



State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>						
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	398	214	1,835	497	1,779	661
.....number...	10,469	4,473	7,529	17,579	13,815	9,547
Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...	493	209	1,780	472	1,719	630
.....number...	5,245	2,606	4,702	8,357	7,558	4,815
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	390	191	1,507	373	1,497	534
.....number...	3,214	1,142	2,723	4,802	3,544	2,595
Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting...	272	124	609	381	449	326
.....number...	3,223	1,248	1,742	4,601	3,135	2,847
Steads and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting...	212	64	312	350	318	235
.....number...	2,001	619	1,085	4,621	3,122	1,885
Farms reporting by number on hand:						
Cattle and calves—						
1 head.....farms reporting...	70	50	841	26	1,060	210
2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...	85	50	641	105	346	155
5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	30	40	195	41	91	46
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	41	15	80	50	115	111
20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	107	26	67	143	100	112
50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	44	26	10	107	41	15
100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...	21	6	1	25	26	12
500 or more head.....farms reporting...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cows, including heifers that have calved—						
1 head.....farms reporting...	121	65	991	71	1,140	245
2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...	111	80	711	136	407	261
5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	61	31	52	86	60	66
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	46	10	15	82	50	26
20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	38	11	10	66	36	20
50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	8	...	...	26	16	...
100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...	6	...	...	...	5	6
500 or more head.....farms reporting...	2	1	1	5	5	6
Milk cows—						
1 head.....farms reporting...	132	65	911	76	1,060	267
2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...	108	86	586	157	382	216
5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	30	25	5	55	35	25
10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	30	5	5	35	...	15
20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	22	10	...	25	15	...
50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	2	...	...	20	5	...
100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...	6	...	...	...	...	10
500 or more head.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	5	...	1
Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	225	143	1,930	320	1,013	405
.....number...	436	230	3,147	528	1,972	829
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	384	258	2,486	622	3,369	769
.....number...	8,617	5,815	24,742	28,609	21,732	8,718
Born since June 1.....farms reporting...	217	158	1,190	521	1,177	367
.....number...	4,870	3,258	12,259	16,549	10,075	3,793
Born before June 1.....farms reporting...	343	243	2,266	556	3,069	684
.....number...	3,747	2,557	12,483	12,060	11,657	4,925
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	54	16	40	87	35	80
.....number...	2,185	314	855	3,792	1,550	3,245
Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting...	37	6	15	42	25	45
.....number...	466	22	65	607	615	1,220
Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting...	54	16	40	87	25	75
.....number...	1,719	292	790	3,185	935	2,025
Ewes.....farms reporting...	49	16	35	87	25	75
.....number...	1,584	280	735	3,059	830	1,930
Rams and wethers.....farms reporting...	49	11	30	77	20	75
.....number...	135	12	55	126	105	95
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	362	252	2,184	486	2,514	614
.....number...	55,342	11,180	70,208	66,318	73,825	63,050
Livestock and livestock products sold:						
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...						
.....number...	328	189	1,024	430	873	451
.....dollars...	4,782	2,627	3,373	8,137	6,416	4,857
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	604,509	250,550	311,686	1,091,094	703,267	556,723
.....number...	249	143	779	551	517	283
.....dollars...	8,370	5,979	16,697	26,609	10,626	7,680
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...	259,470	185,349	517,607	824,879	335,606	238,080
.....number...	48	6	25	82	35	80
.....dollars...	1,434	125	515	2,615	1,200	2,685
Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> .....farms reporting...	120	70	195	207	206	151
.....pounds...	19,356,899	7,097,091	2,861,864	38,925,293	9,127,845	12,286,893
.....dollars...	884,840	320,925	86,340	1,648,265	441,320	511,705
Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting...	81	31	190	171	92	142
.....dollars...	105,238	3,199	343,118	191,789	8,608	302,825
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	141	86	485	265	332	233
.....dozens...	635,400	40,695	136,005	722,160	268,160	552,533
.....dollars...	235,098	15,058	50,323	267,200	99,220	204,438
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....farms reporting...						
.....number of litters...	207	143	759	496	528	218
1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...	1,305	824	2,977	4,592	2,238	1,102
3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...	61	60	449	80	345	95
10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...	94	50	245	230	122	102
20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...	42	26	45	132	45	11
40 to 99 litters.....farms reporting...	10	6	20	49	10	10
70 or more litters.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	5	6	...
June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...	146	113	594	471	...	192
.....number of litters...	561	417	1,525	2,240	1,180	461
December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...	181	108	462	381	268	153
.....number of litters...	744	407	1,452	2,352	1,058	641

See footnotes at end of table.



State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	445	303	2,762	672	3,919	786
acres...	9,652	5,970	30,919	20,898	29,501	8,499
Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...	226	165	2,030	105	3,430	565
11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	97	65	488	187	362	146
25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	82	50	176	252	95	67
50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...	11	11	45	90	20	6
75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	5	6	16	27	6	1
100 or more acres.....farms reporting...	24	6	7	11	6	1
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	394	303	2,717	652	3,899	756
acres...	8,488	5,377	29,994	18,128	28,215	7,749
Sales.....farms reporting...	402,915	235,220	1,130,675	975,905	925,695	310,440
bushels...	138	132	1,016	266	1,598	258
Sales.....farms reporting...	236,285	107,610	529,375	261,985	287,585	103,305
bushels...						
Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting...	44	21	45	72	40	6
acres...	497	215	276	1,355	280	20
Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting...	18	16	35	62	5	5
acres...	345	190	270	1,025	70	10
bushels...	9,820	6,975	8,725	35,145	2,170	300
Sales.....farms reporting...	...	5	10	16	...	...
bushels...	...	2,000	410	2,475	...	...
Wheat harvested.....farms reporting...	146	118	1,347	254	1,523	342
acres...	2,179	1,866	12,464	4,259	10,442	3,479
bushels...	61,188	39,120	287,336	95,065	233,366	81,910
Sales.....farms reporting...	111	98	946	224	963	237
bushels...	53,272	33,595	184,315	71,267	127,767	56,110
Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	120	51	237	117	191	107
acres...	1,408	420	1,233	1,130	1,286	835
bushels...	66,019	16,235	40,105	46,975	43,330	28,490
Sales.....farms reporting...	20	10	81	15	51	50
bushels...	33,950	1,375	14,560	3,825	5,805	11,530
Barley harvested.....farms reporting...	104	58	272	154	156	117
acres...	1,300	542	1,469	1,895	1,193	1,373
bushels...	43,741	20,505	41,665	78,510	38,430	50,520
Sales.....farms reporting...	15	11	71	41	56	55
bushels...	6,700	1,825	10,250	9,275	9,780	23,070
Rye harvested.....farms reporting...	29	26	67	63	37	16
acres...	268	130	406	612	156	181
bushels...	5,490	3,345	6,818	11,415	4,100	3,320
Sales.....farms reporting...	14	5	45	47	7	11
bushels...	4,146	1,650	5,275	6,296	2,076	2,138
Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting...	205	102	543	250	152	73
acres grown alone...	7,996	3,487	11,097	4,420	2,742	1,830
acres grown with other crops...	70	...	...	100	...	...
bushels...	169,676	72,405	246,810	103,725	61,490	39,830
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting...	123	71	450	365	286	86
acres...	2,434	2,031	8,895	11,431	4,546	1,421
pounds...	5,039,390	3,048,520	15,158,875	21,033,125	8,129,040	2,580,200
Hay crops:						
Land from which hay was cut.....acres...	7,639	3,035	13,450	11,019	14,344	8,545
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...	133	60	157	177	197	161
acres...	2,282	940	953	3,079	1,943	1,800
tons...	6,130	1,715	2,510	8,475	4,428	3,620
Sales.....farms reporting...	11	10	20	20	40	35
tons...	1,835	25	385	365	635	800
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...	94	71	202	221	257	167
acres...	1,692	1,062	1,677	5,175	4,013	2,395
tons...	2,704	1,298	1,807	7,100	5,659	3,265
Sales.....farms reporting...	...	5	10	60	30	10
tons...	...	10	235	575	345	140
Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting...	139	62	1,129	110	633	197
acres...	1,705	553	9,085	1,720	5,558	2,418
tons...	2,226	585	8,787	1,885	6,960	2,798
Sales.....farms reporting...	25	10	70	15	75	16
tons...	360	145	425	30	415	118
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...	48	25	306	30	205	77
acres...	379	135	1,025	175	1,010	467
tons...	565	115	1,125	265	1,070	507
Sales.....farms reporting...	...	...	10	5	10	...
tons...	...	...	30	15	80	...
Other hay out.....farms reporting...	62	15	100	51	141	65
acres...	1,406	160	650	540	1,820	1,150
tons...	2,468	110	520	575	1,954	1,385
Sales.....farms reporting...	11	...	10	5	25	5
tons...	269	...	110	10	560	80
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting...	11	16	11	30	...	15
acres...	175	185	60	330	...	315
tons, green weight...	1,050	1,127	170	1,855	...	670

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Commercial farms by tenure of operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued</b>						
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	3,225	2,439	724	760	1	954
acres...	14,544	12,578	3,377	4,590	31	4,580
bales...	11,781	10,283	2,785	3,548	25	3,925
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	47,084	22,737	11,778	6,285	199	4,475
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	24,500	22,653	3,997	13,817	1,304	3,535
bushels...	4,925,707	4,559,236	855,191	2,839,557	230,364	634,124
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	22,573	11,778	5,555	3,598	64	2,561
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	18,271	17,554	2,769	9,109	153	5,523
bushels...	3,663,524	3,537,618	538,343	1,933,565	42,746	1,022,964
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	18,378	14,972	4,074	4,016	7	6,875
acres...	66,993	60,996	13,329	19,124	39	28,504
pounds...	97,433,388	90,010,916	20,356,188	28,673,263	54,480	40,926,985
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	16,392	8,422	4,735	2,345	32	1,310
acres...	18,427	12,231	5,451	4,524	78	2,178
pounds...	29,704,272	19,863,150	9,727,042	6,640,218	127,050	3,368,840
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	4,502	2,950	1,147	1,286	36	481
Sales.....dollars...	9,007,261	8,440,071	1,121,805	5,479,642	934,939	903,685
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	8,061	4,143	2,739	1,050	95	259
acres...	69,821	61,227	31,475	15,612	10,972	3,168
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	7,659	3,907	2,576	987	95	249
Trees of all ages.....number...	2,121,494	1,901,911	943,436	449,463	411,346	97,666
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	505,562	465,551	244,896	89,631	127,333	3,691
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,615,932	1,436,360	698,540	359,832	284,013	93,975
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	9,993,750	9,837,230	4,200,772	2,255,773	2,814,740	565,945

<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued</b>						
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	82	35	280	171	356	30
acres...	302	250	1,065	1,318	1,510	135
bales...	273	170	890	1,134	1,323	135
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	127	115	1,487	334	2,064	348
acres <sup>2</sup> ..	794	1,121	829	340	277	174
bushels...	160,767	169,690	135,320	71,255	37,565	59,527
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	101	80	878	130	1,187	185
acres <sup>2</sup> ..	2,966	1,010	1,062	10	445	30
bushels...	586,738	194,190	159,544	2,125	76,107	4,260
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	122	130	2,279	91	3,757	496
acres...	465	582	9,785	360	15,078	2,234
pounds...	612,345	847,460	14,120,940	580,860	21,689,005	3,076,375
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	32	35	317	40	771	115
acres...	59	51	573	52	1,311	132
pounds...	90,900	85,020	788,010	107,105	2,098,175	199,630
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	78	30	160	76	120	17
Sales.....dollars...	547,360	74,530	120,885	35,985	38,845	86,080
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	33	15	55	40	65	51
acres...	2,161	180	203	140	78	406
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	28	15	55	40	65	46
Trees of all ages.....number...	65,851	3,080	3,640	4,575	3,865	16,655
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	1,081	...	100	...	190	2,320
Trees of bearing age.....number...	64,770	3,080	3,540	4,575	3,675	14,335
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	283,000	33,005	5,160	18,735	1,025	225,020

State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For descriptions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms of white operators	Commercial farms by tenure of white operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>						
Farms.....number...	82,709	41,568	23,206	11,586	497	6,279
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	55.8	27.9	1.2	15.1
Land in farms.....acres...	12,283,113	9,156,314	4,617,320	3,216,748	496,280	825,966
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	50.4	35.1	5.4	9.0
Average size of farm.....acres...	148.5	220.3	199.0	277.6	998.6	131.5
Value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm.....dollars...	20,341	30,234	25,998	41,944	148,971	19,071
Average per acre.....dollars...	142.16	139.72	133.32	147.63	146.14	146.46
Land in farms according to use:						
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... acres...	72,466 2,716,852	39,278 2,283,868	21,164 938,550	11,496 990,459	494 100,229	6,124 254,630
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... acres...	23,576 14,492	5,838 6,179	3,637 3,644	783 1,238	22 22	1,396 1,275
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... acres...	14,492 9,425	6,179 5,530	3,644 3,445	1,238 1,218	22 11	1,275 856
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... acres...	9,425 9,773	5,530 7,319	3,445 4,380	1,218 1,927	11 34	856 978
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... acres...	9,773 9,096	7,319 8,369	4,380 4,148	1,927 3,091	34 110	978 1,020
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... acres...	9,096 4,292	8,369 4,248	4,148 1,455	3,091 2,152	110 159	1,020 482
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... acres...	4,292 1,620	4,248 1,610	1,455 415	2,152 990	159 98	482 107
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... acres...	1,620 166	1,610 161	415 36	990 90	98 25	107 10
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... acres...	166 26	161 24	36 4	90 7	25 13	10 ...
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... acres...	26 31,401	24 17,394	4 9,703	7 5,486	13 235	... 1,970
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... acres...	31,401 1,042,958	17,394 769,907	9,703 422,097	5,486 246,348	235 47,062	1,970 54,400
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... acres...	22,191 463,542	12,417 304,557	6,594 160,513	3,780 92,573	96 8,370	1,947 43,101
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... acres...	7,888 130,464	5,042 92,904	2,522 50,316	1,771 29,599	37 3,292	772 9,697
Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... acres...	17,077 333,078	9,228 211,653	4,920 110,197	2,730 62,974	71 5,078	1,507 33,404
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... acres...	33,362 1,101,979	19,176 753,022	11,034 408,874	5,947 251,787	195 35,318	2,000 57,043
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... acres...	51,229 4,062,042	27,982 2,919,302	15,994 1,488,212	8,467 959,233	391 179,395	3,130 292,462
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... acres...	47,937 2,447,603	24,354 1,831,050	14,885 1,053,395	6,852 577,911	328 110,368	2,289 89,376
Improved pasture.....farms reporting... acres...	15,169 667,802	10,275 579,360	5,686 307,277	3,609 215,136	186 31,154	794 25,793
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting... acres...	1,696 31,664	1,539 29,819	543 6,840	643 16,766	17 3,304	336 2,909
Land use practices:						
Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... acres...	11,113 260,817	9,088 245,819	3,868 70,543	3,644 121,706	99 9,630	1,477 43,940
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... acres...	5,787 113,640	4,241 96,205	2,177 43,505	1,443 39,071	26 1,946	595 11,683
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... acres...	3,784 119,825	3,189 107,531	1,701 50,721	1,127 42,877	61 5,265	300 8,668
System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... acres...	4,525 129,721	3,689 114,223	1,581 55,189	1,346 43,002	752 1,162	752 14,870
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>						
Operators reporting age.....number...	82,045	41,067	22,900	11,529	454	6,184
Under 25 years.....number...	864	579	128	81	4	266
25 to 34 years.....number...	6,729	3,687	1,144	1,274	72	1,197
35 to 44 years.....number...	15,562	8,408	3,463	2,989	157	1,799
45 to 54 years.....number...	20,475	11,389	6,083	3,565	143	1,598
55 to 64 years.....number...	19,393	12,027	8,282	2,734	46	965
65 or more years.....number...	19,022	4,977	3,800	886	32	259
Average age.....years...	53.3	51.0	54.4	48.6	45.3	43.4
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>						
Farm operators—						
Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...	38,860	13,033	7,054	4,256	136	1,587
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	10,085	7,016	3,494	2,446	31	1,045
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	4,729	1,491	780	532	18	161
200 or more days.....operators reporting...	24,046	4,526	2,780	1,278	87	381
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	11,233	3,431	1,797	1,240	18	376
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...	15,931	5,563	3,234	1,784	93	452
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	27,107	4,580	2,964	1,165	71	380
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting...	43,849	28,535	16,152	7,330	361	4,692
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	8,780	4,837	2,522	1,544	51	720
With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...	19,318	7,338	5,045	1,732	104	457
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	11,740	1,897	1,397	338	15	147

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>						
Farms..... number...	527	279	2,202	618	1,895	758
Percent distribution..... percent...	1.3	0.7	5.3	1.5	4.6	1.8
Land in farms..... acres...	108,867	53,652	279,597	134,067	143,859	105,924
Percent distribution..... percent...	1.2	0.6	3.1	1.5	1.6	1.2
Average size of farm..... acres...	206.6	192.3	127.0	216.9	75.9	139.7
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>						
Average per farm..... dollars...	35,140	25,986	15,566	37,628	11,363	22,109
Average per acre..... dollars...	160.55	135.76	127.29	173.38	155.98	138.06
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>						
Cropland harvested..... farms reporting...	502	279	2,202	608	1,895	638
..... acres...	38,367	19,620	74,897	55,338	43,341	23,067
1 to 9 acres..... farms reporting...	55	15	475	...	725	126
10 to 19 acres..... farms reporting...	50	50	495	30	515	135
20 to 29 acres..... farms reporting...	45	40	391	25	250	105
30 to 49 acres..... farms reporting...	125	45	396	95	192	125
50 to 99 acres..... farms reporting...	123	50	331	256	155	105
100 to 199 acres..... farms reporting...	56	67	101	172	46	40
200 to 499 acres..... farms reporting...	45	12	7	30	11	2
500 to 999 acres..... farms reporting...	3	...	6	...	1	...
1,000 or more acres..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cropland used only for pasture..... farms reporting...	212	114	749	309	344	242
..... acres...	7,040	3,896	9,730	14,471	12,243	7,020
Cropland not harvested and not pastured..... farms reporting...	140	107	1,027	143	337	193
..... acres...	3,399	1,920	21,270	2,532	8,775	5,205
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes..... farms reporting...	52	26	411	57	170	56
..... acres...	822	315	5,190	537	1,910	923
Other cropland (idle and crop failure)..... farms reporting...	99	87	806	111	252	152
..... acres...	2,577	1,605	16,080	1,995	6,865	4,282
Woodland pastured..... farms reporting...	159	107	820	294	392	228
..... acres...	8,442	5,129	17,494	6,609	11,760	7,609
Woodland not pastured..... farms reporting...	302	157	1,421	357	505	388
..... acres...	32,737	13,199	128,100	35,134	43,241	40,051
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)..... farms reporting...	231	128	893	310	447	280
..... acres...	13,869	8,438	14,292	16,385	19,172	17,220
Improved pasture..... farms reporting...	112	41	221	197	120	103
..... acres...	4,425	1,453	2,500	8,150	4,020	5,245
Irrigated land in farms..... farms reporting...	34	...	135	10	130	27
..... acres...	1,055	...	780	45	830	199
<b>Land use practices:</b>						
Cropland in cover crops..... farms reporting...	157	91	566	295	277	91
..... acres...	8,498	4,300	9,852	16,133	3,830	1,327
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour..... farms reporting...	41	25	236	60	146	87
..... acres...	567	450	4,695	1,590	2,515	1,866
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control..... farms reporting...	27	10	76	60	70	57
..... acres...	732	210	2,066	2,205	1,620	1,835
System of terraces on crop and pasture land..... farms reporting...	30	46	361	35	215	65
..... acres...	545	1,340	7,750	675	3,070	1,490
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>						
Operators reporting age..... number...	522	274	2,197	608	1,870	713
Under 25 years..... number...	25	15	100	25	150	51
25 to 34 years..... number...	124	56	360	166	411	80
35 to 44 years..... number...	123	82	703	192	496	203
45 to 54 years..... number...	123	80	602	123	468	202
55 to 64 years..... number...	96	26	331	76	300	136
65 or more years..... number...	31	15	101	26	45	41
Average age..... years...	43.9	42.8	44.1	41.3	42.4	45.4
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>						
<b>Farm operators—</b>						
Working off their farms, total..... operators reporting...	181	72	526	147	421	240
1 to 99 days..... operators reporting...	76	51	366	122	330	100
100 to 199 days..... operators reporting...	35	1	75	15	15	20
200 or more days..... operators reporting...	70	20	85	10	76	120
With other members of family working off farm..... operators reporting...	41	20	125	30	100	60
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work..... operators reporting...	75	47	120	20	80	110
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... operators reporting...	75	30	75	15	60	125
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms..... operators reporting...	346	207	1,676	471	1,474	518
With other members of family working off farm..... operators reporting...	69	61	231	102	185	72
With income from sources other than farm operated..... operators reporting...	65	51	136	51	76	78
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... operators reporting...	15	5	35	16	50	26

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms of white operators	Commercial farms by tenure of white operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>						
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	9,051	7,800	2,870	3,833	167	930
.....number...	9,406	8,148	2,970	4,027	199	958
Com pickers.....farms reporting...	7,157	6,491	2,527	2,953	125	886
.....number...	7,404	6,730	2,618	3,070	139	903
Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...	13,811	11,660	5,995	4,457	350	858
.....number...	14,082	11,913	6,090	4,559	379	885
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	3,589	3,384	1,514	1,502	200	168
.....number...	3,796	3,587	1,584	1,609	220	174
Mototrucks.....farms reporting...	43,580	27,177	14,313	9,190	432	3,242
.....number...	53,473	35,753	17,560	13,299	1,050	3,844
Tractors.....farms reporting...	50,508	31,110	16,475	10,154	482	3,999
.....number...	85,915	60,709	29,657	22,424	1,921	6,697
Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	45,103	29,864	15,527	9,976	477	3,884
.....number...	69,069	51,872	24,117	20,015	1,641	6,099
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	30,423	16,737	9,875	4,377	79	2,446
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	9,510	8,155	3,822	3,272	146	915
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	3,188	3,088	1,195	1,381	136	376
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	1,121	1,051	400	510	49	92
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	861	833	235	476	67	55
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...	44,709	29,671	15,399	9,941	477	3,854
.....number...	66,890	50,217	23,211	19,491	1,530	5,985
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	1,991	1,498	848	476	81	93
.....number...	2,179	1,655	906	524	111	114
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	15,902	8,079	5,174	2,151	204	550
.....number...	16,846	8,837	5,540	2,419	280	598
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	56,447	30,011	16,010	9,336	400	4,265
.....number...	68,825	38,513	20,093	12,462	1,041	4,917
Automobiles and/or mototrucks.....farms reporting...	69,547	36,991	20,208	11,013	472	5,298
Telephone.....farms reporting...	45,944	24,070	13,858	7,694	454	2,064
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	38,744	22,209	12,219	7,272	338	2,380
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	6,514	5,705	2,996	2,219	119	371
Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...	7,013	6,108	3,227	2,360	121	400
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...	973	819	310	381	71	57
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...	8,503	7,935	3,707	3,268	271	689
Farms by kind of road on which located:						
Hard surface.....farms reporting...	41,308	21,537	11,489	6,628	316	3,104
Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...	19,526	9,242	5,804	2,312	97	1,029
Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...	20,798	10,275	5,626	2,565	75	2,009
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	9,752	4,869	2,496	1,364	40	979
1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	11,046	5,406	3,130	1,201	35	1,030
1 mile.....farms reporting...	5,366	2,790	1,461	725	12	592
2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...	4,576	2,164	1,321	424	12	387
4 miles.....farms reporting...	532	241	174	25	1	41
5 or more miles.....farms reporting...	572	211	174	27	...	10
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>						
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,038	12,688	5,858	5,063	397	1,370
.....persons...	39,118	35,110	13,666	15,687	2,524	3,233
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting...	9,391	8,673	3,924	3,599	363	787
.....persons...	20,271	19,285	7,928	8,075	1,931	1,351
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:						
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,259	4,661	2,142	1,925	88	506
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,052	1,961	964	778	65	154
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,361	1,361	560	602	110	89
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	544	537	216	225	59	37
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	156	153	42	69	41	1
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>						
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	74,373	37,114	20,842	10,654	347	5,271
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	4,578	2,616	1,377	553	99	587
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	3,758	1,838	987	379	51	421
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>						
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....operators reporting...	62,335	36,731	19,169	11,165	455	5,942
.....acres on which used...	2,055,491	1,795,148	711,238	800,362	83,071	200,477
.....tons...	577,319	507,904	192,569	227,743	25,188	62,404
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	62,263	36,674	19,159	11,138	455	5,922
.....tons...	567,010	497,908	190,252	221,357	24,890	61,409
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,862	1,670	595	813	16	246
.....tons...	10,309	9,996	2,317	6,386	298	995
Crops on which used—						
Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...	23,438	15,087	8,742	4,939	242	1,164
.....acres...	479,764	404,174	200,310	160,560	22,441	20,863
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	23,392	15,046	8,727	4,913	242	1,164
.....tons...	131,122	109,833	55,003	41,803	6,997	6,030
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	122	107	47	55	...	5
.....tons...	527	482	141	336	...	5
Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...	9,645	6,881	3,733	2,508	129	511
.....acres...	222,367	191,827	95,993	71,364	14,224	10,246
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	9,603	6,839	3,727	2,477	129	506
.....tons...	57,799	49,888	25,171	18,622	3,647	2,448
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	68	63	26	32	...	5
.....tons...	462	458	54	397	...	7
Corn.....farms reporting...	43,150	28,484	14,101	9,303	356	4,724
.....acres...	597,510	521,014	194,088	236,258	18,892	71,816
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	42,988	28,252	14,071	9,246	351	4,684
.....tons...	150,988	133,253	49,615	60,097	5,215	18,326
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,519	1,378	446	692	15	225
.....tons...	7,252	7,070	1,825	4,175	256	814

See footnotes at end of table.



State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>						
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	111	69	268	159	198	125
.....number.....	122	69	273	170	199	125
.....farms reporting.....	116	49	259	306	102	54
.....number.....	123	49	259	316	102	54
Pick-up balers.....farms reporting.....	131	53	178	214	168	114
.....number.....	142	53	179	214	183	114
.....farms reporting.....	40	15	6	60	21	26
.....number.....	41	15	6	60	21	31
.....farms reporting.....	347	214	1,222	473	628	358
.....number.....	514	261	1,323	570	731	445
Tractors.....farms reporting.....	432	244	1,607	593	680	443
.....number.....	923	478	2,218	1,354	1,036	688
Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting.....	407	244	1,562	588	660	423
.....number.....	805	451	2,113	1,177	976	577
1 tractor.....farms reporting.....	200	125	1,175	215	418	313
2 tractors.....farms reporting.....	115	60	261	221	180	70
3 tractors.....farms reporting.....	44	42	96	108	50	36
4 tractors.....farms reporting.....	27	6	16	27	12	4
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting.....	21	11	6	17	...	...
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting.....	407	244	1,552	583	650	418
.....number.....	791	451	2,067	1,160	950	566
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting.....	13	...	36	17	16	11
.....number.....	14	...	46	17	26	11
Garden tractors.....farms reporting.....	113	27	90	157	60	103
.....number.....	118	27	105	177	60	111
Automobiles.....farms reporting.....	395	208	1,530	507	1,084	541
.....number.....	492	276	1,671	613	1,219	646
Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting.....	477	274	1,952	588	1,369	638
Telephone.....farms reporting.....	318	114	531	381	362	358
Home freezer.....farms reporting.....	278	144	847	477	342	292
Milking machine.....farms reporting.....	75	30	15	140	45	66
Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting.....	94	30	30	150	50	46
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting.....	12	5	5	20	...	15
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting.....	126	49	86	289	75	64
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>						
Hard surface.....farms reporting.....	346	193	1,021	396	829	319
Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting.....	69	41	325	97	325	172
Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting.....	107	45	831	125	695	206
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting.....	31	15	457	40	340	96
1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting.....	76	30	374	85	355	110
1 mile.....farms reporting.....	55	20	197	40	210	70
2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting.....	21	10	151	35	130	40
4 miles.....farms reporting.....	...	...	21	5	15	...
5 or more miles.....farms reporting.....	...	...	5	5	...	...
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>						
Hired workers.....farms reporting.....	205	113	367	302	238	145
.....persons.....	574	263	765	791	511	329
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting.....	145	63	147	210	122	100
.....persons.....	304	116	195	342	190	204
<b>Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:</b>						
1 hired worker.....farms reporting.....	84	41	120	126	80	55
2 hired workers.....farms reporting.....	27	6	21	52	16	32
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting.....	19	16	...	27	26	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting.....	14	...	6	5	...	12
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting.....	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>						
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting.....	408	252	1,917	528	1,549	617
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting.....	89	22	165	60	180	71
Operators not reporting residence.....number.....	30	5	120	30	166	70
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>						
<b>Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting.....</b>						
.....acres on which used.....	31,475	16,250	59,777	45,045	32,065	15,865
.....tons.....	10,314	5,872	18,766	12,209	10,432	4,811
Dry materials.....farms reporting.....	471	279	2,157	597	1,825	593
.....tons.....	9,992	5,831	18,436	12,041	10,349	4,760
Liquid materials.....farms reporting.....	52	16	80	60	17	21
.....tons.....	322	41	330	168	83	51
<b>Crops on which used—</b>						
Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting.....	156	68	329	237	191	183
.....acres.....	3,520	2,375	3,045	5,626	3,303	2,994
Dry materials.....farms reporting.....	156	68	329	237	191	183
.....tons.....	1,131	921	733	1,544	945	756
Liquid materials.....farms reporting.....	...	...	...	...	5	...
.....tons.....	...	...	...	...	5	...
Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting.....	71	16	106	167	76	75
.....acres.....	2,216	301	1,185	3,044	1,955	1,545
Dry materials.....farms reporting.....	71	16	106	167	76	70
.....tons.....	477	110	269	878	358	356
Liquid materials.....farms reporting.....	...	...	...	...	...	5
.....tons.....	...	...	...	...	...	7
Corn.....farms reporting.....	333	228	1,827	551	1,349	436
.....acres.....	8,398	4,185	23,169	17,843	12,872	5,349
Dry materials.....farms reporting.....	333	223	1,807	551	1,344	426
.....tons.....	2,150	1,286	5,786	4,828	3,001	1,275
Liquid materials.....farms reporting.....	51	11	75	60	12	16
.....tons.....	201	37	303	168	61	44

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms of white operators	Commercial farms by tenure of white operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME—Continued</b>						
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—Continued						
Crops on which used—Continued						
Wheat.....farms reporting... acres...	17,157 212,125	13,219 184,561	5,926 66,091	5,063 91,731	118 3,149	2,112 23,590
Dry materials.....farms reporting... tons...	17,025 43,500	13,097 37,684	5,891 13,425	4,991 19,123	113 683	2,102 4,453
Liquid materials.....farms reporting... tons...	277 888	262 878	78 155	152 576	6 41	26 106
Tobacco.....farms reporting... acres...	24,273 57,506	16,003 49,940	7,303 15,655	4,635 18,893	24 76	4,041 15,216
Dry materials.....farms reporting... tons...	24,273 44,337	16,003 37,727	7,303 12,355	4,635 14,180	24 49	4,041 11,143
Liquid materials.....farms reporting... tons...	5 12	5 12	... ...	... ...	... ...	5 12
All other crops.....farms reporting... acres...	22,483 486,219	15,675 443,632	7,503 139,101	5,684 221,556	261 24,329	2,227 58,646
Dry materials.....farms reporting... tons...	22,423 139,264	15,630 129,523	7,488 34,683	5,659 67,532	261 8,299	2,222 19,009
Liquid materials.....farms reporting... tons...	250 1,168	224 1,096	92 142	119 902	1 1	12 51
Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... acres limed...	17,398 346,410	12,430 295,887	6,362 127,426	4,640 125,809	227 16,060	1,201 26,592
tons...	519,269	434,847	207,500	174,053	27,402	25,892
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>						
Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...						
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... dollars...	81,050 64,766 76,580,140	41,551 34,081 68,583,342	23,196 19,726 40,957,103	11,585 9,918 22,239,015	496 427 1,837,914	6,274 4,010 3,549,310
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	17,516	7,021	3,922	1,626	33	1,440
\$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...	35,556	16,555	9,809	4,655	125	1,966
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	4,278	3,386	1,973	1,157	53	203
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	4,116	3,861	2,114	1,410	110	227
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	3,300	3,258	1,908	1,070	106	174
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... dollars...	37,870 39,179,334	22,029 35,529,956	12,233 19,964,102	6,887 11,511,826	277 2,065,370	2,632 1,988,658
Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...	30,973	15,895	8,562	4,989	120	2,224
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	3,581	2,979	1,770	958	42	209
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	1,751	1,607	986	483	28	110
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...	938	923	589	257	32	45
\$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...	627	625	326	200	55	44
Machine hire.....farms reporting... dollars...	37,493 7,081,413	22,866 5,608,297	12,501 2,722,537	7,045 2,166,792	210 111,388	3,110 607,580
Under \$300.....farms reporting...	26,764	14,230	8,024	3,890	63	2,253
\$300 to \$999.....farms reporting...	9,913	7,877	4,168	2,763	132	814
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	816	759	309	392	15	43
Hired labor.....farms reporting... dollars...	40,520 49,522,481	28,221 46,852,675	14,334 18,025,503	9,394 19,251,264	463 6,072,223	4,030 3,503,685
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	19,519	10,010	5,897	2,464	26	1,623
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...	7,854	6,090	3,163	1,820	27	1,080
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	3,892	3,348	1,530	1,307	14	497
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	4,586	4,179	1,823	1,797	57	502
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	2,532	2,478	1,058	1,128	87	205
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	1,297	1,294	573	549	107	65
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...	571	556	210	218	82	46
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...	217	215	67	89	49	10
\$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...	52	51	13	22	14	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... dollars...	38,912 6,568,848	24,007 5,848,469	12,712 2,332,397	7,924 2,637,854	347 365,429	3,024 512,789
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	25,804	12,620	7,377	3,233	59	1,951
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	10,658	9,049	4,565	3,503	124	857
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	1,502	1,420	478	727	87	128
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	948	918	292	461	77	88
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... dollars...	72,149 19,239,918	38,524 16,526,376	21,062 6,685,785	11,283 7,333,201	495 674,226	5,684 1,833,164
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	35,928	9,982	6,710	1,431	29	1,812
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	25,270	18,102	10,297	5,045	134	2,626
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	6,661	6,259	2,680	2,611	117	851
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	4,136	4,032	1,340	2,115	194	383
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	154	149	35	81	21	12
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>						
All farm products sold.....total, dollars...	398,743,355	365,885,081	169,729,083	140,405,835	18,615,245	37,134,918
average per farm, dollars...	4,821	8,802	7,314	12,119	37,455	5,914
All crops sold.....dollars...	156,045,352	143,137,881	46,683,457	63,017,402	8,404,717	25,032,305
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	107,969,786	97,195,685	28,264,536	45,000,757	1,369,052	22,561,340
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	8,608,821	8,132,371	1,078,040	5,284,267	915,439	854,625
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	19,105,579	18,646,251	8,013,223	4,927,204	4,628,402	1,077,422
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...	20,361,166	19,163,574	9,327,658	7,805,174	1,491,824	538,918
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	242,698,003	222,747,200	123,045,626	77,388,433	10,210,528	12,102,613
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	60,198,802	57,740,995	40,871,520	14,118,359	380,250	2,370,866
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	72,798,682	69,481,989	30,784,740	31,243,735	3,572,174	3,881,340
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars...	109,700,519	95,524,216	51,389,366	32,026,339	6,258,104	5,850,407

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME—Continued</b>						
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—Continued						
Crops on which used—Continued						
Wheat.....farms reporting...	121	93	926	233	567	172
.....acres...	1,970	1,579	9,797	4,064	4,376	1,804
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	116	88	926	233	567	172
.....tons...	285	321	1,717	822	899	409
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	15	5	5	...	1	...
.....tons...	95	4	2	...	5	...
Tobacco.....farms reporting...	102	130	1,715	106	1,617	371
.....acres...	455	470	7,447	341	5,326	1,277
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	102	130	1,715	106	1,617	371
.....tons...	326	367	5,243	250	3,987	970
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	5	...
.....tons...	...	...	...	...	12	...
All other crops.....farms reporting...	286	164	789	440	347	201
.....acres...	14,916	7,340	15,134	14,127	4,233	2,896
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	286	164	784	440	347	201
.....tons...	5,623	2,826	4,688	3,719	1,159	994
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	7	...	5	...	...	...
.....tons...	26	...	25	...	...	...
Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	194	46	348	333	143	137
.....acres limed...	5,027	1,471	5,135	9,611	2,679	2,669
.....tons...	4,744	781	4,079	9,065	3,784	3,439
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>						
Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...	522	279	2,202	618	1,895	758
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	404	184	1,446	557	884	535
.....dollars...	621,735	180,630	489,210	1,142,950	281,125	833,660
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	67	65	642	45	460	161
\$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...	198	86	742	310	363	267
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	36	1	50	60	31	25
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	59	21	6	86	20	35
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	44	11	6	56	10	47
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	266	114	925	414	579	334
.....dollars...	372,895	61,060	216,929	583,633	284,530	469,611
Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...	166	97	904	294	514	249
\$1,000 to \$2,999.....farms reporting...	62	12	5	40	40	50
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	20	...	10	50	15	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	10	5	...	25	...	5
\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...	8	...	6	5	10	15
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	311	157	1,289	382	693	278
.....dollars...	120,165	37,770	189,357	143,978	75,162	43,148
Under \$300.....farms reporting...	188	95	1,011	170	567	222
\$300 to \$999.....farms reporting...	111	57	267	197	126	56
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	12	5	11	15	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	381	244	1,541	522	930	412
.....dollars...	875,370	328,150	698,858	658,185	416,787	526,335
Under \$900.....farms reporting...	95	75	685	105	522	141
\$900 to \$499.....farms reporting...	65	45	493	125	216	136
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	71	50	171	85	80	40
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	73	36	145	123	70	55
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	32	16	41	62	37	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	17	17	5	21	5	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...	19	5	...	...	...	22
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...	8	...	1	1	...	...
\$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	308	188	1,150	379	659	340
.....dollars...	108,867	44,780	136,263	97,459	53,420	72,000
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	120	110	867	130	507	217
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	129	61	233	202	131	101
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	34	7	20	36	15	16
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	25	10	30	11	6	6
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...	517	274	2,037	613	1,565	678
.....dollars...	267,406	131,865	621,880	351,460	279,470	181,083
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	85	35	515	40	891	246
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	250	140	1,111	242	537	346
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	98	70	334	210	96	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	84	29	71	121	36	42
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	...	...	6	...	5	1
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>						
All farm products sold.....total, dollars...	5,616,589	2,349,029	10,494,561	7,369,098	6,923,910	4,381,731
.....average per farm, dollars...	10,658	8,419	4,766	11,924	3,654	5,781
All crops sold.....dollars...	3,471,385	1,570,167	9,278,618	3,067,742	5,425,034	2,219,359
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	2,193,117	1,425,634	9,059,636	2,980,681	5,302,177	1,600,095
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	532,260	74,295	108,935	33,860	21,575	83,700
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	532,063	70,238	41,049	29,701	51,657	352,714
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...	213,945	...	68,998	23,500	49,625	182,850
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	2,145,204	778,862	1,215,943	4,301,356	1,498,876	2,162,372
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	375,224	32,390	357,158	754,201	104,896	746,997
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	884,800	320,925	84,840	1,648,265	434,255	508,255
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars...	885,180	425,547	773,945	1,898,890	959,725	907,120

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms of white operators	Commercial farms by tenure of white operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>						
Cattle and calves .....	farms reporting... 65,527	33,811	19,730	9,790	432	3,859
	number... 1,339,138	1,105,145	591,611	388,438	65,034	60,062
Cows, including heifers that have calved .....	farms reporting... 62,758	32,655	19,033	9,501	413	3,708
	number... 679,325	554,169	299,175	195,219	28,857	30,918
Milk cows .....	farms reporting... 51,557	27,064	15,622	7,987	318	3,137
	number... 314,952	252,431	128,044	99,464	8,573	16,350
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms reporting... 42,383	23,920	14,162	7,462	375	1,921
	number... 378,568	308,060	159,508	113,930	18,456	16,166
Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves .....	farms reporting... 33,500	20,790	12,474	6,531	399	1,386
	number... 281,245	242,916	132,928	79,289	17,721	12,978
Farms reporting by number on hand:						
Cattle and calves—						
1 head .....	farms reporting... 9,108	3,585	1,630	762	6	1,187
	number... 16,377	5,608	3,103	1,475	3	1,027
2 to 4 head .....	farms reporting... 11,540	4,151	2,621	1,131	6	393
	number... 10,894	5,423	3,481	1,543	22	377
5 to 9 head .....	farms reporting... 10,707	8,187	5,335	2,281	26	545
	number... 4,627	4,600	2,547	1,677	138	238
10 to 19 head .....	farms reporting... 2,218	2,204	991	904	218	91
	number... 56	53	22	17	13	1
20 to 29 head .....	farms reporting... 1,291	1,284	613	539	82	50
	number... 586	584	262	244	50	28
30 to 49 head .....	farms reporting... 544	536	219	215	82	20
	number... 14,160	5,328	2,612	1,245	8	1,463
50 to 74 head .....	farms reporting... 30,476	12,311	7,510	3,360	40	1,401
	number... 8,385	5,729	3,778	1,592	18	341
75 to 99 head .....	farms reporting... 3,809	3,424	2,138	1,009	48	229
	number... 3,507	3,459	1,901	1,297	85	176
100 or more head .....	farms reporting... 1,291	1,284	613	539	82	50
	number... 586	584	262	244	50	28
	farms reporting... 544	536	219	215	82	20
	number... 14,160	5,328	2,612	1,245	8	1,463
	farms reporting... 30,476	12,311	7,510	3,360	40	1,401
	farms reporting... 8,385	5,729	3,778	1,592	18	341
	farms reporting... 3,809	3,424	2,138	1,009	48	229
	farms reporting... 3,507	3,459	1,901	1,297	85	176
	farms reporting... 1,291	1,284	613	539	82	50
	farms reporting... 586	584	262	244	50	28
	farms reporting... 544	536	219	215	82	20
Milk cows—						
1 head .....	farms reporting... 16,913	7,287	3,910	1,897	44	1,436
	number... 28,144	13,734	8,445	3,818	156	1,315
2 to 9 head .....	farms reporting... 2,905	2,468	1,594	677	22	175
	number... 11,117	1,112	613	403	6	90
10 to 19 head .....	farms reporting... 1,468	1,460	661	709	18	72
	number... 599	596	233	303	33	27
20 to 29 head .....	farms reporting... 244	242	99	108	19	16
	number... 167	165	67	72	20	6
30 to 49 head .....	farms reporting... 599	596	233	303	33	27
	number... 244	242	99	108	19	16
50 to 74 head .....	farms reporting... 167	165	67	72	20	6
	number... 16,913	7,287	3,910	1,897	44	1,436
	number... 28,144	13,734	8,445	3,818	156	1,315
	number... 2,905	2,468	1,594	677	22	175
	number... 11,117	1,112	613	403	6	90
	number... 1,468	1,460	661	709	18	72
	number... 599	596	233	303	33	27
	number... 244	242	99	108	19	16
	number... 167	165	67	72	20	6
Horses and/or mules .....	farms reporting... 34,215	19,871	10,899	6,023	253	2,696
	number... 74,065	47,328	25,362	14,626	2,478	4,862
Hogs and pigs .....	farms reporting... 52,411	28,477	15,163	8,456	260	4,598
	number... 708,808	555,434	244,810	221,350	11,076	78,198
Born since June 1 .....	farms reporting... 26,116	15,995	8,245	5,297	168	2,285
	number... 399,001	320,232	140,473	132,522	6,113	41,124
Born before June 1 .....	farms reporting... 46,330	25,721	13,568	7,710	232	4,211
	number... 309,807	235,202	104,337	88,828	4,963	37,074
Sheep and lambs .....	farms reporting... 9,009	5,733	3,838	1,481	122	292
	number... 347,168	278,263	166,932	87,119	12,631	11,581
Lambs under 1 year old .....	farms reporting... 5,287	3,483	2,283	971	74	155
	number... 82,985	69,202	38,913	25,071	2,288	2,930
Sheep 1 year old and over .....	farms reporting... 8,689	5,964	3,737	1,434	116	277
	number... 264,183	209,061	128,019	62,048	10,343	8,651
Ewes .....	farms reporting... 8,542	5,487	3,696	1,408	116	267
	number... 250,336	198,409	121,400	58,953	9,918	8,138
Rams and wethers .....	farms reporting... 7,235	4,836	3,247	1,237	105	247
	number... 13,847	10,652	6,619	3,095	425	513
Chickens 4 months old and over .....	farms reporting... 55,083	28,285	16,131	7,873	274	4,007
	number... 6,406,668	5,228,177	3,479,735	1,430,988	28,351	289,103
Livestock and livestock products sold:						
Cattle and calves sold alive .....						
	farms reporting... 55,484	29,490	17,804	8,571	430	2,685
	number... 659,220	551,366	306,266	184,916	31,027	29,157
	dollars... 82,555,498	72,382,605	40,424,406	22,979,526	5,532,804	3,445,869
Hogs and pigs sold alive .....						
	farms reporting... 22,492	14,870	7,570	5,251	162	1,887
	number... 644,519	551,432	237,733	235,542	10,136	68,021
	dollars... 19,980,089	17,094,392	7,369,723	7,301,802	314,216	2,108,651
Sheep and lambs sold alive .....						
	farms reporting... 8,466	5,683	3,889	1,422	116	256
	number... 269,181	221,935	133,734	68,452	11,365	8,384
	dollars... 4,037,715	3,329,025	2,006,010	1,026,780	170,475	125,760
Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> .....						
	farms reporting... 22,961	13,797	8,569	4,138	191	899
	pounds... 1,566,788,831	1,463,543,749	678,950,574	632,191,870	63,185,080	89,216,225
	dollars... 72,798,682	69,481,989	30,784,740	31,243,735	3,572,174	3,881,340
Chickens including broilers sold .....						
	farms reporting... 14,630	9,802	6,279	2,797	69	657
	dollars... 23,749,700	23,101,697	17,388,085	4,495,674	303,534	914,404
Chicken eggs sold .....						
	farms reporting... 26,254	14,823	9,223	4,112	106	1,382
	dozens... 56,696,475	51,969,662	35,407,719	14,047,532	180,528	2,333,883
	dollars... 20,977,705	19,228,782	13,100,856	5,197,588	66,796	863,542
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 .....						
	farms reporting... 19,877	13,341	6,677	4,804	154	1,706
	number of litters... 111,093	92,085	39,364	39,781	1,857	11,083
1 or 2 litters .....	farms reporting... 9,147	4,835	2,604	1,549	42	640
	number of litters... 7,765	5,732	2,970	2,015	64	683
3 to 9 litters .....	farms reporting... 2,006	1,839	788	745	25	281
	number of litters... 739	721	247	378	6	90
10 to 19 litters .....	farms reporting... 178	178	63	91	12	12
	number of litters... 42	36	5	26	5	...
20 to 39 litters .....	farms reporting... 17,187	11,758	5,945	4,216	128	1,469
	number of litters... 55,883	45,617	19,731	19,639	873	5,374
40 to 69 litters .....	farms reporting... 14,488	10,393	5,141	3,928	136	1,188
	number of litters... 55,210	46,468	19,633	20,142	984	5,709
	number of litters... 55,210	46,468	19,633	20,142	984	5,709

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>						
Cattle and calves..... farms reporting...	363	194	1,380	467	924	531
..... number...	10,414	4,448	6,694	17,499	11,685	9,322
Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting...	358	194	1,325	442	889	500
..... number...	5,200	2,586	4,032	8,292	6,193	4,615
Milk cows..... farms reporting...	300	176	1,117	358	777	409
..... number...	3,174	1,127	2,208	4,762	2,674	2,405
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting...	267	119	514	381	329	311
..... number...	3,218	1,243	1,637	4,601	2,640	2,827
Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting...	207	64	277	340	268	230
..... number...	1,996	619	1,025	4,606	2,852	1,880
Farms reporting by number on hand:						
Cattle and calves—						
1 head..... farms reporting...	45	35	546	16	420	125
2 to 4 head..... farms reporting...	75	45	506	95	191	115
5 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	30	40	175	31	71	46
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	41	15	75	50	90	106
20 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	107	26	67	143	90	112
50 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	44	26	10	107	36	15
100 to 499 head..... farms reporting...	21	6	1	25	26	12
500 or more head..... farms reporting...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cows, including heifers that have calved—						
1 head..... farms reporting...	91	55	631	61	475	150
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	106	75	621	116	257	226
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	61	31	47	86	50	66
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	46	10	15	82	50	26
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	38	11	10	66	31	20
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	8	...	...	26	16	...
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	6	11	...	...	5	6
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	2	1	1	5	5	6
Milk cows—						
1 head..... farms reporting...	107	50	591	71	445	172
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	103	86	516	147	277	186
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	30	25	5	55	35	25
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	30	5	5	35	...	15
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	22	10	...	25	15	...
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	2	...	...	20	5	...
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	6	...	...	...	...	10
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	5	...	1
Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting...	180	118	1,335	275	498	290
..... number...	371	190	2,192	473	1,012	624
Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting...	309	213	1,751	542	1,259	524
..... number...	7,067	5,220	19,957	25,834	12,707	7,413
Born since June 1..... farms reporting...	157	123	785	446	502	272
..... number...	3,805	2,958	9,734	14,729	6,555	3,343
Born before June 1..... farms reporting...	278	198	1,636	486	1,144	469
..... number...	3,262	2,262	10,223	11,105	6,152	4,070
Sheep and lambs..... farms reporting...	49	16	30	82	35	80
..... number...	2,120	314	720	3,632	1,550	3,245
Lambs under 1 year old..... farms reporting...	32	6	10	37	25	45
..... number...	446	22	55	572	615	1,220
Sheep 1 year old and over..... farms reporting...	49	16	30	82	25	75
..... number...	1,674	292	665	3,060	935	2,025
Ewes..... farms reporting...	44	16	25	82	25	75
..... number...	1,544	280	620	2,934	830	1,930
Rams and wethers..... farms reporting...	44	11	20	77	20	75
..... number...	130	12	45	126	105	95
Chickens 4 months old and over..... farms reporting...	297	207	1,524	426	1,089	464
..... number...	53,077	9,870	56,428	64,263	45,740	59,725
Livestock and livestock products sold:						
Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting...						
..... number...	303	179	814	415	573	401
..... dollars...	4,747	2,612	2,988	8,107	5,961	4,742
Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting...	602,369	249,445	282,771	1,088,609	676,242	546,433
..... number...	199	108	584	476	282	238
..... dollars...	7,430	5,569	14,792	24,594	8,406	7,230
Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting...	230,330	172,639	458,552	762,414	260,586	224,130
..... number...	43	6	15	77	35	80
..... dollars...	1,409	125	475	2,490	1,200	2,685
Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> ..... farms reporting...	21,135	1,875	7,125	37,350	18,000	40,275
..... pounds...	115	70	185	207	181	141
..... dollars...	19,354,379	7,097,091	2,788,784	38,925,293	8,883,985	12,166,693
Chickens including broilers sold..... farms reporting...	884,800	320,925	84,840	1,648,265	434,255	508,255
..... number...	76	31	170	166	77	137
..... dollars...	105,196	3,199	303,838	191,649	7,960	302,562
Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting...	126	76	420	250	292	218
..... dozens...	635,210	40,310	128,890	720,800	257,365	551,308
..... dollars...	235,028	14,916	47,690	266,697	95,226	203,985
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958,						
to November 30, 1959..... farms reporting...						
..... number of litters...	157	113	534	426	303	173
..... number of litters...	1,040	739	2,422	4,132	1,763	987
1 or 2 litters..... farms reporting...	41	45	284	65	145	60
3 to 9 litters..... farms reporting...	74	35	190	185	107	92
10 to 19 litters..... farms reporting...	37	26	45	127	35	11
20 to 39 litters..... farms reporting...	5	6	15	44	10	10
40 to 89 litters..... farms reporting...	...	1	...	5	6	...
70 or more litters..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June 2 to November 30..... farms reporting...	106	88	434	406	268	167
..... number of litters...	451	372	1,235	2,020	885	411
December 1 to June 1..... farms reporting...	146	88	337	321	178	118
..... number of litters...	589	367	1,187	2,112	878	576

See footnotes at end of table.





## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms of white operators	Commercial farms by tenure of white operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued						
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	1,270	1,134	484	335	1	314
acres...	7,389	6,883	2,717	2,305	31	1,830
bales...	6,141	5,728	2,290	1,818	25	1,595
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	40,326	19,144	10,973	5,359	187	2,625
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	24,055	22,297	3,854	13,719	1,284	3,440
bushels...	4,816,468	4,477,467	828,021	2,814,725	227,762	606,959
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	17,510	9,016	4,905	2,787	53	1,271
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	16,271	15,878	2,586	8,348	140	4,804
bushels...	3,351,982	3,268,942	503,438	1,790,209	39,881	935,414
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	11,156	9,415	3,158	3,030	2	3,225
acres...	43,847	40,564	11,110	15,311	25	14,118
pounds...	66,906,143	62,475,171	17,351,568	23,949,708	40,500	21,133,395
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	14,431	7,532	4,415	2,035	22	1,060
acres...	15,371	10,488	5,001	3,831	51	1,605
pounds...	26,240,887	17,745,565	9,224,617	5,819,433	103,550	2,597,965
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	3,481	2,339	1,017	1,011	30	281
Sales.....dollars...	8,608,821	8,132,371	1,078,040	5,284,267	915,439	854,625
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	7,660	3,947	2,634	969	95	249
acres...	69,363	61,014	31,370	15,514	10,972	3,158
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	7,268	3,711	2,471	906	95	239
Trees of all ages.....number...	2,112,529	1,896,396	941,206	446,393	411,346	97,451
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	503,037	463,961	244,276	88,701	127,333	3,651
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,609,492	1,432,435	696,930	357,692	284,013	93,800
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	9,989,985	9,835,025	4,199,622	2,254,843	2,814,740	565,820

<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.



State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued</b>						
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	37	20	115	106	31	5
acres...	152	150	460	863	180	25
bales...	133	100	405	769	158	30
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	102	105	1,017	314	829	258
acres...	758	1,121	783	340	265	173
bushels...	151,702	169,650	128,310	71,070	27,475	58,752
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	76	60	513	110	382	130
acres...	2,915	818	781	10	254	26
bushels...	580,433	165,545	134,679	1,885	49,382	3,490
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	97	105	1,549	71	1,127	276
acres...	415	478	7,205	294	4,494	1,232
pounds...	551,015	737,960	10,929,885	462,420	6,653,510	1,798,605
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	32	35	242	40	596	115
acres...	59	51	387	52	924	132
pounds...	90,900	85,020	581,260	107,105	1,534,050	199,630
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	48	25	105	56	35	12
Sales.....dollars...	532,260	74,295	108,935	33,860	21,575	83,700
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	33	15	55	40	60	46
acres...	2,161	180	203	140	73	401
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	28	15	55	40	60	41
Trees of all ages.....number...	65,851	3,080	3,640	4,575	3,750	16,555
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	1,081	...	100	...	150	2,320
Trees of bearing age.....number...	64,770	3,080	3,540	4,575	3,600	14,235
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	283,000	33,005	5,160	18,735	900	225,020

State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For descriptions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms of nonwhite operators	Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>						
Farms.....number...	14,910	7,959	1,776	1,843	25	4,315
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	22.3	23.2	0.3	54.2
Land in farms.....acres...	874,533	549,278	153,636	182,602	10,490	202,590
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	28.0	33.2	1.9	36.9
Average size of farm.....acres...	58.7	69.0	86.5	99.1	419.6	46.9
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>						
Average per farm.....dollars...	6,751	7,584	8,019	11,519	30,908	5,782
Average per acre.....dollars...	118.17	113.11	93.00	114.38	73.57	131.66
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>						
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	13,789	7,798	1,671	1,808	24	4,295
.....acres...	226,644	164,834	28,612	62,193	1,504	72,525
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	5,990	2,370	635	295	...	1,440
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	4,261	2,700	555	430	15	1,700
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	1,846	1,326	275	426	...	625
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	1,071	821	130	316	5	370
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	501	466	75	260	1	130
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	91	86	1	60	...	25
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	29	29	...	21	3	5
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	3,678	1,907	726	677	9	495
.....acres...	32,050	18,462	7,120	5,548	534	5,260
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	5,569	2,778	935	828	20	995
.....acres...	68,854	43,012	12,810	9,804	453	19,945
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...	1,474	909	275	290	9	335
.....acres...	12,663	9,038	3,425	1,755	228	3,630
Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...	4,885	2,404	845	693	16	850
.....acres...	56,191	33,974	9,385	8,049	225	16,315
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	3,867	2,217	690	733	14	780
.....acres...	61,744	37,869	12,780	12,674	1,330	11,085
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	9,334	4,293	1,516	1,497	15	1,265
.....acres...	385,814	230,852	72,965	75,112	4,615	78,160
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	4,416	2,156	696	691	9	760
.....acres...	56,070	31,345	12,559	10,085	1,676	7,025
Improved pasture.....farms reporting...	864	554	171	241	7	135
.....acres...	10,320	6,855	2,225	2,270	1,150	1,210
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	431	396	10	5	1	380
.....acres...	1,767	1,672	20	35	27	1,590
<b>Land use practices:</b>						
Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...	1,943	1,463	300	412	6	745
.....acres...	20,969	18,479	2,555	7,044	155	8,725
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...	877	747	125	131	1	490
.....acres...	11,617	10,537	1,205	4,063	329	4,940
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...	275	205	60	55	...	90
.....acres...	3,165	2,115	475	490	...	1,150
System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...	1,260	1,045	175	145	...	725
.....acres...	15,465	12,770	2,030	2,130	...	8,610
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>						
Operators reporting age.....number...	14,800	7,899	1,771	1,838	25	4,265
Under 25 years.....number...	325	280	5	...	...	275
25 to 34 years.....number...	1,450	950	75	115	5	755
35 to 44 years.....number...	2,677	1,732	255	350	7	1,120
45 to 54 years.....number...	3,602	2,442	445	671	6	1,320
55 to 64 years.....number...	3,145	2,095	816	582	7	690
65 or more years.....number...	3,601	400	175	120	...	105
Average age.....years...	52.6	47.5	54.2	50.8	46.6	43.3
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>						
<b>Farm operators—</b>						
Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...	5,592	1,732	411	606	10	705
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	2,165	1,435	325	470	10	630
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	791	96	30	31	...	35
200 or more days.....operators reporting...	2,636	201	56	105	...	40
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	1,766	381	110	151	...	120
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...	2,112	402	146	176	...	80
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	3,447	197	66	96	...	35
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting...	9,318	6,227	1,365	1,237	15	3,610
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	1,522	741	165	231	...	345
With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...	2,656	460	240	110	...	110
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	1,776	70	30	30	...	10

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>						
Farms.....number...	80	50	945	85	2,860	295
Percent distribution.....percent...	1.0	0.6	11.9	1.1	35.9	3.7
Land in farms.....acres...	4,950	2,385	64,645	12,470	94,025	24,075
Percent distribution.....percent...	0.9	0.4	11.8	2.3	17.1	4.4
Average size of farm.....acres...	61.9	47.7	68.4	146.7	32.9	81.6
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>						
Average per farm.....dollars...	6,138	5,233	6,157	16,760	5,079	9,326
Average per acre.....dollars...	91.62	105.37	109.75	108.32	157.79	96.09
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>						
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	80	50	945	80	2,860	280
.....acres...	2,170	1,365	18,100	4,695	40,050	6,145
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	15	5	255	...	1,105	60
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	15	5	375	15	1,175	115
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	30	20	170	...	365	40
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	10	20	90	40	165	45
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	10	...	50	10	45	15
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	...	...	5	15	...	5
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	5	...
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	25	20	185	20	215	30
.....acres...	115	55	1,305	120	3,390	275
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	15	15	370	30	480	85
.....acres...	105	80	6,915	435	9,065	3,345
Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...	...	5	130	10	165	25
.....acres...	...	50	1,375	75	1,785	345
Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...	15	10	325	30	405	65
.....acres...	105	30	5,540	360	7,280	3,000
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	25	10	320	40	305	80
.....acres...	280	60	4,765	250	4,725	1,005
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	45	30	465	55	535	135
.....acres...	2,040	725	29,070	6,265	29,295	10,765
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	20	5	255	50	325	105
.....acres...	35	10	1,850	540	2,925	1,665
Improved pasture.....farms reporting...	5	...	50	20	40	20
.....acres...	10	...	300	350	350	200
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	...	...	40	...	335	5
.....acres...	...	...	195	...	1,385	10
<b>Land use practices:</b>						
Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...	20	30	195	35	435	30
.....acres...	515	465	2,745	1,240	3,420	340
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...	10	15	85	...	355	25
.....acres...	120	245	820	...	3,390	365
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...	...	...	35	...	50	5
.....acres...	...	...	345	...	505	300
System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...	...	15	115	5	565	25
.....acres...	...	95	1,160	225	6,600	530
<b>FARM OPERATORS BY AGE</b>						
Operators reporting age.....number...	80	50	945	85	2,820	285
Under 25 years.....number...	5	10	30	...	210	20
25 to 34 years.....number...	15	...	155	15	530	40
35 to 44 years.....number...	25	...	195	25	800	75
45 to 54 years.....number...	20	30	330	25	815	100
55 to 64 years.....number...	10	10	195	15	435	45
65 or more years.....number...	5	...	40	5	50	5
Average age.....years...	43.9	46.3	46.2	46.3	42.2	43.4
<b>OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME</b>						
<b>Farm operators--</b>						
Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...	25	...	200	10	430	40
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	20	...	180	10	390	30
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	5	...	15	...	10	5
200 or more days.....operators reporting...	...	...	5	...	30	5
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	5	...	25	...	80	10
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...	15	...	25	...	30	10
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	...	...	5	...	25	5
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting...	55	50	745	75	2,430	255
With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	15	20	100	30	145	35
With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...	5	...	25	...	75	5
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	...	...	5	...	5	...

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms of nonwhite operators	Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
<b>SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD</b>						
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	705	430	90	221	4	115
.....number...	727	452	95	231	6	120
Corn pickers.....farms reporting...	490	375	61	206	3	105
.....number...	510	395	66	221	3	105
Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...	337	227	56	57	4	110
.....number...	337	227	56	57	4	110
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	67	52	31	10	1	10
.....number...	68	53	31	10	2	10
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	4,251	2,386	680	933	13	760
.....number...	4,534	2,549	690	1,026	18	815
Tractors.....farms reporting...	5,454	3,244	836	1,188	15	1,205
.....number...	6,414	4,009	967	1,554	23	1,465
Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	5,229	3,164	826	1,173	15	1,150
.....number...	6,074	3,884	942	1,524	23	1,395
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	4,528	2,583	730	885	8	960
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	584	469	81	232	6	150
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	96	91	10	50	1	30
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	15	15	5	5	...	5
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	6	6	...	1	...	5
Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...	5,188	3,128	811	1,168	14	1,135
.....number...	5,991	3,816	917	1,512	22	1,365
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	83	68	25	12	1	30
.....number...	83	68	25	12	1	30
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	340	125	25	30	...	70
.....number...	340	125	25	30	...	70
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	8,616	4,781	1,011	1,278	2	2,490
.....number...	9,140	5,080	1,077	1,344	4	2,655
Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...	10,309	5,714	1,306	1,618	15	2,775
Telephone.....farms reporting...	3,226	1,181	381	498	12	290
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	2,660	1,375	316	557	12	490
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	51	36	20	15	1	...
Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...	131	86	30	55	1	...
Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...	20	5	...	5	...	...
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...	82	67	11	41	...	15
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>						
Hard surface.....farms reporting...	7,299	3,904	846	862	16	2,180
Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...	1,872	792	195	175	2	420
Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...	5,464	3,103	705	781	7	1,610
Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	2,846	1,621	345	406	...	870
1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	2,618	1,482	360	375	7	740
1 mile.....farms reporting...	1,556	905	240	235	...	430
2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...	972	532	120	125	7	280
4 miles.....farms reporting...	50	25	...	...	...	25
5 or more miles.....farms reporting...	40	20	...	15	...	5
<b>FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION</b>						
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	940	650	101	356	3	190
.....persons...	2,443	1,738	253	1,028	12	445
Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting...	174	139	41	71	2	25
.....persons...	275	240	68	138	9	25
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:						
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	110	75	25	25	...	25
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	46	46	10	35	1	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	12	12	6	6	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6	6	...	1	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>						
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	13,373	7,047	1,635	1,683	19	3,710
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	601	361	60	65	6	230
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	936	551	81	95	...	375
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>						
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....operators reporting...	12,965	7,699	1,611	1,818	24	4,246
.....acres on which used...	181,952	136,946	23,177	49,776	1,130	62,863
.....tons...	51,701	40,669	6,488	12,907	299	20,975
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	12,955	7,694	1,611	1,813	24	4,246
.....tons...	51,414	40,407	6,456	12,773	299	20,879
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	175	150	25	70	...	55
.....tons...	287	262	32	134	...	96
Crops on which used—						
Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...	1,335	690	251	231	8	200
.....acres...	9,683	6,113	2,205	1,995	408	1,505
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	1,330	690	251	231	8	200
.....tons...	2,179	1,342	489	466	56	331
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	5	...	...	...	...	...
.....tons...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...	387	247	96	110	1	40
.....acres...	3,521	2,366	1,285	700	6	375
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	387	247	96	110	1	40
.....tons...	879	595	288	240	1	66
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.....tons...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corn.....farms reporting...	10,644	6,488	1,346	1,613	18	3,511
.....acres...	75,697	54,766	9,180	19,364	448	25,774
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	10,624	6,473	1,346	1,608	18	3,501
.....tons...	16,213	11,997	1,975	4,341	105	5,576
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	145	130	25	55	...	50
.....tons...	255	246	32	121	...	93

See footnotes at end of table.



State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms of nonwhite operators	Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME—Continued</b>						
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—Continued						
Crops on which used—Continued						
Wheat.....farms reporting...	3,776	2,550	560	783	12	1,195
.....acres...	22,857	17,090	3,245	6,102	98	7,645
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	3,766	2,545	560	783	12	1,190
.....tons...	4,408	3,329	679	1,124	55	1,471
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	30	15	...	10	...	5
.....tons...	9	5	...	2	...	3
Tobacco.....farms reporting...	8,559	6,083	1,121	1,161	10	3,791
.....acres...	25,817	21,805	2,637	4,444	40	14,684
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	8,559	6,083	1,121	1,161	10	3,791
.....tons...	16,977	14,454	1,747	2,655	25	10,027
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.....tons...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other crops.....farms reporting...	4,549	2,723	616	891	6	1,210
.....acres...	44,377	34,806	4,625	17,171	130	12,880
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	4,534	2,718	616	886	6	1,210
.....tons...	10,758	8,690	1,278	3,947	57	3,408
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	25	10	...	10	...	...
.....tons...	22	11	...	11	...	...
Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	1,691	1,081	245	460	6	370
.....acres limed...	16,051	12,441	2,095	5,735	121	4,490
.....tons...	10,785	7,235	1,690	3,290	105	2,150
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>						
Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...						
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	14,450	7,959	1,776	1,843	25	4,315
.....dollars...	8,593	4,073	1,136	1,252	10	1,675
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	1,495,595	924,510	441,290	305,360	34,210	143,650
\$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...	5,317	2,572	640	637	...	1,295
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	3,118	1,388	456	555	2	375
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	105	60	20	40	...	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	17	17	...	10	7	...
\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...	36	36	20	10	1	5
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	4,972	2,741	635	765	6	1,335
.....dollars...	468,725	347,015	142,630	138,435	5,425	60,525
Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...	4,886	2,670	605	730	5	1,330
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	55	40	15	20	...	5
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	21	21	10	10	1	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	5	5	...	5	...	...
\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...	5	5	5	...	...	...
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	6,118	3,462	900	1,151	6	1,405
.....dollars...	459,927	310,927	65,790	134,172	610	110,355
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	5,573	3,042	820	936	6	1,280
\$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...	535	410	75	210	...	125
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	10	10	5	5	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	5,034	3,344	711	1,158	10	1,465
.....dollars...	1,052,043	877,568	156,475	447,745	32,688	240,660
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	3,641	2,176	530	625	1	1,020
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...	962	782	95	357	...	330
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	241	211	40	80	1	90
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	141	126	35	65	1	25
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	32	32	10	16	6	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	16	16	1	15	...	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...	1	1	...	...	1	...
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	6,875	3,849	870	1,092	17	1,870
.....dollars...	333,473	225,903	47,130	89,612	2,911	86,250
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	6,118	3,287	750	811	11	1,715
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	692	507	105	261	1	140
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	50	45	15	15	5	10
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	15	10	...	5	...	5
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...	11,869	6,864	1,426	1,738	25	3,675
.....dollars...	1,323,059	956,519	167,015	402,169	5,305	382,030
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	8,040	4,055	935	620	15	2,485
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	3,385	2,420	435	902	8	1,075
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	337	297	45	156	1	95
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	107	92	11	60	1	20
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>						
All farm products sold.....total, dollars...	29,772,269	24,940,371	3,919,735	6,832,305	186,079	14,002,252
.....average per farm, dollars...	1,997	3,134	2,207	3,707	7,443	3,245
All crops sold.....dollars...	26,052,689	22,305,134	2,864,840	5,749,011	79,185	13,612,098
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	24,902,605	21,460,445	2,586,126	5,394,912	43,685	13,435,722
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	398,440	307,700	43,765	195,375	19,500	49,060
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	84,927	67,615	13,114	7,290	...	47,211
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...	666,717	469,374	221,835	151,434	16,000	80,105
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	3,719,580	2,635,237	1,054,895	1,083,294	106,894	390,154
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	933,189	832,626	487,707	264,686	31,460	48,773
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	292,570	184,245	73,405	83,475	15,310	12,055
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars...	2,493,821	1,618,366	493,783	735,133	60,124	329,326

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME—Continued</b>						
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—Continued						
Crops on which used—Continued						
Wheat.....farms reporting...	5	10	285	10	805	80
.....acres...	15	35	1,580	40	5,240	735
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	5	10	285	10	800	80
.....tons...	1	4	261	7	1,042	156
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	5	...
.....tons...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Tobacco.....farms reporting...	25	25	790	20	2,711	220
.....acres...	45	100	2,725	60	10,784	970
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	25	25	790	20	2,711	220
.....tons...	30	69	1,767	50	7,451	660
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.....tons...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other crops.....farms reporting...	70	40	345	75	625	55
.....acres...	895	510	4,185	1,655	4,440	1,195
Dry materials.....farms reporting...	70	40	345	75	625	55
.....tons...	299	115	1,082	486	1,101	325
Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.....tons...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	25	20	115	45	145	20
.....acres limed...	210	155	1,750	910	1,335	130
.....tons...	180	80	645	325	810	110
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>						
Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...	80	50	945	85	2,860	295
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	50	30	405	55	1,010	125
.....dollars...	7,880	5,075	58,030	10,420	50,535	11,710
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	35	10	285	20	860	85
\$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...	15	20	115	35	150	40
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	30	30	275	45	870	85
.....dollars...	6,220	4,770	16,410	2,615	26,540	3,970
Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...	30	30	270	45	870	85
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	...	...	5	...	...	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	70	25	475	70	640	125
.....dollars...	5,015	3,395	36,440	12,290	43,435	9,780
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	65	20	435	50	595	115
\$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...	5	5	40	20	45	10
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	40	35	380	65	840	105
.....dollars...	18,450	10,155	47,525	17,065	114,200	33,265
Under \$200.....farms reporting...	10	15	265	35	630	65
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...	...	10	110	20	170	20
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	25	10	5	10	35	5
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	5	...	...	...	5	15
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	50	40	455	55	1,150	120
.....dollars...	9,570	3,030	14,230	5,590	32,795	21,035
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	25	25	430	40	1,090	105
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	15	15	25	15	60	10
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	10	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...	75	45	775	85	2,450	245
.....dollars...	17,765	10,895	96,410	26,710	199,250	31,000
Under \$100.....farms reporting...	35	5	435	25	1,840	145
\$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	25	40	310	40	575	85
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	15	...	25	10	30	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	...	...	5	10	5	...
\$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>						
All farm products sold.....total, dollars...	273,417	150,146	2,630,546	503,577	9,515,189	929,377
.....average per farm, dollars...	3,418	3,003	2,784	5,924	3,327	3,150
All crops sold.....dollars...	241,500	135,979	2,497,686	435,425	9,400,537	900,971
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	208,938	135,744	2,416,561	430,300	9,346,488	897,691
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	15,100	235	11,950	2,125	17,270	2,380
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	13,862	...	15,080	...	18,269	...
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...	3,600	...	54,095	3,000	18,510	900
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	31,917	14,167	132,860	68,152	114,652	28,406
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	112	352	41,983	643	4,967	716
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	40	...	1,500	...	7,065	3,450
Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars...	31,765	13,815	89,377	67,509	102,620	24,240

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms of nonwhite operators	Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>						
Cattle and calves .....	farms reporting... 7,229 number... 23,969	3,779 14,259	1,111 5,345	1,133 5,038	10 526	1,525 3,350
Cows, including heifers that have calved .....	farms reporting... 7,009 number... 16,237	3,679 9,477	1,076 3,550	1,098 3,162	10 400	1,495 2,365
Milk cows .....	farms reporting... 6,145 number... 10,877	3,220 5,742	940 2,050	982 1,973	3 49	1,295 1,670
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms reporting... 2,063 number... 5,083	1,053 3,038	396 1,140	407 1,167	10 101	240 630
Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves .....	farms reporting... 1,065 number... 2,649	535 1,744	211 655	212 709	7 25	105 355
Farms reporting by number on hand:						
Cattle and calves—						
1 head .....	farms reporting... 3,611	2,001	405	526	...	1,070
2 to 4 head .....	farms reporting... 2,535	1,210	485	370	...	355
5 to 9 head .....	farms reporting... 640	305	110	145	...	50
10 to 19 head .....	farms reporting... 267	127	55	36	1	35
20 to 49 head .....	farms reporting... 142	102	45	46	1	10
50 to 99 head .....	farms reporting... 28	28	10	5	8	5
100 to 499 head .....	farms reporting... 6	6	1	5	...	...
500 or more head .....	farms reporting... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Cows, including heifers that have calved—						
1 head .....	farms reporting... 4,191	2,316	530	616	...	1,170
2 to 9 head .....	farms reporting... 2,594	1,224	480	437	2	305
10 to 19 head .....	farms reporting... 145	65	40	10	...	15
20 to 29 head .....	farms reporting... 40	35	15	20	...	...
30 to 49 head .....	farms reporting... 26	26	5	10	6	5
50 to 74 head .....	farms reporting... 12	12	5	5	2	...
75 to 99 head .....	farms reporting... ..	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head .....	farms reporting... 1	1	1	...	...	...
Milk cows—						
1 head .....	farms reporting... 3,921	2,206	525	606	...	1,075
2 to 9 head .....	farms reporting... 2,163	978	390	366	2	220
10 to 19 head .....	farms reporting... 50	25	25	...	...	...
20 to 29 head .....	farms reporting... 5	5	...	5	...	...
30 to 49 head .....	farms reporting... 6	6	...	5	1	...
50 to 74 head .....	farms reporting... ..	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 head .....	farms reporting... ..	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head .....	farms reporting... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Horses and/or mules .....	farms reporting... 7,201 number... 10,733	3,840 6,141	1,220 1,860	1,273 1,986	7 15	1,340 2,280
Hogs and pigs .....	farms reporting... 12,219 number... 95,753	6,502 57,514	1,500 11,475	1,698 25,285	14 719	3,290 20,035
Born since June 1 .....	farms reporting... 6,272 number... 50,395	3,366 30,234	840 5,650	1,167 14,486	14 418	1,345 9,680
Born before June 1 .....	farms reporting... 10,914 number... 45,358	5,762 27,280	1,305 5,825	1,498 10,799	9 301	2,950 10,355
Sheep and lambs .....	farms reporting... 130 number... 2,125	60 1,635	30 870	10 405	...	20 360
Lambs under 1 year old .....	farms reporting... 85 number... 400	45 255	25 180	5 10	...	15 65
Sheep 1 year old and over .....	farms reporting... 115 number... 1,725	60 1,380	30 690	10 395	...	20 295
Ewes .....	farms reporting... 110 number... 1,605	60 1,315	30 655	10 380	...	20 280
Rams and wethers .....	farms reporting... 90 number... 120	55 65	30 35	10 15	...	15 15
Chickens 4 months old and over .....	farms reporting... 10,085 number... 310,788	5,219 174,805	1,400 62,240	1,407 53,535	7 8,210	2,405 50,820
Livestock and livestock products sold:						
Cattle and calves sold alive .....	farms reporting... 3,918 number... 10,152 dollars... 885,385	1,913 6,082 597,065	641 2,390 274,765	652 2,297 203,050	10 360 47,290	610 1,035 71,960
Hogs and pigs sold alive .....	farms reporting... 4,219 number... 50,564 dollars... 1,567,484	2,054 32,139 996,309	570 6,640 205,840	841 16,945 525,295	8 414 12,834	635 8,140 252,340
Sheep and lambs sold alive .....	farms reporting... 90 number... 1,435 dollars... 21,525	55 1,160 17,400	30 595 8,925	5 375 5,625	...	20 190 2,850
Milk and cream sold <sup>2</sup> .....	farms reporting... 892 pounds... 10,822,654 dollars... 292,570	312 6,034,209 184,245	140 2,725,471 73,405	121 2,612,948 83,475	1 256,130 15,310	50 439,660 12,055
Chickens including broilers sold .....	farms reporting... 697 dollars... 523,137	297 508,549	120 374,370	121 92,501	6 1,305	50 40,373
Chicken eggs sold .....	farms reporting... 2,057 dozens... 753,790 dollars... 278,902	852 540,315 199,917	330 298,180 110,327	356 1,39,565 51,640	6 81,500 30,155	160 21,070 7,795
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 .....	farms reporting... 4,228 number of litters... 11,814	2,118 7,329	575 1,375	891 3,860	7 139	645 1,955
1 or 2 litters .....	farms reporting... 2,935 number of litters... 1,141	1,330 661	395 175	485 325	...	450 160
3 to 9 litters .....	farms reporting... 90 number of litters... 61	65 61	5 ...	40 40	...	20 15
10 to 19 litters .....	farms reporting... 1 number of litters... ..	1 ...	...	1 ...	...	...
20 to 39 litters .....	farms reporting... .. number of litters... ..	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 69 litters .....	farms reporting... .. number of litters... ..	...	...	...	...	...
70 or more litters .....	farms reporting... .. number of litters... ..	...	...	...	...	...
June 2 to November 30 .....	farms reporting... 3,423 number of litters... 6,538	1,703 3,768	440 725	756 2,000	7 33	500 1,010
December 1 to June 1 .....	farms reporting... 2,383 number of litters... 5,276	1,263 3,561	335 650	556 1,860	7 106	365 945

See footnotes at end of table.



State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>						
Cattle and calves..... farms reporting...	35	20	455	30	855	130
..... number...	55	25	835	80	2,130	225
Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting...	35	15	455	30	837	130
..... number...	45	20	670	65	1,365	200
Milk cows..... farms reporting...	30	15	390	15	720	125
..... number...	40	15	515	40	870	190
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting...	5	5	95	...	120	15
..... number...	5	5	105	...	495	20
Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting...	5	...	35	10	50	5
..... number...	5	...	60	15	270	5
Farms reporting by number on hand:						
Cattle and calves—						
1 head..... farms reporting...	25	15	295	10	640	85
..... number...	10	5	135	10	155	40
2 to 4 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	20	10	20	...
5 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	5	...	25	5
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	10	...
20 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	5	...
50 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 to 499 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
500 or more head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cows, including heifers that have calved—						
1 head..... farms reporting...	30	10	360	10	665	95
..... number...	5	5	90	20	150	35
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	5	...	10	...
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	5	...
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milk cows—						
1 head..... farms reporting...	25	15	320	5	615	95
..... number...	5	...	70	10	105	30
2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more head..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting...	45	25	595	45	515	115
..... number...	65	40	955	55	960	205
Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting...	75	45	735	80	2,110	245
..... number...	1,550	595	4,785	2,775	9,025	1,305
Born since June 1..... farms reporting...	60	35	405	75	675	95
..... number...	1,065	300	2,525	1,820	3,520	450
Born before June 1..... farms reporting...	65	45	630	70	1,925	215
..... number...	485	295	2,260	955	5,505	855
Sheep and lambs..... farms reporting...	5	...	10	5	...	...
..... number...	65	...	135	160	...	...
Lambs under 1 year old..... farms reporting...	5	...	5	5	...	...
..... number...	20	...	10	35	...	...
Sheep 1 year old and over..... farms reporting...	5	...	10	5	...	...
..... number...	45	...	125	125	...	...
Ewes..... farms reporting...	5	...	10	5	...	...
..... number...	40	...	115	125	...	...
Rams and wethers..... farms reporting...	5	...	10	...	...	...
..... number...	5	...	10	...	...	...
Chickens 4 months old and over..... farms reporting...	65	45	660	60	1,425	150
..... number...	2,265	1,310	13,780	2,055	28,085	3,325
Livestock and livestock products sold:						
Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting...	25	10	210	15	300	50
..... number...	35	15	385	30	455	115
..... dollars...	2,140	1,105	28,915	2,485	27,025	10,290
Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting...	50	35	195	75	235	45
..... number...	940	410	1,905	2,015	2,420	450
..... dollars...	29,140	12,710	59,055	62,465	75,020	13,950
Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting...	5	...	10	5	...	...
..... number...	25	...	40	125	...	...
..... dollars...	375	...	600	1,875	...	...
Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> ..... farms reporting...	5	...	10	...	25	10
..... pounds...	2,520	...	73,080	...	243,860	120,200
..... dollars...	40	...	1,500	...	7,065	3,450
Chickens including broilers sold..... farms reporting...	5	...	20	5	15	5
..... number...	42	...	39,280	140	648	263
..... dollars...	15	...	65	15	40	15
Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting...	190	385	7,115	1,360	10,795	1,225
..... dozens...	70	142	2,633	503	3,994	453
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959..... farms reporting...						
..... number of litters...	50	30	225	70	225	45
1 or 2 litters..... farms reporting...	265	85	555	460	475	115
3 to 9 litters..... farms reporting...	20	15	165	15	200	35
10 to 19 litters..... farms reporting...	20	15	55	45	15	10
20 to 39 litters..... farms reporting...	5	...	...	5	...	...
40 to 99 litters..... farms reporting...	5	...	5	5	...	...
70 or more litters..... farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June 2 to November 30..... farms reporting...	40	25	160	65	185	25
..... number of litters...	110	45	290	220	295	50
December 1 to June 1..... farms reporting...	35	20	125	60	90	35
..... number of litters...	155	40	265	240	180	65

See footnotes at end of table.





## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms of nonwhite operators	Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator				
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	1,955	1,305	240	425	...	640
acres...	7,155	5,695	660	2,285	...	2,750
bales...	5,640	4,555	495	1,730	...	2,330
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	6,758	3,593	805	926	12	1,850
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	445	356	143	98	20	95
bushels...	109,239	81,769	27,170	24,832	2,602	27,165
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	5,063	2,762	650	811	11	1,290
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	2,000	1,676	183	761	13	719
bushels...	311,542	268,676	34,905	143,356	2,865	87,550
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	7,222	5,557	916	986	5	3,650
acres...	23,146	20,432	2,219	3,813	14	14,386
pounds...	30,527,245	27,535,745	3,004,620	4,723,555	13,980	19,793,590
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	1,961	890	320	310	10	250
acres...	3,056	1,743	450	693	27	573
pounds...	3,463,385	2,117,585	502,425	820,785	23,500	770,875
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	1,021	611	130	275	6	200
Sales.....dollars...	398,440	307,700	43,765	195,375	19,500	49,060
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	401	196	105	81	...	10
acres...	458	213	105	98	...	10
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	391	196	105	81	...	10
Trees of all ages.....number...	8,965	5,515	2,230	3,070	...	215
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	2,525	1,590	620	930	...	40
Trees of bearing age.....number...	6,440	3,925	1,610	2,140	...	175
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	3,765	2,205	1,150	930	...	125

<sup>2</sup> Reported in small fractions.<sup>1</sup> Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.<sup>2</sup> Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.<sup>3</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued					
	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Croppers	Other and unspecified tenants
<b>SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	45	15	165	65	325	25
acres...	150	100	605	455	1,330	110
bales...	140	70	485	365	1,165	105
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	25	10	470	20	1,235	90
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	36	(2)	46	(2)	12	1
bushels...	9,065	40	7,010	185	10,090	775
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	25	20	365	20	805	55
acres <sup>2</sup> ...	51	192	281	(2)	191	4
bushels...	6,305	28,645	24,865	240	26,725	770
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	25	25	730	20	2,630	220
acres...	50	104	2,580	66	10,584	1,002
pounds...	61,330	109,500	3,191,055	118,440	15,035,495	1,277,770
Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	...	...	75	...	175	...
acres...	...	...	186	...	387	...
pounds...	...	...	206,750	...	564,125	...
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	30	5	55	20	85	5
Sales.....dollars...	15,100	235	11,950	2,125	17,270	2,380
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	5	5
acres...	...	...	...	...	5	5
Apples <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	5	5
Trees of all ages.....number...	...	...	...	...	115	100
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	...	...	...	...	40	...
Trees of bearing age.....number...	...	...	...	...	75	100
Quantity harvested.....bushels...	...	...	...	...	125	...

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 22.—CASH RENT PAID BY CASH TENANTS AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM:  
CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total	Commercial farms	Other farms	Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total	Commercial farms	Other farms
<b>CASH TENANTS</b>				<b>SHARE-CASH TENANTS</b>			
All cash tenants..... number...	1,247	607	640	All share-cash tenants..... number...	419	329	90
Land owned..... operators reporting...	30	15	15	Land owned..... operators reporting...	1	1	...
..... acres...	1,415	935	480	..... acres...	69	69	...
Land rented from others..... operators reporting...	1,247	607	640	Land rented from others..... operators reporting...	419	329	90
..... acres...	145,227	114,362	30,865	..... acres...	62,870	56,265	6,605
Land rented to others..... operators reporting...	56	36	20	Land rented to others..... operators reporting...	12	12	...
..... acres...	2,120	1,480	640	..... acres...	297	297	...
Land in farms of cash tenants..... acres...	144,522	113,817	30,705	Land in farms of share-cash tenants..... acres...	62,642	56,037	6,605
Average size of farm..... acres...	115.9	187.5	48.0	Average size of farm..... acres...	149.5	170.3	73.4
Value of land and buildings:				Value of land and buildings:			
Average per farm..... dollars...	18,714	31,163	8,452	Average per farm..... dollars...	18,549	22,143	6,071
Average per acre..... dollars...	161.30	157.36	174.59	Average per acre..... dollars...	130.54	134.07	97.93
Proportion of cash tenants reporting value..... percent...	84.1	78.1	89.8	Proportion of share-cash tenants reporting value..... percent...	74.7	73.9	77.8
Cropland harvested..... farms reporting...	982	582	400	Cropland harvested..... farms reporting...	414	329	85
..... acres...	45,397	40,537	4,860	..... acres...	22,630	20,985	1,645
Cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid..... number...	1,001	446	555	Share-cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid..... number...	232	167	65
Proportion of all cash tenants..... percent...	80.3	73.5	86.7	Proportion of all share-cash tenants..... percent...	55.4	50.8	72.2
All land rented from others..... acres...	111,207	85,297	25,910	All land rented from others..... acres...	33,705	29,560	4,145
Average per operator..... acres...	111.1	191.2	46.7	Average per operator..... acres...	145.3	177.0	63.8
Value of land and buildings:				Value of land and buildings:			
Average per operator..... dollars...	18,721	31,404	8,529	Average per operator..... dollars...	20,362	25,892	6,154
Average per acre..... dollars...	168.51	164.21	182.68	Average per acre..... dollars...	140.16	146.28	96.50
Cash rent paid:				Cash rent paid:			
Average per operator..... dollars...	605	979	305	Average per operator..... dollars...	510	611	249
Average per acre..... dollars...	5.45	5.12	6.52	Average per acre..... dollars...	3.51	3.45	3.91
Average per \$100 of value of land and buildings..... dollars...	3.23	3.12	3.57	Average per \$100 of value of land and buildings..... dollars...	2.50	2.36	4.05

State Table 23.—SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED TOTALS FOR COUNTY AND STATE BY NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY LEVELS

If the estimated number of farms reporting is—	Then the chances are about 2 in 3 that the estimated total would differ from the results of a complete tabulation of the items for all farms by less than—				If the estimated number of farms reporting is—	Then the chances are about 2 in 3 that the estimated total would differ from the results of a complete tabulation of the items for all farms by less than—			
	Level 1 <sup>1</sup>	Level 2	Level 3	Level 4		Level 1 <sup>1</sup>	Level 2	Level 3	Level 4
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent		Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
25.....	40	53	71	96	5,000.....	2.8	3.7	5.0	6.8
50.....	28	37	50	68	10,000.....	2.0	2.6	3.5	4.8
100.....	20	26	35	48	25,000.....	1.3	1.7	2.2	3.0
250.....	13	17	22	30	50,000.....	0.9	1.2	1.6	2.1
500.....	8.9	12	16	21	100,000.....	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.5
1,000.....	6.3	8.4	11	15	250,000.....	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0
2,500.....	4.0	5.3	7.1	9.6					

<sup>1</sup>Level 1 should be used in determining the sampling reliability of estimated number of farms and farms reporting. The level for all other items should be obtained from State Table 24. If the estimated number of farms or farms reporting constitutes more than 75 percent of all farms in the universe, a better approximation to the sampling reliability may be obtained by multiplying the percent given in the table as follows:

1. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 75 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.50.
2. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 90 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.30.
3. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 95 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.20.

State Table 24.—INDICATED LEVEL OF SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED COUNTY AND STATE TOTALS FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS

[To determine the sampling reliability for an item, use this table to determine which of the 4 levels of sampling reliability to use in State Table 23. To use State Table 23, it is necessary to refer also to county or State table to obtain the number of farms reporting for the item.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total	Size-of-farm group					Tenure-of-farm-operator group			Economic-class-of-farm group					Type-of-farm group					
		Under 50 acres	50-99 acres	100-249 acres	250-499 acres	500-999 acres	Full owners and managers	Part owners	All tenants	Class I and II	Class III	Class IV and V	Class VI, VII, and VIII	Cash-grain	Cotton	Tobacco and other field-crop	Vegetable and fruit-and-nut	Dairy	Poultry	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms, livestock ranches, and general farms
<b>Farms and farm characteristics:</b>																				
Land in farms.....acres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Value of land and buildings per farm.....dollars	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cropland harvested.....acres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total cropland.....acres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total pastureland.....acres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Irrigated land in farms.....acres	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>Commercial fertilizer:</b>																				
Land on which commercial fertilizer was used.....acres	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
<b>Farm labor:</b>																				
Regular hired workers employed 150 or more days.....persons	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Specified farm expenditures:</b>																				
Feed for livestock and poultry.....dollars	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....dollars	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Machine hire.....dollars	2	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Hired labor.....dollars	2	4	4	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....dollars	4	4	4	3	2	1	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....dollars	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>Livestock and livestock products:</b>																				
Cattle and calves on hand.....number	3	2	2	1	1	2	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
Cows, including heifers that have calved, on hand.....number	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	3
Hogs and pigs on hand.....number	4	2	2	2	3	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Sheep and lambs on hand.....number	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Chickens, 4 months old and over, on hand.....number	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Calves sold alive.....number	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive.....number	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....number	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....number	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Horses sold.....number	4	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Broilers sold.....number	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Other chickens sold.....number	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Chicken eggs sold.....dozens	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Value of milk and cream sold.....dollars	4	2	4	3	4	2	4	4	4	1	2	3	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	2
<b>Specified crops harvested:</b>																				
Corn for all purposes.....acres	3	2	1	1	2	2	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	3
Harvested for grain.....acres	3	2	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	3
.....bushels	4	2	1	2	3	3	4	4	3	2	2	2	3	4	3	2	2	2	2	3
Soybeans for all purposes.....acres	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	3	2	2	3	2
.....grown alone, acres	3	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	3	2	2	3	2
.....grown with other crops, acres	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Harvested for beans.....acres	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
.....bushels	3	3	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2
Wheat harvested.....acres	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
.....bushels	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay.....acres	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
.....tons	3	2	2	2	3	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	4	2	2
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....acres	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
.....tons	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2
Lespedeza cut for hay.....acres	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
.....tons	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....acres	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
.....tons	3	2	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	2
Other hay cut.....acres	3	2	2	2	3	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	3
.....tons	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....acres	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
.....tons	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Value of vegetables harvested for sale.....dollars	4	3	2	3	3	4	3	3	3	4	4	2	3	4	4	2	4	4	4	4





**Chapter B**  
**STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES**

(161)

County Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE:

[Data for items shown in italics are based on

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington	Augusta
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>										
1	Farms.....number 1959...	97,623	805	1,272	429	884	925	793	8	2,352
2	1954.....	136,416	1,069	1,821	488	963	1,157	999	16	2,947
3	Decrease in farms due to change in farm definition 1954 to 1959.....number	11,683	40	139	86	72	92	59	...	290
4	Approximate land area.....acres 1959...	25,496,320	300,800	476,800	289,280	234,240	298,880	219,520	15,360	641,280
5	Proportion in farms.....percent 1959...	51.5	37.3	57.9	22.4	61.5	46.0	57.7	0.1	52.8
6	Land in farms.....acres 1959...	13,125,802	112,191	276,088	64,853	144,167	137,524	126,747	22	338,281
7	1954.....	14,685,964	125,701	293,657	73,153	147,484	144,720	135,528	143	344,344
8	Average size of farm.....acres 1959...	134.5	139.4	217.1	151.2	163.1	148.7	159.8	2.8	143.8
9	1954.....	107.7	117.6	161.3	149.9	153.2	125.1	135.7	8.9	116.8
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>										
10	Average per farm.....dollars 1959...	18,257	22,825	40,268	11,296	17,597	12,391	12,574	57,500	23,706
11	1954.....	10,831	13,769	21,611	7,275	9,265	7,235	7,247	42,333	14,909
12	Average per acre.....dollars 1959...	140.51	184.41	182.84	76.05	113.47	86.60	88.56	28,750.00	166.67
13	1954.....	105.95	124.07	128.29	58.20	67.20	59.90	57.92	5,521.74	127.72
14	Proportion of farms reporting value.....percent 1959...	82	68	94	96	85	79	72	100	90
15	1954.....	82	64	88	92	66	90	65	100	88
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>										
16	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1959...	85,955	654	966	349	827	735	734	8	1,766
17	1954.....	114,707	828	1,235	427	906	936	884	16	2,018
18	acres 1959...	2,857,848	66,410	42,245	6,390	26,754	17,557	22,880	17	85,286
19	1954.....	3,157,774	65,688	48,443	7,171	25,833	20,672	26,928	44	90,989
20	1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	29,825	78	234	168	265	291	186	8	384
21	1954.....	44,952	97	384	199	277	391	242	14	488
22	10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	19,094	61	176	84	187	173	156	...	235
23	1954.....	25,677	85	219	110	219	226	160	2	272
24	20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	10,943	52	122	29	108	81	128	...	217
25	1954.....	14,252	92	136	61	136	118	150	...	234
26	30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	11,026	119	167	48	107	105	120	...	321
27	1954.....	13,634	155	192	33	138	115	168	...	359
28	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	9,129	159	151	15	107	57	112	...	400
29	1954.....	10,632	204	192	19	97	64	132	...	463
30	100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	4,194	97	88	3	43	24	29	...	161
31	1954.....	4,116	120	88	3	34	14	28	...	160
32	200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	1,560	71	25	2	10	4	3	...	45
33	1954.....	1,314	66	23	2	5	7	4	...	41
34	500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	158	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
35	1954.....	111	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
36	1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	26	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	1954.....	19	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting 1959...	33,061	131	247	186	379	221	180	...	326
39	1954.....	45,534	206	379	333	519	212	299	1	418
40	acres 1959...	1,018,405	2,711	16,088	5,346	8,835	5,359	3,732	...	16,808
41	1954.....	1,116,147	2,489	17,025	7,777	11,032	4,954	5,448	45	12,558
42	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1959...	27,741	131	170	130	477	188	376	...	177
43	1954.....	37,675	160	316	140	402	389	446	4	315
44	acres 1959...	550,828	2,544	4,876	3,000	8,296	3,627	9,603	...	4,590
45	1954.....	557,315	2,497	8,496	2,264	6,024	5,994	7,880	6	6,068
46	Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting 1959...	9,061	40	42	14	118	54	225	...	66
47	acres 1959...	141,503	1,027	1,643	320	1,831	835	4,767	...	1,466
48	1954.....	22,360	98	134	119	415	151	207	...	116
49	Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting 1959...	409,325	1,517	3,233	2,680	6,465	2,792	4,836	...	3,124
50	1954.....	36,122	52	445	210	364	615	332	...	854
51	acres 1959...	49,547	165	740	263	496	639	437	1	939
52	1954.....	1,153,352	1,720	25,751	12,656	16,185	32,098	9,515	...	23,595
53	Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1959...	1,553,438	6,941	37,295	13,401	25,160	31,452	15,601	8	26,419
54	1954.....	60,093	436	837	261	711	471	606	...	939
55	acres 1959...	75,496	306	938	276	682	617	734	4	1,039
56	1954.....	4,516,200	28,866	102,457	24,702	70,915	39,455	61,699	...	35,665
57	1954.....	5,031,795	37,993	100,936	31,634	68,132	44,942	63,461	12	39,057
58	Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting 1959...	52,656	55	1,037	257	352	719	507	...	1,995
59	1954.....	69,212	117	1,235	139	319	838	573	...	2,452
60	acres 1959...	2,551,484	2,079	75,310	10,919	9,787	33,379	15,732	...	160,975
61	1954.....	2,771,351	5,312	73,013	7,718	8,712	32,578	15,590	...	159,007
62	Improved pasture (see text).....farms reporting 1959...	15,159	19	308	37	160	155	256	...	617
63	1954.....	19,690	31	415	15	132	130	192	...	567
64	acres 1959...	654,649	201	26,668	2,178	5,165	5,707	7,223	...	42,682
65	1954.....	661,123	376	26,386	882	3,881	4,379	4,656	...	32,444
66	Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....acres 1959...	477,685	7,861	9,361	1,840	3,395	6,049	3,586	5	11,362
67	1954.....	498,144	4,781	8,449	4,188	2,591	4,128	2,620	28	10,246
68	Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1959...	90,064	662	1,017	383	866	794	762	8	1,821
69	1954.....	123,006	855	1,364	464	941	1,019	952	16	2,136
70	Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1959...	77,801	201	1,172	380	666	812	598	...	2,184
71	1954.....	104,463	385	1,493	452	779	982	765	1	2,681
72	Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1959...	75,121	470	1,041	365	776	789	645	...	1,540
73	1954.....	98,703	616	1,362	411	847	921	791	5	1,714
74	Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1959...	1,996	50	17	1	34	5	20	...	11
75	1954.....	763	19	19	...	20	1	8	1	21
76	acres 1959...	31,101	4,723	591	50	308	132	153	...	648
77	1954.....	21,805	1,675	763	...	189	2	116	1	1,094
<b>Land-use practices:</b>										
78	Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting 1959...	13,041	451	42	5	119	55	101	...	140
79	acres 1959...	281,786	39,194	605	15	964	580	1,042	...	1,881
80	Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting 1959...	6,678	...	61	6	88	30	97	...	127
81	acres 1959...	125,257	...	1,299	55	3,065	500	2,260	...	3,900
82	Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting 1959...	4,059	...	57	...	73	22	128	...	219
83	acres 1959...	122,990	...	2,558	...	4,436	1,200	5,762	...	9,378
84	System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting 1959...	5,785	...	18	...	69	15	43	...	47
85	acres 1959...	145,186	...	790	...	1,276	405	1,217	...	1,780

CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

reports for only a sample of farms. See text.

Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	
314	2,250	552	889	1,949	1,029	859	1,461	670	2,655	171	1,475	533	260	330	853	1
443	3,059	728	1,264	2,650	2,256	1,291	2,094	1,169	3,757	301	1,904	913	377	409	1,128	2
29	294	25	110	127	513	130	156	129	473	46	50	64	29	33	115	3
345,600	492,800	236,160	350,720	370,560	325,120	368,640	350,080	348,160	316,160	117,760	298,880	299,520	111,360	215,040	248,960	4
24.5	61.4	47.0	37.8	54.6	21.9	39.4	60.5	37.4	61.9	37.2	65.9	23.7	63.1	28.6	68.4	5
84,572	302,413	110,897	132,717	202,148	71,275	145,265	211,656	130,123	195,774	43,828	196,960	70,953	70,229	61,446	170,330	6
107,250	349,184	117,863	156,789	247,859	122,387	180,859	238,661	155,757	232,709	45,875	214,572	78,783	83,545	69,829	178,027	7
289.3	134.4	200.9	149.3	103.7	69.3	169.1	144.9	194.2	73.7	256.3	133.1	270.1	186.2	199.7	199.7	8
242.1	114.1	161.9	124.0	93.5	54.2	140.1	114.0	133.2	61.9	152.4	112.7	86.3	221.6	170.7	157.8	9
29,535	16,071	13,346	19,165	10,700	3,967	9,986	14,299	18,228	9,292	57,688	11,105	29,952	53,217	12,467	33,368	10
13,611	7,717	9,959	14,596	6,971	3,979	6,546	9,290	10,191	6,310	11,181	6,467	10,647	47,102	7,934	16,778	11
101.18	121.07	71.17	139.17	125.21	62.52	64.90	103.88	122.73	134.44	175.49	88.71	258.96	213.06	64.68	158.84	12
57.70	70.80	65.56	117.38	78.71	67.78	49.69	89.00	82.93	105.75	88.36	62.81	149.74	200.60	44.48	108.81	13
87	88	96	77	87	96	78	83	70	86	93	83	89	86	97	84	14
94	86	90	89	85	97	75	78	86	93	75	80	76	75	89	89	15
246	1,994	524	717	1,859	988	782	1,279	588	2,355	132	1,441	457	211	295	661	16
334	2,481	630	1,025	2,501	1,934	1,128	1,703	1,043	3,196	230	1,828	701	297	347	823	17
8,390	58,872	14,565	20,827	38,223	4,205	24,759	39,030	31,521	33,333	12,441	31,915	13,975	22,472	7,908	46,185	18
13,030	65,470	15,531	28,938	43,348	8,996	27,075	45,744	32,622	40,423	14,885	37,079	14,558	29,163	8,205	47,049	19
76	558	140	271	650	901	233	377	180	1,108	44	485	185	15	73	136	20
113	807	182	369	937	1,724	460	516	467	1,695	109	660	372	31	103	208	21
41	480	128	131	580	62	175	271	117	744	21	390	104	14	81	96	22
65	566	177	209	805	168	236	398	196	917	44	527	141	18	88	135	23
38	301	91	90	279	23	106	206	55	264	10	276	43	13	53	65	24
38	374	112	147	417	35	140	268	81	326	11	304	60	19	64	74	25
36	319	93	100	234	2	121	202	70	155	11	175	58	23	53	102	26
47	392	88	141	239	5	155	285	107	178	11	213	56	37	65	101	27
36	236	55	86	90	...	92	162	81	76	11	87	37	67	28	125	28
50	262	60	111	82	1	100	185	118	70	17	98	43	90	17	170	29
15	85	14	32	18	...	48	47	59	7	12	19	22	54	5	83	30
16	66	9	36	19	1	32	42	50	10	11	18	23	76	9	91	31
4	15	3	7	7	...	7	13	22	1	18	8	7	23	2	48	32
5	14	1	12	1	...	5	8	22	...	23	7	6	24	1	40	33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	5	1	1	...	...	5	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	4	35
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	37
148	622	149	262	559	229	289	448	191	1,590	49	499	173	124	138	216	38
186	763	119	367	728	864	446	638	338	1,840	82	725	365	132	292	291	39
7,401	18,060	5,624	11,562	10,628	4,349	8,102	10,532	5,539	46,633	2,089	9,002	3,919	9,568	10,587	11,888	40
5,591	19,670	2,314	11,261	8,834	9,103	7,365	11,720	6,116	43,052	1,884	12,557	5,165	8,131	15,677	14,177	41
22	455	25	179	813	169	473	744	224	340	66	941	215	58	58	116	42
50	612	33	266	1,104	1,277	666	836	499	444	95	975	422	47	55	174	43
622	7,493	362	6,340	11,617	2,077	11,717	14,294	4,050	5,657	1,126	18,645	3,661	2,639	1,418	5,143	44
834	10,679	631	4,484	12,546	17,696	9,917	15,433	6,581	5,977	1,135	15,060	4,100	978	1,292	3,718	45
12	103	15	39	287	18	193	275	65	106	14	332	45	13	33	37	46
298	2,067	137	1,628	2,664	196	4,089	3,943	767	1,079	369	4,280	599	688	531	3,125	47
12	372	11	150	644	158	323	589	176	266	57	803	187	47	30	85	48
324	5,426	225	4,712	8,953	1,881	7,628	10,351	3,283	4,578	757	14,365	3,062	1,951	887	2,018	49
96	1,400	241	400	576	180	251	776	208	1,164	24	637	146	106	185	227	50
166	1,866	296	542	707	320	487	946	359	1,431	21	840	264	138	110	303	51
7,392	53,508	12,051	15,564	19,172	5,847	11,323	22,522	6,398	22,756	950	17,100	4,541	3,290	6,900	8,175	52
11,480	64,738	13,706	26,685	26,423	9,208	20,429	24,953	10,887	22,731	733	21,659	8,053	4,184	5,977	10,740	53
229	1,236	422	439	1,236	866	692	1,085	595	1,619	142	1,098	408	93	189	562	54
296	1,594	456	531	1,656	1,599	997	1,405	899	2,230	241	1,398	613	318	693	55	55
41,715	67,522	43,003	33,015	107,915	46,164	76,093	88,085	73,075	42,590	23,470	96,082	37,162	6,136	19,321	35,869	56
57,090	82,702	40,961	36,730	134,825	65,874	97,238	100,200	87,468	55,337	22,922	102,114	40,852	11,154	27,476	38,983	57
184	1,773	427	614	543	492	393	964	226	1,145	37	639	184	181	233	702	58
348	2,349	662	956	862	480	632	1,310	333	2,187	27	856	138	292	167	932	59
16,640	87,173	32,496	38,950	9,363	5,452	10,126	29,892	5,632	34,792	1,648	17,183	4,963	23,924	13,694	58,058	60
19,706	92,383	42,384	43,209	15,996	7,269	14,546	33,310	7,091	56,645	2,479	18,547	2,976	27,303	9,836	57,856	61
29	467	89	162	298	37	105	403	104	428	17	267	77	94	71	262	62
72	589	317	228	471	71	209	565	93	911	9	334	43	133	76	344	63
2,102	18,843	5,825	11,700	5,981	236	2,645	11,545	3,181	10,314	1,037	7,522	3,469	13,947	2,822	21,117	64
3,239	19,298	15,206	8,381	9,052	568	4,093	12,363	1,954	18,825	618	7,359	546	9,780	2,148	25,757	65
2,412	9,585	2,796	6,459	5,230	3,181	3,145	7,301	3,908	10,213	2,104	7,033	2,732	2,200	1,618	5,012	66
1,519	13,742	2,336	5,482	5,887	4,241	4,289	7,301	4,992	8,544	1,837	7,556	3,079	2,632	1,366	5,504	67
271	2,058	528	794	1,905	1,001	835	1,358	620	2,526	147	1,462	498	230	308	706	68
364	2,660	644	1,132	2,599	2,168	1,225	1,866	1,108	3,427	263	1,867	847	308	382	882	69
296	2,086	545	822	1,112	789	634	1,202	417	2,510	81	1,017	349	318	790	70	70
415	2,802	683	1,144	1,442	1,375	977	1,640	701	3,520	110	1,390	527	336	392	1,009	71
277	1,956	502	703	1,320	947	735	1,243	626	2,341	145	1,167	446	170	301	661	72
385	2,555	615	906	1,793	1,755	1,107	1,620	976	3,089	247	1,516	715	220	369	852	73
...	13	2	15	193	1	91	3	2	3	3	102	14	...	3	74	74
...	8	2	16	20	...	2	19	5	4	4	17	18	...	...	9	75
...	82	103	498	1,446	1	2	510	436	10	28	492	82	...	69	160	76
...	198	28	608	150	...	3	247	322	15	88	216	240	...	...	544	77
22	72	15	33	407	...	90	143	65	70	11	238	81	16	1	39	78
235	511	45	431	2,798	...	805	1,673	1,255	335	495	1,780	1,305	490	25	925	79
1	331	17	52	83	...	55	230	...	220	6	156	11	10	45	56	80
15	3,285	149	787	1,979	...	1,135	4,955	...	5,170	30	2,905					

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE:

[Data for items shown in italics are based on

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>								
1 Farms.....number 1959...	731	783	1,259	405	428	1,155	1,700	522
2 ....."number 1954...	977	1,682	1,646	613	1,159	1,513	2,160	778
3 Decrease in farms due to change in farm definition 1954 to 1959.....	54	270	66	41	50	129	138	45
4 Approximate land area.....acres 1959...	184,320	214,400	329,600	160,000	270,080	422,400	245,120	180,480
5 Proportion in farms.....percent 1959...	58.6	17.9	48.2	56.2	23.1	76.9	70.8	50.6
6 Land in farms.....acres 1959...	108,019	38,458	158,852	89,908	62,291	324,659	173,550	91,373
7 ....."acres 1954...	119,410	66,995	191,080	107,888	89,432	309,026	202,367	113,749
8 Average size of farm.....acres 1959...	147.8	49.1	126.2	222.0	145.5	262.0	102.1	175.0
9 ....."acres 1954...	122.2	39.8	116.1	176.0	77.2	204.2	93.7	146.2
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>								
10 Average per farm.....dollars 1959...	12,893	5,508	15,456	23,048	115,238	53,458	8,844	12,634
11 ....."dollars 1954...	7,331	3,796	8,689	12,978	47,222	25,848	6,196	9,556
12 Average per acre.....dollars 1959...	87.11	124.40	123.06	117.56	753.53	191.01	92.02	78.60
13 ....."dollars 1954...	62.38	93.20	83.63	71.63	633.36	126.44	68.37	67.53
14 Proportion of farms reporting value.....percent 1959...	87	91	89	74	71	91	88	75
15 ....."percent 1954...	76	97	78	68	89	85	92	82
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>								
16 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1959...	689	727	1,183	354	350	896	1,557	445
17 ....."farms reporting 1954...	911	1,415	1,523	514	756	1,046	1,924	680
18 ....."acres 1959...	18,540	4,422	34,302	29,389	14,996	73,937	26,590	13,870
19 ....."acres 1954...	21,919	6,865	36,569	30,895	21,385	74,881	31,029	17,365
20 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	286	597	350	84	125	126	609	130
21 ....."farms reporting 1954...	354	1,236	477	171	370	195	778	267
22 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	156	106	248	59	60	111	480	106
23 ....."farms reporting 1954...	250	151	384	90	119	126	592	139
24 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	83	17	182	30	35	90	240	63
25 ....."farms reporting 1954...	106	19	236	44	68	102	296	90
26 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	73	6	195	46	44	132	155	66
27 ....."farms reporting 1954...	103	9	243	59	73	144	190	94
28 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	58	1	161	52	44	182	64	52
29 ....."farms reporting 1954...	67	...	151	63	75	217	51	61
30 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	23	...	44	35	32	166	8	23
31 ....."farms reporting 1954...	19	...	29	45	37	183	10	25
32 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	10	...	3	40	8	83	1	5
33 ....."farms reporting 1954...	12	...	3	36	13	74	4	4
34 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	8	2	5	...	...
35 ....."farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	6	1	5	...	...
36 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
37 ....."farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38 Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting 1959...	321	512	402	159	227	626	620	196
39 ....."farms reporting 1954...	423	1,135	625	230	512	636	772	311
40 ....."acres 1959...	8,544	5,148	6,602	3,059	11,184	68,934	18,201	6,444
41 ....."acres 1954...	8,477	13,173	7,264	4,106	16,804	54,472	20,596	8,070
42 Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1959...	397	297	464	92	106	213	279	193
43 ....."farms reporting 1954...	521	638	826	210	303	167	228	298
44 ....."acres 1959...	7,213	3,182	5,382	1,461	2,603	9,630	6,093	4,615
45 ....."acres 1954...	7,151	8,599	8,430	3,963	3,854	5,337	5,337	4,261
46 Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting 1959...	86	45	129	25	33	58	45	69
47 ....."farms reporting 1954...	1,543	261	1,238	780	990	3,644	499	1,440
48 Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting 1959...	349	263	391	72	77	164	252	144
49 ....."farms reporting 1954...	5,670	2,921	4,144	681	1,613	5,986	5,594	3,175
50 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1959...	345	303	329	58	97	343	732	197
51 ....."farms reporting 1954...	461	424	523	107	235	380	1,109	336
52 ....."acres 1959...	18,106	3,698	10,169	1,535	2,806	17,284	16,896	9,139
53 ....."acres 1954...	21,517	6,290	13,673	4,686	7,233	19,134	26,289	14,674
54 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1959...	538	540	937	343	231	790	1,095	377
55 ....."farms reporting 1954...	672	770	1,262	478	546	877	1,123	554
56 ....."acres 1959...	46,529	15,001	87,102	44,310	18,521	67,551	35,161	42,020
57 ....."acres 1954...	48,446	25,816	108,295	52,766	26,627	60,888	33,790	53,579
58 Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting 1959...	266	231	538	104	135	737	1,283	259
59 ....."farms reporting 1954...	343	289	595	187	308	942	1,815	405
60 ....."acres 1959...	6,827	3,449	10,582	3,457	9,273	76,832	63,548	12,606
61 ....."acres 1954...	8,985	3,819	11,315	5,210	9,133	86,472	76,132	13,536
62 Improved pasture (see text).....farms reporting 1959...	93	13	240	34	37	250	449	80
63 ....."farms reporting 1954...	109	98	300	27	87	287	923	108
64 ....."acres 1959...	3,287	73	4,262	1,798	1,845	28,452	12,473	5,129
65 ....."acres 1954...	3,721	878	4,016	945	3,262	27,169	24,841	3,091
66 Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....acres 1959...	2,260	3,558	4,713	6,697	2,908	10,491	7,061	2,679
67 ....."acres 1954...	2,915	2,433	5,534	6,262	4,395	9,325	9,194	2,264
68 Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1959...	719	763	1,218	373	392	988	1,612	484
69 ....."farms reporting 1954...	955	1,640	1,583	571	1,003	1,177	1,990	739
70 ....."acres 1959...	538	703	861	248	330	1,063	1,659	433
71 ....."acres 1954...	687	1,389	1,065	385	786	1,338	2,092	652
72 Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1959...	637	648	990	362	283	969	1,545	453
73 ....."farms reporting 1954...	833	1,107	1,326	503	701	1,116	1,919	699
74 Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	87	...	4	4	2	2
75 ....."farms reporting 1954...	1	...	34	3	16	2	1	2
76 ....."acres 1959...	...	...	585	...	311	43	19	77
77 ....."acres 1954...	1	...	325	253	234	80	3	67
<b>Land-use practices:</b>								
78 Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting 1959...	113	...	332	52	26	39	75	52
79 ....."acres 1959...	1,640	...	4,023	2,068	1,240	880	505	517
80 Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting 1959...	38	...	76	...	12	4	125	31
81 ....."acres 1959...	928	...	1,950	...	265	279	1,130	160
82 Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting 1959...	52	...	57	...	6	8	130	17
83 ....."acres 1959...	1,880	...	1,167	...	520	360	2,255	155
84 System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting 1959...	42	...	81	...	10	6	...	15
85 ....."acres 1959...	2,320	...	4,195	...	95	150	...	105

CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Franklin	Frederick	Giles	Gloucester	Gochoiland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen		
2,091	1,003	603	455	558	1,895	499	735	3,886	1,074	518	901	494	686	155	605	1	
2,941	1,302	916	596	741	2,626	662	1,161	4,751	1,541	715	1,387	570	1,003	227	764	2	
363	163	117	65	69	250	55	78	152	103	67	286	20	49	32	73	3	
459,520	279,040	227,840	144,000	184,960	289,920	97,920	192,640	513,280	298,240	172,160	252,160	266,240	204,160	96,640	203,520	31.6	4
60.8	63.0	45.5	34.3	47.6	68.3	59.9	52.7	78.4	51.7	37.5	59.1	52.1	52.1	31.6	39.7	5	
279,260	175,770	103,608	49,355	88,120	197,944	58,674	101,480	402,534	154,109	64,624	98,827	138,748	106,409	30,522	80,832	6	
313,351	183,052	108,514	52,458	105,104	226,302	67,311	120,966	420,176	178,869	68,792	120,537	147,582	135,760	40,412	89,198	7	
133.6	175.2	171.8	108.5	157.9	104.5	117.6	138.1	103.6	143.5	124.8	109.7	280.9	155.1	196.9	133.6	8	
106.5	140.6	118.5	88.0	141.8	86.2	101.7	104.2	88.4	116.1	96.2	86.9	258.9	135.4	178.0	116.8	9	
14,541	25,879	17,128	24,529	23,046	14,005	10,664	20,950	10,071	23,583	37,304	12,857	14,937	26,672	36,955	13,314	10	
6,459	13,991	8,601	9,254	13,453	7,707	5,490	7,288	7,453	11,517	17,590	7,543	11,946	22,398	23,870	8,422	11	
109.28	157.32	100.83	202.33	143.31	133.94	116.54	149.18	106.69	179.15	316.96	160.37	56.69	165.10	198.33	96.69	12	
64.10	98.21	74.63	109.17	102.70	98.11	63.81	85.99	88.38	107.04	209.03	96.26	49.74	162.31	127.84	72.81	13	
78	84	97	67	75	91	79	84	79	82	85	75	92	64	90	89	14	
87	78	89	89	87	86	89	83	55	90	78	84	89	78	73	66	15	
1,934	805	510	409	479	1,710	384	696	3,763	916	407	799	435	635	121	544	16	
2,596	889	745	521	581	2,264	463	1,054	4,575	1,316	484	1,083	496	857	180	702	17	
44,719	47,388	10,373	17,126	18,333	28,036	11,079	31,425	70,908	42,695	17,939	13,362	11,425	45,573	8,576	22,504	18	
51,084	47,637	12,377	17,265	21,270	33,367	12,421	33,339	80,296	46,187	16,269	16,219	13,382	49,485	9,262	24,235	19	
650	185	219	139	141	795	150	111	1,270	259	193	440	116	56	36	177	20	
962	235	198	217	198	1,136	197	191	1,572	459	252	594	123	109	55	245	21	
515	141	117	85	120	445	59	137	1,264	194	67	190	113	56	15	99	22	
732	134	180	103	110	599	92	231	1,591	249	87	258	120	67	22	157	23	
277	89	69	45	85	226	41	129	607	123	34	64	72	62	13	71	24	
368	101	83	50	82	253	55	211	816	189	38	112	85	97	17	75	25	
272	130	59	49	59	151	66	149	426	133	32	50	68	134	12	63	26	
340	125	74	54	87	177	86	252	416	174	42	61	97	198	36	82	27	
186	134	34	45	41	77	55	104	150	99	39	36	58	192	18	70	28	
172	168	34	53	63	87	61	138	141	150	33	40	55	269	24	92	29	
28	85	10	31	20	16	11	46	36	72	20	17	7	93	15	50	30	
19	83	5	34	27	12	11	24	32	62	16	16	13	89	16	39	31	
5	32	2	13	9	...	1	18	10	31	17	2	1	41	11	12	32	
3	38	3	9	12	...	1	7	6	29	14	2	3	26	8	11	33	
1	7	...	2	3	...	1	2	...	4	4	...	...	1	1	2	34	
...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	35	
...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	36	
...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	37	
679	334	361	142	299	378	79	328	1,379	372	141	321	70	319	72	144	38	
925	575	384	158	269	448	173	184	2,184	401	191	538	51	537	121	180	39	
14,341	16,408	20,682	2,230	9,664	9,114	1,504	3,827	20,107	10,383	3,960	7,374	4,860	4,072	2,663	1,722	40	
14,263	23,917	19,113	1,853	8,197	10,911	4,532	1,324	31,054	7,349	5,214	11,887	3,414	6,027	3,394	1,594	41	
900	184	68	142	90	38	270	270	2,262	375	173	394	7	79	32	144	42	
1,170	245	121	131	155	125	87	463	2,451	600	237	627	20	158	46	302	43	
15,652	5,607	3,146	2,312	4,352	1,547	838	3,516	48,695	6,748	2,268	7,500	485	1,338	1,019	1,705	44	
18,188	7,991	2,489	1,012	2,507	2,010	1,895	3,903	40,929	7,094	2,973	11,838	907	1,092	487	2,281	45	
256	51	22	45	54	50	10	73	1,119	109	46	109	3	24	12	13	46	
2,907	1,333	364	719	1,148	669	155	814	11,929	1,682	477	1,176	298	378	113	81	47	
789	138	47	109	183	48	30	223	1,804	298	142	347	4	61	21	136	48	
12,745	4,274	2,782	1,593	3,204	878	683	2,702	36,766	5,066	1,791	6,324	187	960	906	1,624	49	
1,259	338	250	43	197	1,144	261	240	1,792	326	117	408	144	257	25	98	50	
1,808	428	431	53	310	1,666	304	415	2,271	522	186	523	358	420	49	148	51	
39,651	13,439	18,098	975	9,895	30,666	7,792	6,231	35,743	12,256	6,529	14,328	9,632	3,667	1,342	1,429	52	
49,777	24,173	20,447	1,453	16,384	40,930	9,613	9,095	54,652	19,772	6,747	16,234	32,352	8,314	2,402	5,252	53	
1,519	556	282	325	416	828	240	508	2,593	844	314	568	386	504	127	530	54	
2,032	577	247	415	506	767	349	708	2,885	1,149	422	807	279	734	160	623	55	
112,239	42,791	22,619	22,607	35,783	24,335	12,503	52,098	182,839	66,256	21,534	41,739	60,651	47,809	15,214	48,976	56	
118,187	40,891	16,270	26,810	40,021	23,294	15,471	65,991	171,807	81,919	28,539	44,848	40,838	62,799	22,245	49,910	57	
1,435	713	239	69	181	1,698	436	113	1,536	374	195	388	461	67	10	222	58	
2,144	579	529	49	334	2,229	554	481	1,300	581	199	507	502	205	13	267	59	
42,570	44,028	21,956	997	7,328	98,396	22,835	1,734	24,080	10,578	6,867	10,440	50,018	1,448	1,056	2,666	60	
50,181	33,832	33,998	1,584	14,028	108,936	21,337	4,514	21,139	11,644	5,327	13,190	55,378	4,089	1,598	3,154	61	
454	171	67	13	54	612	46	45	455	163	66	89	56	13	5	62	62	
582	77	31	10	94	494	78	333	562	206	77	59	32	107	7	38	63	
12,575	10,508	4,698	473	2,567	22,827	3,364	825	7,275	5,855	2,948	2,815	4,514	281	158	507	64	
11,407	4,503	1,388	246	5,649	16,624	2,297	3,150	6,737	3,963	2,586	1,723	1,858	899	71	625	65	
10,088	6,109	6,734	3,108	2,765	5,850	2,123	2,649	20,162	5,193	5,527	4,084	1,677	2,502	652	1,830	66	
11,671	5,011	3,820	2,481	2,697	6,854	2,042	2,800	20,299	4,904	3,723	6,321	1,311	3,954	1,024	2,772	67	
2,004	862	548	432	523	1,741	399	712	3,817	994	449	849	445	648	134	569	68	
2,736	1,094	833	551	652	2,323	495	1,102	4,683	1,425	595	1,305	501	898	192	733	69	
1,838	914	551	188	461	1,851	463	457	2,626	724	332	694	491	428	87	344	70	
2,554	1,099	773	219	611	2,461	590	699	3,210	987	401	1,106						

County Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE:

[Data for items shown in italics are based on

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	King George	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklen- burg
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>										
1 Farms.....number 1950.....	301	370	253	2,297	947	1,010	1,432	757	247	2,981
2 ....."number 1954.....	470	526	446	3,116	1,438	1,371	1,846	1,068	458	3,783
3 Decrease in farms due to change in farm definition 1954 to 1950.....number.....	19	17	43	138	90	137	81	142	67	125
4 Approximate land area.....acres 1950.....	113,920	177,920	90,880	277,760	330,880	328,960	283,520	209,280	55,680	400,640
5 Proportion in farms.....percent 1950.....	47.4	50.5	29.4	59.5	76.4	48.1	55.2	62.0	22.9	78.8
6 Land in farms.....acres 1950.....	53,990	89,810	26,730	165,150	252,681	158,298	156,615	129,697	12,763	315,655
7 ....."acres 1954.....	66,200	93,559	33,376	171,090	277,211	173,583	177,029	132,524	16,278	338,209
8 Average size of farm.....acres 1950.....	179.4	242.7	105.7	71.9	266.8	156.7	109.4	171.3	51.7	105.9
9 ....."acres 1954.....	140.9	177.9	74.8	54.9	192.8	126.6	95.9	124.1	35.5	89.4
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>										
10 Average per farm.....dollars 1950.....	21,610	23,020	20,983	9,594	72,191	13,771	10,292	19,098	12,554	9,347
11 ....."dollars 1954.....	16,096	16,820	9,115	6,370	34,743	8,999	6,039	9,563	9,191	6,808
12 Average per acre.....dollars 1950.....	164.47	83.77	248.00	135.42	280.78	91.07	96.10	110.81	292.67	101.91
13 ....."dollars 1954.....	123.24	75.34	141.39	112.15	191.53	71.81	75.53	79.53	291.06	82.25
14 Proportion of farms reporting value.....percent 1950.....	80	64	83	89	80	84	89	94	78	77
15 ....."percent 1954.....	74	65	91	80	88	85	88	97	92	75
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>										
16 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1950.....	249	320	237	2,097	791	864	1,380	607	221	2,866
17 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	371	418	400	2,899	1,085	1,099	1,753	770	427	3,633
18 ....."acres 1950.....	14,562	23,118	14,748	29,761	79,670	27,903	25,817	30,444	4,722	62,090
19 ....."acres 1954.....	15,502	23,347	13,226	34,519	90,274	32,491	30,135	32,240	6,114	67,729
20 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1950.....	88	89	52	1,153	68	283	509	173	124	837
21 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	161	142	145	1,712	149	391	688	279	129	1,160
22 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1950.....	39	64	37	462	85	203	454	100	47	965
23 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	64	68	75	694	114	235	597	140	81	1,284
24 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1950.....	19	16	27	222	47	102	190	51	12	492
25 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	24	44	42	251	78	143	244	62	14	660
26 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1950.....	25	32	43	171	96	123	139	90	16	375
27 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	33	43	54	163	160	162	137	99	27	373
28 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1950.....	32	46	45	74	196	92	70	105	7	155
29 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	47	48	54	67	265	111	69	137	18	119
30 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1950.....	28	35	15	11	197	46	17	65	12	31
31 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	25	43	23	11	227	41	13	65	6	30
32 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1950.....	16	34	15	4	94	15	1	22	3	9
33 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	15	27	7	1	86	15	5	16	2	5
34 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting 1950.....	2	4	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	1
35 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	2	3	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	2
36 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting 1950.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
37 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38 Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting 1950.....	97	157	49	735	712	268	363	191	49	1,007
39 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	213	206	130	640	910	532	922	270	44	1,107
40 ....."acres 1950.....	3,988	5,057	684	15,700	76,110	9,575	6,325	7,158	381	21,617
41 ....."acres 1954.....	7,820	5,184	1,348	10,316	84,245	12,736	16,405	6,892	419	26,019
42 Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1950.....	133	93	32	681	192	422	737	139	104	1,512
43 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	224	175	80	605	111	580	879	199	60	1,634
44 ....."acres 1950.....	2,849	2,862	389	8,572	10,829	7,177	13,978	4,674	1,179	26,921
45 ....."acres 1954.....	4,700	1,876	693	7,948	3,671	10,609	11,913	4,088	1,073	23,600
46 Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting 1950.....	23	27	8	69	56	104	235	41	12	505
47 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	845	802	143	806	4,601	1,605	2,551	2,332	81	4,242
48 Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting 1950.....	117	74	25	625	146	353	630	106	95	1,308
49 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	2,004	2,060	246	7,766	6,228	5,572	11,427	2,342	1,098	22,679
50 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1950.....	127	93	26	605	280	372	568	165	26	1,101
51 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	146	112	63	969	461	507	708	363	31	1,385
52 ....."acres 1950.....	6,351	4,957	279	14,800	11,888	11,849	17,110	4,654	238	28,737
53 ....."acres 1954.....	8,334	5,198	1,564	21,214	17,925	18,081	20,745	9,552	639	40,374
54 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1950.....	237	292	159	1,147	599	843	905	613	153	1,910
55 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	304	445	277	1,097	602	985	1,193	719	241	2,205
56 ....."acres 1950.....	17,902	47,666	8,657	33,414	33,866	78,971	75,055	39,134	4,188	140,386
57 ....."acres 1954.....	22,376	49,512	13,858	31,287	30,123	75,371	85,282	35,670	5,731	143,649
58 Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting 1950.....	127	64	34	1,516	430	651	615	656	19	1,112
59 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	116	116	61	2,046	702	562	507	932	23	1,475
60 ....."acres 1950.....	4,607	3,217	951	55,581	31,838	19,169	13,813	39,825	488	22,295
61 ....."acres 1954.....	3,677	3,176	1,520	60,059	42,155	18,219	8,335	40,049	340	25,769
62 Improved pasture (see text).....farms reporting 1950.....	33	38	18	154	149	254	283	174	8	434
63 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	26	13	30	325	142	83	249	301	1	481
64 ....."acres 1950.....	2,292	1,466	446	4,393	9,438	8,855	7,886	10,692	207	8,346
65 ....."acres 1954.....	911	994	839	8,546	7,242	3,823	3,496	14,166	6	9,339
66 Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....acres 1950.....	3,731	2,933	1,022	7,322	8,480	3,654	4,517	3,808	1,567	13,609
67 ....."acres 1954.....	3,791	5,266	1,167	5,747	8,818	6,076	4,214	4,033	1,962	11,069
68 Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1950.....	281	346	244	2,210	883	938	1,412	649	233	2,926
69 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	438	474	416	2,990	1,261	1,258	1,825	833	441	3,713
70 Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1950.....	212	231	89	2,024	877	824	928	716	80	1,942
71 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	310	303	189	2,438	1,316	1,028	1,256	973	87	2,265
72 Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1950.....	282	320	168	1,570	708	935	1,006	656	172	2,081
73 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	380	458	307	1,739	952	1,165	1,289	872	255	2,522
74 Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1950.....	3	...	2	2	3	1	160	4	1	219
75 ....."farms reporting 1954.....	1	3	5	1	14	5	42	3	...	33
76 ....."acres 1950.....	320	...	14	64	133	50	892	184	6	1,615
77 ....."acres 1954.....	120	96	62	10	492	246	323	117	...	282
<b>Land-use practices:</b>										
78 Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting 1950.....	16	47	41	342	70	57	412	41	20	623
79 ....."acres 1950.....	245	1,338	800	1,172	1,695	1,129	3,160	530	80	6,025
80 Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting 1950.....	...	11	10	71	26	126	140	102	...	474
81 ....."acres 1950.....	...	155	210	1,040	1,015	2,600	2,105	3,284	...	9,060
82 Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting 1950.....	...	1	...	30	11	75	40	103	...	121
83 ....."acres 1950.....	...	2	...	660	750	3,161	665	4,965	...	2,660
84 System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting 1950.....	...	6	...	5	...	16	396	10	...	964
85 ....."acres 1950.....	...	36	...	25	...	400	8,920	85	...	31,074

CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Middlesex	Montgomery	Nansemond	Nelson	New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George		
361	1,020	998	748	196	501	370	488	747	656	886	1,621	4,566	396	853	445	1	
501	1,458	1,311	1,277	279	806	481	751	1,089	848	1,185	2,255	5,715	599	1,179	685	2	
35	223	55	200	30	68	36	68	88	106	170	242	162	78	52	38	3	
84,480	256,000	258,560	299,520	135,680	263,680	144,640	128,000	197,120	226,560	202,240	300,160	656,640	171,520	228,480	184,320	4	
44.9	55.2	46.9	43.3	31.8	28.7	46.4	49.0	51.5	61.7	49.7	55.4	74.8	46.7	56.3	42.7	5	
37,913	141,364	121,379	129,740	43,149	75,775	67,066	62,722	101,584	139,747	100,472	166,316	491,215	80,152	128,594	78,734	6	
37,067	143,146	140,990	166,306	63,391	78,461	71,742	62,377	117,106	149,134	102,183	202,748	486,022	93,606	143,348	102,045	7	
105.0	138.6	121.6	173.4	220.1	151.2	181.3	128.5	136.0	213.0	113.4	102.6	107.6	202.4	150.8	176.9	8	
74.0	98.2	107.5	130.2	227.2	97.3	149.2	83.1	107.5	175.9	86.2	89.9	85.0	156.3	121.6	149.0	9	
23,565	17,787	24,622	13,066	22,803	44,998	35,198	20,501	15,646	32,776	15,573	10,527	11,420	23,648	17,740	27,497	10	
10,436	9,085	14,360	7,798	12,079	15,580	19,666	9,442	7,097	22,669	9,386	5,713	7,982	10,783	7,969	12,018	11	
179.37	131.41	191.98	82.34	110.30	281.86	230.84	156.13	112.79	144.39	133.54	95.66	119.06	126.01	88.07	129.40	12	
151.19	97.77	140.62	61.13	82.68	213.91	181.30	112.47	80.50	109.35	114.55	66.48	103.36	71.83	60.92	91.05	13	
86	85	60	92	63	77	84	82	79	87	90	87	64	69	81	60	14	
86	91	68	92	86	70	69	96	86	76	84	83	66	87	83	89	15	
331	825	877	651	166	410	343	445	698	542	596	1,531	4,385	327	810	414	16	
421	1,064	1,187	1,004	251	613	437	620	967	683	749	2,084	5,431	494	1,064	581	17	
14,273	20,206	50,259	19,840	11,717	44,945	41,342	30,325	17,840	28,420	24,584	21,249	98,794	12,987	24,550	23,689	18	
16,167	22,004	53,518	24,766	12,712	42,359	39,828	28,143	19,697	31,137	24,784	27,778	108,627	14,836	27,416	28,019	19	
97	334	114	220	45	81	64	64	233	119	160	777	1,244	90	276	68	20	
147	305	166	437	96	199	42	174	404	189	289	1,059	1,746	171	376	153	21	
69	173	104	155	23	57	28	72	194	93	121	447	1,299	76	171	72	22	
86	221	187	229	44	82	36	100	240	119	112	611	1,677	109	240	91	23	
48	115	123	82	25	38	19	41	82	61	57	168	811	39	104	54	24	
41	126	206	109	20	54	36	54	121	68	95	245	943	73	157	59	25	
32	102	179	96	20	57	41	64	92	80	96	96	648	39	121	65	26	
55	113	263	108	26	66	69	97	112	96	80	123	711	56	155	100	27	
50	77	223	57	21	59	87	108	78	96	105	34	318	56	92	95	28	
53	77	267	86	31	87	131	118	66	122	118	38	308	62	100	108	29	
21	20	108	32	11	51	67	66	15	74	58	6	57	20	36	45	30	
30	14	80	36	19	67	78	61	22	71	47	6	37	16	28	59	31	
13	3	23	7	17	54	29	29	4	18	9	3	7	5	10	13	32	
7	7	15	8	12	52	29	16	2	16	8	1	9	7	8	7	33	
1	...	3	2	4	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	34
2	1	3	...	3	5	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	35
...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	36
...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	37
104	394	502	298	60	163	106	171	364	259	336	568	1,382	217	257	188	38	
188	497	677	146	113	238	153	234	356	352	524	807	2,132	324	455	239	39	
1,472	17,909	5,022	10,937	1,351	4,302	1,402	1,838	9,239	12,273	9,214	9,348	25,047	7,676	5,344	3,399	40	
2,179	21,286	5,816	5,824	2,292	5,264	1,204	1,821	6,620	14,045	14,008	12,429	33,461	8,671	9,211	3,498	41	
85	88	193	251	45	86	107	72	290	150	188	680	2,471	144	512	164	42	
98	151	186	327	64	175	177	78	488	182	242	951	2,881	238	749	301	43	
1,202	1,685	2,519	6,586	974	2,054	1,374	5,071	4,586	4,489	8,653	55,408	3,590	10,484	2,561	41	44	
766	2,569	947	8,681	707	2,657	3,195	620	6,406	3,806	3,262	9,495	46,251	3,643	10,207	3,272	45	
26	31	49	73	14	21	33	17	116	274	46	274	1,202	65	320	51	46	
471	464	1,034	1,165	326	291	699	557	2,572	801	901	1,792	15,904	1,108	5,380	461	47	
64	63	153	201	35	67	80	58	215	128	149	535	1,900	101	262	129	48	
731	1,221	1,485	5,421	648	1,763	1,074	817	2,499	3,785	3,588	6,861	39,504	2,482	5,104	2,100	49	
44	444	300	344	34	88	45	42	305	197	203	729	2,054	172	338	90	50	
98	673	345	451	73	99	58	63	463	277	238	971	2,468	283	483	203	51	
456	19,084	5,588	17,039	4,035	2,809	2,174	2,009	10,293	7,429	7,448	12,071	40,930	9,259	13,034	1,796	52	
2,386	25,017	6,412	20,983	2,750	3,815	3,102	1,546	19,071	10,545	9,247	16,518	43,865	15,701	18,240	5,392	53	
295	437	707	491	161	249	223	369	549	509	451	1,252	2,946	319	587	381	54	
320	391	897	689	219	308	275	577	657	573	480	1,815	3,757	431	951	566	55	
18,086	28,363	51,976	50,512	19,393	14,514	14,903	24,878	46,412	50,012	21,541	90,452	212,058	38,231	60,105	40,971	56	
13,290	21,280	63,150	68,254	42,003	14,091	18,134	26,446	49,788	51,079	20,609	111,119	199,636	43,053	64,204	53,952	57	
50	710	68	442	50	114	25	27	256	378	532	936	2,029	152	422	169	58	
31	947	121	864	46	163	31	98	514	539	617	1,239	2,040	194	466	267	59	
774	48,442	1,375	20,700	4,472	3,213	839	436	9,312	32,337	29,243	19,658	33,537	5,437	11,431	3,584	60	
945	46,927	4,504	32,071	2,125	3,228	677	1,314	12,876	34,014	26,520	19,950	28,868	5,189	8,935	4,537	61	
9	259	18	89	12	60	7	12	122	157	179	332	566	57	184	88	62	
4	405	38	124	13	26	4	29	272	108	108	338	438	97	174	170	63	
138	13,259	217	3,671	310	1,369	149	273	3,911	14,853	11,344	6,353	7,984	2,212	5,271	2,840	64	
44	17,808	260	3,819	354	481	50	645	6,566	8,106	7,190	5,239	4,721	2,304	3,799	2,435	65	
1,650	5,675	4,640	4,126	1,207	3,938	4,633	1,862	3,417	4,690	3,953	4,885	25,441	2,972	3,646	2,734	66	
1,334	4,063	6,643	5,727	802	7,047	5,602	2,487	2,648	4,508	3,753	5,459	25,314	2,513	5,135	3,384	67	
344	886	912	706	175	442	353	460	719	594	699	1,574	4,451	368	832	431	68	
455	1,220	1,244	1,080	266	681	448	649	1,036	745	957	2,183	5,620	571	1,158	638	69	
158	972	621	652	105	288	136	203	571	560	748	1,369	3,110	330	631	328	70	
244	1,331	799	1,026	164	404	186	317	770	752	1,009	1,935	3,895	472	819	444	71	
298	734	773	639	170	298	243	388	612	577	572	1,431	3,179	569	753	392	72	
374	925	980	934	230	374	295	593	873	677	646	1,947	4,139	335	1,041	604	73	
1	7	3	6	3	14	50	...	33	3	3	3	351	2	7	2	74	
2	3	3	2	3	9	39	...	10	6	3	5	40	5	6	4	75	
40	55	117	343	73	249	6,690	...	173	8	164	57	2,119	6	40	87	76	
237	135	90	25	105	89	3,261	...	107	12	96	157	595	295	42	48	77	
50	53	437	69	38	58	243	60	131	45	47	244	1,041	28	188	161	78	
810	2,480	13,805	865	1,165	2,030	26,474	1,350	1,052	405	515	1,151	7,802	177	2,351	3,516	79	
...	73	25	110	10	10	...	5	47	76	55	110	641	11	66	16	80	
...	1,196	595	775	70	1,185	...	300	805	3,255	765	1,035	9,735	235	2,455	220	81	
...	52	5	60														

County Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE:

[Data for items shown in italics are based on

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Prince William	Princess Anne	Pulaski	Rappa- hannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott
<b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE</b>										
1 Farms.....number 1950...	479	417	627	479	442	679	1,128	2,938	1,772	2,509
2 1954...	783	692	940	583	675	1,296	1,498	3,577	2,355	3,538
3 Decrease in farms due to change in farm definition 1954 to 1950.....number...	49	26	168	97	43	167	182	508	248	122
4 Approximate land area.....acres 1950...	220,800	163,200	209,280	170,880	122,880	193,920	388,480	557,440	309,120	344,960
5 Proportion in farms.....percent 1950...	40.5	37.0	48.6	60.4	50.2	38.9	53.5	53.9	76.6	57.2
6 Land in farms.....acres 1950...	89,319	60,383	101,729	103,177	61,650	75,424	207,667	300,488	236,854	197,286
7 1954...	98,167	78,531	110,953	108,246	72,751	96,380	223,182	303,197	254,234	225,695
8 Average size of farm.....acres 1950...	186.5	144.8	162.2	215.4	139.5	111.1	184.1	102.3	133.7	78.6
9 1954...	125.4	113.5	118.0	185.7	107.8	74.4	149.0	84.8	108.0	63.8
<b>Value of land and buildings:</b>										
10 Average per farm.....dollars 1950...	44,421	47,358	23,255	24,411	14,673	25,901	17,526	20,916	13,390	8,366
11 1954...	19,332	25,399	14,508	14,355	10,928	17,095	11,650	14,793	8,240	5,485
12 Average per acre.....dollars 1950...	234.26	311.74	152.53	106.50	111.67	254.13	99.66	216.05	104.06	113.26
13 1954...	197.93	243.87	119.17	80.28	102.55	251.92	78.96	176.86	78.85	91.33
14 Proportion of farms reporting value.....percent 1950...	73	64	89	85	70	79	85	89	86	77
15 1954...	77	60	87	74	71	89	89	93	86	87
<b>Land in farms according to use:</b>										
16 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1950...	388	342	510	390	389	542	838	2,055	1,667	2,343
17 1954...	579	528	710	431	557	900	1,045	2,202	2,207	3,308
18 acres 1950...	22,943	34,729	16,500	19,805	24,190	14,742	29,687	78,982	31,825	27,420
19 1954...	28,304	39,767	17,988	21,210	23,174	19,455	37,891	80,878	41,728	36,273
20 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1950...	76	56	174	92	58	268	201	496	807	1,410
21 1954...	140	107	301	120	158	504	259	579	957	2,023
22 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1950...	59	43	111	81	61	97	149	346	394	491
23 1954...	81	81	147	76	94	149	171	388	630	748
24 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1950...	42	30	68	43	53	57	145	271	61	235
25 1954...	69	49	85	44	67	78	132	295	270	296
26 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1950...	67	55	65	59	68	48	138	416	153	142
27 1954...	96	75	72	68	84	73	223	400	218	175
28 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1950...	65	55	65	57	76	39	147	370	72	60
29 1954...	112	100	74	63	101	57	194	385	102	60
30 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1950...	58	59	21	38	53	23	57	134	24	5
31 1954...	62	73	27	44	39	27	57	129	23	6
32 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1950...	21	35	4	19	20	10	3	20	3	...
33 1954...	19	34	4	15	14	11	9	26	5	...
34 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting 1950...	...	8	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
35 1954...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
36 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting 1950...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
37 1954...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
38 Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting 1950...	370	181	248	158	116	278	354	532	366	708
39 1954...	252	297	506	144	128	459	340	579	339	618
40 acres 1950...	19,585	5,440	15,131	9,915	9,008	10,340	22,545	16,088	11,812	12,563
41 1954...	9,460	6,233	22,598	11,870	872	11,746	14,929	18,382	3,591	7,880
42 Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1950...	108	89	65	44	92	149	168	235	221	718
43 1954...	172	143	87	52	138	271	165	237	203	879
44 acres 1950...	4,601	2,403	1,711	2,025	1,099	3,867	5,085	5,050	2,338	9,821
45 1954...	4,559	2,538	1,787	1,686	1,018	4,524	3,621	3,414	1,670	8,695
46 Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting 1950...	30	16	33	20	18	55	46	51	157	157
47 acres 1950...	1,638	528	491	910	159	393	1,360	725	450	1,279
48 Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting 1950...	88	77	38	28	75	123	129	189	178	625
49 1954...	2,963	1,875	1,220	1,115	940	3,474	3,725	4,325	1,888	8,542
50 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1950...	131	75	200	120	39	242	552	762	964	1,117
51 1954...	193	149	274	122	59	388	817	744	1,164	1,428
52 acres 1950...	5,308	1,609	7,711	6,754	808	8,688	33,193	18,042	36,159	28,041
53 1954...	6,302	4,915	6,809	6,258	1,819	13,105	41,697	17,677	26,480	33,933
54 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1950...	303	253	245	353	364	281	530	1,051	446	1,396
55 1954...	387	355	290	360	536	489	1,117	553	553	1,674
56 acres 1950...	17,280	11,582	16,935	23,713	29,081	19,529	45,474	53,321	30,528	51,704
57 1954...	22,088	13,527	18,880	22,891	38,454	23,573	41,795	53,260	43,041	58,575
58 Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting 1950...	155	63	398	320	171	344	825	2,378	1,505	1,789
59 1954...	433	110	511	479	284	592	1,184	2,764	1,920	2,523
60 acres 1950...	15,969	964	39,913	37,605	2,518	14,951	66,069	118,828	118,429	58,141
61 1954...	24,164	3,211	39,196	41,015	3,815	18,869	77,387	118,059	131,505	74,141
62 Improved pasture (see text).....farms reporting 1950...	48	7	92	85	76	77	232	700	230	200
63 1954...	31	24	183	113	154	160	287	277	361	361
64 acres 1950...	3,078	114	8,113	11,930	1,166	3,367	13,630	33,396	15,822	4,751
65 1954...	1,612	529	13,923	10,130	1,799	5,600	13,777	33,564	17,025	6,020
66 Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....acres 1950...	3,633	3,656	3,828	3,360	3,046	3,307	5,614	10,177	5,763	9,596
67 1954...	3,290	8,340	3,695	3,316	3,599	5,108	5,862	11,527	6,219	6,198
68 Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1950...	458	366	554	413	403	610	918	2,172	1,682	2,451
69 1954...	677	594	833	444	586	1,057	1,104	2,335	2,242	3,419
70 Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1950...	436	242	594	434	269	571	1,058	2,670	1,679	2,187
71 1954...	641	403	877	527	376	1,040	1,397	3,150	1,992	2,839
72 Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1950...	369	277	395	401	377	434	909	1,582	1,265	2,009
73 1954...	538	442	510	423	555	732	1,174	1,690	1,529	2,535
74 Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1950...	4	9	6	1	...	35	3	6	1	8
75 1954...	3	5	1	4	...	28	...	9	...	4
76 acres 1950...	56	1,172	41	100	...	559	34	206	25	64
77 1954...	145	340	10	259	...	551	...	279	...	4
<b>Land-use practices:</b>										
78 Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting 1950...	20	56	36	26	75	46	42	134	59	255
79 acres 1950...	260	810	408	355	1,380	287	281	1,115	354	510
80 Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting 1950...	15	20	47	34	20	36	123	168	65	125
81 acres 1950...	285	780	782	690	820	365	2,292	5,445	1,179	555
82 Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting 1950...	...	...	48	24	...	25	67	287	58	60
83 acres 1950...	...	...	2,282	990	...	1,145	2,675	9,220	2,105	515
84 System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting 1950...	...	...	10	5	...	21	5	30	...	10
85 acres 1950...	...	...	410	190	...	405	320	805	...	15



CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Shenandoah	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	
1,618	1,272	1,269	706	440	538	787	912	376	3,395	489	598	1,245	202	1
2,056	1,626	1,962	1,082	712	678	1,099	1,531	476	4,334	742	1,497	1,658	451	2
139	219	19	114	44	11	23	343	76	242	53	239	171	34	3
324,480	278,400	388,480	265,600	173,440	179,200	317,440	334,080	140,160	373,120	151,040	264,960	294,400	163,200	4
57.3	55.7	67.1	39.1	33.2	43.8	42.4	50.7	52.7	69.4	51.2	12.3	62.0	9.3	5
185,996	155,011	260,793	103,899	57,560	78,554	134,552	169,381	73,858	258,800	77,335	32,578	182,627	15,185	6
193,330	171,654	276,530	134,858	74,805	98,580	182,138	193,861	81,230	286,529	85,485	60,701	188,889	24,297	7
115.0	121.9	205.5	147.2	130.8	146.0	171.0	185.7	196.4	76.2	158.1	54.5	146.7	75.2	8
94.0	105.6	140.9	124.6	105.1	145.4	165.7	126.6	170.7	66.1	115.2	40.5	113.9	53.9	9
13,714	14,548	34,920	17,319	22,052	18,107	19,784	18,314	19,452	14,265	21,218	8,055	19,677	55,564	10
10,734	11,800	14,141	10,743	11,512	16,956	12,954	11,959	18,775	9,568	14,449	4,254	12,862	26,423	11
125.70	132.13	163.09	120.16	146.04	116.71	130.85	105.48	120.66	202.81	133.74	141.99	136.57	962.61	12
114.37	115.62	113.96	87.48	113.63	92.80	90.36	99.12	111.22	169.05	125.23	121.78	112.15	547.66	13
87	88	81	95	80	71	68	92	90	74	88	84	88	87	14
92	88	75	91	77	57	76	87	86	73	86	95	86	88	15
1,218	1,173	1,185	573	356	492	708	810	275	3,171	439	532	1,086	174	16
1,477	1,412	1,803	861	527	599	992	1,240	330	3,914	619	1,267	1,296	372	17
45,203	26,426	93,421	20,244	10,474	28,345	39,647	23,215	11,961	50,790	31,177	4,523	35,018	5,059	18
50,376	29,871	89,183	23,791	13,088	28,681	43,002	28,636	14,521	59,217	30,225	7,917	36,835	7,517	19
343	574	64	180	142	61	80	341	80	1,799	96	394	319	84	20
466	697	179	390	246	78	139	664	81	2,148	174	1,082	432	223	21
249	223	112	138	70	68	121	160	47	596	69	91	231	27	22
266	277	231	168	106	98	171	218	67	848	107	124	279	59	23
151	117	124	60	48	66	107	109	31	306	42	23	148	13	24
191	159	279	86	59	86	162	120	45	394	74	35	186	32	25
199	126	256	78	43	95	117	94	42	244	60	13	190	19	26
243	139	474	89	49	134	240	117	56	322	71	13	204	22	27
186	94	317	76	38	120	170	60	45	175	76	9	139	18	28
224	98	443	77	46	137	190	68	43	156	103	9	142	25	29
68	29	232	27	8	63	86	30	22	39	60	2	49	10	30
71	34	167	39	15	54	78	33	29	35	63	4	43	7	31
19	9	74	13	5	19	27	14	8	12	33	...	9	3	32
13	6	28	12	4	12	12	18	9	11	26	...	8	3	33
3	1	6	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	34
3	1	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	1	35
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	36
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
484	395	669	353	249	227	266	170	124	1,096	146	292	372	73	38
402	524	936	501	423	417	398	349	190	1,215	201	820	525	116	39
14,863	11,207	9,698	9,698	6,093	2,689	3,816	5,968	6,377	26,389	2,379	6,374	18,884	1,692	40
11,634	13,444	9,448	13,623	9,856	4,361	3,595	23,513	11,120	24,643	2,691	8,611	20,235	2,849	41
223	122	291	154	69	209	96	96	71	455	118	216	84	69	42
221	204	435	374	160	379	122	76	352	161	551	89	160	43	43
3,362	2,508	4,380	2,950	3,644	791	3,005	1,870	2,737	5,967	1,725	4,294	1,814	1,038	44
3,876	3,153	3,042	5,720	5,745	1,166	4,448	2,107	1,453	3,960	1,537	5,560	995	1,450	45
55	39	55	44	39	12	24	18	25	96	22	37	29	25	46
802	481	804	970	1,099	187	348	150	1,154	1,050	605	264	410	325	47
180	91	249	106	128	60	196	84	51	380	103	198	67	56	48
2,560	2,027	3,576	1,980	2,545	604	2,657	1,720	1,583	4,917	1,120	4,030	1,404	713	49
449	418	480	214	122	184	244	319	171	997	60	90	558	30	50
526	754	810	331	167	292	325	454	117	1,292	132	325	682	68	51
10,105	13,234	10,095	6,125	3,613	2,621	6,265	16,772	8,283	21,746	3,262	2,309	15,155	822	52
12,923	25,910	19,726	12,004	5,714	6,532	12,568	16,143	7,380	30,148	3,114	8,014	17,103	992	53
846	557	948	534	326	416	528	412	181	1,357	395	303	512	99	54
933	538	1,201	765	472	518	738	430	260	1,471	561	706	543	245	55
44,956	31,081	136,084	51,779	27,135	39,539	75,126	31,117	18,006	51,648	34,270	9,937	33,166	4,399	56
47,220	29,526	143,113	65,410	35,041	52,015	107,671	32,030	23,432	55,365	40,424	20,537	34,548	8,492	57
1,251	1,050	270	282	124	178	236	780	287	2,026	84	145	1,042	40	58
1,611	1,282	281	376	72	69	292	1,135	270	2,736	264	428	1,241	66	59
61,572	65,709	3,793	9,918	3,932	2,058	3,431	85,859	24,376	91,148	2,089	3,134	71,817	949	60
60,372	65,316	7,276	11,252	2,003	3,219	7,060	86,254	21,521	102,236	4,663	6,956	72,849	1,036	61
252	230	106	85	42	89	109	134	60	335	26	6	218	15	62
260	468	152	98	24	21	140	186	54	641	86	22	398	25	63
11,138	13,724	1,429	4,383	1,669	1,147	1,833	13,578	3,890	11,671	953	120	13,625	328	64
8,377	17,215	2,530	4,289	713	319	2,291	20,750	4,289	20,367	1,607	461	16,458	455	65
5,935	4,846	3,128	3,185	2,669	2,511	3,262	4,580	2,118	11,112	2,433	2,007	6,773	1,226	66
6,929	4,434	4,742	3,058	3,358	2,606	3,794	5,178	1,803	10,960	2,831	3,106	6,324	1,961	67
1,320	1,206	1,205	626	410	508	726	833	296	3,239	462	581	1,136	186	68
1,557	1,461	1,855	1,010	667	628	1,038	1,307	384	4,032	653	1,436	1,410	412	69
1,460	1,192	982	603	349	403	516	876	345	2,722	233	435	1,219	107	70
1,800	1,516	1,293	811	480	487	626	1,406	421	3,326	432	1,219	1,547	199	71
1,110	859	1,025	625	383	430	565	641	292	2,005	410	375	929	116	72
1,257	1,094	1,411	940	559	560	796	845	330	2,410	600	940	1,081	284	73
6	3	4	2	2	...	20	...	...	7	2	...	6	...	74
12	25	2	3	3	...	29	...	2	7	1	...	2	3	75
178	33	258	76	3	...	259	...	...	72	74	...	96	...	76
694	370	597	92	9	...	514	...	174	196	6	...	75	38	77
55	98	760	23	31	287	443	45	13	448	64	26	78	20	78
520	553	49,935	425	775	9,900	14,014	361	222	2,409	2,397	105	1,573	610	79
50	62	5	25	10	...	11	32	1	119	11	50	84	...	80
985	494	55	430	225	...	745	343	32	1,155	2,265	105	1,798	...	81
70	35													

## STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND CROPLAND

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	The State	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington	Augusta
<b>Farms:</b>									
1 All farms..... number 1959...	97,623	805	1,272	429	884	925	793	8	2,352
2 1954.....	136,416	1,069	1,821	488	963	1,157	999	16	2,947
3 Under 10 acres..... number 1959...	8,038	145	56	21	56	65	56	8	246
4 1954.....	20,325	243	346	61	132	115	115	13	601
5 10 to 49 acres..... number 1959...	28,914	180	314	113	246	216	158	...	599
6 1954.....	44,313	244	442	138	278	290	220	2	758
7 50 to 69 acres..... number 1959...	10,240	78	105	36	97	88	66	...	169
8 1954.....	13,446	105	138	30	111	116	84	...	179
9 70 to 99 acres..... number 1959...	11,428	94	116	45	100	103	79	...	237
10 1954.....	14,692	124	146	59	110	142	103	1	284
11 100 to 139 acres..... number 1959...	11,678	79	142	71	106	122	113	...	287
12 1954.....	14,097	110	184	68	131	158	138	...	326
13 140 to 179 acres..... number 1959...	7,247	55	95	31	54	91	84	...	211
14 1954.....	8,377	78	100	36	63	89	91	...	208
15 180 to 219 acres..... number 1959...	4,988	45	77	25	55	60	70	...	146
16 1954.....	5,522	39	79	35	57	66	75	...	152
17 220 to 259 acres..... number 1959...	3,284	21	50	19	36	39	42	...	106
18 1954.....	3,576	22	71	25	32	33	39	...	95
19 260 to 499 acres..... number 1959...	7,721	58	177	46	75	106	88	...	249
20 1954.....	8,185	56	178	46	70	95	103	...	253
21 500 to 999 acres..... number 1959...	3,087	38	108	17	43	28	30	...	77
22 1954.....	2,884	36	102	12	32	28	25	...	67
23 1,000 or more acres..... number 1959...	998	12	32	5	16	7	7	...	25
24 1954.....	999	12	35	4	18	8	6	...	24
25 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... number 1959...	763	11	24	5	13	4	5	...	20
<b>Land in farms:</b>									
26 All land in farms..... acres 1959...	13,125,802	112,191	276,088	64,853	144,167	137,524	126,747	22	338,281
27 1954.....	14,685,964	125,701	293,657	73,153	147,484	144,720	135,528	143	344,344
28 Under 10 acres..... acres 1959...	35,543	362	265	86	222	266	216	22	1,050
29 1954.....	100,204	606	1,370	207	313	666	595	40	2,728
30 10 to 49 acres..... acres 1959...	762,628	5,104	8,044	2,874	6,327	5,569	4,146	...	15,034
31 1954.....	1,137,132	6,902	11,048	3,828	7,263	7,729	5,824	33	18,685
32 50 to 69 acres..... acres 1959...	597,766	4,597	6,176	2,034	5,602	5,177	3,824	...	9,919
33 1954.....	782,634	6,107	7,990	1,765	6,444	6,719	4,891	...	10,510
34 70 to 99 acres..... acres 1959...	951,553	7,739	9,795	3,658	8,361	8,543	6,737	...	19,891
35 1954.....	1,223,194	10,203	12,163	4,849	9,286	11,837	8,712	70	23,457
36 100 to 139 acres..... acres 1959...	1,357,901	9,043	16,777	8,200	12,777	14,430	13,247	...	33,616
37 1954.....	1,632,428	12,660	21,231	7,771	14,951	18,545	16,116	...	38,305
38 140 to 179 acres..... acres 1959...	1,139,805	8,678	15,069	4,937	8,308	14,083	13,346	...	33,285
39 1954.....	1,318,267	12,284	15,669	5,675	9,910	13,899	14,422	...	33,043
40 180 to 219 acres..... acres 1959...	985,650	8,845	15,207	4,945	11,002	11,828	13,886	...	28,671
41 1954.....	1,081,547	7,639	15,602	6,953	11,298	12,964	14,785	...	30,087
42 220 to 259 acres..... acres 1959...	782,584	4,974	11,951	4,555	8,612	9,270	10,021	...	25,100
43 1954.....	852,677	5,211	16,808	6,054	7,626	7,989	9,333	...	22,701
44 260 to 499 acres..... acres 1959...	2,680,950	20,988	63,035	15,504	26,018	36,288	30,698	...	86,459
45 1954.....	2,828,840	18,884	62,563	15,505	25,224	32,590	35,307	...	87,354
46 500 to 999 acres..... acres 1959...	2,057,809	25,984	74,151	10,695	29,294	18,698	19,619	...	49,032
47 1954.....	1,922,356	25,035	71,379	7,747	21,528	18,326	15,362	...	41,928
48 1,000 or more acres..... acres 1959...	1,772,613	15,877	55,618	7,365	28,144	13,372	11,007	...	36,224
49 1954.....	1,796,685	20,170	57,834	12,799	33,641	13,456	11,181	...	39,546
50 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... acres 1959...	987,431	13,708	31,359	7,365	18,150	4,633	5,915	...	25,254
<b>Cropland harvested:</b>									
51 Any cropland harvested..... farms reporting 1959...	85,955	654	966	349	827	735	734	8	1,766
52 1954.....	114,707	828	1,235	427	906	936	884	16	2,018
53 acres 1959.....	2,837,848	66,410	42,245	6,390	26,754	17,557	22,880	17	85,286
54 1954.....	3,157,774	65,688	48,443	7,171	25,833	20,672	26,928	44	90,989
55 Under 10 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	5,017	28	17	9	43	33	47	8	38
56 1954.....	11,559	45	69	23	52	77	79	13	105
57 acres 1959.....	17,327	105	50	23	136	109	125	17	103
58 1954.....	38,604	148	166	61	185	241	281	18	234
59 10 to 49 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	24,220	156	165	84	221	141	142	...	356
60 1954.....	36,135	212	269	113	247	203	186	2	459
61 acres 1959.....	227,238	3,007	1,258	553	1,879	1,013	1,995	...	2,981
62 1954.....	347,451	4,050	2,176	692	2,226	1,623	2,695	16	4,163
63 50 to 69 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	9,263	76	83	30	95	68	61	...	135
64 1954.....	11,974	101	105	27	106	93	78	...	137
65 acres 1959.....	143,707	2,977	1,093	319	1,502	813	1,000	...	2,527
66 1954.....	192,268	3,853	1,634	352	1,627	1,128	1,363	...	2,712
67 70 to 99 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	10,545	92	96	37	93	88	74	...	205
68 1954.....	13,536	122	126	54	108	128	95	1	246
69 acres 1959.....	218,886	5,031	1,768	436	1,900	1,055	1,457	...	5,207
70 1954.....	283,381	6,286	2,225	597	2,447	1,948	2,198	10	6,733
71 100 to 139 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	10,899	77	119	61	100	103	104	...	256
72 1954.....	13,219	108	153	66	130	137	126	...	288
73 acres 1959.....	303,934	5,484	2,754	902	2,859	1,836	2,734	...	9,306
74 1954.....	371,089	7,869	4,223	1,116	3,613	2,622	3,312	...	11,781
75 140 to 179 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	6,814	54	77	25	54	79	80	...	192
76 1954.....	7,967	76	89	35	63	83	83	...	201
77 acres 1959.....	250,040	4,746	2,526	361	1,716	1,930	2,862	...	9,502
78 1954.....	289,678	7,183	2,803	578	2,130	1,895	2,920	...	10,544
79 180 to 219 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	4,754	45	68	22	53	53	64	...	139
80 1954.....	5,258	39	66	31	54	58	71	...	147
81 acres 1959.....	223,813	5,777	3,027	418	2,251	1,567	2,944	...	8,125
82 1954.....	237,051	4,514	3,079	724	2,039	1,800	3,530	...	8,691
83 220 to 259 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	3,122	21	46	18	36	36	39	...	103
84 1954.....	3,442	22	67	23	30	31	37	...	94
85 acres 1959.....	173,927	3,263	2,035	424	1,994	1,161	1,345	...	7,413
86 1954.....	188,095	3,557	3,476	646	1,533	1,094	1,619	...	6,726
87 260 to 499 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	7,390	58	164	42	74	100	87	...	241
88 1954.....	7,898	56	160	39	68	92	99	...	259
89 acres 1959.....	599,911	13,644	10,561	1,522	5,259	4,662	4,850	...	22,122
90 1954.....	598,447	10,948	11,625	1,253	5,319	3,878	5,891	...	23,013
91 500 to 999 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	2,967	35	101	16	42	27	30	...	76
92 1954.....	2,768	35	96	12	31	26	24	...	65
93 acres 1959.....	423,047	14,186	10,750	719	4,686	2,101	2,823	...	10,844
94 1954.....	361,243	11,159	10,051	727	3,076	2,572	2,134	...	9,337
95 1,000 or more acres..... farms reporting 1959...	964	12	30	5	16	7	6	...	25
96 1954.....	951	12	35	4	17	8	6	...	23
97 acres 1959.....	276,018	8,190	6,423	713	2,572	1,310	745	...	7,156
98 1954.....	250,467	6,121	6,985	465	1,638	1,871	985	...	7,055
99 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	741	11	23	5	13	4	5	...	20
100 1954.....	173,280	7,952	4,926	713	2,236	425	708	...	4,843

HARVESTED, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper
314	2,250	552	889	1,949	1,029	859	1,461	670	2,655	171	1,475	533	260	330	853
443	3,059	728	1,264	2,650	2,256	1,291	2,094	1,169	3,757	301	1,904	913	377	409	1,128
7	95	3	33	275	30	45	131	28	89	12	146	43	16	4	64
50	268	64	142	418	349	117	288	164	480	54	247	184	43	24	159
56	471	108	208	700	534	208	304	173	1,138	65	375	187	28	55	206
92	762	159	325	992	1,068	395	554	366	1,570	132	528	348	51	70	310
26	213	52	93	179	136	72	124	58	420	14	151	54	6	22	57
33	301	77	125	260	292	115	200	110	549	18	163	67	18	26	70
26	330	60	125	197	5	121	99	179	406	5	162	50	13	30	76
35	439	76	164	273	213	137	254	105	487	12	213	67	22	43	103
37	393	80	146	172	97	130	215	76	294	10	215	52	33	55	104
47	459	87	167	233	169	151	247	119	337	9	285	99	42	61	113
25	235	56	80	131	44	69	147	55	129	6	118	42	28	38	56
29	287	76	105	146	76	92	173	70	148	12	157	37	32	50	68
13	170	39	53	86	30	53	82	34	78	2	90	33	20	34	47
12	190	42	76	89	40	65	98	48	67	7	100	30	39	31	64
21	93	36	30	55	9	34	61	29	34	9	59	19	16	20	36
28	92	33	33	51	16	50	72	32	53	4	56	18	23	25	41
62	188	77	82	99	15	92	161	82	55	20	111	34	56	60	126
72	209	68	92	132	21	111	154	98	52	28	113	39	74	63	125
26	51	27	28	41	12	45	46	37	12	21	36	10	28	10	66
30	42	35	24	38	10	43	46	43	12	14	27	18	27	14	57
15	11	14	11	14	1	12	11	17	...	7	12	9	2	15	23
15	10	11	11	18	2	15	8	14	2	11	15	6	6	2	18
12	10	12	9	11	1	9	8	12	...	5	8	7	8	1	12
84,572	302,413	110,897	132,717	202,148	71,275	145,265	211,656	130,123	195,774	43,828	196,960	70,953	70,229	61,446	170,330
107,250	349,184	117,863	156,789	247,859	122,387	180,859	238,661	155,757	232,709	45,875	214,572	78,783	83,545	69,829	178,027
27	403	17	157	1,266	134	191	608	126	464	46	621	204	44	17	265
339	1,341	300	689	1,994	1,867	1,994	612	1,418	807	2,566	1,152	970	170	100	788
1,392	12,916	3,142	5,552	17,076	14,498	5,235	8,259	4,645	33,399	1,472	9,556	4,673	835	1,639	5,273
2,304	20,649	4,055	8,485	24,208	27,742	10,022	13,821	9,471	43,159	3,088	13,811	8,504	1,505	1,896	7,745
1,512	12,363	3,051	5,462	10,531	7,660	4,288	7,225	3,288	24,644	801	8,753	3,142	343	1,308	3,264
1,893	17,743	4,570	7,256	15,135	16,278	6,607	11,549	6,282	31,896	1,016	9,485	3,923	1,098	1,524	4,101
2,230	27,639	5,063	10,496	16,634	9,643	8,189	15,265	6,762	33,211	411	13,544	4,339	1,095	2,561	6,369
2,964	36,803	6,396	13,753	22,796	17,199	11,574	21,354	8,818	40,055	949	18,040	5,638	1,912	3,635	8,758
4,352	45,423	9,284	16,952	19,785	10,991	15,455	25,086	8,967	33,876	1,196	25,040	5,932	4,000	6,454	12,077
5,555	53,508	10,037	19,341	27,063	18,920	17,568	28,746	13,582	38,710	1,009	32,740	11,215	4,999	6,947	13,121
3,982	36,725	8,877	12,472	20,498	6,776	10,965	22,814	8,678	20,168	972	18,491	6,494	4,536	6,041	8,951
4,553	45,090	12,019	16,705	23,005	11,643	14,436	26,808	11,067	23,115	1,938	24,564	5,856	5,199	7,947	10,752
2,576	33,555	7,700	10,396	17,118	5,939	10,589	16,220	6,804	15,421	403	17,673	6,572	5,377	6,837	9,267
2,340	37,385	8,312	15,105	17,463	7,856	13,089	19,315	9,612	13,153	1,410	19,667	5,885	7,627	6,162	12,767
4,982	22,216	8,588	7,196	13,170	2,190	7,995	14,415	6,864	7,995	2,128	14,032	4,453	3,853	4,740	8,515
6,695	21,889	8,005	7,829	12,308	3,816	11,899	17,187	7,716	12,512	953	13,121	5,516	5,927	9,645	43
22,161	62,817	26,622	28,382	34,153	5,229	32,844	54,776	29,465	18,959	7,111	38,800	12,100	19,476	21,695	45,605
25,370	69,933	22,787	32,141	45,685	6,954	39,584	52,279	35,049	17,017	10,060	38,234	13,618	25,081	22,138	43,634
19,044	33,370	18,984	18,613	27,980	7,215	30,541	30,264	24,685	7,637	14,437	24,979	6,687	18,600	6,584	45,799
20,877	27,387	23,996	14,642	26,473	6,604	28,065	30,955	29,546	7,760	9,721	17,542	11,068	17,651	9,712	38,246
22,304	14,986	19,569	17,039	23,937	1,000	18,969	16,724	29,839	...	14,851	25,471	16,357	12,070	3,570	24,945
34,470	17,456	17,386	20,843	31,729	3,508	27,403	15,229	23,807	2,766	15,471	26,216	7,833	12,787	3,841	28,470
14,507	12,286	14,833	11,811	14,156	1,000	10,743	9,230	16,245	...	5,927	10,261	9,460	9,422	1,500	16,355
246	1,994	524	717	1,859	988	782	1,279	588	2,355	132	1,441	457	211	295	661
334	2,481	630	1,025	2,501	1,934	1,128	1,703	1,043	3,196	230	1,828	701	297	347	823
8,390	58,872	14,565	20,827	38,223	4,205	24,759	39,030	31,521	33,333	12,441	31,915	13,975	22,472	7,908	46,185
11,030	65,470	15,531	28,938	43,348	8,996	27,075	45,744	32,622	40,423	14,885	37,079	14,558	29,163	8,205	47,049
2	52	2	9	253	27	31	89	14	44	5	140	24	1	2	14
8	108	21	54	390	266	80	142	118	231	31	230	98	7	7	28
6	164	4	23	1,005	45	107	324	36	138	14	526	66	6	3	35
21	293	82	133	1,577	625	240	483	274	608	94	909	284	14	14	90
33	373	93	146	683	512	185	242	143	968	46	365	152	14	38	129
51	511	122	234	946	902	316	412	307	1,327	103	494	268	27	44	180
206	3,144	691	982	8,647	1,700	1,930	2,322	1,149	6,815	472	4,200	1,339	93	257	1,122
303	4,058	1,024	1,787	11,610	3,339	2,484	4,730	2,296	9,022	887	5,161	1,953	267	278	1,446
148	179	48	73	173	68	115	49	388	12	147	42	5	19	43	62
25	258	67	116	244	258	106	165	105	515	15	159	54	13	23	55
292	2,559	540	903	2,525	1,017	1,703	572	4,435	203	2,024	692	106	221	693	65
21	3,309	831	1,611	3,879	1,321	1,549	2,451	1,444	5,895	248	2,203	640	362	292	1,008
32	300	58	100	186	119	89	157	77	378	5	157	47	10	26	57
306	383	73	142	258	196	126	237	99	465	10	210	52	20	38	89
327	5,432	953	1,413	3,711	531	1,512	2,808	1,732	5,564	56	2,563	859	390	310	1,215
29	6,948	1,150	2,392	4,537	1,159	2,146	4,567	2,035	7,092	355	3,816	1,057	638	449	1,997
40	369	77	133	164	96	120	195	70	280	7	212	50	28	51	95
424	424	85	159	218	163	143	226	118	326	8	279	90	35	55	103
592	8,951	1,426	3,324	3,733	637	3,134	4,595	2,070	5,359	335	4,537	1,375	1,166	923	3,155
709	10,271	1,554	4,423	4,619	1,218	3,335	5,931	3,276	6,028	323	6,173	2,433	1,684	793	3,064
21	222	55	70	121	42	64	134	49	123	5	117	42	23	38	51
27	277	74	96	135	69	83	163	68	146	10	150	35	30	66	76
396	7,011	1,393	2,123	3,689	278	2,110	4,550	2,502	3,164	297	2,997	1,483	1,358	778	2,418
648	8,434	1,715	3,314	3,666	598	2,064	5,288	2,784	3,931	457	4,062	941	1,776	1,057	2,737
9	163	38	46	81	28	49	80	32	76	2	90	30	23	31	45
10	182	41	71	88	36	62	95	44	67	5	96	25	37	31	62
187	5,900	997	1,645	2,757	113	2,118	2,995	1,980	2,626	89	2,602	1,273	1,673	955	3,191
175	7,052	1,199	2,802	2,513	277	2,158	3,964	2,454	2,131	293	2,904	1,091	3,174	864	3,822
17	90	36	29	54	9	31	57	26	33	6	59	19	16	20	34
26	88	33	31	46	15	47	67	32	53	1	55	18	22	24	41
514</															

County Table 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND CROPLAND

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna
<b>Farms:</b>									
1	All farms..... number 1959...	731	783	1,259	405	428	1,155	1,700	522
2	1954.....	977	1,682	1,646	613	1,159	1,513	2,160	778
3	Under 10 acres..... number 1959...	67	26	100	20	44	41	14	16
4	1954.....	94	358	147	68	339	195	104	61
5	10 to 49 acres..... number 1959...	209	502	382	108	142	232	473	124
6	1954.....	314	917	556	206	401	360	638	225
7	50 to 69 acres..... number 1959...	91	121	132	48	39	78	260	56
8	1954.....	110	187	156	52	90	108	328	67
9	70 to 99 acres..... number 1959...	83	57	135	39	41	96	294	52
10	1954.....	111	106	153	54	76	107	354	94
11	100 to 139 acres..... number 1959...	80	48	150	43	48	118	286	63
12	1954.....	104	66	205	54	84	135	330	87
13	140 to 179 acres..... number 1959...	45	11	91	28	26	85	164	59
14	1954.....	56	26	119	30	40	93	179	66
15	180 to 219 acres..... number 1959...	21	10	85	11	16	69	76	42
16	1954.....	38	8	87	17	41	97	92	45
17	220 to 259 acres..... number 1959...	25	2	58	15	14	70	51	20
18	1954.....	36	2	57	19	19	66	48	27
19	260 to 499 acres..... number 1959...	78	4	90	48	40	188	69	53
20	1954.....	81	7	118	66	56	200	72	62
21	500 to 999 acres..... number 1959...	23	1	31	28	13	122	11	26
22	1954.....	29	3	44	25	10	106	12	31
23	1,000 or more acres..... number 1959...	9	1	5	17	5	56	2	11
24	1954.....	4	2	4	22	3	46	3	13
25	1,000 to 1,999 acres..... number 1959...	6	...	1	13	3	43	2	10
<b>Land in farms:</b>									
26	All land in farms..... acres 1959...	108,019	38,458	158,852	89,908	62,291	324,659	173,550	91,373
27	1954.....	119,410	66,995	191,080	107,888	89,432	309,026	202,367	113,749
28	Under 10 acres..... acres 1959...	285	145	429	97	181	184	67	69
29	1954.....	472	2,015	723	338	1,600	963	555	380
30	10 to 49 acres..... acres 1959...	5,951	12,488	10,311	2,991	3,359	5,905	14,923	3,510
31	1954.....	8,498	22,871	13,929	5,231	9,097	8,692	19,275	5,835
32	50 to 69 acres..... acres 1959...	5,348	6,900	7,673	2,794	2,268	4,509	15,231	3,347
33	1954.....	6,324	10,753	9,040	3,038	5,035	6,358	19,069	4,000
34	70 to 99 acres..... acres 1959...	7,007	4,681	11,303	3,264	3,408	8,121	24,196	4,327
35	1954.....	9,117	8,660	12,766	4,551	6,400	9,021	29,600	7,835
36	100 to 139 acres..... acres 1959...	9,279	5,365	17,535	4,029	5,812	13,599	32,928	7,173
37	1954.....	11,927	7,334	23,930	6,354	10,028	15,522	38,481	10,288
38	140 to 179 acres..... acres 1959...	6,976	1,673	14,465	4,378	4,077	13,470	25,517	9,278
39	1954.....	8,624	4,100	18,871	4,690	6,463	14,733	28,169	10,432
40	180 to 219 acres..... acres 1959...	4,091	1,930	16,782	2,137	3,150	13,826	15,093	8,221
41	1954.....	7,405	1,604	17,404	3,315	8,072	19,159	18,019	8,774
42	220 to 259 acres..... acres 1959...	5,914	454	13,911	3,575	3,311	16,772	12,238	4,735
43	1954.....	8,470	488	13,550	4,481	4,545	15,800	11,514	6,480
44	260 to 499 acres..... acres 1959...	27,873	1,293	31,165	17,290	14,077	66,116	23,500	17,812
45	1954.....	28,563	2,102	40,342	22,802	19,641	71,159	25,087	21,092
46	500 to 999 acres..... acres 1959...	14,376	844	21,317	18,223	8,434	83,937	7,668	17,520
47	1954.....	19,526	2,048	29,071	17,410	7,106	73,377	8,152	20,147
48	1,000 or more acres..... acres 1959...	20,919	2,685	13,961	30,130	14,214	98,220	2,189	15,381
49	1954.....	10,484	5,020	11,454	35,678	11,445	74,242	4,446	18,486
50	1,000 to 1,999 acres..... acres 1959...	7,080	...	1,135	16,989	3,674	56,128	2,189	13,081
<b>Cropland harvested:</b>									
51	Any cropland harvested..... farms reporting 1959...	689	727	1,183	354	350	896	1,557	445
52	1954.....	911	1,415	1,523	514	756	1,046	1,924	680
53	acres 1959...	18,540	4,422	34,302	29,389	14,996	73,937	26,590	13,870
54	1954.....	21,919	6,865	36,569	30,895	21,385	74,881	31,029	17,365
55	Under 10 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	60	23	82	4	28	4	6	11
56	1954.....	81	240	109	34	140	24	47	42
57	acres 1959...	201	58	305	25	59	13	21	32
58	1954.....	295	527	366	92	275	57	141	114
59	10 to 49 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	196	467	358	103	112	116	395	90
60	1954.....	285	790	505	170	258	159	519	182
61	acres 1959...	1,642	2,332	4,617	1,057	944	1,082	2,607	832
62	1954.....	2,614	3,273	5,639	1,727	2,075	1,219	3,342	1,289
63	50 to 69 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	88	110	127	43	31	58	235	46
64	1954.....	103	174	145	46	66	77	305	60
65	acres 1959...	1,123	697	2,792	989	523	1,080	2,466	608
66	1954.....	1,484	1,120	2,581	913	937	1,416	3,241	774
67	70 to 99 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	76	54	133	31	35	83	278	44
68	1954.....	105	101	152	47	61	86	336	83
69	acres 1959...	1,203	482	2,993	1,169	1,073	2,114	3,880	741
70	1954.....	1,740	703	3,248	1,351	1,447	1,855	4,960	1,322
71	100 to 139 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	78	44	142	40	42	93	275	57
72	1954.....	100	64	199	52	74	111	321	79
73	acres 1959...	1,778	365	4,403	2,007	1,748	2,782	5,307	1,323
74	1954.....	2,200	653	5,346	1,998	2,682	3,642	6,219	1,796
75	140 to 179 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	43	11	89	22	21	76	160	51
76	1954.....	53	25	117	25	39	86	173	62
77	acres 1959...	1,354	166	3,709	1,428	1,028	3,155	3,671	1,533
78	1954.....	1,518	351	3,860	1,762	1,836	4,215	4,287	1,818
79	180 to 219 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	20	10	81	8	16	63	75	40
80	1954.....	37	8	84	17	38	94	91	43
81	acres 1959...	779	193	3,431	800	1,156	3,728	2,037	1,352
82	1954.....	1,177	92	3,506	1,393	2,778	5,619	2,467	1,514
83	220 to 259 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	23	2	56	13	12	64	51	19
84	1954.....	35	2	55	17	17	65	48	27
85	acres 1959...	928	25	2,933	1,392	890	4,713	1,914	667
86	1954.....	1,337	22	2,400	1,860	1,239	4,778	1,660	1,032
87	260 to 499 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	75	4	84	47	36	169	69	50
88	1954.....	80	6	115	63	51	193	70	58
89	acres 1959...	4,462	36	5,865	7,400	3,782	18,742	3,553	2,666
90	1954.....	4,595	49	6,363	7,271	4,908	21,840	3,495	3,134
91	500 to 999 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	21	1	27	23	13	115	11	26
92	1954.....	28	3	39	21	10	106	11	31
93	acres 1959...	2,804	40	2,632	6,148	1,936	20,018	939	2,415
94	1954.....	3,499	46	2,787	4,363	2,030	16,819	733	2,957
95	1,000 or more acres..... farms reporting 1959...	9	1	4	16	4	55	2	11
96	1954.....	4	2	3	22	2	45	3	13
97	acres 1959...	2,266	28	622	6,974	1,897	16,510	175	1,701
98	1954.....	1,460	29	473	8,165	1,178	13,421	484	1,615
99	1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	6	...	1	13	2	42	2	10
100	1954.....	1,214	...	266	4,822	626	10,532	175	1,426

VIRGINIA

HARVESTED, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Franklin	Frederick	Giles	Gloucester	Gochoiland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	
2,091	1,003	603	455	558	1,895	499	735	3,886	1,074	518	901	494	686	155	605	1
2,941	1,302	916	596	741	2,626	662	1,161	4,751	1,541	715	1,387	570	1,003	227	764	2
111	45	27	32	29	87	35	39	554	64	87	85	11	46	26	25	3
253	186	154	120	98	333	76	79	104	165	177	209	37	82	53	58	4
391	231	156	210	177	649	132	231	1,037	345	236	311	64	136	44	204	5
698	291	241	260	218	942	200	474	1,473	564	352	530	72	225	60	263	6
237	86	67	40	66	284	63	95	352	122	41	92	43	71	12	55	7
337	109	95	38	341	59	163	163	489	178	48	129	41	102	15	89	8
323	87	61	44	59	252	59	93	457	125	30	138	52	86	12	71	9
478	128	99	46	73	318	83	129	581	177	35	174	61	129	18	92	10
344	123	65	35	58	233	73	88	518	128	41	96	62	105	11	82	11
451	145	85	42	265	86	77	107	571	158	35	122	68	137	14	85	12
239	111	55	25	48	116	35	38	336	78	16	46	54	53	7	33	13
294	105	72	15	57	132	46	59	376	72	21	67	49	112	9	45	14
158	75	40	21	23	77	33	35	213	44	10	40	32	40	5	31	15
157	89	45	19	27	87	34	34	193	41	15	50	45	44	8	38	16
86	57	23	7	26	48	27	30	136	36	5	23	23	40	6	28	17
98	56	22	12	19	48	30	25	117	45	9	21	34	35	9	24	18
161	126	76	25	44	111	34	53	212	80	29	40	84	71	12	49	19
144	132	75	27	61	118	41	56	194	86	23	58	95	99	14	43	20
29	46	21	12	17	31	6	24	57	39	12	26	46	32	18	23	21
24	49	21	13	25	35	5	25	41	39	10	23	42	33	21	21	22
7	16	12	4	11	7	2	9	14	13	11	4	23	6	2	4	23
7	12	7	4	13	7	2	10	12	16	10	4	26	5	6	24	24
8	15	8	2	7	6	1	5	13	7	5	1	16	6	...	3	25
279,260	175,770	103,608	49,355	88,120	197,944	58,674	101,480	402,534	154,109	64,624	98,827	138,748	106,409	30,522	80,832	26
313,351	183,052	108,514	52,458	105,104	226,302	67,311	120,966	420,176	178,869	68,792	120,537	147,582	135,760	40,412	89,198	27
490	193	108	158	138	425	112	188	2,837	328	378	339	47	179	113	119	28
1,369	820	852	663	533	1,637	323	444	3,880	864	897	1,142	135	319	234	355	29
10,670	6,051	4,351	5,026	5,116	18,571	3,596	6,323	24,995	9,390	5,507	8,260	1,734	3,905	1,032	5,594	30
19,249	7,595	6,189	6,073	5,984	26,031	5,510	13,226	34,450	15,624	7,661	13,345	1,856	6,468	1,419	6,772	31
13,951	5,059	3,969	2,270	3,902	16,682	3,769	5,529	7,142	2,388	5,356	2,532	2,532	4,120	697	3,181	32
20,055	6,359	5,506	2,231	4,278	20,013	3,495	9,480	28,649	10,285	2,777	7,517	2,381	5,882	875	5,077	33
27,152	7,212	5,033	3,571	4,902	21,030	4,967	7,719	38,220	10,304	2,407	11,300	4,329	7,113	1,002	5,964	34
40,075	10,529	8,260	3,825	6,112	26,373	6,885	10,553	48,590	14,703	2,851	14,407	5,105	10,636	1,526	7,729	35
40,232	14,591	7,621	4,112	6,662	27,325	8,405	10,153	60,029	14,727	4,791	10,891	7,347	12,295	1,286	9,642	36
52,189	16,786	9,927	4,782	8,804	30,948	10,228	12,400	65,608	18,286	3,971	13,769	8,012	15,733	1,683	9,857	37
37,709	17,422	8,513	4,035	7,507	18,089	5,514	6,040	52,781	12,364	2,539	7,170	8,503	8,306	1,088	5,228	38
46,404	16,578	11,136	2,304	8,850	20,627	7,229	9,223	58,920	11,363	3,426	10,472	7,662	17,556	1,447	7,201	39
31,376	15,022	8,085	4,090	4,507	15,174	6,573	6,997	41,968	8,681	1,875	7,876	6,392	7,962	978	6,234	40
31,051	17,755	9,020	3,785	5,433	17,402	6,764	6,936	38,124	8,048	2,945	9,851	8,895	8,536	1,591	7,652	41
20,664	13,670	5,481	1,693	6,152	11,432	6,356	7,213	32,250	5,925	1,156	5,482	5,482	9,595	1,425	6,630	42
23,466	13,208	5,337	2,887	4,506	11,498	7,211	6,015	27,792	10,802	2,156	4,988	8,064	8,444	2,146	5,679	43
53,906	44,892	26,954	9,137	15,660	39,342	11,231	18,769	70,415	28,322	10,262	13,611	30,020	25,338	4,635	17,017	44
47,583	46,102	26,197	9,641	21,609	41,244	13,514	18,926	65,469	29,147	8,075	19,640	33,780	34,349	4,831	15,376	45
18,453	30,831	14,606	8,267	11,536	19,916	3,483	17,008	37,670	26,699	8,059	17,130	29,911	20,377	11,968	15,251	46
15,827	30,831	14,606	8,505	17,268	21,824	3,030	16,889	27,163	26,272	7,308	15,252	27,369	20,849	13,549	14,310	47
24,657	21,601	18,935	6,996	22,038	9,958	4,668	15,541	20,714	27,567	24,858	11,382	42,451	6,889	5,972	6,889	48
16,083	16,489	11,484	7,762	21,727	8,685	3,122	16,874	21,531	33,475	26,725	10,154	44,323	6,988	11,111	9,190	49
9,247	19,164	9,329	2,896	10,740	7,727	1,011	6,168	16,604	11,069	6,838	1,400	21,284	6,889	...	3,848	50
1,934	805	510	409	479	1,710	384	696	3,763	916	407	799	435	635	121	544	51
2,596	889	745	521	581	2,264	463	1,054	4,575	1,316	484	1,083	496	857	180	702	52
44,719	47,388	10,373	17,126	18,333	28,036	11,079	31,425	70,908	42,695	17,939	13,362	11,425	45,573	8,576	22,504	53
51,084	47,637	12,377	17,265	21,270	33,367	12,421	33,339	80,296	46,187	16,269	16,219	13,382	49,485	9,262	24,235	54
86	16	7	16	14	39	16	25	512	29	40	66	14	10	19	55	55
159	37	93	85	38	180	15	57	657	19	65	105	11	51	31	56	56
316	32	20	70	38	107	27	105	2,347	100	118	190	4	59	30	65	57
669	98	308	293	103	514	61	257	3,077	278	201	321	22	99	50	167	58
337	147	122	193	139	550	86	220	1,003	275	188	267	42	125	34	175	59
578	172	179	230	159	782	113	445	1,438	460	237	386	43	181	50	235	60
2,980	1,425	739	2,188	1,313	3,164	598	3,919	11,939	2,652	1,455	2,030	211	2,251	361	1,865	61
5,482	1,560	1,157	2,776	1,396	4,938	994	9,097	17,112	4,512	2,013	2,655	236	3,148	466	2,258	62
216	70	52	35	60	273	42	93	346	105	38	84	34	71	8	54	63
295	74	81	35	320	320	39	154	472	157	40	112	34	93	13	81	64
2,509	1,313	462	1,006	915	2,761	370	2,516	4,711	2,154	898	782	299	2,754	142	1,103	65
3,331	1,371	778	991	903	3,566	477	4,485	6,961	3,045	800	1,067	352	3,272	241	1,546	66
306	71	50	41	243	243	51	89	447	111	27	128	45	85	11	66	67
444	97	84	43	306	306	73	116	558	162	30	158	57	113	18	85	68
4,825	1,582	470	1,368	1,257	3,093	774	3,010	7,639	2,792	799	1,914	484	3,943	314	1,750	69
6,669	2,605	1,058	1,622	1,404	4,220	1,435	4,088	9,900	4,563	713	2,100	732	4,849	596	2,335	70
321	103	59	33	49	223	63	87	510	122	37	87	57	104	9	76	71
420	111	75	42	68	261	74	100	554	150	29	111	64	125	13	82	72
6,493	3,767	989	1,522	1,261	4,113	1,634	3,242	10,179	3,983	1,290	1,329	944	6,497	385	3,022	73
8,651	3,833	1,118	1,721	1,831	4,710	1,796	3,661	11,668	5,352	1,024	1,998	1,171	6,576	598	3,043	74
232	95	51	25	44	113	31	37	326	68	14	44	52	51	7	29	75
286	94	68	15	52	129	41	45	364	44	20	64	48	108	9	44	76
6,246	3,897	1,009	1,646	1,506	2,576	1,220	2,087	8,514	3,380	741	720	1,081	3,778	276	1,413	77
7,748	4,351	1,370	1,143	1,739	2,725	1,408	2,192	9,288	3,316	913	1,327	978	7,261	465	2,399	78
156	68	40	19	22	75	31	35	211	43	10	36	32	40	5	30	79
151	71	42	18	25	83	32	34	186	40	14	46	45	43	8	38	80

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND CROPLAND

Table with 11 columns: Item (For definitions and explanations, see text), King George, King William, Lancaster, Lee, Loudoun, Louisa, Lunenburg, Madison, Mathews, Mecklenburg. Rows include Farms (All farms, Under 10 acres, 10 to 49 acres, 50 to 69 acres, 70 to 99 acres, 100 to 139 acres, 140 to 179 acres, 180 to 219 acres, 220 to 259 acres, 260 to 499 acres, 500 to 999 acres, 1,000 or more acres, 1,000 to 1,999 acres) and Land in farms (All land in farms, Under 10 acres, 10 to 49 acres, 50 to 69 acres, 70 to 99 acres, 100 to 139 acres, 140 to 179 acres, 180 to 219 acres, 220 to 259 acres, 260 to 499 acres, 500 to 999 acres, 1,000 or more acres, 1,000 to 1,999 acres). A sub-section 'Cropland harvested' follows, including Any cropland harvested, Under 10 acres, 10 to 49 acres, 50 to 69 acres, 70 to 99 acres, 100 to 139 acres, 140 to 179 acres, 180 to 219 acres, 220 to 259 acres, 260 to 499 acres, 500 to 999 acres, 1,000 or more acres, and 1,000 to 1,999 acres.

HARVESTED, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Middlesex	Montgomery	Nansemond	Nelson	New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	Page	Patriek	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	
361	1,020	998	748	196	501	370	488	747	656	886	1,621	4,566	396	853	445	1
501	1,458	1,311	1,277	279	806	481	751	1,089	848	1,185	2,255	5,715	599	1,179	685	2
13	50	67	32	10	58	32	24	72	28	124	100	606	5	42	12	3
77	259	93	216	45	177	66	128	152	97	296	214	792	52	96	59	4
190	305	280	167	57	158	71	147	198	162	284	470	1,155	93	220	105	5
243	430	416	354	85	284	99	276	352	219	387	720	1,875	174	347	185	6
32	131	114	85	21	61	32	51	71	39	80	279	404	54	82	44	7
42	167	171	113	14	65	45	66	92	50	96	328	557	70	104	59	8
27	117	129	106	14	45	40	52	87	61	82	249	588	34	100	59	9
34	165	178	127	22	62	48	73	107	73	91	338	751	60	155	67	10
29	131	132	94	16	37	47	71	83	69	77	222	664	46	111	51	11
38	148	168	136	24	64	57	83	109	86	87	294	700	55	150	91	12
20	66	80	54	15	21	30	35	58	64	56	109	387	21	75	48	13
18	73	94	75	13	31	44	36	70	64	61	128	381	37	86	67	14
11	61	62	45	9	22	27	33	45	43	51	53	233	34	63	25	15
16	61	45	64	18	20	33	23	62	55	50	86	240	34	65	30	16
5	35	30	23	9	20	25	17	31	34	25	37	155	20	32	23	17
6	43	39	40	5	29	33	18	34	44	28	47	133	22	49	30	18
21	79	82	86	21	49	38	44	70	103	80	73	274	61	89	53	19
19	80	81	92	24	55	34	39	84	106	65	74	232	60	94	72	20
9	33	15	42	16	23	20	10	26	39	25	20	87	16	30	19	21
6	24	17	41	20	15	17	6	23	41	23	16	44	21	28	15	22
4	12	7	14	8	7	8	4	6	14	2	9	13	12	9	6	23
2	8	9	19	9	4	5	3	4	13	1	10	10	14	5	10	24
4	8	5	12	7	5	6	4	5	9	2	5	12	9	7	4	25
37,913	141,364	121,379	129,740	43,149	75,775	67,066	62,722	101,584	139,747	100,472	166,316	491,215	80,152	128,594	78,734	26
37,067	143,146	140,990	166,306	63,391	78,461	71,742	62,377	117,106	149,134	102,183	202,748	486,022	93,606	143,348	102,045	27
76	234	231	124	38	240	137	127	336	113	471	555	2,930	8	205	57	28
434	1,221	397	1,154	239	746	266	678	807	463	1,382	1,173	4,243	255	519	304	29
4,666	7,986	7,589	4,531	1,386	4,056	1,760	3,738	5,013	3,966	7,215	15,389	27,028	2,461	6,294	2,770	30
5,938	10,975	11,731	9,244	2,045	6,500	2,650	6,754	8,868	5,831	10,058	20,114	45,187	4,703	9,097	4,718	31
1,881	7,622	6,609	4,958	1,257	3,524	1,857	3,003	4,090	2,303	4,723	16,365	23,684	3,081	4,800	3,539	32
2,363	9,690	10,067	6,424	824	3,838	2,648	3,890	5,284	2,918	5,654	19,281	32,402	3,999	6,030	5,606	33
2,227	9,941	10,588	8,823	1,184	3,765	3,261	4,395	7,211	5,095	6,714	20,754	49,260	2,880	8,460	4,875	34
2,910	13,752	14,813	10,453	1,838	5,138	4,018	6,052	8,759	6,130	7,636	27,978	62,372	4,966	13,041	5,614	35
3,366	15,348	15,230	10,980	1,866	4,336	5,349	8,432	9,600	8,000	8,876	25,435	77,362	5,456	12,807	5,923	36
4,460	17,113	19,412	15,414	2,682	7,394	6,723	9,729	12,695	10,099	10,009	34,047	80,502	6,387	17,245	10,897	37
3,148	10,436	12,429	8,421	2,445	3,245	4,672	5,501	9,262	10,209	8,745	17,273	61,042	3,309	11,881	7,432	38
2,881	11,456	14,761	11,658	2,092	4,951	6,886	5,852	11,106	10,206	9,700	20,187	59,870	5,784	13,738	10,486	39
2,214	11,989	12,332	8,931	1,770	4,304	5,387	6,451	8,876	8,680	10,030	10,704	45,878	6,659	12,534	4,987	40
3,197	12,046	8,805	12,746	3,612	3,929	6,501	4,556	12,293	11,057	9,863	17,185	47,142	6,676	12,848	5,926	41
1,186	8,368	7,183	5,437	2,162	4,876	6,014	4,041	7,290	8,132	5,894	8,842	36,783	4,683	7,611	5,486	42
1,414	10,240	9,313	9,432	1,192	6,806	7,763	4,289	8,134	10,472	6,745	11,217	31,510	5,202	11,687	7,156	43
7,511	25,803	28,143	29,584	7,636	17,797	13,188	15,203	24,160	37,960	27,663	23,794	91,674	21,684	30,203	19,333	44
6,128	28,181	26,968	31,454	8,120	20,029	11,968	13,265	29,254	37,216	22,469	24,797	78,112	21,043	32,306	24,914	45
6,723	21,927	8,924	27,581	10,833	14,257	12,783	6,361	17,123	25,032	16,781	12,197	56,268	11,408	19,300	12,772	46
4,567	15,503	11,808	27,590	13,720	10,590	11,616	3,563	15,180	25,424	15,608	10,015	29,481	14,612	17,959	10,323	47
4,915	21,710	11,951	20,370	12,572	15,375	12,658	5,490	8,623	30,257	3,360	17,008	19,306	18,523	14,499	12,493	48
2,775	12,969	12,915	30,737	27,027	8,540	10,703	3,749	4,726	29,321	3,059	16,754	15,201	19,979	8,878	18,168	49
4,915	9,763	6,639	15,060	9,272	5,871	6,598	5,490	6,184	10,509	3,360	6,730	15,806	12,018	9,601	5,480	50
331	825	877	651	166	410	343	445	698	542	596	1,531	4,385	327	810	414	51
421	1,064	1,877	1,004	251	613	437	620	967	683	749	2,084	5,431	494	1,064	581	52
14,273	20,206	50,259	19,840	11,717	44,945	41,342	30,325	17,840	28,420	24,584	21,249	98,794	12,987	24,550	23,689	53
16,167	22,004	53,518	24,766	12,712	42,359	39,828	28,143	19,697	31,137	24,784	108,627	14,836	27,416	28,010	28,010	54
9	17	23	16	4	23	20	12	59	4	21	93	524	...	36	5	55
42	98	54	111	35	81	36	68	114	31	63	164	705	26	34	56	56
37	44	92	45	16	62	98	52	228	19	76	419	2,403	...	125	22	57
142	254	194	382	126	209	147	212	436	60	170	664	3,101	71	280	101	58
172	226	241	132	48	123	62	131	179	110	161	439	1,108	66	205	93	59
206	292	384	257	77	217	88	218	292	158	248	655	1,781	131	292	143	60
2,160	1,628	4,124	1,096	492	1,912	1,089	2,004	1,588	823	1,573	3,284	15,010	496	1,859	1,190	61
2,477	2,145	7,109	2,225	772	2,679	1,677	2,996	2,560	1,186	2,560	4,873	22,492	1,037	2,551	1,478	62
30	104	107	76	21	50	46	65	32	60	260	392	48	79	42	63	63
40	128	156	90	10	49	43	61	90	36	74	314	532	54	96	50	64
843	1,201	3,941	934	446	1,629	1,083	1,255	976	449	1,109	2,635	6,510	659	1,144	904	65
1,268	1,345	5,583	1,143	138	1,511	1,856	1,801	1,075	500	1,585	3,540	9,268	762	1,359	926	66
25	102	120	91	12	42	37	48	85	49	70	244	576	30	96	55	67
31	143	167	115	21	59	48	70	103	64	71	317	725	36	141	60	68
1,220	1,603	5,410	1,233	321	1,911	2,088	2,129	1,488	1,128	1,681	3,232	11,471	437	1,652	1,737	69
1,582	2,108	6,853	1,834	512	2,764	2,882	3,122	1,762	1,359	2,051	4,219	15,123	2,511	1,547	1,547	70
29	114	122	85	10	35	47	70	81	63	62	208	658	38	108	49	71
37	127	160	120	20	57	57	80	101	79	70	285	681	52	147	82	72
1,246	2,532	6,517	1,869	395	2,179	3,485	4,968	1,917	1,533	2,352	3,170	15,712	1,059	2,473	1,805	73
2,292	2,475	7,690	2,442	641	3,883	4,366	5,296	2,216	2,338	2,522	4,506	16,996	1,236	3,768	3,743	74
17	59	77	50	12	19	30	34	57	58	51	105	379	16	73	47	75
17	70	90	69	13	30	43	36	68	63	60	121	364	35	84	66	76
1,439	1,645	5,777	1,184	686	1,697	3,428	3,094	1,550	2,071	2,187	1,905	11,202	602	2,282	2,697	77
1,133	2,122	6,009	1,819	639	2,856	3,547	3,334	1,979	1,979	2,882	2,365	11,237	904	2,514	3,681	78
11	58	59	42	9	21	26	31	43	42	46	50	230	31	60	24	79
16	59	43	58	18	19	33	23	59	50	49	86	234	31	63	27	80

County Table 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND CROPLAND

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Prince William	Princess Anne	Fulaski	Rappa- hannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott
<b>Farms:</b>										
All farms..... number 1959...	479	417	627	479	442	679	1,128	2,938	1,772	2,509
..... number 1954.....	783	692	940	583	675	1,296	1,498	3,577	2,355	3,538
Under 10 acres..... number 1959...	21	58	46	20	24	84	52	466	142	224
..... number 1954.....	116	131	185	76	90	372	180	878	334	653
10 to 49 acres..... number 1959...	99	110	184	126	122	275	230	816	605	931
..... number 1954.....	201	196	293	138	217	475	333	989	910	1,332
50 to 69 acres..... number 1959...	34	42	59	43	51	54	88	306	280	352
..... number 1954.....	74	57	79	55	77	100	125	332	295	428
70 to 99 acres..... number 1959...	58	39	73	50	51	78	134	351	207	377
..... number 1954.....	73	64	96	58	80	95	153	400	253	455
100 to 139 acres..... number 1959...	67	42	76	41	52	61	134	319	182	262
..... number 1954.....	99	80	83	47	54	87	166	322	178	291
140 to 179 acres..... number 1959...	48	32	39	43	36	27	123	210	115	147
..... number 1954.....	46	41	47	46	43	42	143	203	127	156
180 to 219 acres..... number 1959...	39	18	29	27	22	27	88	134	62	75
..... number 1954.....	46	32	23	28	24	28	103	131	66	77
220 to 259 acres..... number 1959...	12	14	17	20	18	8	28	85	28	42
..... number 1954.....	27	20	24	11	26	17	65	92	45	50
260 to 499 acres..... number 1959...	64	37	61	55	47	39	144	176	101	81
..... number 1954.....	74	43	67	71	44	55	152	158	101	75
500 to 999 acres..... number 1959...	30	16	34	34	17	18	63	69	41	16
..... number 1954.....	21	22	36	37	16	17	67	53	35	20
1,000 or more acres..... number 1959...	7	9	9	20	2	8	15	6	9	2
..... number 1954.....	6	6	7	16	4	8	11	19	11	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... number 1959...	5	8	5	18	1	6	10	6	5	2
<b>Land in farms:</b>										
All land in farms..... acres 1959...	89,319	60,383	101,729	103,177	61,650	75,424	207,667	300,488	236,854	197,286
..... acres 1954.....	98,167	78,531	110,953	108,246	72,751	96,380	223,182	303,197	254,234	225,695
Under 10 acres..... acres 1959...	94	203	228	88	112	423	191	1,423	614	1,099
..... acres 1954.....	581	592	918	312	452	1,833	839	3,681	1,718	2,900
10 to 49 acres..... acres 1959...	2,700	3,012	4,591	3,366	3,266	6,596	6,314	20,676	17,035	26,478
..... acres 1954.....	5,233	4,920	7,035	3,712	5,754	11,258	8,965	24,998	23,751	36,353
50 to 69 acres..... acres 1959...	1,933	2,402	3,439	2,509	3,019	3,046	5,102	17,923	16,168	20,555
..... acres 1954.....	4,317	3,316	4,606	3,210	4,525	5,788	7,189	19,436	17,139	24,935
70 to 99 acres..... acres 1959...	4,923	3,146	6,235	4,280	4,164	6,396	11,265	28,964	17,045	31,323
..... acres 1954.....	6,156	5,318	8,128	4,856	6,601	7,868	12,818	33,126	20,844	37,742
100 to 139 acres..... acres 1959...	7,634	4,821	8,700	4,821	6,015	7,113	15,783	37,438	21,202	30,349
..... acres 1954.....	11,280	9,239	9,533	5,578	6,265	10,042	19,316	37,495	20,684	33,717
140 to 179 acres..... acres 1959...	7,592	5,097	6,181	6,831	5,730	4,231	19,347	32,959	18,058	23,273
..... acres 1954.....	7,167	6,451	7,267	7,288	6,628	6,637	22,404	31,857	20,143	24,323
180 to 219 acres..... acres 1959...	7,800	3,581	5,709	5,305	4,359	5,343	17,520	26,302	12,248	14,628
..... acres 1954.....	9,040	6,195	4,557	5,383	4,678	5,552	20,512	25,626	13,048	15,101
220 to 259 acres..... acres 1959...	2,843	3,295	4,029	4,793	4,361	1,929	13,715	20,390	6,698	9,978
..... acres 1954.....	6,507	4,807	5,657	2,627	6,236	4,043	15,456	22,023	10,827	11,869
260 to 499 acres..... acres 1959...	22,090	13,587	21,306	19,112	16,181	14,037	50,023	60,717	34,749	27,122
..... acres 1954.....	25,959	16,032	23,403	25,102	15,296	18,949	52,090	53,732	35,146	25,337
500 to 999 acres..... acres 1959...	20,421	9,914	21,277	22,487	10,658	11,690	41,559	46,259	28,207	10,241
..... acres 1954.....	13,027	13,899	22,575	24,737	10,457	10,457	43,802	34,422	23,795	12,378
1,000 or more acres..... acres 1959...	11,289	11,325	20,034	29,585	3,785	14,620	26,832	7,034	64,830	2,240
..... acres 1954.....	8,900	7,762	17,274	25,441	5,959	13,953	19,791	16,801	67,139	1,040
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... acres 1959...	6,189	9,303	6,259	23,860	1,485	7,981	13,152	7,034	6,749	2,240
<b>Cropland harvested:</b>										
Any cropland harvested..... farms reporting 1959...	388	342	510	390	389	542	838	2,055	1,667	2,343
..... farms reporting 1954.....	579	528	710	431	557	900	1,048	2,202	2,207	3,308
..... acres 1959...	22,943	34,729	16,500	19,805	24,190	14,742	29,687	78,982	31,825	27,420
..... acres 1954.....	28,304	39,767	17,988	21,210	23,174	19,455	37,891	80,878	41,728	36,273
Under 10 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	6	17	16	6	10	39	4	65	94	202
..... farms reporting 1954.....	28	53	67	14	48	19	124	272	174	596
..... acres 1959...	9	44	41	26	40	121	17	191	207	643
..... acres 1954.....	77	151	146	38	135	347	298	1,114	1,961	1,961
10 to 49 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	68	88	129	83	101	211	116	476	566	837
..... farms reporting 1954.....	115	131	215	81	169	333	156	541	850	1,234
..... acres 1959...	628	1,376	885	738	1,358	1,518	944	4,793	3,577	5,102
..... acres 1954.....	1,101	1,730	1,473	633	1,967	2,372	1,218	5,484	8,084	9,095
50 to 69 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	31	37	50	37	47	45	57	265	271	335
..... farms reporting 1954.....	67	48	66	45	66	83	90	275	284	399
..... acres 1959...	543	1,071	647	540	1,367	713	754	5,539	2,856	2,893
..... acres 1954.....	1,218	1,431	877	652	1,739	1,263	1,305	5,799	3,963	3,995
70 to 99 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	45	36	66	39	48	68	107	315	202	361
..... farms reporting 1954.....	66	59	84	49	75	80	126	349	245	434
..... acres 1959...	1,258	1,281	1,288	826	1,945	1,058	1,885	9,567	2,734	4,280
..... acres 1954.....	2,046	2,542	1,472	826	2,335	1,372	2,821	10,699	4,124	5,880
100 to 139 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	57	40	69	36	48	57	107	294	180	253
..... farms reporting 1954.....	91	76	78	41	53	79	139	299	176	278
..... acres 1959...	1,795	2,573	1,444	972	2,536	1,567	2,764	11,583	3,444	4,346
..... acres 1954.....	3,227	4,329	1,625	1,118	2,779	2,242	3,895	12,071	3,696	5,100
140 to 179 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	40	31	35	41	34	24	107	193	113	144
..... farms reporting 1954.....	42	40	46	43	39	41	134	185	126	150
..... acres 1959...	1,882	3,049	1,287	1,220	2,795	765	3,450	9,474	2,730	2,988
..... acres 1954.....	2,337	3,233	1,481	1,479	2,288	1,445	4,563	8,733	3,685	3,148
180 to 219 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	36	17	27	23	22	26	83	125	62	72
..... farms reporting 1954.....	46	30	23	26	22	27	96	119	64	76
..... acres 1959...	2,420	2,046	800	1,108	1,579	1,211	3,103	7,622	1,973	1,762
..... acres 1954.....	3,118	3,182	955	1,041	2,007	916	4,116	6,974	2,348	1,787
220 to 259 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	10	14	17	19	18	8	49	83	28	41
..... farms reporting 1954.....	26	20	24	10	24	15	64	90	45	47
..... acres 1959...	870	1,975	641	971	2,189	524	1,858	5,362	1,100	1,224
..... acres 1954.....	2,180	2,819	1,039	423	2,110	697	3,063	7,369	1,764	1,630
260 to 499 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	60	37	59	55	43	39	132	166	101	80
..... farms reporting 1954.....	73	43	65	69	43	55	145	151	99	74
..... acres 1959...	6,652	8,253	3,479	4,278	5,681	3,021	8,239	14,048	4,926	3,139
..... acres 1954.....	8,112	8,398	3,915	5,365	4,710	4,409	9,202	14,320	5,208	2,428
500 to 999 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	29	16	33	33	16	17	61	67	41	16
..... farms reporting 1954.....	19	22	35	37	15	17	51	35	19	19
..... acres 1959...	5,302	5,340	3,308	4,594	3,890	2,141	5,437	9,819	3,366	977
..... acres 1954.....	3,203	7,089	3,840	5,162	2,084	2,123	6,031	6,373	3,437	1,191
1,000 or more acres..... farms reporting 1959...	6	9	9	18	2	8	15	6	9	2
..... farms reporting 1954.....	6	6	7	16	3	8	9	18	11	1
..... acres 1959...	1,584	7,721	2,680	4,532	810	2,103	1,236	984	4,912	66
..... acres 1954.....	1,685	4,863	1,165	4,473	1,020	2,269	1,260	2,758	4,307	58
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms reporting 1959...	5	8								



HARVESTED, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Shenandoah	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	
1,618	1,272	1,269	706	440	538	787	912	376	3,395	489	598	1,245	202	1
2,056	1,626	1,962	1,082	712	678	1,099	1,531	476	4,334	742	1,497	1,658	451	2
168	118	59	37	21	26	46	47	22	650	19	46	42	33	3
409	244	139	96	87	43	77	257	74	1,070	91	367	236	126	4
485	477	216	243	131	133	215	282	94	1,269	152	354	374	98	5
604	629	578	401	266	181	346	587	110	1,616	256	797	536	217	6
159	143	115	80	62	58	75	96	37	351	49	73	149	14	7
185	176	217	120	84	67	108	144	44	397	82	137	178	31	8
208	143	149	73	48	64	87	114	33	370	56	55	171	17	9
237	157	218	103	64	86	106	125	40	432	73	87	195	25	10
167	128	163	76	59	75	91	84	40	275	60	30	162	11	11
193	152	248	118	65	89	97	100	43	315	59	48	176	20	12
122	60	126	49	32	52	66	66	40	155	31	16	105	10	13
122	57	141	67	43	53	74	70	44	173	35	16	112	6	14
88	45	71	30	16	37	57	43	19	104	32	9	51	3	15
83	57	95	35	24	36	57	38	28	107	40	14	58	4	16
55	28	72	16	21	30	32	24	21	54	11	2	35	2	17
55	30	74	21	17	22	37	39	20	53	18	9	24	7	18
116	79	188	67	34	56	73	79	45	113	46	8	102	10	19
134	65	162	69	42	78	121	98	41	124	59	12	96	8	20
45	31	83	23	11	22	43	48	15	45	27	4	43	4	21
30	37	70	36	13	16	53	42	19	35	26	7	31	5	22
5	20	27	12	5	3	16	29	10	9	6	1	11	...	23
4	22	20	16	7	7	23	31	13	12	3	3	16	2	24
4	15	22	8	5	3	13	20	7	9	5	1	8	...	25
185,996	155,011	260,793	103,899	57,560	78,554	134,552	169,381	73,858	258,800	77,335	32,578	182,627	15,185	28
193,330	171,654	276,530	134,858	74,805	98,580	182,138	193,861	81,230	286,529	85,485	60,701	188,889	24,297	27
624	585	224	159	96	62	155	190	77	2,551	103	217	232	152	28
1,670	1,298	654	530	457	177	393	1,353	364	4,816	433	1,896	1,301	609	29
12,571	12,343	6,287	6,727	3,596	3,655	5,896	7,447	2,448	33,811	3,759	8,575	10,091	2,417	30
15,273	16,227	16,419	10,782	7,203	4,997	9,563	14,847	2,922	42,236	6,839	18,983	13,916	5,041	31
9,372	8,459	6,783	4,652	3,608	3,356	4,440	5,635	2,108	20,583	2,853	4,157	8,688	838	32
10,833	10,254	12,447	6,867	4,869	3,886	6,279	8,346	2,569	23,234	4,831	7,890	10,520	1,856	33
17,317	11,874	12,246	5,937	3,990	5,418	7,405	9,154	2,710	30,631	4,494	4,412	14,387	1,389	34
19,912	12,944	18,240	8,488	5,414	7,223	8,798	10,097	3,309	35,548	6,068	7,041	16,468	2,102	35
19,494	14,805	18,969	8,979	6,853	8,638	10,514	9,715	4,726	32,049	7,076	3,383	19,062	1,211	36
22,762	17,368	28,732	13,654	7,529	10,341	11,262	11,703	5,160	36,814	6,931	5,424	20,223	2,328	37
19,343	9,443	19,614	7,692	5,046	5,346	8,089	10,358	6,427	24,607	4,892	2,471	16,489	1,538	38
19,417	9,061	22,183	10,511	6,732	8,405	11,742	11,084	7,081	27,196	5,514	2,438	17,512	909	39
17,510	8,975	13,978	5,864	3,153	7,238	11,250	8,473	3,725	20,492	6,392	1,806	10,015	581	40
16,482	11,290	18,828	6,897	4,719	7,145	11,200	7,477	5,550	21,065	7,946	2,738	11,500	756	41
13,012	6,573	17,127	3,875	5,019	7,106	7,581	5,912	4,982	12,956	2,624	483	8,350	447	42
13,238	7,142	17,719	5,087	4,013	5,256	8,880	9,285	4,843	12,578	4,224	2,161	5,720	1,686	43
40,212	27,116	65,220	23,311	11,896	19,686	25,763	27,369	15,837	38,764	16,605	2,949	35,834	3,440	44
47,242	22,397	55,652	23,949	14,747	27,074	41,668	34,938	14,486	42,221	20,149	4,441	33,962	2,906	45
29,607	20,695	55,337	15,377	7,583	14,210	29,063	31,837	10,953	29,695	18,509	2,625	29,606	3,172	46
19,507	24,041	48,020	22,993	9,012	11,460	35,231	28,354	13,280	24,246	18,156	3,945	21,532	3,634	47
6,934	34,143	45,008	21,326	6,720	3,839	24,396	53,291	19,865	12,661	10,028	1,500	29,873	...	48
6,994	39,672	37,636	25,100	10,110	12,616	37,122	56,377	21,666	16,575	4,394	3,744	36,235	2,470	49
4,807	20,404	30,268	9,988	6,720	3,839	17,366	27,723	9,952	12,661	7,508	1,500	10,132	...	50
1,218	1,173	1,185	573	356	492	708	810	275	3,171	439	532	1,086	174	51
1,477	1,412	1,803	861	527	599	992	1,240	330	3,914	619	1,267	1,296	372	52
45,203	26,426	93,421	20,244	10,474	28,345	39,647	23,215	11,961	50,790	31,177	4,523	35,018	5,059	53
50,376	29,871	89,183	23,791	13,088	28,681	43,002	28,636	14,521	59,217	30,225	7,917	36,835	7,517	54
32	94	27	6	11	10	17	24	1	567	10	34	24	18	55
102	147	33	33	36	20	49	135	11	892	46	260	78	74	56
93	210	103	18	19	24	70	69	5	1,310	50	94	77	53	57
257	330	400	91	78	90	205	353	31	2,557	149	588	228	203	58
325	420	189	187	101	121	205	239	52	1,186	128	318	289	89	59
412	537	541	304	185	153	319	464	58	1,430	215	691	393	195	60
2,914	2,624	3,660	1,900	715	2,007	3,829	1,525	404	8,819	1,394	1,718	2,250	922	61
3,748	3,858	11,677	2,084	1,227	2,507	6,621	2,957	558	13,050	2,350	3,306	3,559	1,828	62
133	136	109	69	50	52	67	84	27	336	46	68	130	14	63
156	169	200	97	56	63	99	130	35	370	69	125	153	30	64
2,432	1,618	3,755	999	825	1,460	2,433	783	295	3,930	1,338	688	1,987	298	65
3,231	2,049	7,780	1,127	830	1,654	2,989	1,337	567	5,645	1,706	877	2,335	651	66
172	138	143	62	40	61	80	106	27	354	51	50	159	16	67
212	150	208	94	55	76	93	114	32	413	61	84	24	68	68
4,362	2,587	6,409	1,343	805	2,619	3,160	1,342	492	6,261	2,025	531	3,441	644	69
5,748	2,715	9,388	1,543	1,054	2,616	3,584	1,680	660	7,295	2,209	775	3,890	721	70
149	127	159	68	51	70	86	77	31	262	59	26	152	10	71
182	146	240	105	63	89	92	90	37	302	56	47	169	19	72
5,224	2,792	9,688	1,890	1,357	3,406	4,310	1,803	741	6,055	2,931	386	4,480	413	73
7,105	3,544	12,631	2,894	1,567	4,177	3,844	1,943	1,000	6,672	2,585	547	5,134	1,050	74
113	58	124	44	30	33	49	63	38	151	30	12	102	9	75
116	56	137	58	38	51	69	64	43	169	34	15	105	6	76
4,660	1,801	8,575	1,438	804	1,998	3,135	1,534	1,386	4,258	2,253	214	3,705	668	77
5,541	1,777	9,040	1,767	1,015	3,268	3,633	1,756	1,382	4,999	2,276	280	3,950	297	78
83	44	71	29	14	36	51	41	16	101	31	9	47	2	79
80	56	89	32	19	33	53	36	26	101	39	14	54	4	80
4,447	1,736	5,989	1,470	504	3,116	3,943	1,213	530	4,304	2,925	315	2,304	90	81
4,041	2,388	5,748	1,355	667	2,252	2,951	1,179	910	4,035	3,436	302	2,418	145	82
53	30	68	15	15	29	29	23	19	53	10	2	32	2	83
53	30	69	21	15	22	37	31	19	51	9	9	23	5	84
2,821	1,329	6,379	1,020	635	2,652	2,497	686	1,182	2,288	935	64	1,859	134	85
2,904	1,227	5,028	1,209	827	1,657	2,565	1,370	1,107	2,033	1,997	372	1,118	283	86
109	77	187	59	31	55	66	77	40	110	43	8	97	10	87
131	64	153	67	41	72	116	96	38	120	55	12	95	8	88
9,808	4,635	23,388	4,104	1,854	6,731	7,485	3,485	2,826	7,086	7,580	302	6,546	1,196	89
11,280	3,863	14,659	4,572	2,247	7,486	8,799	4,460	2,744	7,201	6,856	525	6,425	859	90
44	31	82	23	9	22	43	47	15</						

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 3.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE BY COLOR AND TENURE

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington	Augusta
<b>Farms:</b>										
1	All farm operators..... number 1959	97,623	805	1,272	429	884	925	793	8	2,352
2	..... number 1954	136,416	1,069	1,821	488	963	1,157	999	16	2,947
3	Full owners..... number 1959	65,137	347	1,073	342	547	661	444	8	1,867
4	..... number 1954	93,783	534	1,437	441	676	810	630	13	2,369
5	Part owners..... number 1959	17,556	263	141	51	231	151	217	...	333
6	..... number 1954	18,545	277	170	25	185	180	174	1	320
7	Managers..... number 1959	535	5	13	...	4	6	1	...	23
8	..... number 1954	531	5	29	1	...	5	1	...	23
9	All tenants..... number 1959	14,395	190	45	36	102	107	131	...	129
10	..... number 1954	23,557	253	185	21	102	162	194	2	235
11	Proportion of tenancy..... percent 1959	14.7	23.6	3.5	8.4	11.5	11.6	16.5	...	5.5
12	..... percent 1954	17.3	23.7	10.1	4.3	10.6	14.0	19.4	12.5	8.0
<b>Land in farms:</b>										
13	All farm operators..... acres 1959	13,125,802	112,191	276,088	64,853	144,167	137,524	126,747	22	338,281
14	..... acres 1954	14,685,964	125,701	293,657	73,153	147,484	144,720	135,528	143	344,344
15	Full owners..... acres 1959	7,793,705	29,754	195,720	43,662	82,674	88,586	75,309	22	212,150
16	..... acres 1954	9,441,015	37,027	200,188	55,766	97,490	96,691	91,731	64	225,336
17	Part owners..... acres 1959	3,558,051	61,476	54,834	16,333	48,337	31,708	41,703	...	89,776
18	..... acres 1954	3,136,003	67,660	47,996	14,641	41,237	32,664	28,333	70	81,973
19	Managers..... acres 1959	538,478	4,045	13,995	...	2,835	8,026	377	...	13,535
20	..... acres 1954	508,717	3,443	19,398	1,188	...	4,716	500	...	9,429
21	All tenants..... acres 1959	1,235,568	16,912	11,539	4,858	10,321	9,204	9,358	...	22,820
22	..... acres 1954	1,600,229	17,571	26,075	1,558	8,797	10,649	14,964	9	27,606
<b>Cropland harvested:</b>										
23	All farm operators..... farms reporting 1959	85,955	654	966	349	827	735	734	8	1,766
24	..... farms reporting 1954	114,707	828	1,235	427	906	936	884	16	2,018
25	Full owners..... acres 1959	2,857,848	66,410	42,245	6,390	26,754	17,597	22,880	17	85,286
26	..... acres 1954	3,157,774	65,688	48,443	7,171	25,833	20,672	26,928	44	90,989
27	Part owners..... farms reporting 1959	54,881	238	794	270	499	498	392	8	1,333
28	..... farms reporting 1954	74,505	345	974	381	624	623	526	13	1,546
29	Full owners..... acres 1959	1,325,599	11,126	27,551	3,696	12,699	10,495	10,447	17	48,831
30	..... acres 1954	1,649,065	14,197	31,215	5,936	15,847	12,642	15,173	32	54,119
31	Part owners..... farms reporting 1959	17,177	259	135	51	228	143	215	...	315
32	..... farms reporting 1954	18,124	274	155	25	183	170	173	1	300
33	Managers..... acres 1959	1,051,105	41,902	11,750	2,240	11,916	4,685	9,657	...	26,021
34	..... acres 1954	899,644	37,588	11,019	1,024	8,394	5,216	7,249	10	24,472
35	All tenants..... farms reporting 1959	515	4	12	...	4	6	1	...	23
36	..... farms reporting 1954	510	4	28	1	...	4	1	...	23
37	Full owners..... acres 1959	108,309	2,515	1,869	...	509	1,091	60	...	3,805
38	..... acres 1954	99,284	504	2,740	63	...	618	37	...	3,623
39	Part owners..... farms reporting 1959	13,382	153	25	28	96	88	126	...	95
40	..... farms reporting 1954	21,568	205	78	20	99	139	184	2	149
41	All tenants..... acres 1959	372,875	10,867	1,075	454	1,630	1,286	2,716	...	6,629
42	..... acres 1954	509,781	13,399	3,469	148	1,592	2,196	4,469	2	8,775
<b>Farms by color and tenure of operator:</b>										
43	White farm operators, total..... number 1959	81,915	642	1,190	426	555	714	633	8	2,303
44	..... number 1954	112,056	862	1,610	487	583	869	768	16	2,867
45	Full owners..... number 1959	58,201	285	1,011	339	339	532	386	8	1,824
46	..... number 1954	81,781	445	1,266	440	398	641	518	13	2,301
47	Part owners..... number 1959	14,281	222	128	51	159	114	184	...	329
48	..... number 1954	14,755	231	155	25	125	121	146	1	313
49	Managers..... number 1959	516	5	12	...	6	6	1	...	23
50	..... number 1954	518	5	28	1	...	5	1	...	23
51	All tenants..... number 1959	8,917	130	39	36	53	62	62	...	127
52	..... number 1954	15,002	181	161	21	60	102	103	2	230
53	Proportion of tenancy..... percent 1959	10.9	20.2	3.3	8.5	9.5	8.7	9.8	...	5.5
54	..... percent 1954	13.4	21.0	10.0	4.3	10.3	11.7	13.4	12.5	8.0
55	Nonwhite farm operators, total..... number 1959	15,708	163	82	3	329	211	160	...	49
56	Full owners..... number 1959	6,936	62	62	3	208	129	58	...	43
57	Part owners..... number 1959	3,275	41	13	...	72	37	33	...	4
58	Managers..... number 1959	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	All tenants..... number 1959	5,478	60	6	...	49	45	69	...	2
60	Proportion of tenancy..... percent 1959	34.9	36.8	7.3	...	14.9	21.3	43.1	...	4.1
<b>Land in farms by color and tenure of operator:</b>										
61	White farm operators, total..... acres 1959	12,191,841	104,668	270,860	64,832	126,029	120,929	115,364	22	335,910
62	..... acres 1954	13,441,798	116,853	286,975	73,113	125,696	127,812	121,760	143	341,122
63	Full owners..... acres 1959	7,373,650	27,550	192,685	43,641	70,197	79,122	70,525	22	210,192
64	..... acres 1954	8,836,677	34,297	194,523	55,726	81,376	86,821	83,962	64	223,136
65	Part owners..... acres 1959	3,290,580	58,551	53,869	16,333	43,777	26,991	28,702	...	89,664
66	..... acres 1954	2,855,826	64,472	47,331	14,641	36,533	28,478	26,069	70	81,233
67	Managers..... acres 1959	527,347	4,045	12,793	...	2,835	8,026	377	...	13,535
68	..... acres 1954	500,479	3,443	19,108	1,188	...	4,716	500	...	9,429
69	All tenants..... acres 1959	1,000,264	14,522	11,513	4,858	9,220	6,790	5,760	...	22,519
70	..... acres 1954	1,248,816	14,641	25,613	1,558	7,787	7,797	11,229	9	27,324
71	Nonwhite farm operators, total..... acres 1959	933,961	7,523	5,228	21	18,138	16,395	11,383	...	2,371
72	Full owners..... acres 1959	420,055	2,204	3,035	21	12,477	9,464	4,784	...	1,958
73	Part owners..... acres 1959	267,471	2,925	965	...	4,560	4,717	3,001	...	112
74	Managers..... acres 1959	11,131	...	1,202	...	...	...	...	...	...
75	All tenants..... acres 1959	235,304	2,394	26	...	1,101	2,414	3,598	...	301
<b>Cropland harvested by color and tenure of operator:</b>										
76	White farm operators, total..... farms reporting 1959	71,426	523	914	347	514	561	575	8	1,738
77	..... farms reporting 1954	93,162	666	1,124	426	551	714	673	16	1,973
78	Full owners..... acres 1959	2,605,436	61,984	41,503	6,386	23,119	15,493	20,221	17	84,672
79	..... acres 1954	2,819,553	60,250	47,139	7,164	21,225	18,150	23,714	44	89,944
80	Part owners..... farms reporting 1959	48,851	191	756	268	302	399	335	8	1,308
81	..... farms reporting 1954	64,944	282	883	380	369	509	432	13	1,508
82	Full owners..... acres 1959	1,252,408	10,347	27,104	3,692	10,579	9,410	9,761	17	48,342
83	..... acres 1954	1,542,108	12,811	30,305	5,929	12,622	11,673	14,093	32	53,490
84	Part owners..... farms reporting 1959	13,939	218	123	51	158	108	182	...	313
85	..... farms reporting 1954	14,386	228	143	25	124	112	145	1	295
86	Full owners..... acres 1959	962,729	40,067	11,464	2,240	10,726	4,124	8,996	...	25,994
87	..... acres 1954	809,049	35,431	10,754	1,024	7,303	4,331	6,750	10	24,112
88	All tenants..... farms reporting 1959	8,139	110	23	28	50	48	57	...	94
89	..... farms reporting 1954	13,334	152	71	20	58	89	95	2	147
90	Nonwhite farm operators, total..... acres 1959	284,023	9,055	1,066	454	1,305	868	1,404	...	6,531
91	..... acres 1954	370,452	11,504	3,407	148	1,300	1,528	2,834	2	8,719
92	Nonwhite farm operators, total..... farms reporting 1959	14,529	131	52	2	313	174	159	...	28
93	..... farms reporting 1954	252,412	4,426	742	4	3,635	2,064	2,659	...	614
94	Full owners..... farms reporting 1959	6,030	47	38	2	197	99	57	...	25
95	..... farms reporting 1954	73,151	779	447	4	2,120	1,085	686	...	489
96	Part owners..... farms reporting 1959	3,238	41	12	...	70	35	33	...	2
97	..... farms reporting 1954	88,376	1,835	286	...	1,190	561	661	...	27
98	All tenants..... farms reporting 1959	5,243	43	2	...	46	40	69	...	1
99	..... farms reporting 1954	88,852	1,812	9	...	325	418	1,312	...	98

OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	
314	2,250	552	889	1,949	1,029	859	1,461	670	2,655	171	1,475	533	260	330	853	1
443	3,059	728	1,264	2,650	2,256	1,291	2,094	1,169	3,757	301	1,904	913	377	409	1,128	2
259	1,776	494	742	766	945	578	918	453	2,391	106	675	383	165	278	635	3
321	2,364	607	1,072	1,079	2,042	969	1,392	828	3,261	216	997	726	222	363	824	4
32	326	43	113	491	24	198	312	180	218	47	363	109	48	41	162	5
58	426	61	148	514	45	191	260	211	350	72	299	118	59	36	182	6
11	8	2	4	4	1	2	4	2	3	4	7	10	14	1	10	7
15	12	2	6	4	...	2	9	1	...	...	6	5	11	1	18	8
12	140	13	30	708	59	61	227	35	43	14	430	31	33	10	46	9
49	297	58	38	1,056	169	129	433	129	142	13	602	64	85	9	104	10
3.8	6.2	2.4	3.4	36.3	5.7	9.4	15.5	5.2	1.6	8.2	29.2	5.8	12.7	3.0	5.4	11
11.1	8.4	8.0	3.0	39.8	7.5	10.0	20.7	11.0	3.8	4.3	31.6	7.0	22.5	2.2	9.2	19
84,572	302,413	110,897	132,717	202,148	71,275	145,265	211,656	130,123	195,774	43,828	196,960	70,953	70,229	61,446	170,330	13
107,250	349,184	117,863	156,789	247,859	122,387	180,859	238,661	155,797	232,709	45,875	214,572	78,783	83,545	69,829	178,027	14
56,546	219,055	90,234	93,595	103,906	65,048	94,646	117,959	62,722	167,252	21,221	100,374	39,892	33,827	44,921	99,326	15
58,749	243,346	99,508	120,626	135,647	109,149	136,746	154,528	95,219	198,803	26,827	124,972	52,990	41,441	55,477	103,572	16
12,559	66,050	14,784	31,616	66,701	1,927	46,656	65,482	53,284	24,332	16,395	54,157	22,430	19,409	14,041	54,299	17
22,497	74,330	12,572	30,220	67,303	3,897	36,828	45,109	43,301	26,473	16,851	35,682	15,343	16,399	13,188	48,650	18
11,896	5,234	3,903	4,510	1,619	249	560	1,942	5,400	994	2,822	9,263	5,437	10,208	1,500	8,287	19
17,421	11,641	2,292	2,362	1,620	...	1,266	6,602	1,600	2,181	...	9,345	5,308	9,233	340	11,328	20
3,571	12,074	1,976	2,996	29,922	4,051	3,403	26,273	8,717	3,196	3,390	33,166	3,194	984	848	5,418	31
8,583	19,867	3,491	3,581	43,289	9,341	6,019	32,422	15,637	5,252	2,197	44,573	5,142	16,472	824	14,477	32
246	1,994	524	717	1,859	988	782	1,279	588	2,355	132	1,441	457	211	295	661	23
334	2,481	630	1,025	2,501	1,934	1,128	1,703	1,043	3,196	230	1,828	701	297	347	823	34
8,390	58,872	14,565	20,827	38,223	4,205	24,759	39,030	31,521	33,333	12,441	31,915	13,975	22,472	7,908	46,185	35
11,030	65,470	15,531	28,938	43,348	8,996	43,348	27,075	45,744	32,622	40,423	14,885	14,558	29,163	8,205	47,049	36
195	1,547	466	585	682	907	504	749	379	2,112	70	643	313	127	247	467	37
234	1,862	525	848	951	1,749	826	1,038	723	2,756	149	929	529	165	304	566	38
5,299	37,342	11,349	12,945	13,816	3,904	12,718	17,794	10,095	27,129	2,895	14,002	5,209	9,232	5,383	23,723	39
5,721	40,541	12,619	19,500	16,162	8,177	18,059	25,495	15,672	32,625	6,187	19,474	7,597	13,070	6,008	24,531	29
29	318	43	109	484	23	197	311	178	208	47	363	109	45	39	154	31
53	415	59	144	508	43	189	255	206	338	71	298	116	55	35	170	32
1,379	17,457	2,209	6,991	13,577	97	10,471	15,769	16,949	5,526	6,956	10,445	6,713	6,802	2,046	18,544	33
2,457	18,311	2,000	8,389	12,447	289	7,147	10,946	12,689	6,269	7,512	7,655	5,093	7,614	2,001	15,050	34
11	8	2	4	4	1	2	4	2	3	4	7	9	14	1	10	35
14	12	2	6	1	...	2	8	1	4	...	6	5	11	1	18	36
1,323	1,370	629	345	330	23	148	307	1,775	135	632	992	1,219	4,465	365	1,994	37
1,790	2,036	347	354	319	...	220	542	215	352	...	1,322	791	2,089	108	3,674	38
11	121	13	19	689	57	79	215	29	32	11	428	26	25	8	30	39
33	192	44	27	1,041	142	111	402	113	98	10	595	54	66	7	69	40
389	2,703	378	546	10,500	181	1,422	5,160	2,702	543	1,958	6,476	834	1,973	114	1,924	41
1,062	4,582	565	695	14,420	530	1,619	8,761	4,046	1,177	1,186	8,628	1,077	6,390	88	3,794	42
310	2,037	550	878	973	1,029	609	1,259	479	2,649	94	1,013	480	249	329	728	43
431	2,686	719	1,233	1,258	2,256	809	1,696	722	3,744	116	1,282	765	365	408	911	44
255	1,632	492	732	458	945	435	814	305	2,386	59	504	350	161	277	542	45
312	2,106	600	1,045	608	2,042	630	1,183	502	3,252	74	736	605	216	363	641	46
32	288	43	247	24	145	145	143	254	218	23	254	95	47	41	141	47
55	369	60	144	246	45	127	216	139	348	34	192	104	58	35	149	48
11	8	2	4	3	1	2	4	2	3	4	6	8	1	1	10	49
15	12	2	6	...	...	2	9	1	4	...	6	5	11	1	17	50
12	109	13	30	265	59	27	187	29	42	8	249	27	18	10	35	51
49	199	57	38	404	169	50	288	80	140	8	348	51	80	9	84	52
3.9	5.4	2.4	3.4	27.2	5.7	4.4	14.9	6.1	1.6	8.5	24.6	5.6	11.2	3.0	4.8	53
11.4	7.4	7.9	3.1	32.1	7.5	6.2	17.0	11.1	3.7	6.9	27.1	6.7	21.9	2.2	9.2	54
4	213	2	11	976	...	250	202	191	6	77	462	53	11	1	125	55
4	144	2	10	288	...	143	104	148	5	47	171	33	4	1	93	56
...	38	...	1	244	...	53	58	37	...	24	109	14	1	...	21	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	58
...	31	...	...	443	...	54	40	6	1	6	181	4	5	...	11	59
...	14.6	...	...	45.4	...	21.6	19.8	3.1	16.7	7.8	39.2	7.5	45.5	...	8.8	60
83,989	290,182	110,492	132,290	159,116	71,275	129,016	194,842	117,838	195,333	40,021	169,438	67,516	69,339	61,321	162,925	61
106,409	328,793	117,039	155,853	185,433	122,387	155,377	219,059	131,191	232,358	39,594	179,598	74,624	82,708	69,706	168,457	62
55,963	210,193	89,829	93,260	87,268	65,048	84,753	110,902	53,924	166,906	19,515	88,107	37,897	33,729	44,796	94,186	63
58,184	229,166	98,997	119,946	108,849	109,149	117,230	143,927	78,199	198,590	22,659	109,529	49,715	41,181	55,477	96,635	64
12,559	63,689	14,784	31,524	50,879	1,927	41,860	58,806	50,074	24,332	14,407	45,441	21,828	19,194	14,041	52,431	65
22,221	70,345	12,507	29,964	50,829	3,897	32,606	41,818	37,140	26,370	14,759	26,591	14,830	16,116	13,065	46,700	66
11,896	5,234	3,903	4,510	1,459	249	560	1,942	5,400	994	2,822	8,879	4,724	10,008	1,500	8,287	67
17,421	11,641	2,292	2,362	...	...	1,266	6,602	1,600	2,181	...	9,345	5,308	9,233	340	11,228	68
3,571	11,066	1,976	2,996	19,510	4,051	1,843	23,192	8,440	3,101	3,277	27,011	3,067	6,408	984	8,021	69
8,583	17,641	3,243	3,581	4,275	9,341	4,275	26,712	14,252	4,275	2,176	34,133	4,771	16,178	824	13,894	70
583	12,231	405	427	43,032	...	16,249	16,814	12,285	441	3,807	27,522	3,437	890	125	7,405	71
8,862	405	335	335	16,638	...	7,057	8,798	346	1,706	12,267	1,995	98	125	5,140	72	
...	2,361	...	92	15,822	...	4,796	6,676	3,210	...	1,988	8,716	602	215	...	1,868	73
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	384	713	200	...	...	74
...	1,008	...	...	10,412	...	1,560	3,081	277	95	113	6,155	127	377	...	397	75
244	1,811	522	708	904	988	546	1,096	422	2,351	73	984	415	206	294	586	76
329	2,187	623	1,011	1,159	1,934	706	1,369	652	3,188	93	1,224	593	290	346	700	77
8,349	56,436	14,551	20,737	26,285	4,205	21,736	36,034	29,028	33,257	11,069	26,132	13,242	22,288	7,907	44,678	78
10,973	61,549	15,472	28,793	26,894	8,996	22,975	41,047	28,206	40,349	12,969	30,102	13,808	28,744	8,203	44,883	79
193	1,4															

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 3.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE BY COLOR AND TENURE

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna
<b>Farms:</b>								
All farm operators.....number 1959...	731	783	1,259	405	428	1,155	1,700	522
.....number 1954.....	977	1,682	1,646	613	1,159	1,513	2,160	778
Full owners.....number 1959.....	458	730	599	221	331	841	1,467	421
.....number 1954.....	640	1,504	872	361	941	1,192	1,885	617
Part owners.....number 1959.....	196	22	383	152	70	194	181	81
.....number 1954.....	187	30	367	156	118	171	190	143
Managers.....number 1959.....	2	...	1	4	6	37	2	2
.....number 1954.....	77	...	3	2	12	14	1	1
All tenants.....number 1959.....	148	148	276	28	21	83	50	18
.....number 1954.....	10.5	4.0	4.04	74	88	136	84	17
Proportion of tenancy.....percent 1959.....	15.1	8.8	21.9	6.9	4.9	7.2	2.9	3.4
.....percent 1954.....	15.1	8.8	24.5	12.1	7.5	9.0	3.9	2.2
<b>Land in farms:</b>								
All farm operators.....acres 1959.....	108,019	38,458	158,852	89,908	62,291	324,659	173,550	91,373
.....acres 1954.....	119,410	66,995	191,080	107,888	89,432	309,026	202,367	113,749
Full owners.....acres 1959.....	63,848	36,140	79,551	40,043	33,725	185,444	142,541	68,195
.....acres 1954.....	81,482	58,920	104,548	57,052	52,727	212,912	173,084	88,006
Part owners.....acres 1959.....	40,081	740	62,153	41,929	14,696	81,030	25,632	20,154
.....acres 1954.....	29,406	1,661	55,855	38,424	15,659	58,022	20,939	23,999
Managers.....acres 1959.....	...	...	50	5,650	11,853	39,279	1,057	656
.....acres 1954.....	890	...	1,299	3,124	14,116	22,415	500	116
All tenants.....acres 1959.....	4,090	1,578	17,098	2,286	2,017	18,906	4,320	2,368
.....acres 1954.....	7,632	6,414	29,378	9,288	6,930	15,677	7,844	1,628
<b>Cropland harvested:</b>								
All farm operators.....farms reporting 1959.....	689	727	1,183	354	350	896	1,557	445
.....farms reporting 1954.....	911	1,415	1,523	514	756	1,046	1,924	680
Full owners.....acres 1959.....	18,540	4,422	34,302	29,389	14,996	73,937	26,590	13,870
.....acres 1954.....	21,919	6,865	36,569	30,895	21,385	74,881	31,029	17,365
Part owners.....farms reporting 1959.....	424	676	541	175	260	618	1,335	348
.....farms reporting 1954.....	584	1,266	769	302	577	801	1,669	524
Managers.....acres 1959.....	8,864	4,143	11,643	7,214	7,369	39,537	20,637	9,329
.....acres 1954.....	13,454	6,182	15,226	10,684	11,026	49,549	25,466	11,070
Part owners.....farms reporting 1959.....	194	22	376	152	65	183	180	78
.....farms reporting 1954.....	182	28	361	153	111	159	187	139
Managers.....acres 1959.....	8,708	122	15,781	19,335	5,590	22,436	5,219	4,093
.....acres 1954.....	6,479	232	13,053	16,109	5,750	16,570	4,488	5,900
All tenants.....farms reporting 1959.....	...	...	1	4	6	36	2	2
.....farms reporting 1954.....	2	...	3	2	10	14	1	1
Full owners.....acres 1959.....	216	...	371	921	2,284	3,988	57	10
.....acres 1954.....	71	29	265	23	19	59	40	17
Part owners.....farms reporting 1959.....	143	121	390	57	58	72	67	16
.....farms reporting 1954.....	968	157	6,872	1,416	670	4,848	521	365
Managers.....acres 1959.....	1,770	451	7,919	3,181	2,325	4,774	1,018	385
.....acres 1954.....	1,770	451	7,919	3,181	2,325	4,774	1,018	385
<b>Farms by color and tenure of operator:</b>								
White farm operators, total.....number 1959.....	373	782	687	255	417	1,041	1,678	421
.....number 1954.....	486	1,681	859	341	1,102	1,310	2,121	566
Full owners.....number 1959.....	238	729	356	134	325	750	1,449	344
.....number 1954.....	354	1,504	513	204	896	1,031	1,854	455
Part owners.....number 1959.....	108	22	236	99	66	180	177	59
.....number 1954.....	80	30	212	93	111	152	183	99
Managers.....number 1959.....	...	...	1	3	6	36	2	2
.....number 1954.....	2	...	3	2	12	14	1	1
All tenants.....number 1959.....	27	31	94	19	20	75	50	16
.....number 1954.....	50	147	131	42	83	113	83	11
Proportion of tenancy.....percent 1959.....	7.2	4.0	13.7	7.5	4.8	7.2	3.0	3.8
.....percent 1954.....	10.3	8.7	15.3	12.3	7.5	8.6	3.9	1.9
Nonwhite farm operators, total.....number 1959.....	358	1	572	150	11	114	22	101
.....number 1954.....	220	1	243	87	6	91	18	77
Full owners.....number 1959.....	88	...	147	53	4	14	4	22
.....number 1954.....	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Part owners.....number 1959.....	50	...	182	9	1	8	...	2
.....number 1954.....	14.0	...	31.8	6.0	9.1	7.0	...	2.0
Proportion of tenancy.....percent 1959.....	14.0	...	31.8	6.0	9.1	7.0	...	2.0
.....percent 1954.....	14.0	...	31.8	6.0	9.1	7.0	...	2.0
<b>Land in farms by color and tenure of operator:</b>								
White farm operators, total.....acres 1959.....	90,265	38,438	124,490	79,223	61,932	315,920	171,858	86,711
.....acres 1954.....	94,235	66,993	145,224	91,826	87,963	300,487	199,357	103,264
Full owners.....acres 1959.....	51,222	26,120	65,390	36,261	33,553	179,109	141,094	64,465
.....acres 1954.....	66,665	58,920	87,502	49,179	51,829	206,273	170,882	79,527
Part owners.....acres 1959.....	35,553	740	49,226	36,529	14,511	79,434	25,387	19,225
.....acres 1954.....	21,571	1,661	43,163	31,286	15,163	56,705	20,269	22,171
Managers.....acres 1959.....	...	...	50	4,550	11,853	38,914	1,057	656
.....acres 1954.....	890	...	1,299	3,124	14,116	22,415	500	116
All tenants.....acres 1959.....	3,490	1,578	9,824	1,883	2,015	18,463	4,320	2,365
.....acres 1954.....	5,109	6,432	13,260	8,237	6,855	15,094	7,706	1,450
Nonwhite farm operators, total.....acres 1959.....	17,754	20	34,362	10,685	359	8,739	1,692	4,562
.....acres 1954.....	12,626	20	14,161	3,782	172	6,325	1,447	3,730
Full owners.....acres 1959.....	4,528	...	12,927	5,400	185	1,596	245	929
.....acres 1954.....	...	...	...	1,100	...	365	...	...
Part owners.....acres 1959.....	600	...	7,274	403	2	443	...	3
.....acres 1954.....	600	...	7,274	403	2	443	...	3
<b>Cropland harvested by color and tenure of operator:</b>								
White farm operators, total.....farms reporting 1959.....	349	726	633	213	339	824	1,537	366
.....farms reporting 1954.....	450	1,414	783	291	730	959	1,891	490
Full owners.....acres 1959.....	15,231	4,413	23,971	25,308	14,822	72,259	26,325	13,121
.....acres 1954.....	16,780	6,864	25,105	25,462	21,004	73,019	30,619	15,814
Part owners.....farms reporting 1959.....	218	675	310	93	254	561	1,319	291
.....farms reporting 1954.....	324	1,266	448	161	560	733	1,644	383
Managers.....acres 1959.....	6,959	4,134	9,089	6,324	7,298	38,384	20,416	8,829
.....acres 1954.....	10,807	6,182	12,060	8,988	10,894	48,450	25,156	10,164
Part owners.....farms reporting 1959.....	77	28	208	92	61	170	176	57
.....farms reporting 1954.....	77	28	208	92	61	170	176	57
Managers.....acres 1959.....	7,588	122	11,723	16,604	5,489	21,986	5,175	3,845
.....acres 1954.....	4,794	232	9,378	12,944	5,509	16,074	4,395	5,302
All tenants.....farms reporting 1959.....	24	29	92	18	18	58	40	16
.....farms reporting 1954.....	47	120	124	36	56	70	60	10
Managers.....acres 1959.....	684	157	3,153	1,248	668	4,843	521	364
.....acres 1954.....	963	450	3,296	2,609	2,317	4,507	1,011	338
Nonwhite farm operators, total.....farms reporting 1959.....	340	1	550	141	11	72	20	79
.....farms reporting 1954.....	3,309	9	10,331	4,081	174	1,678	265	749
Full owners.....farms reporting 1959.....	206	1	231	82	6	57	57	57
.....farms reporting 1954.....	1,905	9	2,554	890	71	1,153	221	500
Part owners.....farms reporting 1959.....	87	...	146	53	4	13	4	21
.....farms reporting 1954.....	1,120	...	4,058	2,731	101	450	44	248
All tenants.....farms reporting 1959.....	47	...	173	5	1	1	...	1
.....farms reporting 1954.....	284	...	3,719	168	2	5	...	1

OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Franklin	Frederick	Giles	Gloucester	Goodland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen		
2,091	1,003	603	455	558	1,895	499	735	3,886	1,074	518	901	494	686	155	605	1	
2,941	1,302	916	596	741	2,626	662	1,161	4,751	1,541	715	1,387	570	1,003	227	764	2	
1,452	737	517	272	433	1,649	413	327	1,275	773	365	588	430	281	100	357	3	
2,160	1,055	779	380	588	2,170	532	427	1,919	1,099	581	1,131	479	456	134	473	4	
424	173	61	167	86	179	49	195	698	248	118	172	49	182	77	213	5	
395	127	75	187	92	280	76	253	469	324	97	131	62	186	44	225	6	
6	22	4	1	3	1	1	1	11	4	4	11	2	1	3	...	7	
4	13	4	...	7	3	2	2	8	5	4	3	2	2	2	...	8	
209	71	21	15	36	66	36	212	1,902	49	31	130	13	222	8	35	9	
382	107	61	29	54	173	53	479	2,355	113	33	122	27	359	12	68	10	
10.0	7.1	3.5	3.3	6.5	3.5	7.2	28.8	48.9	4.6	6.0	14.4	2.6	32.4	5.2	5.8	11	
13.0	8.2	6.7	4.9	7.3	6.6	8.0	41.3	49.6	7.3	4.6	8.8	4.7	35.8	5.3	8.9	12	
279,260	175,770	103,608	49,355	88,120	197,944	58,674	101,480	402,534	154,109	64,624	98,827	138,748	106,409	30,522	80,832	13	
313,351	183,052	108,514	52,458	105,104	226,302	67,311	120,966	420,176	178,869	68,792	120,537	147,582	135,760	40,412	89,198	14	
195,648	104,468	79,298	24,453	57,974	160,264	44,531	47,054	150,811	88,587	33,499	55,117	105,296	38,839	10,512	42,675	15	
239,141	126,986	90,636	31,026	76,897	186,597	51,796	50,748	201,986	109,306	41,773	87,417	111,747	54,138	19,415	49,265	16	
64,693	47,761	17,658	22,063	20,713	31,181	11,046	36,574	95,516	54,193	26,173	27,545	31,454	37,913	12,042	33,075	17	
51,487	39,335	13,089	19,950	16,874	32,385	11,518	39,197	54,969	53,933	17,367	17,273	31,419	37,116	17,931	29,640	18	
5,047	11,499	3,726	2,000	4,667	200	140	115	12,221	5,588	2,246	6,589	258	1,100	7,148	...	19	
1,829	3,422	1,192	...	7,122	1,087	148	3,003	8,882	6,866	6,161	4,641	976	1,694	2,396	3,114	20	
13,872	12,042	2,926	839	4,766	6,299	2,957	17,737	143,986	5,741	2,701	9,576	1,740	28,557	820	5,082	21	
20,894	13,309	3,597	1,482	4,251	6,233	3,849	28,018	154,339	8,764	3,491	11,206	3,440	42,212	670	7,179	22	
1,934	805	510	409	479	1,710	384	696	3,763	916	407	799	435	635	121	544	23	
2,596	889	745	521	581	2,264	463	1,054	4,575	1,316	484	1,083	496	857	180	702	24	
44,719	47,388	10,373	17,126	18,333	28,036	11,079	31,425	70,908	42,695	17,939	13,362	11,425	45,573	8,576	22,504	25	
51,084	47,637	12,377	17,265	21,270	33,367	12,421	33,339	80,296	46,187	16,269	16,219	13,382	49,485	9,262	24,235	26	
1,310	567	433	229	364	1,477	312	302	1,189	619	268	498	376	240	66	299	27	
1,844	693	622	307	448	1,841	359	332	1,759	894	367	842	421	333	93	418	28	
26,080	22,315	7,358	4,632	8,875	22,259	7,455	10,868	22,569	16,906	7,245	6,563	8,870	12,215	2,058	6,349	29	
33,482	26,873	9,353	5,767	12,742	25,922	8,665	7,258	33,179	20,452	10,267	10,451	14,419	14,319	3,059	8,826	30	
422	162	59	165	85	175	46	191	693	247	114	167	44	180	44	212	31	
391	118	71	187	89	275	72	248	465	320	93	129	60	184	78	220	32	
15,066	15,177	2,207	11,511	6,201	4,959	3,084	11,837	18,486	21,478	9,159	3,934	2,378	17,711	5,427	13,404	33	
11,978	14,481	2,009	10,545	4,468	5,938	2,807	10,644	10,373	21,396	6,656	3,892	2,450	14,860	5,218	10,710	34	
4	22	4	1	3	1	1	1	10	4	4	10	2	1	3	...	35	
4	13	1	...	7	3	1	2	8	5	4	3	2	2	2	...	36	
454	6,311	387	345	2,458	29	20	48	1,178	2,088	675	1,110	21	184	549	...	37	
264	2,218	204	...	3,379	161	24	478	1,720	1,400	1,708	431	78	379	599	1,894	38	
198	54	14	14	27	57	25	202	1,871	46	21	124	9	214	9	33	39	
357	65	51	27	37	145	31	472	2,343	97	20	109	13	338	7	63	40	
3,119	3,585	421	638	799	879	520	8,672	28,675	2,223	860	1,755	156	15,463	542	2,751	41	
5,360	4,065	811	953	681	1,346	925	14,959	35,024	2,939	973	1,629	403	19,827	386	2,805	42	
1,873	995	598	357	403	1,866	475	374	2,308	956	462	767	492	489	135	371	43	
2,584	1,294	904	432	486	2,585	608	496	2,873	1,254	627	1,162	566	721	180	424	44	
1,340	734	513	229	302	1,622	395	187	870	684	323	513	428	204	85	216	45	
1,981	1,049	770	285	379	2,132	490	229	1,325	902	503	969	476	332	99	253	46	
372	170	61	115	68	177	46	99	450	230	109	140	49	117	40	129	47	
346	127	73	125	68	279	69	105	310	271	93	97	61	120	70	129	48	
6	22	4	1	3	1	1	1	11	2	4	11	2	1	3	...	49	
4	13	4	...	7	3	1	2	8	4	4	3	2	2	2	...	50	
155	69	20	12	30	66	33	87	977	40	26	103	13	167	7	26	51	
253	105	60	22	32	171	48	160	1,230	77	27	93	27	267	9	41	52	
8.3	6.9	3.3	3.4	7.4	3.5	6.9	23.3	42.3	4.2	5.6	13.4	2.6	34.2	5.2	7.0	53	
9.8	8.1	6.6	5.1	6.6	6.6	7.9	32.3	42.8	6.1	4.3	8.0	4.8	37.0	5.0	9.7	54	
218	8	5	98	155	29	24	361	1,578	118	56	134	2	197	20	234	55	
112	3	4	43	131	27	18	140	405	89	42	75	2	77	15	141	56	
52	3	...	52	18	2	3	96	248	18	9	32	...	65	4	84	57	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	
54	2	1	3	6	...	3	125	925	2	5	27	...	55	1	9	59	
24.8	25.0	20.0	3.1	3.9	...	...	12.5	34.6	58.6	7.6	8.9	20.1	...	5.0	3.8	60	
261,813	175,189	103,501	45,917	79,887	196,578	57,508	74,990	311,682	145,917	63,371	91,542	138,176	91,278	30,218	66,685	61	
289,825	182,829	108,035	48,726	95,038	225,108	65,780	77,073	322,654	164,770	66,315	110,370	147,060	117,434	39,727	72,249	62	
185,719	104,390	79,201	23,430	51,312	158,932	43,692	37,386	123,337	84,104	32,443	50,780	104,724	33,336	10,327	34,959	63	
225,475	126,838	90,177	29,689	68,817	185,435	50,563	36,020	165,778	101,038	39,417	80,582	111,234	47,665	18,929	38,744	64	
59,437	47,309	17,658	19,714	39,393	31,147	10,965	25,348	74,785	52,840	26,002	25,430	31,454	31,137	11,938	27,118	65	
47,223	39,335	13,072	17,653	15,669	32,364	11,254	25,135	44,216	51,543	17,300	15,451	31,410	31,410	17,575	24,307	66	
5,047	11,499	3,726	2,000	4,667	200	140	115	12,221	3,460	2,246	6,589	258	1,100	7,148	...	67	
1,829	3,422	1,192	...	7,122	1,087	148	3,003	8,882	4,886	6,161	4,641	976	1,694	2,396	3,114	68	
11,610	11,991	2,916	773	4,515	6,299	2,711	12,141	101,339	5,513	2,680	8,743	1,740	25,705	805	4,608	69	
15,298	13,234	3,594	1,384	3,430	6,222	3,815	12,915	103,778	7,303	3,437	9,696	3,440	36,665	647	6,084	70	
17,447	581	107	3,438	8,233	1,366	1,166	26,490	90,852	8,192	1,253	7,285	572	15,131	184	14,147	71	
9,929	78	97	1,023	6,662	1,332	839	9,668	27,474	4,483	1,056	4,337	572	5,503	305	7,716	72	
5,256	452	...	2,349	1,320	34	81	11,226	20,731	1,353	176	2,115	...	6,776	104	5,957	73	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
2,262	51	10	66	251	...	246	5,596	42,647	228	21	833	...	2,852	15	474	75	
1,732	799	506	316	346	1,687	368	346	2,215	810	377	674	433	449	109	339	76	
2,257	886	736	375	399	2,236	432	417	2,729	1,076	438	919	493	606	154	394	77	
41,873	47,178	10,352	15,339	16,870	27,905	10,816	20,894	51,638	40,751	17,763	12,111	11,414	39,051	8,464	18,293	78	
46,216	47,610	12,336	15,308	19,503	33,205	12,122	15,928	57,551	42,969	16,011	14,570	13,370	42,112	9,100	19,843	7	

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 3.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE BY COLOR AND TENURE

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	King George	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklen- burg
<b>Farms:</b>										
1 All farm operators.....number 1959...	301	370	253	2,297	947	1,010	1,432	757	247	2,981
2 1954.....	470	526	446	3,116	1,438	1,371	1,846	1,068	458	3,783
3 Full owners.....number 1959...	219	225	126	1,960	630	817	607	599	170	1,020
4 1954.....	368	339	292	2,111	1,047	1,213	853	860	387	1,353
5 Part owners.....number 1959...	66	123	118	189	136	141	338	128	67	589
6 1954.....	74	148	135	373	157	110	291	118	70	587
7 Managers.....number 1959...	1	5	...	2	47	3	4	8	1	4
8 1954.....	1	5	...	...	33	1	1	7	...	3
9 All tenants.....number 1959...	15	17	9	146	134	49	483	22	9	1,368
10 1954.....	27	34	18	632	201	47	701	83	1	1,840
11 Proportion of tenancy.....percent 1959...	5.0	4.6	3.6	6.4	14.1	4.9	33.7	2.9	3.6	45.9
12 1954.....	5.7	6.5	4.0	20.3	14.0	3.4	38.0	7.8	0.2	48.6
<b>Land in farms:</b>										
13 All farm operators.....acres 1959...	53,990	89,810	26,730	165,150	252,681	158,298	156,615	129,697	12,763	315,655
14 1954.....	66,200	93,559	33,376	171,090	277,211	173,583	177,029	132,524	16,278	338,209
15 Full owners.....acres 1959...	31,766	41,542	9,503	136,877	130,593	106,240	84,300	86,240	6,629	115,466
16 1954.....	41,896	42,517	17,679	129,244	163,176	144,006	103,216	98,054	11,992	152,589
17 Part owners.....acres 1959...	17,669	39,163	16,437	18,164	59,598	33,790	49,932	35,710	5,539	92,556
18 1954.....	19,394	40,236	14,219	27,390	55,901	23,135	43,548	21,887	4,281	81,183
19 Managers.....acres 1959...	800	7,057	...	462	29,087	11,721	3,135	5,554	260	18,983
20 1954.....	380	8,570	95	...	17,051	350	632	4,892	...	10,560
21 All tenants.....acres 1959...	3,755	2,048	790	9,647	33,403	5,814	19,248	3,645	335	88,650
22 1954.....	4,530	2,236	1,383	14,456	41,083	6,092	29,633	7,691	5	93,877
<b>Cropland harvested:</b>										
23 All farm operators.....farms reporting 1959...	249	320	237	2,097	791	864	1,380	607	221	2,866
24 1954.....	371	418	400	2,899	1,085	1,099	1,753	770	427	3,633
25 acres 1959...	14,562	23,118	14,748	29,761	79,670	27,903	25,817	30,444	4,722	62,090
26 1954.....	15,502	23,347	13,226	34,519	90,274	32,491	30,135	32,240	6,114	67,729
27 Full owners.....farms reporting 1959...	170	179	111	1,789	495	686	564	467	148	934
28 1954.....	278	240	250	1,925	753	956	773	614	257	1,225
29 acres 1959...	6,282	7,339	3,205	23,290	37,876	16,826	9,922	18,390	1,395	19,311
30 1954.....	7,873	7,425	5,338	21,783	50,559	24,635	13,703	21,738	3,387	24,685
31 Part owners.....farms reporting 1959...	66	122	118	175	134	136	337	119	64	582
32 1954.....	72	147	133	372	149	108	290	114	69	581
33 acres 1959...	6,936	13,418	11,012	4,470	21,007	9,333	9,564	10,528	3,134	19,253
34 1954.....	6,428	13,171	7,189	7,162	19,039	6,238	7,301	7,257	2,722	15,075
35 Managers.....farms reporting 1959...	1	5	...	2	44	2	4	7	1	4
36 1954.....	1	5	1	...	32	1	1	7	...	2
37 acres 1959...	3	1,500	...	129	8,172	409	157	1,055	100	1,754
38 1954.....	137	1,659	60	...	4,810	13	300	1,448	...	776
39 All tenants.....farms reporting 1959...	12	14	8	131	118	40	475	35	1	1,346
40 1954.....	20	26	16	602	151	34	689	35	8	1,825
41 acres 1959...	1,341	861	531	1,872	12,615	1,335	6,174	471	93	21,772
42 1954.....	1,064	1,092	639	5,574	15,866	1,605	8,831	1,797	5	27,193
<b>Farms by color and tenure of operator:</b>										
43 White farm operators, total.....number 1959...	260	236	192	2,291	924	756	854	669	236	1,549
44 1954.....	359	305	297	3,111	1,371	955	1,023	929	416	1,880
45 Full owners.....number 1959...	189	147	100	1,954	613	604	415	530	163	676
46 1954.....	279	196	192	2,107	993	828	569	755	350	888
47 Part owners.....number 1959...	57	76	85	189	134	114	229	113	65	372
48 1954.....	56	90	88	372	155	88	190	92	65	318
49 Managers.....number 1959...	1	4	...	2	46	3	3	8	1	3
50 1954.....	...	5	1	...	32	1	1	7	...	3
51 All tenants.....number 1959...	13	9	7	146	131	35	207	18	7	498
52 1954.....	24	14	16	632	191	38	263	75	1	671
53 Proportion of tenancy.....percent 1959...	5.0	3.8	3.6	6.4	14.2	4.6	24.2	2.7	3.0	32.1
54 1954.....	6.7	4.6	5.4	20.3	13.9	4.0	25.7	8.1	0.2	35.7
55 Nonwhite farm operators, total.....number 1959...	41	134	61	6	23	254	578	88	11	1,432
56 1954.....	30	78	26	6	17	213	192	69	7	344
57 Full owners.....number 1959...	9	47	33	...	2	27	109	15	2	217
58 1954.....	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
59 Managers.....number 1959...	2	8	2	...	3	14	276	4	2	870
60 1954.....	4.9	6.0	3.3	...	13.0	5.5	47.8	4.5	18.2	60.8
<b>Land in farms by color and tenure of operator:</b>										
61 White farm operators, total.....acres 1959...	51,376	81,416	24,033	164,798	251,534	143,064	127,744	123,649	12,368	242,474
62 1954.....	60,926	84,494	29,169	170,765	274,482	154,162	140,775	124,847	15,814	252,131
63 Full owners.....acres 1959...	30,090	38,066	8,765	136,525	129,910	94,727	69,274	81,918	6,348	95,980
64 1954.....	38,288	36,787	15,690	128,980	161,531	126,393	84,601	93,072	11,636	123,681
65 Part owners.....acres 1959...	16,979	36,385	14,504	18,164	59,502	31,626	41,361	34,072	5,447	75,948
66 1954.....	18,275	37,202	12,060	27,329	55,559	21,651	35,099	20,207	4,173	62,808
67 Managers.....acres 1959...	800	5,557	...	462	28,724	11,721	3,119	5,554	260	18,885
68 1954.....	...	8,570	95	...	16,654	350	632	4,892	...	10,560
69 All tenants.....acres 1959...	3,507	1,408	764	9,647	33,398	4,990	13,990	2,105	113	53,661
70 1954.....	4,363	1,935	1,324	14,456	40,738	5,768	20,443	6,676	5	55,082
71 Nonwhite farm operators, total.....acres 1959...	2,614	8,394	2,697	352	1,147	15,234	28,871	6,048	395	73,181
72 1954.....	1,676	3,476	738	352	683	12,246	15,026	4,322	81	21,486
73 Full owners.....acres 1959...	690	2,778	1,933	...	96	2,164	8,571	1,638	92	16,608
74 1954.....	...	1,500	...	...	363	...	16	...	...	98
75 Managers.....acres 1959...	248	640	26	...	5	824	5,258	88	222	34,989
76 1954.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cropland harvested by color and tenure of operator:</b>										
76 White farm operators, total.....farms reporting 1959...	213	203	179	2,092	779	646	811	538	210	1,466
77 1954.....	290	251	267	2,897	1,058	794	963	674	387	1,766
78 acres 1959...	14,070	21,189	13,206	29,726	79,276	25,363	19,421	28,905	4,639	42,526
79 1954.....	14,447	20,904	11,343	34,490	89,450	29,096	21,485	30,392	5,896	42,840
80 Full owners.....farms reporting 1959...	145	115	88	1,784	486	507	376	415	141	610
81 1954.....	217	144	165	1,924	732	679	513	546	322	794
82 acres 1959...	6,121	6,835	2,979	23,255	37,740	15,215	8,067	17,459	1,372	15,295
83 1954.....	7,428	6,393	4,715	21,771	50,150	21,874	11,110	20,816	3,235	19,365
84 Part owners.....farms reporting 1959...	57	76	85	175	132	109	229	105	62	366
85 1954.....	55	89	87	371	147	86	189	89	64	313
86 acres 1959...	6,704	12,141	9,715	4,470	20,940	8,481	7,968	9,940	3,125	15,121
87 1954.....	6,021	11,893	5,988	7,145	18,899	5,654	5,763	6,531	2,656	10,452
88 All tenants.....farms reporting 1959...	10	8	131	118	28	28	203	11	6	487
89 1954.....	18	14	602	148	28	28	260	32	1	657
90 acres 1959...	1,242	772	512	1,872	12,615	1,258	3,244	451	42	10,379
91 1954.....	998	959	580	5,574	15,733	1,555	4,312	1,597	5	12,247
92 Nonwhite farm operators, total.....farms reporting 1959...	36	117	58	5	12	218	569	69	11	1,400
93 1954.....	492	1,929	1,542	35	394	2,540	6,396	1,539	83	19,564
94 Full owners.....farms reporting 1959...	25	64	23	5	9	179	188	52	7	324
95 1954.....	161	504	226	35	136	1,611	1,855	931	23	4,016
96 Part owners.....farms reporting 1959...	9	46	33	...	2	27	108	14	2	216
97 1954.....	232	1,277	1,297	...	67	852	1,596	588	9	4,132
98 All tenants.....farms reporting 1959...	2	6	2	...	...	12	272	3	2	859
99 1954.....	99	89	19	...	...	77	2,930	20	51	11,393

OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Middlesex	Montgomery	Nansemond	Nelson	New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	
361	1,020	998	748	196	501	370	488	747	656	886	1,621	4,566	396	853	445	1
501	1,458	1,311	1,277	279	806	481	751	1,089	848	1,185	2,255	5,715	599	1,179	685	2
190	839	451	584	111	282	121	254	422	525	681	1,151	1,722	306	537	263	3
354	1,199	600	895	183	545	169	545	658	696	954	1,568	2,411	462	787	440	4
145	149	254	112	63	149	148	195	198	93	159	305	694	72	207	113	5
131	170	228	201	64	186	130	251	209	101	165	361	464	105	209	140	6
...	4	2	7	3	3	5	3	2	12	...	2	5	5	1	3	7
2	8	7	6	5	4	1	1	1	8	6	2	11	3	1	6	8
26	28	291	45	19	67	96	36	125	26	46	163	2,145	13	108	66	9
14	81	476	175	27	71	177	50	221	43	60	324	2,829	29	182	99	10
7.2	2.7	29.2	6.0	9.7	13.4	25.9	7.4	16.7	4.0	5.2	10.1	47.0	3.3	12.7	14.8	11
2.8	5.6	36.3	13.7	9.7	8.8	36.8	6.7	20.3	5.1	5.1	14.4	49.5	4.8	15.4	14.5	12
37,913	141,364	121,379	129,740	43,149	75,775	67,066	62,722	101,584	139,747	100,472	166,316	491,215	80,152	128,594	78,734	13
37,067	143,146	140,990	166,306	63,391	78,461	71,742	62,377	117,106	149,134	102,183	202,748	486,022	93,606	143,348	102,045	14
17,340	90,834	46,182	89,685	19,816	22,585	12,495	23,474	55,689	97,972	57,536	121,988	230,692	51,497	71,924	40,396	15
22,601	100,362	61,448	110,463	34,742	36,297	21,699	29,987	70,767	111,690	62,580	146,243	259,908	63,084	94,437	57,786	16
17,923	38,967	47,007	26,878	16,205	40,363	34,905	33,414	33,893	26,806	35,049	33,594	110,972	19,708	44,131	22,921	17
12,283	30,176	34,777	36,718	19,486	34,459	24,707	28,104	29,433	24,341	31,409	35,662	63,622	23,534	31,422	24,021	18
...	5,247	1,864	7,877	4,717	4,923	5,807	1,656	1,200	7,076	...	4,185	1,347	6,755	1,224	7,393	19
1,180	5,638	5,486	7,656	6,520	1,575	9,171	461	1,000	6,741	1,721	5,955	4,385	4,550	1,916	9,078	20
2,650	6,316	26,326	5,300	2,411	7,904	13,859	4,178	10,802	7,893	7,887	6,549	148,204	2,192	11,315	8,024	21
1,003	6,970	39,279	11,469	2,643	6,130	16,165	3,825	15,806	6,362	6,473	14,888	158,107	2,438	15,573	11,160	22
331	825	877	651	166	410	343	445	698	542	596	1,531	4,385	327	810	414	23
421	1,064	1,187	1,004	251	613	437	620	967	683	749	2,084	5,431	494	1,064	581	24
14,273	20,206	50,259	19,840	11,717	44,945	41,342	30,325	17,840	28,420	24,584	21,249	98,794	12,987	24,550	23,689	25
16,167	22,004	53,518	24,766	12,712	42,359	39,828	28,143	19,697	31,137	24,784	27,778	108,627	14,836	27,416	28,100	26
164	656	347	496	85	204	98	214	382	419	417	1,070	1,604	243	500	235	27
275	833	484	679	158	368	142	331	548	552	550	1,416	2,146	368	685	346	28
3,845	11,787	12,711	13,013	3,198	8,210	4,689	7,553	8,571	18,257	12,068	12,806	37,197	6,427	11,816	8,847	29
6,908	13,481	15,617	14,900	4,281	15,648	8,132	8,889	10,113	21,452	12,613	17,655	46,824	8,973	15,909	12,053	30
142	142	253	111	63	149	147	195	197	88	147	305	688	68	206	112	31
131	164	227	189	63	184	130	249	205	96	155	358	461	104	205	138	32
8,735	6,443	21,558	4,909	7,240	28,171	21,416	18,696	7,324	7,227	9,806	6,320	24,118	4,979	10,344	9,478	33
7,307	6,125	14,258	7,095	6,654	21,205	13,766	16,857	6,538	6,684	9,678	6,341	14,099	5,008	7,806	8,849	34
...	3	2	7	3	3	5	3	2	12	...	2	5	5	1	3	35
2	8	7	4	5	4	5	1	1	8	5	2	11	1	1	6	36
...	1,133	505	1,052	827	2,433	5,541	840	80	1,933	...	488	499	1,191	204	1,716	37
1,013	1,164	2,068	444	820	746	7,021	131	36	1,707	321	933	1,371	514	160	2,831	38
25	29	275	37	15	54	93	33	117	23	32	154	2,088	11	103	64	39
13	59	469	132	25	57	160	39	213	27	39	308	2,813	19	173	91	40
1,693	843	15,485	856	452	6,131	9,696	3,236	1,865	1,003	2,710	1,635	36,980	390	2,186	3,648	41
939	1,234	21,575	2,327	957	4,760	10,909	2,266	3,010	1,294	2,172	2,849	46,333	341	3,541	4,277	42
218	1,003	679	661	154	460	302	367	535	583	874	1,544	3,127	297	534	315	43
297	1,427	875	1,056	195	724	355	500	663	740	1,171	2,122	3,979	384	669	436	44
111	823	326	529	90	263	93	181	315	460	673	1,115	1,417	227	332	199	45
202	1,173	445	770	119	490	125	276	416	608	943	1,511	2,052	297	454	293	46
87	148	167	92	46	138	123	154	148	88	156	278	575	56	141	76	47
82	169	144	148	50	167	100	179	142	89	163	325	367	68	121	84	48
...	4	1	6	3	3	5	3	2	11	...	2	5	5	1	3	49
2	7	7	5	4	5	1	1	1	8	3	2	11	3	1	5	50
10	28	185	34	15	56	81	29	70	24	45	149	1,130	9	60	37	51
21	78	279	133	21	63	125	44	104	35	99	284	1,549	16	93	54	52
9.2	2.8	27.2	5.1	10.7	12.2	26.8	7.9	13.1	4.1	5.1	9.7	36.1	3.0	11.2	11.7	53
3.7	5.5	31.9	12.6	9.8	8.7	35.2	8.8	15.7	4.7	5.0	13.4	38.9	4.2	13.9	12.4	54
143	17	319	87	42	41	68	121	212	73	12	77	1,439	99	319	130	55
79	16	125	55	21	19	28	73	107	65	8	36	305	79	205	64	56
58	1	87	20	17	11	25	41	50	5	3	27	119	16	66	37	57
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
6	...	106	11	4	11	15	7	55	2	1	14	1,015	4	48	29	59
4.2	...	33.2	12.6	9.5	26.8	22.1	5.8	25.9	2.7	8.3	18.2	70.5	4.0	15.0	22.3	60
33,208	140,308	103,284	121,118	40,010	73,521	64,198	57,077	91,925	135,623	99,888	163,071	406,030	74,296	106,297	69,335	61
31,300	139,481	119,215	156,067	60,356	75,979	66,870	54,946	100,576	143,820	101,592	196,500	398,272	82,577	112,896	85,458	62
15,148	89,786	40,367	85,516	19,183	21,812	11,880	20,856	50,847	94,604	57,206	120,407	205,211	46,995	56,785	35,769	63
19,096	99,475	53,971	104,302	33,177	35,150	20,755	26,173	61,219	107,272	62,140	143,645	232,585	55,555	50,243	63	64
15,500	38,959	40,412	24,386	13,908	39,552	33,215	30,724	31,157	26,277	34,970	32,126	98,841	18,478	40,364	19,740	65
10,046	27,626	29,206	33,647	18,134	33,288	23,617	24,542	25,899	23,826	31,364	33,561	54,173	21,497	25,449	18,803	66
...	5,247	1,200	6,109	4,717	4,923	5,807	1,656	1,200	6,871	...	4,185	1,347	6,755	1,224	7,393	67
1,180	5,438	5,486	7,596	6,520	1,575	9,171	461	1,100	6,741	1,721	5,955	4,385	4,550	1,916	8,900	68
2,560	6,316	21,305	5,107	2,202	7,234	13,296	3,841	8,721	7,871	7,712	6,353	100,631	2,068	7,924	6,433	69
978	6,942	30,552	10,522	5,966	13,327	3,770	12,358	5,981	6,367	13,339	107,129	975	12,038	7,512	70	70
4,705	1,056	18,095	8,622	3,139	2,254	2,868	5,645	9,699	4,124	584	3,245	85,185	5,856	22,297	9,399	71
2,192	1,048	5,815	4,169	633	773	615	2,618	4,842	3,368	330	1,581	25,481	4,502	15,139	4,627	72
2,423	8	6,595	2,492	2,297	811	1,690	2,736	529	79	1,468	12,131	1,230	3,767	3,181	73	73
...	...	664	1,768	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
90	...	5,021	193	209	670	563	337	2,081	22	175	196	47,573	124	3,391	1,591	75
198	812	597	574	131	378	282	332	498	478	587	1,455	2,985	244	500	292	76
253	1,045	773	833	174	546	329	412	596	599	740	1,958	3,725	324	615	366	77
12,247	20,046	41,754	18,564	10,219	43,637	39,357	27,684	15,987	27,671	24,442	20,617	77,963	11,929	20,696	20,072	78
13,888	21,3															



County Table 3.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE BY COLOR AND TENURE

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Prince William	Princess Anne	Pulaski	Rappa- hannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott
<b>Farms:</b>										
1 All farm operators..... number 1959...	479	417	627	479	442	679	1,128	2,938	1,772	2,509
2 1954...	783	692	940	583	675	1,296	1,498	3,577	2,355	3,538
3 Full owners..... number 1959...	344	251	512	372	239	546	895	2,396	1,570	1,783
4 1954...	693	456	822	476	453	1,109	1,256	2,949	1,760	2,306
5 Part owners..... number 1959...	79	123	79	81	162	104	164	372	99	425
6 1954...	65	174	58	56	156	122	132	324	159	547
7 Managers..... number 1959...	19	3	7	4	3	7	6	16	2	6
8 1954...	2	9	16	9	2	17	5	17	6	1
9 All tenants..... number 1959...	37	40	29	22	38	22	63	154	101	295
10 1954...	23	53	44	42	64	48	105	287	430	684
11 Proportion of tenancy..... percent 1959...	7.7	9.6	4.6	4.6	8.6	3.2	5.6	5.2	5.7	11.8
12 1954...	2.9	7.7	4.7	7.2	9.5	3.7	7.0	8.0	18.3	19.3
<b>Land in farms:</b>										
13 All farm operators..... acres 1959...	89,319	60,383	101,729	103,177	61,650	75,424	207,667	300,488	236,854	197,286
14 1954...	98,167	78,531	110,953	108,246	72,751	96,380	223,182	303,197	254,234	225,695
15 Full owners..... acres 1959...	50,408	20,290	66,313	69,779	24,313	44,297	137,339	213,065	173,636	143,987
16 1954...	76,236	33,771	86,534	73,455	39,599	72,042	156,359	214,609	164,374	167,715
17 Part owners..... acres 1959...	21,090	32,355	22,891	28,352	28,750	24,568	53,259	67,569	17,949	34,394
18 1954...	16,422	37,383	11,276	22,275	21,739	17,754	48,995	59,637	21,142	34,756
19 Managers..... acres 1959...	11,634	1,341	8,189	2,547	3,244	4,314	6,300	5,776	39,673	943
20 1954...	2,840	2,858	10,003	9,485	2,656	4,898	3,127	5,785	55,866	85
21 All tenants..... acres 1959...	6,187	6,397	4,336	2,499	5,143	2,245	10,769	14,278	5,396	17,962
22 1954...	2,669	4,519	3,140	3,031	8,757	1,686	14,701	23,166	12,852	23,139
<b>Cropland harvested:</b>										
23 All farm operators..... farms reporting 1959...	388	342	510	390	389	542	838	2,055	1,667	2,343
24 1954...	579	528	710	431	577	900	1,045	2,202	2,207	3,308
25 acres 1959...	22,943	34,729	16,500	19,805	24,190	14,742	29,687	78,982	31,825	27,420
26 1954...	28,304	39,767	17,988	21,210	23,174	19,455	37,891	80,878	41,728	36,273
27 Full owners..... farms reporting 1959...	267	191	409	293	190	420	641	1,592	1,487	1,642
28 1954...	498	308	617	349	346	744	861	1,730	1,623	2,086
29 acres 1959...	11,586	8,736	9,577	12,002	6,018	7,298	18,022	51,099	25,819	18,520
30 1954...	20,659	12,442	13,343	13,410	9,036	12,252	25,138	52,128	29,800	22,217
31 Part owners..... farms reporting 1959...	76	119	74	78	162	100	152	346	99	410
32 1954...	64	172	56	52	155	112	118	301	158	544
33 acres 1959...	7,604	21,557	4,276	6,521	14,644	6,228	9,340	21,494	2,645	5,720
34 1954...	5,959	22,638	2,152	5,066	9,684	5,615	8,733	18,923	3,700	7,588
35 Managers..... farms reporting 1959...	18	3	7	4	3	6	6	14	2	6
36 1954...	2	8	16	9	2	16	5	15	6	1
37 acres 1959...	2,128	603	1,903	808	896	899	283	1,474	2,452	205
38 1954...	551	1,680	1,889	2,143	692	1,194	561	1,635	3,020	16
39 All tenants..... farms reporting 1959...	27	29	20	15	34	16	39	103	79	285
40 1954...	15	40	21	21	54	28	61	156	420	677
41 acres 1959...	1,625	3,833	744	474	2,632	317	2,042	4,915	909	2,975
42 1954...	1,135	3,007	604	591	3,762	394	3,459	8,192	5,208	6,452
<b>Farms by color and tenure of operator:</b>										
43 White farm operators, total..... number 1959...	461	361	621	437	370	668	1,113	2,927	1,769	2,507
44 1954...	723	591	919	512	540	1,272	1,477	3,562	2,347	3,536
45 Full owners..... number 1959...	333	216	507	341	198	538	884	2,390	1,567	1,781
46 1954...	638	381	802	416	351	1,088	1,237	2,938	1,756	2,305
47 Part owners..... number 1959...	77	105	79	72	133	103	162	369	99	425
48 1954...	62	152	58	52	130	121	131	321	157	547
49 Managers..... number 1959...	19	3	7	4	3	7	6	16	2	6
50 1954...	2	9	16	9	2	17	5	17	6	1
51 All tenants..... number 1959...	32	37	28	20	36	20	61	152	101	295
52 1954...	21	49	43	35	57	46	104	286	428	683
53 Proportion of tenancy..... percent 1959...	6.9	10.2	4.5	4.6	9.7	3.0	5.5	5.2	5.7	11.8
54 1954...	2.9	8.3	4.7	6.8	10.6	3.6	7.0	8.0	18.2	19.3
55 Nonwhite farm operators, total..... number 1959...	18	56	6	42	72	11	15	11	3	2
56 1954...	11	35	5	31	41	8	11	6	3	2
57 Full owners..... number 1959...	2	18	...	9	29	1	2	3	...	...
58 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59 Managers..... number 1959...	5	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	...	...
60 1954...	27.8	5.4	16.7	4.8	2.8	18.2	13.3	18.2	...	...
<b>Land in farms by color and tenure of operator:</b>										
61 White farm operators, total..... acres 1959...	88,498	58,297	101,488	99,667	56,991	75,150	206,741	299,791	236,742	197,121
62 1954...	95,712	75,410	109,787	103,719	67,443	95,780	222,368	302,164	225,626	225,626
63 Full owners..... acres 1959...	49,846	19,348	66,073	67,575	22,917	44,066	136,997	212,926	173,724	143,822
64 1954...	74,202	32,080	85,376	69,514	36,172	71,485	155,637	214,165	164,163	167,686
65 Part owners..... acres 1959...	21,038	31,433	22,891	27,683	26,291	24,538	52,677	67,013	17,949	34,394
66 1954...	16,059	36,043	11,276	21,877	20,367	17,748	48,983	59,230	21,062	34,756
67 Managers..... acres 1959...	11,634	1,341	8,189	2,547	3,244	4,314	6,300	5,776	39,673	943
68 1954...	2,840	2,858	10,003	9,485	2,656	4,898	3,127	5,785	55,866	85
69 All tenants..... acres 1959...	5,980	6,175	4,335	1,862	4,539	2,232	10,767	14,276	5,396	17,962
70 1954...	2,611	4,429	3,132	2,843	8,248	1,649	14,621	22,984	12,832	23,099
71 Nonwhite farm operators, total..... acres 1959...	821	2,086	241	3,510	4,659	274	926	697	112	165
72 1954...	562	942	240	2,204	1,596	231	342	139	112	165
73 Full owners..... acres 1959...	52	922	...	669	2,459	30	582	556	...	...
74 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 Managers..... acres 1959...	207	222	1	637	604	13	2	2	...	...
76 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cropland harvested by color and tenure of operator:</b>										
76 White farm operators, total..... farms reporting 1959...	377	301	506	359	325	537	834	2,049	1,664	2,341
77 1954...	548	448	697	394	450	884	1,034	2,193	2,199	3,306
78 acres 1959...	22,731	33,767	16,465	19,265	22,258	14,723	29,498	78,763	31,794	27,387
79 1954...	27,754	38,111	17,821	20,536	21,596	19,351	37,664	80,535	41,659	36,270
80 Full owners..... farms reporting 1959...	261	169	405	272	157	437	639	1,589	1,484	1,640
81 1954...	471	253	605	319	271	731	852	1,725	1,619	2,085
82 acres 1959...	11,489	8,487	9,542	11,623	5,684	7,290	17,973	51,074	25,788	18,487
83 1954...	20,198	11,853	13,178	12,842	8,272	12,164	24,953	52,078	29,766	22,215
84 Part owners..... farms reporting 1959...	74	102	74	69	133	99	150	343	99	410
85 1954...	61	150	56	48	129	111	117	298	156	544
86 acres 1959...	7,568	20,982	4,276	6,430	13,243	6,226	9,200	21,300	2,645	5,720
87 1954...	5,874	21,636	2,152	5,003	9,012	5,611	8,725	18,640	3,685	7,588
88 All tenants..... farms reporting 1959...	24	27	20	14	32	15	39	103	79	285
89 1954...	14	37	20	18	48	26	60	155	418	676
90 acres 1959...	1,546	3,695	744	404	2,435	308	2,042	4,915	909	2,975
91 1954...	1,131	2,942	602	548	3,620	382	3,425	8,182	5,188	6,451
92 Nonwhite farm operators, total..... farms reporting 1959...	11	41	4	31	64	5	4	6	3	2
93 1954...	212	962	35	540	1,932	19	189	219	31	33
94 Full owners..... farms reporting 1959...	6	22	4	21	33	3	2	3	3	2
95 1954...	97	249	35	379	334	8	49	25	31	33
96 acres 1959...	2	17	...	9	29	2	2	3	...	...
97 1954...	36	575	...	91	1,401	2	140	194	...	...
98 All tenants..... farms reporting 1959...	3	2	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...
99 1954...	79	138	...	70	197	9	...	...	...	...



OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Shenandoah	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsyl- vania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	West- moreland	Wise	Wythe	York	
1,618	1,272	1,269	706	440	538	787	912	376	3,395	489	598	1,245	202	1
2,056	1,626	1,962	1,082	712	678	1,099	1,531	476	4,334	742	1,497	1,658	451	2
1,269	1,041	578	600	375	230	296	752	277	2,181	274	532	1,011	131	3
1,667	1,373	601	917	628	281	434	1,288	382	2,645	501	1,306	1,348	351	4
241	179	248	83	50	179	229	107	66	653	179	24	192	56	5
234	174	257	115	44	204	262	120	56	807	175	56	218	73	6
10	3	4	5	2	2	...	10	7	7	3	1	6	4	7
14	4	6	4	2	4	1	5	5	7	1	1	10	6	8
98	49	439	18	13	127	262	43	26	554	33	41	36	11	9
141	71	1,098	46	38	189	402	118	33	875	65	134	82	26	10
6.1	3.9	34.6	2.5	3.0	23.6	33.3	4.7	6.9	16.3	6.7	6.9	2.9	5.4	11
6.9	4.4	56.0	4.3	5.3	27.9	36.6	7.7	6.9	20.2	8.8	9.0	4.9	5.8	12
185,996	155,011	260,793	103,899	57,560	78,554	134,552	169,381	73,858	258,800	77,335	32,578	182,627	15,185	13
193,330	171,654	276,530	134,858	74,805	98,580	182,138	193,861	81,230	286,529	85,485	60,701	188,889	24,297	14
126,517	106,553	102,496	67,234	41,874	26,219	51,975	116,424	38,724	164,332	31,062	26,185	116,423	6,952	15
141,064	121,997	87,518	98,568	58,428	35,852	82,480	151,527	50,059	185,544	45,880	49,747	125,420	14,316	16
45,259	37,350	74,401	24,937	9,227	36,232	59,410	34,227	24,266	72,557	41,203	2,396	44,325	5,481	17
35,911	38,384	57,500	27,845	11,169	38,526	64,635	26,701	19,622	74,265	33,300	4,282	37,499	8,392	18
5,453	6,190	9,429	10,275	1,093	1,180	...	13,070	6,323	4,068	1,689	1,500	16,805	1,586	19
4,530	6,475	17,127	4,714	1,176	3,286	2,284	6,415	7,031	4,312	1,164	521	19,965	245	20
8,767	4,918	74,467	1,453	5,366	14,923	23,167	5,660	4,545	17,843	3,381	2,497	5,074	1,265	21
11,825	4,798	114,385	3,731	4,032	20,916	32,739	9,218	4,518	22,408	5,141	6,151	6,005	1,344	22
1,218	1,173	1,185	573	356	492	708	810	275	3,171	439	532	1,086	174	23
1,477	1,412	1,803	861	527	599	992	1,240	330	3,914	619	1,267	1,296	372	24
45,203	26,426	93,421	20,244	10,474	28,345	39,647	23,215	11,961	50,790	31,177	4,523	35,018	5,059	25
50,376	29,871	89,183	23,791	13,088	28,681	43,002	28,636	14,521	59,217	30,225	7,917	36,835	7,517	26
916	952	511	473	294	194	245	670	196	1,996	228	475	861	110	27
1,156	1,171	1,464	711	461	219	343	1,028	246	2,275	386	1,096	1,007	280	28
26,467	17,428	29,495	12,326	6,121	7,179	9,072	15,721	6,161	27,793	7,897	3,814	21,731	1,796	29
32,668	20,549	17,867	16,115	8,816	7,563	11,971	22,457	7,625	32,386	11,953	6,567	23,445	3,151	30
230	178	247	79	49	179	226	101	55	646	178	24	190	50	31
225	172	253	113	43	200	258	119	55	792	174	56	213	69	32
13,897	7,992	29,161	6,131	3,317	14,624	18,348	4,741	3,974	16,451	20,648	409	10,311	2,248	33
11,998	7,168	19,138	6,618	3,292	12,484	16,256	4,273	4,676	17,215	15,199	723	9,403	3,452	34
9	3	4	5	2	2	...	10	6	7	3	1	6	4	35
12	8	5	4	2	3	1	5	5	7	1	9	9	1	36
2,417	271	1,992	1,378	226	198	...	2,068	822	899	329	47	1,718	595	37
1,841	1,079	1,623	311	644	177	123	920	1,026	541	143	123	2,226	115	38
63	40	423	16	11	117	237	29	28	522	30	29	29	10	39
84	61	1,081	33	21	177	390	88	24	840	58	114	67	22	40
2,422	735	32,773	409	810	6,344	12,227	685	1,004	5,647	2,303	253	1,258	420	41
3,869	1,083	50,555	747	336	8,457	14,652	986	1,194	9,075	2,930	504	1,761	799	42
1,616	1,269	821	585	419	290	379	905	365	3,385	312	597	1,236	170	43
2,055	1,619	977	823	641	347	468	1,513	465	4,317	445	1,434	1,640	411	44
1,267	1,038	400	492	360	131	166	746	269	2,172	173	331	1,005	110	45
1,666	1,367	376	687	567	162	233	1,274	374	2,633	299	1,304	1,335	319	46
241	179	176	72	45	98	126	107	63	653	115	24	191	47	47
234	173	169	99	41	100	129	118	54	805	111	55	214	69	48
10	3	4	5	2	2	...	10	7	7	2	1	6	3	49
14	8	6	3	2	3	...	5	5	7	1	1	9	9	50
98	49	241	16	12	59	87	42	26	553	22	41	34	10	51
141	71	426	34	31	82	106	116	32	872	32	134	82	22	52
6.1	3.9	29.4	2.7	2.9	20.3	23.0	4.6	7.1	16.3	7.1	6.9	2.8	5.9	53
6.9	4.4	43.6	4.1	4.8	23.6	22.6	7.7	6.9	20.2	7.2	9.0	5.0	5.4	54
2	3	448	121	21	248	408	7	11	10	177	1	9	32	55
...	...	178	108	15	99	130	6	8	9	101	1	6	21	56
...	...	72	11	5	81	103	...	3	...	64	...	1	9	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	58
...	...	198	2	1	68	175	1	...	11	...	...	2	1	59
...	...	44.2	1.7	4.8	27.4	42.9	14.3	...	10.0	6.2	...	22.2	3.1	60
185,926	154,701	218,284	98,050	56,562	60,243	105,392	168,694	72,725	258,511	65,298	32,551	181,705	14,432	61
193,325	171,187	205,307	123,176	72,608	74,594	130,055	192,970	80,715	286,062	69,880	60,664	188,014	23,837	62
126,447	106,243	86,834	62,129	41,295	20,839	41,775	115,807	37,979	164,046	26,418	26,158	116,090	6,625	63
141,059	121,558	69,688	88,231	56,786	27,640	66,607	150,772	49,792	185,122	37,008	49,720	124,858	13,930	64
45,259	37,350	74,401	24,277	8,827	26,989	49,464	34,227	23,878	72,557	34,516	2,396	44,321	5,295	65
35,911	38,384	57,500	26,972	10,943	28,746	47,403	26,581	19,474	74,236	27,294	4,272	37,410	8,354	66
5,453	6,190	9,429	10,275	1,093	1,180	...	13,070	6,323	4,068	1,649	1,500	16,805	1,261	67
4,530	6,475	17,127	4,524	1,176	2,951	...	6,415	7,031	4,312	1,164	521	19,741	3,467	68
8,767	4,918	57,244	1,369	5,347	11,235	14,153	5,590	4,545	17,840	2,715	2,497	4,489	1,151	69
11,825	4,798	70,751	3,449	3,703	15,257	16,045	9,202	4,418	22,372	4,414	6,151	6,005	1,308	70
70	310	42,509	5,849	998	18,311	29,160	687	1,133	289	12,037	27	922	753	71
...	...	15,662	5,105	579	5,380	10,200	617	745	286	4,644	27	333	327	72
...	...	9,624	400	...	9,243	9,946	...	...	...	6,687	...	4	186	73
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	225	74
...	...	17,223	84	19	3,688	9,014	70	...	3	666	...	585	15	75
1,216	1,171	762	484	337	259	338	805	269	3,161	275	531	1,077	145	76
1,476	1,406	854	656	489	297	400	1,223	325	3,899	357	1,264	1,282	344	77
45,175	26,402	75,700	19,456	10,323	21,434	28,597	23,161	11,849	50,762	25,116	4,520	34,869	4,724	78
50,373	29,806	57,880	22,006	12,899	20,022	25,971	28,526	14,402	59,114	24,605	7,904	36,636	7,374	79
914	950	349	396	281	103	132	666	192	1,987	138	474	855	92	80
1,155	1,166	265	529	429	123	173	1,015	244	2,264	217	1,094	998	258	81
26,439	17,404	24,755	11,719	6,048	5,624	7,122	15,690	6,119	27,768	6,382	3,811	21,671	1,679	82
32,665	20,487	13,074	14,743	8,692	5,761	8,657	22,383	7,609	32,320	9,729	6,559	23,336	3,037	83
230	178	175	69	44	98	126	101	53	646	114	24	189	43	84
225	171	167	97	40	97	125	117	53	790	110	55	209	66	85
13,897	7,992	24,925	5,966	3,244	11,101	14,220	4,741	3,904	16,451	16,659	409	10,309	2,141	86
11,998	7,157	15,313	6,291	3,243	8,402	11,089	4,253	4,633	17,207	12,306	718	9,364	3,435	87
63	40	234	14	10	56	80	28	18	521	21	32	27	9	88
84	61	417	27	18	75	102	86	23	838	29	114	67	27	89
2,422	735	24,028	393	805	4,511	7,255								

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 4.—CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL

[Data are based on reports for only]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington	Augusta
<b>Farms, acreage, and value:</b>										
1	All commercial farms..... number.....	49,517	651	521	79	492	305	426	10	1,202
2	Land in farms..... acres.....	9,704,067	104,863	215,931	21,820	120,993	78,635	90,053	20	281,311
3	Average size of farm..... acres.....	196.0	161.1	414.5	276.2	245.9	257.8	211.4	2.0	234.0
4	Value of land and buildings..... average per farm, dollars.....	26,510	28,179	73,313	23,030	25,572	18,724	17,413	57,500	37,173
5	..... average per acre, dollars.....	138.16	184.41	179.87	90.07	112.16	76.73	89.55	28,750.00	158.25
6	Cropland harvested..... farms reporting.....	47,043	535	479	74	482	285	420	10	1,094
7	..... acres.....	2,446,757	68,657	35,048	2,508	25,165	11,250	21,193	15	84,153
<b>Farm operators:</b>										
8	Working off their farms, total..... number.....	14,770	167	208	48	142	102	117	...	517
9	100 or more days..... number.....	6,314	101	130	27	65	42	35	...	289
10	With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... number.....	6,865	100	191	33	47	81	51	...	359
<b>By tenure:</b>										
11	Full owners..... number.....	24,972	233	386	56	210	146	204	10	815
12	Part owners..... number.....	13,429	282	110	23	185	107	147	...	291
13	Managers..... number.....	522	3	19	...	5	12	...	...	31
14	All tenants..... number.....	10,594	133	6	...	92	40	75	...	65
<b>Specified equipment and facilities:</b>										
15	Grain combines..... farms reporting.....	8,220	176	86	...	146	33	185	...	243
16	..... number.....	8,590	208	87	...	158	33	190	...	248
17	Corn pickers..... farms reporting.....	6,831	88	40	3	33	12	144	...	201
18	..... number.....	7,120	101	40	3	33	12	145	...	206
19	Pick-up balers..... farms reporting.....	11,887	17	244	24	143	60	115	...	649
20	..... number.....	12,140	17	246	24	152	60	115	...	667
21	Motortrucks..... farms reporting.....	29,595	466	389	59	271	184	264	10	870
22	..... number.....	38,295	806	643	72	396	240	316	20	1,115
23	Tractors other than garden..... farms reporting.....	33,013	511	444	49	376	160	346	...	1,026
24	..... number.....	55,761	1,471	841	77	687	241	535	...	1,705
25	Automobiles..... farms reporting.....	34,772	614	375	54	365	180	295	5	1,065
26	..... number.....	43,573	772	592	56	529	216	328	5	1,418
27	Telephone..... farms reporting.....	25,141	520	396	68	162	115	109	10	1,067
28	Home freezer..... farms reporting.....	23,600	367	366	43	248	114	179	...	848
29	Milking machine..... farms reporting.....	5,721	11	62	16	86	8	57	...	245
30	Electric milk cooler..... farms reporting.....	6,189	12	67	6	92	13	93	...	286
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>										
31	Hard surface..... farms reporting.....	25,437	543	258	49	296	93	138	10	676
32	Gravel, shell, or shale..... farms reporting.....	10,040	25	193	20	50	112	127	...	296
33	Dirt or unimproved..... farms reporting.....	13,370	77	59	10	141	95	156	...	223
<b>Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:</b>										
34	Family and/or hired workers..... farms reporting.....	44,786	600	506	79	452	290	411	10	1,134
35	Family workers, including operator..... farms reporting.....	43,512	575	416	79	439	289	399	10	1,091
36	Operators working 1 or more hours..... persons.....	42,549	565	411	79	428	273	399	10	1,071
37	Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours..... farms reporting.....	17,396	150	89	21	157	91	142	10	507
38	..... persons.....	26,442	176	116	27	243	117	194	10	762
39	Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)..... farms reporting.....	8,813	219	249	19	96	55	60	5	265
40	..... persons.....	19,601	451	594	46	252	156	143	20	587
<b>Livestock and poultry on farms:</b>										
41	Cattle and calves..... farms reporting.....	37,593	143	482	69	391	270	355	...	1,111
42	..... number.....	1,119,070	1,515	28,135	2,378	13,394	7,901	8,458	...	65,771
43	Milk cows..... farms reporting.....	30,273	82	326	47	352	179	304	...	795
44	..... number.....	258,135	388	4,002	425	5,350	1,043	2,131	...	9,099
45	Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting.....	23,706	101	263	33	283	159	178	...	338
46	..... number.....	53,650	220	1,776	60	390	349	300	...	1,070
47	Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting.....	34,380	242	289	47	369	186	308	...	815
48	..... number.....	612,495	3,420	5,215	325	5,449	1,479	3,627	...	23,472
49	Chickens, 4 months old and over..... farms reporting.....	33,443	329	313	56	318	237	319	...	848
50	..... number.....	5,399,697	101,336	67,822	2,220	25,885	12,933	22,531	...	249,301
<b>Livestock and poultry sold:</b>										
51	Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive..... farms reporting.....	18,273	36	363	48	179	120	183	...	828
52	..... number.....	255,398	254	5,654	772	2,355	1,234	1,146	...	15,834
53	Calves sold alive..... farms reporting.....	27,580	77	413	59	288	219	300	...	957
54	..... number.....	302,735	476	8,247	675	2,877	2,711	2,634	...	15,577
55	Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting.....	16,924	94	164	17	181	76	133	...	688
56	..... number.....	582,801	4,114	5,197	340	4,799	930	2,657	...	25,414
57	Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting.....	5,738	44	90	32	22	10	...	...	552
58	..... number.....	225,095	680	9,538	1,045	630	600	...	...	28,679
59	Chickens including broilers sold..... farms reporting.....	10,133	223	133	10	74	40	88	...	529
60	..... number.....	45,849,101	5,985,250	283,745	77,125	10,755	2,600	14,096	...	3,448,387
<b>Livestock and poultry products sold:</b>										
61	Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting.....	15,690	115	219	20	109	112	173	...	582
62	..... dozens.....	52,502,642	904,350	809,067	2,990	204,180	73,771	109,176	...	2,868,475
63	Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting.....	14,102	16	185	16	172	83	153	...	484
64	..... dollars.....	69,661,559	72,720	1,383,894	126,000	1,813,380	218,976	728,332	...	2,694,008
65	Wool..... farms reporting.....	5,712	54	85	32	27	10	...	...	518
66	..... pounds.....	1,286,517	5,321	30,515	7,400	5,597	3,200	...	...	148,998
<b>Specified farm expenditures:</b>										
67	Any specified farm expenditures..... farms reporting.....	49,506	651	521	79	492	305	426	10	1,202
68	..... dollars.....	182,561,905	6,697,469	3,618,444	255,695	1,902,328	672,088	736,114	132,800	10,115,906
69	Feed for livestock and poultry..... dollars.....	69,498,002	2,741,910	959,088	79,640	570,482	141,903	264,437	...	4,996,003
70	Purchase of livestock and poultry..... dollars.....	35,874,446	648,417	672,090	78,000	254,325	138,525	63,557	...	2,617,872
71	Machine hire..... dollars.....	5,920,269	103,427	90,043	14,480	78,803	18,575	39,520	300	214,678
72	Hired labor..... dollars.....	47,718,432	2,324,298	1,495,809	59,185	711,283	274,005	201,895	98,500	1,542,913
73	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... dollars.....	17,480,124	624,887	291,317	21,320	223,190	72,125	145,760	6,500	557,784
74	Seeds, hulls, plants, and trees..... dollars.....	6,070,632	254,530	110,097	3,070	64,245	26,955	20,945	27,500	186,656
<b>Crops harvested:</b>										
75	Corn for all purposes..... farms reporting.....	38,826	305	273	53	403	244	385	...	910
76	..... acres.....	626,216	5,731	5,067	433	5,458	2,166	6,823	...	17,046
77	Wheat..... farms reporting.....	17,964	41	59	7	315	85	325	...	521
78	..... acres.....	216,841	1,490	729	68	4,778	1,000	4,762	...	7,922
79	..... bushels.....	5,262,607	38,430	15,535	1,231	127,365	20,880	106,140	...	217,830
80	Soybeans for beans..... farms reporting.....	6,124	385	11	...	54	...	...	...	...
81	..... acres grown alone.....	248,112	31,312	408	...	947	...	...	...	...
82	..... acres grown with other crops.....	1,180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
83	..... bushels.....	5,182,066	778,687	8,220	...	19,700	...	...	...	...
84	Land from which hay was cut..... acres.....	881,208	994	25,380	1,725	12,414	6,838	8,166	...	43,169
85	Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes)..... farms reporting.....	2,950	280	11	...	...	5	10	...	30
86	..... dollars.....	8,419,146	1,873,148	1,385	...	...	75	3,000	...	10,850

FARMS, CENSUS OF 1959

a sample of farms. See text.]

Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	Chesterfield	Clarke
156	861	233	353	1,221	121	341	748	213	855	52	957	193	180
74,672	188,009	69,573	81,667	133,511	12,195	84,924	150,202	70,525	83,145	37,466	157,141	39,432	58,876
478.7	238.4	291.6	231.4	109.3	100.8	249.0	200.8	331.1	97.2	720.5	164.2	204.3	327.1
45,957	27,072	19,733	31,799	12,747	2,291	14,267	18,145	38,040	10,930	147,660	13,989	44,938	70,930
91.30	130.22	64.74	141.08	125.62	27.04	60.05	92.50	131.61	119.74	191.79	88.87	224.43	211.23
156	821	233	322	1,214	120	301	712	212	780	47	957	158	155
9,231	41,400	9,196	13,526	30,611	735	14,410	30,610	19,353	15,845	12,103	25,713	11,116	19,673
31	275	44	111	329	20	124	208	106	190	12	270	48	68
6	138	22	69	54	5	63	96	48	55	10	42	33	37
5	133	17	74	51	5	64	124	64	65	5	57	67	53
102	556	203	236	303	116	200	318	105	675	21	282	106	117
31	229	24	85	370	...	111	286	84	165	20	336	61	40
17	6	1	12	...	...	...	1	2	...	6	8	1	7
6	70	5	20	548	5	30	143	22	...	5	331	25	16
27	125	14	48	162	...	90	193	104	10	37	70	54	18
27	128	14	49	163	...	92	211	113	10	50	71	54	18
36	60	7	24	41	...	72	96	54	5	37	27	29	18
41	60	7	24	41	...	74	98	54	5	48	27	29	18
107	355	76	129	174	...	84	184	73	145	24	115	43	98
107	356	77	130	174	...	84	195	79	145	24	115	46	100
138	671	146	273	572	55	184	512	157	465	46	521	137	121
185	879	174	377	659	55	231	648	194	525	99	568	173	224
130	686	163	252	706	...	186	557	161	390	46	592	148	165
204	1,028	218	425	1,000	...	272	800	343	440	165	776	248	442
116	576	143	271	791	16	229	540	152	395	51	622	162	158
148	715	148	375	968	16	289	602	201	425	68	723	224	306
76	601	84	282	250	5	113	314	113	265	41	130	122	170
110	429	144	200	416	15	151	367	130	210	46	321	93	121
12	282	54	92	38	...	11	51	13	190	...	49	17	56
6	383	60	112	33	...	11	81	12	155	...	70	17	56
110	365	78	185	854	10	97	320	143	210	30	387	123	122
22	383	68	95	75	1	45	106	33	405	12	127	32	33
24	107	87	68	282	105	184	317	32	230	10	408	37	20
155	811	213	337	932	90	291	673	187	685	52	902	183	175
155	783	208	321	915	90	286	662	180	680	47	900	165	157
155	773	203	316	905	90	286	646	175	675	47	890	155	152
67	321	75	106	411	25	83	264	55	190	7	409	81	66
98	441	125	134	616	40	123	346	84	245	8	640	141	86
39	175	60	105	104	...	41	61	39	60	22	55	41	83
85	344	77	142	144	...	83	127	104	105	72	111	101	367
146	811	233	327	613	111	295	563	159	815	34	657	125	169
7,629	31,730	7,843	13,012	7,750	350	6,528	11,606	6,081	13,355	2,873	10,034	3,027	12,558
103	643	223	247	460	100	266	496	134	735	17	578	109	125
378	10,311	1,893	3,145	2,543	155	746	3,562	1,223	6,015	33	2,847	1,495	2,658
67	432	124	135	719	75	166	449	94	300	15	567	65	45
267	983	315	233	1,247	140	262	725	270	555	23	991	137	72
119	560	197	197	905	90	246	543	159	505	28	722	92	102
3,603	4,723	2,357	2,553	10,052	205	4,349	6,393	2,572	2,400	1,809	5,106	2,578	3,474
111	549	208	241	752	100	217	500	167	905	26	665	148	93
19,909	128,335	14,775	31,090	45,507	4,735	25,996	99,469	26,993	52,255	10,865	36,650	76,030	9,269
101	526	160	217	169	21	120	231	76	340	34	166	54	134
1,029	5,832	1,789	2,795	1,062	36	1,308	1,970	1,226	1,590	1,453	1,717	744	2,404
130	682	213	286	359	50	243	411	137	705	25	435	89	147
2,817	9,333	2,226	4,204	2,356	95	2,543	4,095	1,367	5,210	360	3,471	1,142	3,700
72	180	114	99	358	10	163	232	63	110	22	191	62	89
2,807	2,994	2,372	2,600	7,487	55	4,058	6,550	2,272	2,185	1,463	3,291	4,285	3,519
123	30	134	35	46	10	11	10	6	70	7	2	6	46
6,352	885	4,388	1,265	591	125	377	170	103	850	279	52	179	3,555
49	190	81	99	61	5	132	197	73	75	5	109	86	26
237,980	39,185	2,924	883,895	9,465	1,000	2,036,980	237,055	12,330	76,420	11,500	11,860	136,750	2,975
74	360	140	133	131	15	83	278	94	260	5	159	96	51
299,115	1,397,000	55,628	279,244	199,255	18,415	332,970	723,310	202,902	334,490	252,000	212,790	727,725	70,985
31	524	132	132	63	20	69	242	27	510	...	141	27	85
76,610	2,540,137	278,651	1,042,870	568,020	3,100	49,775	940,184	423,194	910,925	...	603,530	588,916	744,755
118	29	139	35	47	15	16	10	5	75	7	7	11	46
25,975	4,239	26,067	11,340	5,530	810	3,249	2,400	2,600	6,250	4,128	1,611	1,745	20,922
156	861	233	353	1,221	106	341	748	213	855	52	957	193	180
961,985	3,008,405	360,042	1,747,843	1,343,745	34,780	1,647,500	1,833,739	1,124,866	993,030	520,269	1,200,425	1,164,212	1,928,013
366,348	1,056,662	121,080	762,283	364,085	30,130	1,017,397	762,220	324,822	438,430	91,588	361,113	519,144	337,629
145,023	730,484	75,078	399,944	127,695	570	330,124	310,684	347,450	218,320	181,612	170,999	190,735	236,313
10,985	162,991	15,083	51,271	86,985	525	21,634	58,220	20,425	66,510	16,240	78,131	15,960	59,596
338,240	676,736	95,704	354,568	378,345	1,000	170,184	381,344	300,038	147,240	140,152	340,110	326,193	1,119,310
71,325	286,637	43,950	150,312	314,168	2,225	89,691	244,645	99,053	102,660	71,295	206,326	90,423	136,862
30,064	94,895	9,147	29,465	72,467	330	18,470	76,626	33,078	19,870	19,382	43,746	21,757	38,303
107	662	217	190	1,028	90	275	611	190	510	37	826	113	121
1,371	7,750	1,567	2,213	7,761	295	4,035	9,335	4,922	2,480	3,018	7,149	2,650	3,832
14	283	74	87	562	5	186	394	134	70	41	481	87	53
120	3,300	391	782	4,340	5	1,750	5,571	2,623	260	3,421	4,546	1,270	1,121
2,297	82,730	8,222	20,625	96,480	150	42,515	127,654	63,987	7,065	107,105	106,304	26,890	27,310
...	...	...	...	247	...	...	11	137	...	46	10	61	...
...	...	...	...	2,595	...	35	205	6,095	...	6,580	15	2,430	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...
...	...	...	38,280	...	...	500	4,200	96,177	...	121,690	350	41,350	...
7,332	28,215	6,855	7,863	8,619	180	6,834	12,857	3,919	11,355	845	9,074	2,660	9,496
10	65	...	30	70	5	...	35	36	145	1	5	5	...
115	15,985	...	8,940	6,540	200	...	14,375	5,765	204,990	150	1,000	12,500	...

## STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 4.—CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL

[Data are based on reports for only]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier
Farms, acreage, and value:									
1	All commercial farms..... number...	137	402	339	140	845	183	180	626
2	Land in farms..... acres.....	37,805	134,485	88,164	6,155	140,116	78,046	52,752	283,451
3	Average size of farm..... acres.....	275.9	334.5	260.1	44.0	165.8	426.5	293.1	452.8
4	Value of land and buildings..... average per farm, dollars.....	18,110	60,750	21,018	4,625	18,945	37,817	148,532	83,967
5	..... average per acre, dollars.....	66.29	160.29	82.22	102.68	124.92	104.34	530.96	188.09
6	Cropland harvested..... farms reporting.....	137	377	324	130	824	177	159	571
7	..... acres.....	4,945	45,627	14,556	900	32,977	28,798	13,369	72,155
Farm operators:									
8	Working off their farms, total..... number.....	75	136	168	30	232	79	67	258
9	100 or more days..... number.....	20	57	56	...	112	43	51	184
10	With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... number.....	30	99	72	...	90	47	72	207
By tenure:									
11	Full owners..... number.....	115	223	191	125	298	46	106	343
12	Part owners..... number.....	21	156	98	10	347	119	68	184
13	Managers..... number.....	1	2	...	...	5	3	1	49
14	All tenants..... number.....	...	21	50	5	195	15	5	50
Specified equipment and facilities:									
15	Grain combines..... farms reporting.....	6	192	102	...	153	158	28	178
16	..... number.....	6	210	103	...	153	183	28	180
17	Corn pickers..... farms reporting.....	16	202	31	...	177	119	22	159
18	..... number.....	16	204	31	...	187	128	22	161
19	Pick-up balers..... farms reporting.....	52	245	94	5	123	69	58	399
20	..... number.....	52	252	95	5	123	69	68	406
21	Motortrucks..... farms reporting.....	97	320	179	60	510	163	124	457
22	..... number.....	123	443	216	65	583	235	171	718
23	Tractors other than garden..... farms reporting.....	97	352	229	20	664	168	150	559
24	..... number.....	127	836	357	20	985	347	289	1,348
25	Automobiles..... farms reporting.....	107	337	264	30	655	155	158	514
26	..... number.....	120	511	320	30	825	201	286	879
27	Telephone..... farms reporting.....	102	372	194	45	490	113	180	524
28	Home freezer..... farms reporting.....	82	291	153	35	434	107	154	426
29	Milking machine..... farms reporting.....	11	162	33	...	40	...	57	202
30	Electric milk cooler..... farms reporting.....	6	167	63	...	35	5	62	213
Farms by kind of road on which located:									
31	Hard surface..... farms reporting.....	97	222	145	15	517	126	138	338
32	Gravel, shell, or shale..... farms reporting.....	15	149	41	50	52	22	42	190
33	Dirt or unimproved..... farms reporting.....	25	31	146	75	271	35	...	98
Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:									
34	Family and/or hired workers..... farms reporting.....	127	391	329	120	754	178	165	606
35	Family workers, including operator..... farms reporting.....	122	377	323	120	749	173	148	527
36	Operators working 1 or more hours..... persons.....	112	377	318	120	749	168	143	512
37	Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours..... farms reporting.....	70	126	102	20	357	68	50	153
38	..... persons.....	105	196	169	25	513	88	65	203
39	Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)..... farms reporting.....	12	171	49	...	138	56	74	350
40	..... persons.....	21	495	118	...	227	79	168	1,032
Livestock and poultry on farms:									
41	Cattle and calves..... farms reporting.....	127	392	229	125	609	147	143	611
42	..... number.....	3,625	31,184	7,054	265	8,920	4,045	9,493	55,253
43	Milk cows..... farms reporting.....	87	340	196	100	507	116	82	485
44	..... number.....	455	8,975	1,907	145	2,484	388	3,342	9,609
45	Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting.....	82	139	191	90	584	72	47	344
46	..... number.....	184	560	313	115	1,002	110	148	2,484
47	Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting.....	106	313	85	85	692	147	46	357
48	..... number.....	1,403	5,081	3,765	250	19,330	5,889	987	6,558
49	Chickens, 4 months old and over..... farms reporting.....	111	304	234	105	647	132	75	385
50	..... number.....	9,581	65,084	29,680	3,055	80,930	12,176	6,000	53,513
Livestock and poultry sold:									
51	Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive..... farms reporting.....	82	297	148	10	265	46	118	444
52	..... number.....	2,006	7,183	1,345	20	1,301	870	2,558	19,096
53	Calves sold alive..... farms reporting.....	96	357	188	40	469	126	128	492
54	..... number.....	680	7,945	1,844	50	3,361	1,288	2,940	13,235
55	Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting.....	56	198	132	15	561	125	46	243
56	..... number.....	1,140	5,849	2,484	60	17,452	5,697	987	6,404
57	Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting.....	66	33	19	15	11	12	15	97
58	..... number.....	1,757	1,879	405	265	97	260	400	4,459
59	Chickens including broilers sold..... farms reporting.....	60	144	73	...	171	32	35	118
60	..... number.....	7,845	74,220	896,385	...	37,790	2,055	3,950	15,581
Livestock and poultry products sold:									
61	Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting.....	75	189	78	35	282	83	40	216
62	..... dozens.....	87,840	714,685	225,580	2,225	824,840	137,620	30,500	507,517
63	Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting.....	56	263	83	5	95	52	67	328
64	..... dollars.....	76,615	3,257,684	603,895	125	455,005	15,087	1,304,373	3,161,074
65	Wool..... farms reporting.....	71	43	19	15	11	12	15	93
66	..... pounds.....	9,479	17,815	2,810	2,060	995	2,423	2,270	31,708
Specified farm expenditures:									
67	Any specified farm expenditures..... farms reporting.....	137	402	339	140	845	183	180	626
68	..... dollars.....	451,697	3,336,204	1,144,546	20,915	1,828,881	575,257	1,164,545	7,403,460
69	Feed for livestock and poultry..... dollars.....	101,275	896,933	582,476	8,745	650,218	135,552	365,360	1,820,249
70	Purchase of livestock and poultry..... dollars.....	215,455	1,020,402	202,888	4,250	209,109	84,561	160,525	2,630,329
71	Machine hire..... dollars.....	10,190	60,329	37,468	2,100	86,200	9,620	37,910	113,121
72	Hired labor..... dollars.....	75,350	977,771	204,143	1,750	447,215	191,296	412,935	2,273,642
73	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... dollars.....	36,980	303,761	83,465	3,580	335,110	128,840	100,110	448,718
74	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... dollars.....	12,447	77,008	34,106	490	101,029	25,388	87,705	117,401
Crops harvested:									
75	Corn for all purposes..... farms reporting.....	111	340	280	90	759	165	92	450
76	..... acres.....	615	13,543	3,265	235	11,153	6,155	2,458	14,997
77	Wheat..... farms reporting.....	50	122	248	...	348	146	56	231
78	..... acres.....	235	1,610	2,469	...	2,999	5,561	866	4,029
79	..... bushels.....	6,400	30,774	61,216	...	78,285	133,477	23,345	86,570
80	Soybeans for beans..... farms reporting.....	...	10	6	...	343	177	...	11
81	..... acres grown alone.....	...	210	70	...	4,643	13,298	...	80
82	..... acres grown with other crops.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
83	..... bushels.....	...	3,450	1,180	...	94,425	228,023	...	635
84	Land from which hay was cut..... acres.....	3,500	24,034	6,574	600	6,078	2,515	8,857	41,878
85	Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes)..... farms reporting.....	...	10	5	10	10	31	5	10
86	..... dollars.....	...	70,625	1,000	1,600	750	12,100	250	625

FARMS, CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

a sample of farms. See text.]

Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Henover	Henrico	Henry	
667	156	1,037	429	192	179	170	602	129	504	3,032	462	183	279	1
92,694	47,747	177,777	123,253	67,045	37,731	53,631	115,173	25,183	91,941	341,805	111,327	53,165	53,827	2
139.0	306.1	171.4	287.3	349.2	210.8	315.5	191.3	195.2	182.4	112.7	241.0	290.5	192.9	3
12,163	22,064	20,088	48,723	34,598	40,063	51,689	22,728	21,953	26,308	10,652	38,223	80,427	19,293	4
88.44	79.20	115.21	166.47	105.97	189.05	149.03	120.34	146.76	149.45	104.97	169.93	302.72	155.93	5
637	131	977	399	182	154	160	571	114	498	2,981	422	155	273	6
16,130	6,948	32,319	42,894	8,219	17,541	10,591	16,935	6,625	31,598	62,067	32,295	17,542	8,483	7
327	80	337	131	95	71	65	168	31	118	613	134	66	112	8
116	35	146	96	49	41	35	58	21	36	183	94	48	47	9
101	50	112	90	47	35	41	64	36	37	162	125	48	72	10
542	123	592	262	127	71	111	500	117	182	730	279	100	110	11
110	33	313	133	47	102	49	87	12	147	602	156	77	98	12
...	...	2	13	8	1	...	...	...	...	4	12	6	11	13
15	...	130	21	10	5	10	15	...	175	1,696	15	...	60	14
...	30	109	31	6	88	43	10	26	49	212	175	69	16	15
...	8	109	31	6	92	43	10	27	54	227	192	72	16	16
25	8	39	64	...	94	47	5	26	85	65	106	29	10	17
25	8	39	64	...	101	49	5	26	86	65	107	34	10	18
217	54	271	190	67	33	45	160	52	14	233	107	64	63	19
217	54	272	191	67	33	46	160	53	14	238	108	69	63	20
396	106	646	377	147	139	100	325	59	308	1,205	334	156	193	21
456	129	741	808	179	218	117	398	91	344	1,299	446	232	230	22
352	105	697	378	131	149	130	256	74	328	1,591	374	146	178	23
443	156	969	824	170	254	212	389	124	544	1,936	658	318	246	24
402	120	706	339	140	139	112	347	74	327	2,091	364	151	207	25
444	149	820	496	168	196	154	395	96	383	2,347	483	238	263	26
402	98	622	327	126	109	120	290	64	197	550	367	152	154	27
191	89	434	276	113	109	92	246	68	263	844	289	111	95	28
191	10	204	61	12	5	7	174	1	11	25	17	26	15	29
211	20	259	56	12	10	27	129	1	6	70	17	26	15	30
136	80	442	271	83	132	98	174	56	395	1,392	266	149	161	31
391	35	320	74	66	15	41	261	31	1	422	69	6	56	32
125	41	255	83	43	32	26	152	36	98	1,157	117	26	56	33
611	116	917	418	166	154	140	572	124	479	2,657	426	170	213	34
611	109	909	385	164	139	131	546	124	468	2,652	424	167	203	35
596	108	894	363	159	139	121	526	124	468	2,591	424	167	203	36
331	37	444	166	38	45	62	217	92	224	1,299	160	48	45	37
446	57	676	245	55	60	73	268	112	474	2,276	226	58	65	38
21	33	82	159	68	47	29	117	19	77	111	93	78	36	39
21	45	121	643	110	94	59	180	36	185	196	200	252	37	40
642	140	931	377	177	64	156	587	118	201	1,956	285	116	223	41
13,876	5,343	17,565	16,343	6,699	1,974	5,144	20,388	4,443	2,048	11,499	12,766	9,503	5,017	42
592	73	818	269	145	46	106	536	92	139	1,671	174	81	170	43
5,630	570	7,163	2,162	910	339	539	4,664	708	547	3,761	2,357	2,602	750	44
256	47	508	154	118	18	73	314	62	317	1,971	141	33	182	45
396	147	784	337	310	21	183	746	92	593	3,553	272	190	233	46
456	88	713	288	146	84	120	399	82	437	2,560	285	78	181	47
2,366	1,527	4,432	6,940	1,759	2,673	3,194	2,042	1,272	15,627	16,690	9,708	3,721	957	48
492	91	709	276	169	123	112	455	77	353	1,983	276	110	156	49
28,440	121,045	42,605	53,195	8,280	108,135	37,005	12,798	20,651	57,152	72,735	163,904	118,463	5,390	50
422	99	410	212	111	29	79	446	77	45	341	179	84	82	51
2,717	1,283	2,222	3,748	1,407	401	1,547	5,977	598	218	1,122	2,706	1,286	1,294	52
587	81	344	146	37	108	123	501	108	120	1,000	175	102	127	53
4,743	1,006	5,598	4,830	2,467	178	1,040	4,566	1,896	655	2,971	3,424	2,621	1,015	54
145	63	208	80	49	69	91	67	313	506	224	224	76	41	55
2,190	2,640	3,625	6,931	1,378	2,076	3,115	1,395	1,366	13,122	9,045	11,339	2,964	729	56
100	27	6	75	112	11	24	161	10	28	14	14	1	...	57
2,860	840	117	2,641	4,057	266	583	3,380	700	420	473	721	65	...	58
120	49	172	94	38	92	67	25	52	61	151	218	111	20	59
9,225	435,025	1,407,515	1,532,130	1,855	258,665	75,420	1,775	582,223	333,105	175,995	1,342,460	2,330,912	500	60
306	50	302	136	90	98	72	186	66	126	435	219	97	51	61
197,475	1,161,840	383,785	370,775	3,2565	1,499,820	410,290	33,695	162,165	563,050	302,448	1,543,933	1,350,695	33,915	62
527	31	396	173	90	36	57	359	67	30	221	58	32	40	63
921,852	125,535	1,989,870	416,392	137,690	143,070	64,880	1,063,395	112,725	106,030	334,465	859,221	977,252	194,700	64
100	27	6	75	114	11	24	171	36	10	23	15	1	...	65
15,265	7,089	1,370	16,646	18,313	1,165	2,747	21,410	3,835	1,750	2,930	2,444	543	...	66
667	156	1,037	429	192	179	170	602	129	504	3,032	462	183	278	67
946,530	747,407	2,268,610	3,973,461	382,675	1,021,580	472,430	1,666,417	1,417,250	1,487,655	2,114,344	2,463,362	3,003,175	326,175	68
440,370	471,920	1,095,955	1,197,905	65,750	502,235	209,254	431,070	1,054,140	423,850	422,950	1,315,020	1,422,561	88,405	69
204,640	105,695	269,910	384,226	103,640	98,210	74,995	650,972	155,455	149,490	176,456	396,655	333,364	23,490	70
88,930	20,065	145,045	246,808	30,685	10,650	20,455	51,660	15,895	131,920	193,490	54,326	35,080	24,935	71
97,015	94,699	401,010	1,764,500	134,060	284,485	112,945	313,545	143,850	454,430	658,080	405,903	890,464	122,815	72
91,355	41,632	274,945	299,632	36,420	87,555	47,293	105,180	37,495	259,970	577,315	214,753	210,338	52,155	73
24,220	13,396	81,745	80,390	12,120	38,445	7,488	113,990	10,415	67,995	86,053	76,705	111,368	14,375	74
516	77	800	305	145	129	124	410	78	478	2,643	340	98	212	75
2,795	1,377	7,186	6,146	1,149	5,950	3,440	2,556	1,406	11,334	18,288	8,442	4,466	2,070	76
165	54	425	133	66	33	68	40	55	37	1,509	215	83	95	77
790	502	4,321	2,475	533	560	613	135	595	375	12,947	3,815	2,441	710	78
23,160	11,410	94,555	49,222	13,245	15,620	14,765	3,045	11,760	7,330	308,747	86,490	60,519	16,770	79
...	11	...	5	...	123	7	...	...	173	61	218	72	5	80
...	85	...	...	...	8,141	114	...	...	3,325	220	8,301	3,235	10	81
...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	225	25	...	...	...	82
...	1,110	...	125	...	189,070	2,289	...	...	54,600	2,260	145,455	77,440	130	83
11,590	4,717	17,316	13,368	5,549	829	5,425	13,939	4,929	645	14,990	8,391	5,915	4,344	84
40	16	45	6	5	15	5	10	...	5	41	101	21	5	85
26,455	3,260	21,010	3,500	200	645	150	245	...	2,500	9,335	275,365	7,454	1,000	86

County Table 4.—CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL

[Data are based on reports for only

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun
<b>Farms, acreage, and value:</b>										
1	All commercial farms..... number.....	248	516	73	206	81	180	101	963	616
2	Land in farms..... acres.....	104,625	96,279	25,705	53,573	27,092	79,340	19,335	101,720	234,717
3	Average size of farm..... acres.....	421.9	186.6	352.1	260.1	334.5	440.8	191.4	105.6	381.0
4	Value of land and buildings..... average per farm, dollars.....	19,522	29,491	68,905	23,535	56,417	37,724	28,600	12,771	102,151
5	..... average per acre, dollars.....	49.74	157.44	182.61	89.06	188.82	75.47	162.50	123.61	266.56
6	Cropland harvested..... farms reporting.....	237	511	68	196	76	155	96	928	563
7	..... acres.....	9,619	43,140	9,539	17,283	7,704	22,986	10,673	22,123	75,442
<b>Farm operators:</b>										
8	Working off their farms, total..... number.....	78	91	15	92	61	52	76	177	181
9	100 or more days..... number.....	24	40	5	42	31	21	41	16	125
10	With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... number.....	30	5	10	50	39	29	31	61	162
<b>By tenure:</b>										
11	Full owners..... number.....	196	177	25	67	48	67	36	728	338
12	Part owners..... number.....	47	161	46	119	28	90	60	155	111
13	Managers..... number.....	...	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	67
14	All tenants..... number.....	5	177	...	20	5	20	5	80	100
<b>Specified equipment and facilities:</b>										
15	Grain combines..... farms reporting.....	1	105	22	140	40	93	76	15	166
16	..... number.....	1	107	23	140	40	98	86	15	169
17	Corn pickers..... farms reporting.....	10	320	26	97	29	82	56	31	236
18	..... number.....	10	326	26	97	30	89	61	31	239
19	Pick-up balers..... farms reporting.....	105	54	21	24	28	36	25	167	386
20	..... number.....	106	54	22	24	29	39	25	167	403
21	Motortrucks..... farms reporting.....	195	405	68	145	71	105	96	398	419
22	..... number.....	247	500	146	170	77	163	129	459	621
23	Tractors other than garden..... farms reporting.....	187	481	68	186	71	135	96	367	564
24	..... number.....	246	1,117	202	263	122	296	193	464	1,434
25	Automobiles..... farms reporting.....	150	455	66	170	65	139	85	338	560
26	..... number.....	162	509	77	206	108	204	105	400	1,074
27	Telephone..... farms reporting.....	74	261	63	95	45	89	51	348	556
28	Home freezer..... farms reporting.....	134	391	62	105	34	102	71	272	519
29	Milking machine..... farms reporting.....	6	12	15	12	1	3	...	71	238
30	Electric milk cooler..... farms reporting.....	1	11	15	12	1	3	...	76	253
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>										
31	Hard surface..... farms reporting.....	121	254	65	126	54	113	61	356	280
32	Gravel, shell, or shale..... farms reporting.....	66	15	5	5	21	5	10	327	257
33	Dirt or unimproved..... farms reporting.....	61	231	3	75	5	62	30	275	74
<b>Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:</b>										
34	Family and/or hired workers..... farms reporting.....	228	431	73	191	81	159	96	853	605
35	Family workers, including operator..... farms reporting.....	224	406	73	191	74	143	96	838	557
36	Operators working 1 or more hours..... persons.....	204	401	73	186	73	138	86	828	552
37	Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours..... farms reporting.....	115	87	15	70	17	43	60	261	160
38	..... persons.....	145	144	15	115	18	56	60	356	203
39	Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)..... farms reporting.....	22	184	36	39	15	51	10	71	351
40	..... persons.....	33	327	75	56	45	99	10	160	872
<b>Livestock and poultry on farms:</b>										
41	Cattle and calves..... farms reporting.....	237	290	57	176	64	114	50	823	591
42	..... number.....	7,912	3,255	2,485	2,586	3,329	4,166	490	15,634	52,185
43	Milk cows..... farms reporting.....	201	169	51	144	38	84	40	727	464
44	..... number.....	665	963	845	1,044	251	1,033	90	3,692	11,704
45	Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting.....	122	211	21	57	37	75	26	623	263
46	..... number.....	670	301	37	99	52	266	42	1,260	1,521
47	Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting.....	146	439	47	159	43	140	60	646	406
48	..... number.....	1,078	25,342	3,647	3,306	723	7,160	2,585	4,437	11,037
49	Chickens, 4 months old and over..... farms reporting.....	178	348	35	133	48	128	70	701	394
50	..... number.....	9,981	18,635	17,310	14,685	9,259	38,092	49,445	38,865	51,368
<b>Livestock and poultry sold:</b>										
51	Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive..... farms reporting.....	129	94	32	64	39	67	20	298	477
52	..... number.....	1,886	510	638	506	477	958	255	2,168	16,840
53	Calves sold alive..... farms reporting.....	213	114	47	134	39	80	40	681	533
54	..... number.....	3,091	702	844	802	1,079	1,235	125	4,680	10,922
55	Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting.....	59	419	42	114	22	115	55	211	298
56	..... number.....	762	22,145	5,153	3,536	611	6,812	2,405	2,945	10,496
57	Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting.....	232	45	1	6	9	16	...	51	107
58	..... number.....	12,186	560	30	317	458	230	...	2,180	3,635
59	Chickens including broilers sold..... farms reporting.....	49	55	30	56	27	70	45	156	119
60	..... number.....	387,640	12,100	21,475	179,080	4,655	22,415	17,225	14,775	86,105
<b>Livestock and poultry products sold:</b>										
61	Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting.....	97	121	30	87	32	100	55	356	194
62	..... dozens.....	69,910	51,080	119,350	143,625	89,605	426,521	582,020	108,176	330,110
63	Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting.....	112	28	11	53	11	19	10	191	347
64	..... dollars.....	41,375	232,415	436,450	249,937	49,665	322,092	1,020	674,405	4,186,681
65	Wool..... farms reporting.....	232	50	1	6	9	16	...	56	107
66	..... pounds.....	67,099	6,855	175	1,260	4,601	2,751	...	14,785	25,745
<b>Specified farm expenditures:</b>										
67	Any specified farm expenditures..... farms reporting.....	248	516	73	206	81	180	101	963	616
68	..... dollars.....	775,200	1,420,120	660,063	578,209	257,314	777,010	376,940	885,055	6,928,212
69	Feed for livestock and poultry..... dollars.....	415,058	330,490	210,785	214,262	69,645	233,736	225,450	291,070	1,715,264
70	Purchase of livestock and poultry..... dollars.....	214,803	76,640	80,860	80,440	33,034	150,930	37,000	215,080	2,681,411
71	Machine hire..... dollars.....	15,275	111,845	15,678	47,604	6,595	14,024	21,920	54,155	118,534
72	Hired labor..... dollars.....	79,552	533,830	259,700	118,111	99,620	225,265	32,675	192,550	1,809,304
73	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... dollars.....	46,235	296,530	63,860	91,099	33,490	115,713	47,715	90,135	470,468
74	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... dollars.....	4,277	70,785	29,180	26,693	14,930	37,342	12,180	42,065	133,231
<b>Crops harvested:</b>										
75	Corn for all purposes..... farms reporting.....	74	496	57	196	61	148	91	713	497
76	..... acres.....	242	18,325	2,965	5,720	2,168	8,252	3,600	6,141	19,244
77	Wheat..... farms reporting.....	36	27	20	150	49	81	61	95	275
78	..... acres.....	102	449	550	2,444	1,078	2,273	1,135	1,315	6,848
79	..... bushels.....	2,708	12,835	15,680	57,700	29,515	53,233	32,565	36,460	120,659
80	Soybeans for beans..... farms reporting.....	...	425	42	170	42	132	96	...	10
81	..... acres grown alone.....	...	8,733	2,730	7,277	1,510	9,614	5,208	...	350
82	..... acres grown with other crops.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
83	..... bushels.....	...	197,060	71,625	136,382	26,415	226,970	96,593	...	7,100
84	Land from which hay was cut..... acres.....	9,047	332	1,808	1,720	2,284	2,200	525	13,358	34,614
85	Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes)..... farms reporting.....	...	116	31	51	15	15	25	20	1
86	..... dollars.....	...	46,545	105,500	48,560	2,750	2,605	13,500	7,325	10

FARMS, CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

a sample of farms. See text.]

Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nansemond	Nelson	New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	
379	1,074	353	45	2,260	119	430	778	250	88	321	314	249	401	1
105,171	132,406	103,042	5,315	256,547	31,525	97,898	114,896	81,758	35,382	74,022	66,971	48,750	76,953	2
277.5	123.3	291.9	118.1	113.5	264.9	227.7	147.7	327.0	402.1	230.6	213.3	195.8	191.9	3
24,545	11,450	30,528	27,500	10,112	51,915	28,867	28,968	23,775	40,830	59,819	42,475	33,143	19,390	4
84.53	98.31	106.61	248.87	100.73	178.81	132.44	186.25	77.46	102.78	258.96	223.69	157.52	105.90	5
373	1,059	333	45	2,238	113	405	763	235	83	281	314	249	385	6
23,399	25,867	29,485	2,925	56,381	10,122	18,414	49,865	15,312	12,370	48,016	41,094	22,595	15,213	7
134	262	154	30	478	57	142	206	118	42	121	70	113	112	8
38	91	78	15	120	32	67	86	38	17	85	50	47	32	9
54	67	45	5	125	32	77	51	60	28	105	38	53	31	10
223	291	250	20	554	37	310	294	147	44	131	93	61	157	11
125	342	90	25	519	72	113	268	69	42	138	140	157	167	12
6	6	8	...	1	...	5	1	8	2	2	8	1	...	13
25	435	5	...	1,186	10	2	215	26	...	50	73	30	77	14
147	136	121	30	202	62	22	78	31	57	146	39	188	86	15
154	136	127	30	213	62	22	88	31	68	164	46	193	86	16
76	31	102	15	27	37	15	353	23	50	141	12	114	46	17
77	31	104	15	28	37	15	388	23	51	162	14	114	46	18
149	167	206	5	191	22	189	18	81	33	52	8	48	117	19
158	172	213	5	194	22	196	18	81	34	52	9	48	117	20
220	508	285	40	815	78	313	492	177	62	236	274	184	264	21
270	553	390	45	863	111	407	655	277	96	478	578	224	290	22
307	619	308	35	1,195	114	338	658	174	73	256	299	234	284	23
462	814	631	65	1,495	193	508	1,342	273	172	728	1,033	385	446	24
296	714	274	45	1,518	108	315	651	166	83	276	281	224	289	25
333	845	333	45	1,662	144	353	749	199	109	425	374	255	312	26
252	322	272	30	526	72	345	437	152	66	276	294	154	173	27
197	368	257	15	787	63	219	505	151	67	229	191	103	204	28
43	30	68	...	37	5	167	8	11	5	37	5	...	57	29
42	30	79	...	57	5	172	18	16	5	37	...	...	57	30
155	602	140	20	1,168	52	243	466	94	54	281	236	209	258	31
137	40	167	5	199	6	122	96	101	15	20	17	15	41	32
82	422	45	20	872	61	60	206	54	19	10	61	25	92	33
374	993	313	45	1,989	119	415	678	219	88	301	273	214	346	34
368	988	297	40	1,981	112	398	645	218	82	298	248	212	345	35
363	973	296	40	1,941	102	391	630	218	82	288	242	212	345	36
143	361	110	10	857	25	188	121	94	27	105	48	55	142	37
183	643	190	15	1,532	50	238	166	144	41	155	89	85	253	38
39	85	121	10	83	33	109	216	62	29	106	148	32	68	39
84	90	256	15	122	83	165	406	141	46	460	505	33	101	40
339	603	341	20	1,292	83	420	296	224	90	180	85	133	300	41
14,607	8,254	23,541	150	13,577	2,226	16,544	3,441	7,438	3,465	6,209	982	1,488	6,972	42
262	497	283	20	1,033	61	354	143	167	69	108	71	90	244	43
2,090	1,877	3,616	60	2,777	631	5,402	787	712	695	2,229	124	250	2,706	44
193	623	121	5	1,383	37	145	274	143	37	85	100	53	229	45
371	1,285	228	5	2,747	63	379	359	261	57	122	236	56	343	46
260	792	273	30	1,794	61	259	615	142	58	137	109	167	273	47
3,974	6,307	6,816	1,040	17,315	795	2,704	29,558	1,438	5,179	5,843	2,863	5,230	3,597	48
265	666	243	25	1,572	71	299	474	184	64	151	162	145	268	49
62,907	20,920	30,834	1,890	60,338	21,940	21,076	67,935	29,912	23,375	49,850	9,005	14,030	50,010	50
211	237	286	10	301	22	260	75	115	40	99	18	52	154	51
2,464	1,803	5,597	65	1,823	325	3,374	942	1,284	664	1,195	145	604	1,425	52
288	392	313	10	738	50	374	143	186	34	120	31	101	200	53
3,487	2,305	4,340	100	3,717	655	5,448	1,110	2,169	360	1,886	136	489	2,089	54
164	207	233	20	640	46	118	555	53	97	97	63	137	137	55
5,572	5,200	7,859	970	15,575	986	2,347	32,225	802	3,118	5,322	1,800	4,369	3,480	56
22	36	50	5	52	5	62	31	23	12	21	71	15	20	57
802	673	1,151	145	810	335	1,993	701	400	827	280	865	100	750	58
141	60	118	10	92	35	107	102	79	53	105	35	55	81	59
286,700	2,095	376,510	750	3,380	41,000	257,495	427,850	415,551	19,530	256,140	1,305	4,755	379,755	60
160	110	179	15	286	50	172	172	134	48	95	40	90	71	61
679,570	34,535	172,085	13,290	260,215	142,305	119,150	652,455	227,470	279,153	782,815	19,825	86,205	606,840	62
167	125	208	5	161	15	310	13	72	10	67	10	35	78	63
517,789	392,625	1,201,579	1,600	378,005	238,725	1,467,788	237,250	51,810	231,215	997,425	3,510	14,635	964,473	64
22	31	45	5	52	5	52	46	23	12	26	77	15	20	65
4,907	5,735	7,915	375	7,460	900	9,970	4,340	4,185	4,504	1,508	8,715	2,000	6,030	66
379	1,074	353	45	2,260	119	430	778	250	88	321	314	249	401	67
1,066,201	1,183,945	1,947,517	56,370	1,701,371	607,625	1,427,369	2,737,563	839,698	466,969	3,363,296	4,014,427	371,127	1,427,196	68
517,928	257,355	665,710	9,450	319,924	228,925	617,537	876,130	217,407	139,195	752,945	50,915	97,443	746,340	69
127,605	163,395	448,632	1,460	211,281	41,675	337,705	274,710	132,852	29,328	244,440	21,895	10,545	202,546	70
59,671	87,055	61,654	1,860	109,918	26,310	55,861	164,652	23,795	24,265	85,637	74,088	32,711	38,167	71
181,002	319,970	514,560	26,190	526,667	239,040	253,265	828,370	351,697	165,538	1,629,063	2,740,307	122,615	246,765	79
138,657	310,595	196,262	11,935	450,747	60,555	122,790	399,152	93,451	74,143	392,450	385,881	87,615	152,325	73
41,338	45,575	60,699	5,475	82,834	11,120	40,211	194,549	20,496	34,500	258,761	741,341	20,198	41,053	74
296	923	316	40	1,920	107	303	740	199	76	233	191	239	334	75
4,897	7,068	7,760	620	14,240	2,745	3,744	21,365	2,902	4,037	21,384	2,599	7,679	3,609	76
246	482	125	30	1,387	71	107	83	57	64	119	...	169	213	77
2,687	3,415	1,355	385	9,837	1,242	724	1,369	839	1,666	3,310	...	2,959	1,779	78
61,035	78,010	31,603	7,500	240,065	32,125	20,030	38,500	16,940	42,820	99,204	...	81,474	45,670	79
35	56	...	30	51	101	11	431	1	61	202	97	229	45	80
450	516	...	1,220	269	4,845	137	8,505	4	5,256	15,096	4,799	10,835	565	81
...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	...	...	...	82
8,575	9,225	...	36,970	3,890	86,325	1,000	189,537	76	98,020	332,395	113,538	191,123	10,265	83
13,562	9,390	16,047	215	15,930	1,320	12,267	510	7,030	1,311	1,316	342	1,701	7,981	84
10	10	...	...	205	6	25	117	...	26	38	291	60	...	85
650	545	...	...	2,325	31,500	26,775	128,775	...	66,800	392,800	3,702,005	61,775	...	86

County Table 4.—CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL

[Data are based on reports for only

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Orange	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Princess Anne
<b>Farms, acreage, and value:</b>									
1 All commercial farms..... number.....	330	419	683	3,799	179	529	220	226	264
2 Land in farms..... acres.....	113,857	81,827	99,733	431,143	51,923	114,014	55,667	72,914	53,694
3 Average size of farm..... acres.....	345.0	195.3	146.0	113.5	290.1	215.5	253.0	322.6	203.4
4 Value of land and buildings..... average per farm, dollars.....	55,787	23,681	12,982	12,089	29,406	18,755	39,998	63,736	60,822
5 average per acre, dollars.....	156.91	89.14	119.29	117.72	107.65	85.44	132.11	221.93	292.69
6 Cropland harvested..... farms reporting.....	310	358	678	3,744	153	504	220	215	224
7..... acres.....	27,665	23,425	15,202	95,056	10,876	23,036	17,547	19,535	33,158
<b>Farm operators:</b>									
8 Working off their farms, total..... number.....	147	187	190	676	66	181	76	67	50
9 100 or more days..... number.....	86	57	47	233	26	78	36	52	20
10 With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... number.....	132	95	57	207	11	51	32	56	42
<b>By tenure:</b>									
11 Full owners..... number.....	224	246	369	1,184	110	276	97	138	122
12 Part owners..... number.....	67	153	197	664	68	191	81	56	100
13 Managers..... number.....	18	...	2	10	1	1	2	12	5
14 All tenants..... number.....	21	20	11.5	1,941	...	61	40	20	37
<b>Specified equipment and facilities:</b>									
15 Grain combines..... farms reporting.....	103	117	13	493	65	191	140	74	81
16..... number.....	105	122	13	498	65	203	145	74	83
17 Corn pickers..... farms reporting.....	112	88	12	145	29	68	124	32	106
18..... number.....	117	98	12	145	29	68	130	32	118
19 Pick-up balers..... farms reporting.....	183	157	40	460	82	161	63	180	29
20..... number.....	199	162	40	460	88	164	68	185	29
21 Motortrucks..... farms reporting.....	228	294	418	1,912	114	314	164	155	199
22..... number.....	291	342	455	2,137	149	360	255	236	386
23 Tractors other than garden..... farms reporting.....	285	319	348	2,266	154	383	190	205	203
24..... number.....	577	477	416	3,113	255	611	446	477	514
25 Automobiles..... farms reporting.....	298	339	362	2,537	129	363	194	185	229
26..... number.....	475	386	392	3,095	167	431	249	250	355
27 Telephone..... farms reporting.....	284	269	183	1,086	109	156	99	200	234
28 Home freezer..... farms reporting.....	237	253	190	1,180	98	299	164	174	176
29 Milking machine..... farms reporting.....	77	55	47	97	59	69	7	93	36
30 Electric milk cooler..... farms reporting.....	87	70	44	127	59	89	7	92	36
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>									
31 Hard surface..... farms reporting.....	195	242	224	1,844	105	219	163	118	213
32 Gravel, shell, or shale..... farms reporting.....	95	101	272	522	28	77	11	61	41
33 Dirt or unimproved..... farms reporting.....	35	66	186	1,353	41	228	46	31	5
<b>Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:</b>									
34 Family and/or hired workers..... farms reporting.....	305	399	613	3,393	169	489	215	201	239
35 Family workers, including operator..... farms reporting.....	267	394	612	3,373	156	481	214	169	233
36 Operators working 1 or more hours..... persons.....	252	384	597	3,297	156	476	214	169	233
37 Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours..... farms reporting.....	137	165	303	1,389	36	176	120	70	92
38..... persons.....	203	250	433	2,359	42	237	255	90	144
39 Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)..... farms reporting.....	150	74	39	236	47	73	35	110	94
40..... persons.....	343	101	87	456	91	171	65	228	324
<b>Livestock and poultry on farms:</b>									
41 Cattle and calves..... farms reporting.....	305	378	603	2,448	149	433	164	205	113
42..... number.....	21,940	15,883	7,763	21,226	6,689	9,686	4,265	14,889	3,728
43 Milk cows..... farms reporting.....	254	297	546	2,082	108	340	112	140	62
44..... number.....	4,813	2,049	2,392	6,628	2,926	3,623	730	4,106	1,519
45 Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting.....	136	102	461	2,154	52	285	109	53	46
46..... number.....	434	213	760	4,040	97	423	149	436	1,143
47 Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting.....	223	333	509	2,927	97	408	189	124	138
48..... number.....	6,213	5,241	5,334	15,718	1,355	3,603	12,222	8,155	13,459
49 Chickens, 4 months old and over..... farms reporting.....	220	318	518	2,328	100	358	162	136	146
50..... number.....	65,422	80,819	20,680	112,225	26,567	42,905	36,465	58,770	62,915
<b>Livestock and poultry sold:</b>									
51 Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive..... farms reporting.....	239	243	176	478	88	198	73	160	78
52..... number.....	3,814	3,861	1,035	2,839	1,146	1,515	1,340	2,746	693
53 Calves sold alive..... farms reporting.....	279	307	372	1,080	102	358	118	200	63
54..... number.....	5,529	3,125	2,247	5,351	1,562	3,285	919	4,482	1,073
55 Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting.....	169	212	118	535	55	212	159	77	114
56..... number.....	7,920	5,568	4,685	7,283	855	4,148	15,989	8,908	16,627
57 Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting.....	47	62	21	28	5	1	15	28	15
58..... number.....	2,072	2,178	304	802	75	12	140	775	185
59 Chickens including broilers sold..... farms reporting.....	134	254	51	221	46	130	77	61	101
60..... number.....	789,368	1,750,858	5,385	232,998	7,031	545,350	11,995	21,233	37,960
<b>Livestock and poultry products sold:</b>									
61 Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting.....	154	247	141	572	55	201	117	71	101
62..... dozens.....	506,860	652,650	120,985	572,745	126,820	484,560	442,375	589,134	864,325
63 Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting.....	176	210	164	372	70	194	12	109	37
64..... dollars.....	1,540,815	524,635	577,290	1,108,325	1,160,808	1,218,249	179,570	1,573,151	1,032,891
65 Wool..... farms reporting.....	47	52	16	23	5	1	20	33	30
66..... pounds.....	9,364	8,665	1,700	4,884	1,200	140	2,470	6,391	1,080
<b>Specified farm expenditures:</b>									
67 Any specified farm expenditures..... farms reporting.....	330	419	683	3,799	179	529	220	226	264
68..... dollars.....	2,478,935	1,990,248	923,830	3,574,503	697,588	1,365,050	887,869	1,780,093	2,097,457
69 Feed for livestock and poultry..... dollars.....	1,015,605	1,100,447	373,640	899,661	296,324	622,029	382,533	842,763	607,956
70 Purchase of livestock and poultry..... dollars.....	493,726	505,095	90,455	345,930	93,300	144,100	147,440	358,480	259,754
71 Machine hire..... dollars.....	52,071	57,830	74,625	260,977	10,885	58,572	25,425	26,400	72,985
72 Hired labor..... dollars.....	695,595	167,890	239,960	1,038,200	218,205	335,363	190,755	420,229	820,835
73 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... dollars.....	171,814	127,056	115,955	862,453	62,775	164,976	119,711	93,629	255,343
74 Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... dollars.....	50,124	31,930	29,195	167,282	16,099	40,010	22,005	38,592	80,584
<b>Crops harvested:</b>									
75 Corn for all purposes..... farms reporting.....	282	323	611	3,221	123	421	199	179	195
76..... acres.....	7,622	5,341	5,200	25,191	2,887	6,153	6,623	3,576	10,650
77 Wheat..... farms reporting.....	124	208	62	2,063	54	350	82	58	142
78..... acres.....	1,324	2,918	395	20,125	1,231	5,235	1,005	823	3,973
79 Soybeans for beans..... farms reporting.....	30,850	73,515	9,565	450,594	25,715	129,911	28,065	17,540	124,825
80..... acres grown alone.....	32	1	1	152	20	22	153	...	168
81..... acres grown with other crops.....	237	5	5	975	695	391	5,007	...	13,205
82..... bushels.....	...	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	...
83 Land from which hay was cut..... acres.....	5,700	70	60	15,960	11,575	3,135	117,290	...	299,280
84 Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes)..... farms reporting.....	17,135	10,547	6,455	25,663	5,665	9,710	1,641	13,903	1,316
85..... dollars.....	...	25	45	25	...	10	20	5	33
86..... dollars.....	...	14,625	15,875	5,790	...	3,250	4,425	6,000	573,914



FARMS, CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

a sample of farms. See text]

Pulaski	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry
253	241	232	291	470	1,743	889	1,171	665	375	1,066	167	118	363
79,194	94,925	51,775	58,293	137,427	238,006	175,190	106,315	120,647	93,273	252,143	60,696	37,755	73,559
313.0	393.9	223.2	200.3	292.4	136.5	197.1	90.8	181.4	248.7	236.5	363.4	320.0	202.6
38,807	40,141	21,024	46,951	27,901	27,214	20,209	9,133	21,077	27,428	38,563	44,590	48,636	24,025
135,773	101,444	100,42	233,29	102,46	202,86	97,25	108,22	118.53	114.35	161.81	125.05	146.63	117.36
243	219	202	265	420	1,414	844	1,151	602	370	1,055	151	113	358
14,610	19,084	18,080	12,848	21,331	68,915	25,297	18,339	32,764	16,551	97,113	12,011	12,808	24,024
116	111	106	145	180	659	132	315	273	147	199	36	67	92
66	66	26	84	108	359	67	50	111	44	86	15	41	46
76	84	20	82	141	364	60	65	175	42	40	41	51	35
177	177	90	200	332	1,374	787	676	482	228	357	114	77	131
58	47	121	89	110	219	46	245	150	135	267	44	35	170
8	7	1	2	7	9	5	...	8	2	6	4	...	12
10	10	20	...	21	141	6	250	25	10	436	5	6	62
20	12	122	37	46	162	21	15	87	18	175	58	58	122
20	14	128	37	47	163	21	15	87	18	181	59	69	122
15	16	102	3	62	108	17	5	89	28	528	54	47	258
16	16	107	3	67	108	17	5	94	28	553	54	47	273
107	101	57	86	201	632	143	95	254	140	83	87	63	51
109	103	57	86	202	636	154	100	260	146	83	94	63	51
173	188	167	171	323	1,037	469	481	385	217	716	125	93	298
226	357	212	308	380	1,350	552	521	555	259	969	165	162	385
163	159	187	205	354	1,243	273	316	498	204	941	142	103	318
252	325	318	362	548	1,823	401	357	844	336	2,063	272	195	693
168	182	157	227	403	1,474	359	330	553	249	871	127	108	278
206	258	177	362	462	1,923	438	360	662	294	1,109	182	154	335
193	177	107	231	386	1,261	379	245	570	222	476	146	98	233
103	127	137	136	324	1,265	274	164	423	187	705	115	83	243
68	8	5	38	41	477	104	20	122	104	16	38	21	10
73	8	5	48	62	461	99	30	111	88	15	33	31	10
121	105	181	206	247	974	313	266	279	198	816	88	101	303
85	68	15	59	99	405	215	290	114	81	48	41	16	25
42	68	25	20	124	359	336	600	261	96	197	38	...	35
243	231	197	236	389	1,668	729	1,011	605	360	984	157	113	348
217	196	196	233	367	1,648	703	1,011	584	355	927	145	103	348
202	190	196	223	352	1,603	677	976	569	334	916	140	103	348
100	53	55	81	129	747	338	420	270	129	307	62	40	72
125	63	80	117	182	1,099	447	630	337	213	543	87	65	82
86	119	17	81	92	331	97	30	99	97	433	43	33	108
173	322	24	202	121	687	282	35	250	268	946	98	67	190
248	231	142	228	449	1,593	819	996	604	370	535	142	113	228
14,678	12,583	1,724	8,606	19,164	61,370	22,489	10,637	20,511	13,978	7,640	7,416	5,171	2,518
199	199	110	150	286	1,340	733	876	439	332	273	109	81	151
2,551	1,014	415	1,539	2,322	14,499	5,225	2,607	3,664	3,230	1,149	2,053	1,520	717
112	138	61	96	192	456	614	716	190	232	360	59	33	132
318	445	67	333	447	1,470	1,344	1,242	373	865	500	148	66	398
147	156	187	133	281	1,181	666	851	438	283	950	98	57	317
2,114	1,791	3,377	1,682	4,330	15,467	4,414	3,767	10,896	2,920	61,110	1,584	1,029	15,425
175	155	170	154	311	1,139	730	941	518	316	637	134	71	292
11,935	6,289	28,540	138,215	29,390	1,075,613	33,505	43,015	195,730	13,167	55,439	73,106	7,965	27,505
178	143	57	131	327	1,122	414	290	422	236	198	90	93	93
5,289	2,496	189	2,320	5,014	14,019	5,835	1,515	4,886	3,773	1,949	1,129	1,307	870
165	209	122	171	372	1,336	652	771	486	271	242	122	97	87
2,687	4,517	764	2,102	6,265	14,151	6,725	3,583	5,876	3,077	1,355	2,019	1,118	361
85	89	127	58	184	810	226	160	369	125	884	66	37	277
2,379	2,150	3,440	1,259	4,383	16,767	3,385	2,255	14,324	2,317	55,893	2,279	1,079	18,715
107	49	...	20	151	561	399	75	161	121	80	1	10	21
10,434	1,487	...	650	7,025	21,093	12,263	1,135	4,130	6,771	1,554	29	655	213
32	19	80	117	147	1,207	109	110	432	57	137	70	35	55
2,646	6,808	13,670	321,650	181,946	12,369,189	56,120	5,005	2,828,860	2,820	22,795	62,592	4,600	9,975
72	44	125	112	200	909	443	600	438	136	244	96	35	150
55,148	15,080	306,445	2,006,930	237,281	12,426,091	92,605	125,865	2,329,390	29,238	336,979	913,768	74,400	234,670
124	78	75	98	168	979	340	216	328	224	25	58	61	25
691,295	154,478	63,060	505,637	680,415	4,487,900	994,023	73,265	718,580	643,244	450,515	723,805	500,700	204,000
102	54	...	20	147	533	404	80	156	126	71	1	10	21
41,203	10,617	...	3,805	47,484	126,360	80,947	10,865	23,465	42,042	9,555	185	3,330	1,623
253	241	232	291	470	1,743	889	1,171	665	375	1,066	167	118	363
1,230,943	1,270,932	353,938	2,033,755	1,558,983	18,986,453	1,559,710	457,080	5,708,581	1,176,809	3,784,525	1,033,114	561,215	1,023,590
296,808	110,073	150,165	955,769	456,620	12,396,610	401,210	98,840	3,446,939	215,766	831,155	477,240	152,210	347,614
510,691	225,409	19,903	214,685	595,088	4,106,674	623,408	128,455	1,192,092	440,788	312,380	159,713	140,800	69,270
34,299	42,058	18,510	42,935	67,927	233,029	39,535	38,550	74,656	40,676	208,836	19,560	6,180	42,750
280,109	711,137	72,170	651,262	241,247	1,595,897	328,580	89,965	698,662	333,149	1,512,421	287,998	162,990	324,966
86,038	149,540	70,310	112,294	162,746	529,640	107,265	61,080	204,515	114,900	668,107	75,634	71,935	192,289
22,998	32,715	22,880	56,810	35,355	124,603	59,712	40,190	91,717	31,530	251,626	12,969	27,100	46,701
182	142	197	121	258	943	738	891	494	309	1,020	126	88	348
2,266	2,183	5,077	1,484	3,715	12,326	5,203	4,013	7,650	3,691	38,087	2,651	2,020	9,630
63	30	147	43	125	484	102	180	301	91	160	60	51	70
387	407	3,153	683	1,371	5,069	755	765	2,644	723	2,128	814	1,788	520
9,605	10,040	90,496	17,000	28,630	140,073	17,197	15,485	60,153	17,360	47,455	19,066	48,135	12,780
...	1	187	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	707	25	36	293
...	6	8,092	...	...	60	...	...	35	...	12,261	305	1,547	6,615
...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	420	20	...	...
...	230	176,460	...	...	1,000	...	...	700	...	283,985	6,050	30,975	150,380
10,473	10,844	1,811	8,750	13,990	39,446	16,155	11,050	15,324	9,680	745	6,931	4,378	215
10	...	91	31	10	26	1	15	15	7	184	...	5	...
16,000	...	54,670	56,150	400	975	200	3,375	3,500	10,100	236,105	...	125	...

## STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 4.—CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS, CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York
<b>Farms, acreage, and value:</b>								
1 All commercial farms..... number...	576	303	140	1,705	221	128	592	71
2 Land in farms..... acres.....	125,591	111,326	47,019	194,901	56,059	12,255	147,803	13,884
3 Average size of farm..... acres.....	218.0	367.4	335.9	114.3	253.7	95.7	249.7	195.5
4 Value of land and buildings..... average per farm, dollars.....	23,056	35,729	35,903	19,604	33,506	13,680	32,144	117,064
5..... average per acre, dollars.....	129.63	91.89	102.29	190.82	135.54	137.51	132.20	974.05
6 Cropland harvested..... farms reporting.....	555	283	129	1,655	211	128	582	61
7..... acres.....	40,398	15,831	9,115	45,862	26,616	1,647	29,042	4,379
<b>Farm operators:</b>								
8 Working off their farms, total..... number.....	159	55	72	506	127	40	165	36
9 100 or more days..... number.....	67	32	52	156	57	10	79	21
10 With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... number.....	40	29	53	112	53	5	113	30
By tenure:								
11 Full owners..... number.....	172	256	79	917	72	110	391	20
12 Part owners..... number.....	208	31	36	466	134	11	144	46
13 Managers..... number.....	...	6	5	12	5	1	12	...
14 All tenants..... number.....	196	10	20	310	10	6	45	5
<b>Specified equipment and facilities:</b>								
15 Grain combines..... farms reporting.....	149	2	28	60	145	...	71	30
16..... number.....	149	2	28	60	164	...	72	30
17 Corn pickers..... farms reporting.....	189	5	29	65	120	...	75	15
18..... number.....	192	5	29	65	123	...	75	15
19 Pick-up balers..... farms reporting.....	46	64	59	329	49	13	230	25
20..... number.....	46	68	66	334	50	13	243	25
21 Motortrucks..... farms reporting.....	368	195	114	797	176	63	411	65
22..... number.....	455	242	170	915	224	83	509	95
23 Tractors other than garden..... farms reporting.....	441	181	129	795	196	33	437	61
24..... number.....	920	241	213	1,132	404	49	659	134
25 Automobiles..... farms reporting.....	420	207	113	987	176	47	452	66
26..... number.....	512	242	153	1,139	209	47	530	108
27 Telephone..... farms reporting.....	239	165	89	735	145	72	407	61
28 Home freezer..... farms reporting.....	295	135	91	622	110	47	325	50
29 Milking machine..... farms reporting.....	...	61	23	332	11	2	215	20
30 Electric milk cooler..... farms reporting.....	...	71	18	347	6	2	175	20
<b>Farms by kind of road on which located:</b>								
31 Hard surface..... farms reporting.....	434	163	50	838	159	72	201	61
32 Gravel, shell, or shale..... farms reporting.....	35	78	44	487	46	6	264	5
33 Dirt or unimproved..... farms reporting.....	102	62	46	340	16	45	122	5
<b>Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:</b>								
34 Family and/or hired workers..... farms reporting.....	545	268	135	1,556	181	104	552	66
35 Family workers, including operator..... farms reporting.....	532	267	132	1,529	171	104	528	65
36 Operators working 1 or more hours..... persons.....	511	262	132	1,464	171	104	508	60
37 Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours..... farms reporting.....	198	103	60	794	58	50	237	10
38..... persons.....	301	124	110	1,210	85	75	311	20
39 Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)..... farms reporting.....	170	99	39	1,169	65	12	121	21
40..... persons.....	338	238	79	320	110	15	286	70
<b>Livestock and poultry on farms:</b>								
41 Cattle and calves..... farms reporting.....	292	297	125	1,474	126	103	587	50
42..... number.....	5,665	14,485	5,516	32,879	2,191	954	25,340	1,975
43 Milk cows..... farms reporting.....	179	274	97	1,301	97	83	524	45
44..... number.....	402	2,218	763	11,339	449	360	6,766	855
45 Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting.....	261	213	73	818	69	66	193	10
46..... number.....	490	766	264	1,444	92	144	501	20
47 Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting.....	444	247	81	1,140	154	81	455	25
48..... number.....	20,525	3,017	1,278	7,988	4,598	324	7,508	615
49 Chickens, 4 months old and over..... farms reporting.....	339	258	104	1,324	122	92	444	30
50..... number.....	21,625	19,275	27,065	121,545	18,237	17,148	37,310	5,925
<b>Livestock and poultry sold:</b>								
51 Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive..... farms reporting.....	99	169	89	694	53	38	337	35
52..... number.....	1,369	5,986	2,260	8,365	687	252	7,227	615
53 Calves sold alive..... farms reporting.....	193	235	102	1,207	84	56	519	55
54..... number.....	2,289	2,782	1,784	8,806	759	222	7,005	675
55 Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting.....	375	125	69	315	109	5	299	15
56..... number.....	19,953	2,062	1,389	5,696	6,934	135	7,147	810
57 Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting.....	6	172	32	261	5	...	223	5
58..... number.....	145	10,201	1,664	9,104	75	...	11,258	50
59 Chickens including broilers sold..... farms reporting.....	50	74	57	226	15	...	96	10
60..... number.....	5,285	4,704	118,590	130,850	11,420	5,585	13,919	2,600
<b>Livestock and poultry products sold:</b>								
61 Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting.....	140	176	93	527	70	30	236	20
62..... dozens.....	84,543	104,962	305,873	1,113,395	214,150	152,750	252,449	78,770
63 Milk and cream sold..... farms reporting.....	30	189	75	903	27	30	439	30
64..... dollars.....	6,160	358,126	113,948	2,255,397	94,720	99,425	1,451,861	453,890
65 Wool..... farms reporting.....	1	157	27	251	5	...	228	5
66..... pounds.....	304	50,534	5,827	51,995	380	...	65,073	250
<b>Specified farm expenditures:</b>								
67 Any specified farm expenditures..... farms reporting.....	576	303	140	1,705	221	128	592	71
68..... dollars.....	1,445,360	1,471,298	2,300,208	3,176,633	715,103	212,190	2,157,306	463,535
69 Feed for livestock and poultry..... dollars.....	229,299	235,588	1,269,209	939,348	215,960	85,375	704,565	129,130
70 Purchase of livestock and poultry..... dollars.....	168,982	880,163	615,744	1,013,372	32,710	9,600	492,208	73,230
71 Machine hire..... dollars.....	87,574	21,476	29,390	152,504	73,533	6,140	73,733	24,110
72 Hired labor..... dollars.....	571,486	245,280	299,309	681,333	219,753	94,375	581,265	173,435
73 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... dollars.....	296,230	63,790	70,464	298,204	121,960	13,935	227,091	47,585
74 Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... dollars.....	91,789	25,001	16,092	91,872	51,187	2,765	78,444	16,045
<b>Crops harvested:</b>								
75 Corn for all purposes..... farms reporting.....	499	263	95	1,267	195	98	511	45
76..... acres.....	12,957	2,930	1,883	16,203	8,546	425	7,399	1,200
77 Wheat..... farms reporting.....	76	79	63	348	170	...	218	10
78..... acres.....	971	807	841	2,477	4,826	...	1,942	150
79..... bushels.....	23,395	18,550	17,525	60,865	126,959	...	46,777	4,700
80 Soybeans for beans..... farms reporting.....	335	1	...	...	194	...	...	30
81..... acres grown alone.....	7,556	5	...	...	10,447	...	...	790
82..... acres grown with other crops.....	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
83..... bushels.....	164,182	100	...	...	142,849	...	...	19,655
84 Land from which hay was cut..... acres.....	142	11,277	5,266	26,108	2,456	990	15,784	1,775
85 Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes)..... farms reporting.....	10	7	...	31	102	5	26	10
86..... dollars.....	1,125	1,850	...	7,915	101,650	3,750	48,295	11,250

County Table 5.—FARMS REPORTING BY OFF-FARM WORK; AND FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, TYPE OF FARM, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY SOURCE: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	The State	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington
1 Estimated number of farms..... 1959.....	97,614	856	1,267	456	873	912	812	10
2 ..... 1954.....	136,335	1,158	1,836	474	923	1,128	986	15
<b>Farm operators by age:</b>								
3 Operators reporting age..... number 1959.....	96,690	801	1,244	426	880	918	786	8
4 Under 25 years..... number 1959.....	1,318	11	6	3	12	3	22	...
5 25 to 34 years..... number 1959.....	7,985	59	66	33	67	50	60	...
6 35 to 44 years..... number 1959.....	18,525	137	203	71	162	161	141	2
7 45 to 54 years..... number 1959.....	24,601	203	306	124	217	228	201	1
8 55 to 64 years..... number 1959.....	22,024	215	325	95	213	236	175	1
9 65 or more years..... number 1959.....	22,237	176	338	100	209	240	187	4
10 Average age..... years 1959.....	53.1	53.5	55.4	53.7	53.5	55.1	53.0	56.9
<b>Off-farm work and other income:</b>								
Farm operators—								
11 Working off their farms..... operators reporting 1959.....	44,592	260	750	277	393	512	343	1
12 ..... 1954.....	68,604	380	1,125	322	404	704	332	5
13 100 or more days..... operators reporting 1959.....	33,067	185	627	241	251	409	206	...
14 ..... 1954.....	49,028	275	923	252	236	547	207	5
15 With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold..... operators reporting 1959.....	44,512	249	908	363	335	628	338	4
16 ..... 1954.....	55,557	240	1,066	271	304	587	257	10
<b>Farms by tenure of operator:</b>								
17 Full owners..... number 1959.....	64,647	368	1,041	368	520	631	480	10
18 ..... 1954.....	93,783	534	1,437	441	676	810	630	13
19 Part owners..... number 1959.....	18,312	302	170	63	220	183	202	...
20 ..... 1954.....	18,545	277	170	25	185	180	174	1
21 Managers..... number 1959.....	596	3	20	...	5	13	...	...
22 ..... 1954.....	531	5	29	1	...	5	1	...
23 All tenants..... number 1959.....	14,059	183	36	25	128	85	130	...
24 ..... 1954.....	23,557	253	185	21	102	162	194	2
25 Cash tenants..... number 1959.....	1,247	51	21	10	6	5	10	...
26 ..... 1954.....	2,245	61	46	5	5	17	5	1
27 Share-cash tenants..... number 1959.....	419	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
28 ..... 1954.....	478	26	3	...	3	4	1	...
29 Crop-share tenants..... number 1959.....	3,903	65	...	...	37	30	40	...
30 ..... 1954.....	7,100	106	17	2	34	36	58	...
31 Livestock-share tenants..... number 1959.....	773	1	...	...	...	5	...	...
32 ..... 1954.....	891	7	2	...	2	1	1	...
33 Croppers..... number 1959.....	5,515	25	...	5	55	30	55	...
34 ..... 1954.....	9,678	7	14	2	37	61	107	...
35 Other and unspecified tenants..... number 1959.....	2,202	21	15	10	30	15	25	...
36 ..... 1954.....	3,165	46	103	12	21	43	22	1
<b>Farms by type of farm:</b>								
37 Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut..... number 1959.....	22,764	369	20	...	308	100	216	...
38 Cash-grain..... number 1959.....	2,388	113	20	...	41	5	10	...
39 Tobacco..... number 1959.....	17,342	...	...	...	267	95	206	...
40 Cotton..... number 1959.....	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41 Other field-crop..... number 1959.....	2,979	256	...	...	...	...	...	...
42 Vegetable farms..... number 1959.....	358	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
43 Fruit-and-nut farms..... number 1959.....	665	20	39	...	...	20	...	...
44 Poultry farms..... number 1959.....	3,141	137	40	5	10	5	5	...
45 Dairy farms..... number 1959.....	6,256	10	76	16	76	13	56	...
46 Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms..... number 1959.....	11,119	16	281	42	48	112	51	...
47 Livestock ranches..... number 1959.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48 General farms..... number 1959.....	3,955	59	26	10	38	35	93	...
49 Miscellaneous and unclassified farms..... number 1959.....	49,356	223	785	383	393	627	391	10
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>								
50 Commercial farms..... number 1959.....	49,517	651	521	79	492	305	426	10
51 Class I..... number 1959.....	1,234	81	33	6	24	4	...	5
52 Class II..... number 1959.....	2,744	128	39	1	44	5	16	...
53 Class III..... number 1959.....	5,437	142	99	12	33	20	47	...
54 Class IV..... number 1959.....	9,403	135	103	15	89	36	82	5
55 Class V..... number 1959.....	16,059	125	162	20	157	100	136	...
56 Class VI..... number 1959.....	14,640	40	85	25	145	140	145	...
57 Other farms..... number 1959.....	48,097	205	746	377	381	607	386	...
58 Part-time..... number 1959.....	30,815	85	495	276	220	386	260	...
59 Part-retirement..... number 1959.....	17,230	120	250	101	161	220	126	...
60 Abnormal..... number 1959.....	52	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
<b>Value of products sold by source:</b>								
61 All farm products sold..... total, dollars 1959.....	423,924,683	11,588,620	5,608,752	730,987	4,400,670	1,840,403	2,710,932	72,494
62 ..... 1954.....	363,698,954	11,500,709	5,538,925	455,285	2,887,196	1,711,657	2,044,080	78,294
63 average per farm, dollars 1959.....	4,343	13,538	4,427	1,603	5,041	2,018	3,339	7,249
64 ..... 1954.....	2,668	9,932	3,017	961	3,128	1,517	2,073	5,220
65 All crops sold..... dollars 1959.....	179,618,817	8,745,569	1,031,391	152,508	1,564,182	790,026	1,239,663	71,477
66 ..... 1954.....	179,513,126	8,134,312	2,112,095	63,473	1,297,047	991,547	1,073,305	68,416
67 Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars 1959.....	132,228,501	6,198,718	218,510	35,441	1,376,798	411,189	1,121,379	...
68 ..... 1954.....	132,062,824	5,294,203	235,930	26,706	1,179,646	512,155	999,647	30
69 Vegetables sold..... dollars 1959.....	8,584,242	1,663,101	10,880	2,660	1,090	6,172	3,637	600
70 ..... 1954.....	10,029,343	2,133,605	15,296	180	1,496	6,764	1,746	365
71 Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars 1959.....	18,724,328	514,034	427,820	3,673	1,945	208,974	2,882	162
72 ..... 1954.....	23,616,213	478,839	1,507,526	7,768	1,818	327,482	8,372	291
73 Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars 1959.....	20,081,746	369,716	374,181	110,734	184,349	163,691	111,765	70,715
74 ..... 1954.....	13,804,746	227,665	353,343	28,819	114,087	145,146	63,540	67,730
75 All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars 1959.....	244,305,866	2,843,051	4,577,361	578,479	2,836,488	1,050,377	1,471,269	1,017
76 ..... 1954.....	184,185,828	3,366,397	3,426,830	391,812	1,590,149	720,110	970,775	9,878
77 Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars 1959.....	59,047,180	2,501,962	402,532	61,216	166,540	66,185	158,876	1,017
78 ..... 1954.....	57,751,369	3,083,395	648,258	42,591	209,107	100,963	350,065	210
79 Dairy products sold..... dollars 1959.....	73,077,907	72,720	1,433,928	136,410	1,828,318	239,191	739,217	...
80 ..... 1954.....	52,713,587	88,354	699,025	155,000	995,850	201,916	377,194	8,752
81 Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars 1959.....	112,180,779	268,369	2,740,901	380,853	841,630	745,001	573,176	...
82 ..... 1954.....	73,720,872	194,648	2,079,547	194,221	385,192	417,231	243,516	916

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 5.—FARMS REPORTING BY OFF-FARM WORK: AND FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, CENSUSES OF 1959

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell
1	Estimated number of farms..... 1959...	2,447	342	2,287	544	843	1,906	988	823	1,503
2	..... 1954....	2,999	405	2,980	721	1,306	2,723	2,302	1,350	2,053
Farm operators by age:										
3	Operators reporting age..... number 1959...	2,344	313	2,234	548	885	1,932	1,025	853	1,452
4	Under 25 years..... number 1959...	25	1	20	3	2	68	9	2	17
5	25 to 34 years..... number 1959...	215	20	157	36	62	248	73	69	108
6	35 to 44 years..... number 1959...	423	41	391	93	142	437	202	149	310
7	45 to 54 years..... number 1959...	605	98	573	142	221	492	292	192	383
8	55 to 64 years..... number 1959...	554	74	536	129	248	370	232	199	300
9	65 or more years..... number 1959...	522	79	557	145	210	317	217	242	334
10	Average age..... years 1959...	53.0	54.9	54.2	55.0	54.9	49.1	52.7	55.0	52.8
Off-farm work and other income:										
Farm operators—										
11	Working off their farms..... operators reporting 1959...	1,311	167	1,208	256	477	725	601	423	671
12	..... 1954....	1,804	254	1,574	377	689	928	1,717	640	1,080
13	100 or more days..... operators reporting 1959...	1,070	129	984	186	401	414	537	302	488
14	..... 1954....	1,385	163	1,289	270	548	541	1,362	398	807
15	With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold..... operators reporting 1959...	1,317	141	1,248	252	513	538	789	469	720
16	..... 1954....	1,278	222	1,494	400	679	690	1,587	408	999
Farms by tenure of operator:										
17	Full owners..... number 1959...	1,940	273	1,772	498	661	708	927	556	893
18	..... 1954....	2,369	321	2,364	607	1,072	1,079	2,042	969	1,392
19	Part owners..... number 1959...	366	41	329	29	120	505	15	202	371
20	..... 1954....	320	58	426	61	148	514	45	191	260
21	Managers..... number 1959...	31	17	16	2	12	...	1	...	1
22	..... 1954....	23	15	12	2	6	1	...	2	9
23	All tenants..... number 1959...	110	11	170	15	50	693	45	65	238
24	..... 1954....	235	49	257	58	38	1,056	169	129	433
25	Cash tenants..... number 1959...	35	5	10	...	5	31	20	10	26
26	..... 1954....	61	15	51	6	12	41	74	14	25
27	Share-cash tenants..... number 1959...	5	...	...	...	15	10	...	...	10
28	..... 1954....	10	2	3	...	2	15	4	2	7
29	Crop-share tenants..... number 1959...	5	...	15	5	5	196	...	25	76
30	..... 1954....	24	4	45	4	5	341	13	27	152
31	Livestock-share tenants..... number 1959...	20	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	10
32	..... 1954....	37	1	15	4	3	7	...	1	7
33	Croppers..... number 1959...	10	6	90	...	5	425	...	25	81
34	..... 1954....	20	2	64	28	6	623	4	49	179
35	Other and unspecified tenants..... number 1959...	35	...	55	10	20	26	25	5	35
36	..... 1954....	83	25	79	16	10	29	74	36	63
Farms by type of farm:										
37	Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut... number 1959...	41	...	95	...	5	1,018	60	74	406
38	Cash-grain..... number 1959...	41	...	5	...	5	...	...	12	26
39	Tobacco..... number 1959...	...	...	90	...	...	1,008	55	62	380
40	Cotton..... number 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
41	Other field-crop..... number 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...
42	Vegetable farms..... number 1959...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...
43	Fruit-and-nut farms..... number 1959...	5	...	10	...	25	...	...	5	...
44	Poultry farms..... number 1959...	227	21	31	5	28	10	...	116	50
45	Dairy farms..... number 1959...	206	1	327	69	107	43	15	6	70
46	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms..... number 1959...	669	121	277	159	162	69	26	99	112
47	Livestock ranches..... number 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	General farms..... number 1959...	47	1	81	...	21	57	5	31	58
49	Miscellaneous and unclassified farms..... number 1959...	1,252	198	1,461	311	495	709	877	492	807
Farms by economic class:										
50	Commercial farms..... number 1959...	1,202	156	861	233	353	1,221	121	341	748
51	Class I..... number 1959...	70	2	10	...	3	...	...	2	17
52	Class II..... number 1959...	152	10	52	1	33	22	...	36	12
53	Class III..... number 1959...	204	37	123	18	63	91	...	40	73
54	Class IV..... number 1959...	327	32	161	27	87	216	...	53	155
55	Class V..... number 1959...	383	49	275	102	82	441	15	99	336
56	Class VI..... number 1959...	66	26	240	85	85	451	106	111	155
57	Other farms..... number 1959...	1,245	186	1,426	311	490	685	867	482	755
58	Part-time..... number 1959...	890	126	880	215	370	380	655	281	500
59	Part-retirement..... number 1959...	355	60	536	95	120	305	211	201	255
60	Abnormal..... number 1959...	...	...	10	1	...	...	1	...	...
Value of products sold by source:										
61	All farm products sold..... total, dollars 1959...	15,595,347	1,341,534	7,345,403	1,339,328	4,014,987	6,247,825	343,009	2,731,617	5,324,516
62	..... 1954....	12,519,186	834,767	5,190,516	1,087,461	4,072,252	5,876,897	326,066	2,542,633	4,483,216
63	..... average per farm, dollars 1959...	6,373	3,923	3,212	2,462	4,763	3,278	347	3,319	3,543
64	..... 1954....	4,174	2,061	1,742	1,508	3,118	2,158	142	1,883	2,184
65	All crops sold..... dollars 1959...	1,991,198	226,762	1,366,760	125,729	804,586	4,827,764	217,962	856,516	2,883,625
66	..... 1954....	2,650,617	146,322	1,445,967	109,297	1,340,517	4,934,152	232,064	826,929	2,785,170
67	Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars 1959...	802,715	31,794	869,835	71,356	113,941	4,444,836	169,402	684,560	2,281,601
68	..... 1954....	735,470	62,427	893,060	67,993	150,296	4,644,063	165,307	642,238	2,362,054
69	Vegetables sold..... dollars 1959...	7,884	448	46,106	6,200	16,235	6,223	686	1,135	18,991
70	..... 1954....	14,007	820	58,697	2,456	23,930	7,655	1,067	2,000	20,309
71	Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars 1959...	612,594	1,632	129,163	2,794	598,017	2,956	5,649	26,547	7,150
72	..... 1954....	1,317,380	3,387	273,212	7,642	1,089,832	10,269	50,756	55,062	31,058
73	Forest products and horticultural speciality products sold..... dollars 1959...	568,005	192,888	321,656	45,379	76,393	373,749	42,225	144,274	575,883
74	..... 1954....	583,760	79,688	220,998	31,206	76,459	272,165	14,934	127,629	371,749
75	All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars 1959...	13,604,149	1,114,772	5,978,643	1,213,599	3,210,401	1,420,061	125,047	1,875,101	2,440,891
76	..... 1954....	9,868,569	688,445	3,744,549	978,164	2,731,735	942,745	94,002	1,715,704	1,698,046
77	Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars 1959...	3,763,696	216,577	602,213	48,583	996,552	151,095	16,726	1,089,993	443,136
78	..... 1954....	4,080,113	179,250	453,555	72,260	1,084,555	112,027	19,803	1,241,994	362,311
79	Dairy products sold..... dollars 1959...	2,776,368	77,835	2,841,072	345,921	1,052,990	568,830	12,550	55,980	968,564
80	..... 1954....	1,892,032	110,706	1,905,551	322,513	875,929	467,007	13,549	125,183	782,851
81	Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars 1959...	7,064,085	820,360	2,535,358	819,095	1,160,859	700,136	95,771	729,128	1,029,191
82	..... 1954....	3,896,424	398,489	1,385,443	583,391	771,251	363,711	60,650	348,527	552,884



County Table 5.—FARMS REPORTING BY OFF-FARM WORK; AND FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR,

CENSUSES OF 1959

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick	Giles	Gloucester	Gooseland	Grayson	Greene
1	Estimated number of farms..... 1950.....	1,682	543	2,067	1,024	617	489	556	1,902	499
2	..... 1954.....	2,273	773	2,852	1,232	952	654	783	2,512	622
Farm operators by age:										
3	Operators reporting age..... number 1950.....	1,684	514	2,066	990	597	447	552	1,873	488
4	Under 25 years..... number 1950.....	13	3	22	7	2	5	1	16	4
5	25 to 34 years..... number 1950.....	135	25	189	60	40	19	36	143	30
6	35 to 44 years..... number 1950.....	339	69	409	213	106	78	80	324	104
7	45 to 54 years..... number 1950.....	404	127	523	235	164	105	122	449	109
8	55 to 64 years..... number 1950.....	365	118	457	238	139	101	142	453	126
9	65 or more years..... number 1950.....	428	172	466	237	146	139	171	488	115
10	Average age..... years 1950.....	53.8	57.4	52.9	53.8	54.5	56.2	56.6	54.4	53.7
Off-farm work and other income:										
Farm operators—										
11	Working off their farms..... operators reporting 1959.....	985	283	935	567	356	261	284	950	285
12	..... 1954.....	1,368	478	1,515	682	634	448	476	1,397	396
13	100 or more days..... operators reporting 1959.....	699	222	687	453	293	203	227	763	228
14	..... 1954.....	982	352	970	541	493	338	375	1,087	265
15	With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold..... operators reporting 1959.....	982	295	872	606	416	295	347	1,124	334
16	..... 1954.....	1,042	490	1,164	665	632	333	465	1,096	310
Farms by tenure of operator:										
17	Full owners..... number 1950.....	1,452	460	1,462	747	517	281	426	1,670	427
18	..... 1954.....	1,885	617	2,160	1,055	779	380	588	2,170	532
19	Part owners..... number 1950.....	180	58	408	218	77	197	94	152	42
20	..... 1954.....	190	143	395	127	75	187	92	280	76
21	Managers..... number 1950.....	...	...	2	13	8	1	6	...	...
22	..... 1954.....	1	1	4	13	1	...	7	3	1
23	All tenants..... number 1950.....	50	25	195	46	15	10	30	80	30
24	..... 1954.....	84	17	382	107	61	29	54	173	53
25	Cash tenants..... number 1950.....	15	...	35	21	10	...	...	10	...
26	..... 1954.....	11	...	30	41	8	6	15	18	12
27	Share-cash tenants..... number 1950.....	...	...	10	5	...	5	...	5	...
28	..... 1954.....	2	...	5	2	1	2	1	2	...
29	Crop-share tenants..... number 1950.....	10	...	55	15	...	5	5	...	...
30	..... 1954.....	8	5	109	16	2	5	7	29	7
31	Livestock-share tenants..... number 1950.....	5	5	10	...	...	...	...	5	5
32	..... 1954.....	5	...	2	5	...	...	2	3	3
33	Croppers..... number 1950.....	10	...	50	5	5	...	...	20	...
34	..... 1954.....	29	2	179	8	36	1	...	79	7
35	Other and unspecified tenants..... number 1950.....	10	20	35	...	...	...	25	40	25
36	..... 1954.....	29	10	57	35	14	15	29	42	24
Farms by type of farm:										
37	Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut..... number 1950.....	20	10	480	15	...	82	28	55	1
38	Cash-grain..... number 1950.....	10	10	15	15	...	82	13	5	1
39	Tobacco..... number 1950.....	10	...	460	...	...	...	15	50	...
40	Cotton..... number 1950.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Other field-crop..... number 1950.....	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	Vegetable farms..... number 1950.....	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	Fruit-and-nut farms..... number 1950.....	...	...	31	132	1	...	5	...	...
44	Poultry farms..... number 1950.....	10	37	31	33	...	55	30	...	17
45	Dairy farms..... number 1950.....	365	10	206	51	22	5	11	202	1
46	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms..... number 1950.....	171	89	168	170	159	16	65	315	90
47	Livestock ranches..... number 1950.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	General farms..... number 1950.....	90	5	71	18	5	5	20	20	5
49	Miscellaneous and unclassified farms..... number 1950.....	1,026	392	1,075	605	430	326	397	1,310	385
Farms by economic class:										
50	Commercial farms..... number 1950.....	667	156	1,037	429	192	179	170	602	129
51	Class I..... number 1950.....	...	2	12	46	1	1	1	...	13
52	Class II..... number 1950.....	...	13	31	48	2	22	12	21	6
53	Class III..... number 1950.....	21	22	117	66	21	51	4	39	10
54	Class IV..... number 1950.....	85	23	247	101	30	30	37	116	15
55	Class V..... number 1950.....	251	46	275	102	77	40	50	146	40
56	Class VI..... number 1950.....	310	50	355	66	61	35	66	280	45
57	Other farms..... number 1950.....	1,015	387	1,030	595	425	310	386	1,300	370
58	Part-time..... number 1950.....	715	246	630	400	325	180	220	865	265
59	Part-retirement..... number 1950.....	300	141	400	195	100	130	160	435	105
60	Abnormal..... number 1950.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Value of products sold by source:										
61	All farm products sold..... total, dollars 1950.....	2,845,872	1,549,567	6,945,778	9,816,110	1,140,828	1,480,556	1,595,552	3,741,772	2,194,671
62	..... 1954.....	2,269,779	868,572	6,040,088	8,963,023	873,837	1,004,684	1,485,266	2,434,627	1,330,268
63	average per farm, dollars 1950.....	1,692	2,854	3,360	9,586	1,849	3,028	2,870	1,967	4,398
64	..... 1954.....	999	1,124	2,118	7,275	918	1,536	1,897	969	2,139
65	All crops sold..... dollars 1950.....	349,423	188,043	3,019,622	6,374,392	142,968	870,045	420,676	404,278	195,226
66	..... 1954.....	388,486	220,792	3,453,727	6,266,781	258,785	578,142	341,053	382,128	137,741
67	Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars 1950.....	164,729	125,203	2,377,762	219,569	41,333	519,808	296,295	310,865	58,587
68	..... 1954.....	164,771	139,735	2,717,118	318,834	94,100	415,495	244,090	257,291	92,079
69	Vegetables sold..... dollars 1950.....	27,269	3,453	34,544	6,927	365	3,946	20,184	1,106	600
70	..... 1954.....	39,189	2,471	24,266	6,014	1,594	8,993	28,777	13,258	1,258
71	Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars 1950.....	36,767	1,65	272,325	6,027,191	74,572	4,476	13,415	30,304	611
72	..... 1954.....	48,999	3,377	506,832	5,877,816	143,227	1,814	6,217	39,939	6,200
73	Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars 1950.....	120,658	59,222	334,991	120,705	26,698	341,815	90,782	62,003	135,428
74	..... 1954.....	135,527	75,209	205,511	64,117	19,864	151,840	61,969	71,600	38,204
75	All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars 1950.....	2,496,449	1,361,524	3,926,156	3,441,718	997,860	610,511	1,174,876	3,337,494	1,999,445
76	..... 1954.....	1,881,293	647,780	2,586,361	2,696,242	615,052	426,542	1,144,213	2,052,499	1,192,627
77	Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars 1950.....	121,864	556,502	799,834	1,261,435	70,463	272,186	314,983	39,133	1,383,734
78	..... 1954.....	299,540	173,726	744,734	1,425,240	44,321	202,897	280,194	56,200	737,626
79	Dairy products sold..... dollars 1950.....	1,170,352	141,570	2,066,795	449,747	148,320	143,380	174,675	1,356,780	116,725
80	..... 1954.....	801,356	98,765	1,265,565	302,074	94,538	58,093	306,727	851,399	123,885
81	Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars 1950.....	1,204,233	663,452	1,059,527	1,730,536	779,077	194,945	685,220	1,941,581	498,986
82	..... 1954.....	780,397	375,289	576,062	968,928	476,193	165,552	557,292	1,144,900	331,116

TYPE OF FARM, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY SOURCE:  
AND 1954—Con.

[for only a sample of farms. See text]

Greensville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	
729	3,834	1,068	494	954	500	656	143	596	307	381	246	2,318	981	1
1,200	4,737	1,536	705	1,434	576	1,005	231	771	464	503	426	3,092	1,464	2
729	3,859	1,059	515	896	489	670	154	601	301	362	252	2,277	927	3
7	146	13	2	14	6	10	1	4	1	2	3	18	6	4
70	443	78	30	60	30	75	8	33	19	15	27	157	64	5
149	913	214	90	144	81	146	26	108	50	55	42	378	152	6
220	1,029	265	114	240	115	176	38	153	64	118	57	573	263	7
167	735	240	141	208	110	154	37	126	69	79	75	528	226	8
116	593	249	138	230	147	109	44	177	98	93	48	623	216	9
51.1	48.9	53.2	55.3	54.2	55.8	50.5	55.0	54.8	56.0	54.9	52.6	54.8	53.9	10
242	927	566	299	462	231	147	80	339	157	190	173	783	443	11
466	927	865	419	932	322	280	204	466	250	287	286	1,427	757	12
145	484	480	263	375	162	99	67	280	119	134	114	547	323	13
266	456	700	387	792	206	175	183	366	198	204	231	862	531	14
144	614	629	344	541	206	90	83	339	213	161	169	1,027	421	15
301	641	798	462	722	264	205	184	490	305	182	246	1,086	567	16
327	1,225	790	345	640	423	302	55	337	209	228	141	1,953	648	17
427	1,919	1,099	581	1,131	479	456	134	473	368	339	292	2,111	1,047	18
177	698	226	122	178	62	171	86	234	88	125	100	215	121	19
253	469	324	97	131	62	186	79	222	74	148	135	373	157	20
...	10	12	6	21	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	67	21
2	8	5	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	5	1	...	33	22
225	1,901	40	21	115	15	182	...	25	10	25	5	150	145	23
479	2,355	113	33	122	27	359	12	68	27	34	18	632	201	24
45	5	...	15	...	10	21	...	...	...	10	5	15	15	25
31	13	43	14	17	8	27	6	22	8	10	7	24	33	26
10	15	5	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	27
13	52	5	...	4	...	20	...	2	...	1	1	5	6	28
45	800	5	...	65	...	80	...	20	5	...	...	35	15	29
195	1,113	16	3	50	2	155	...	15	3	8	3	165	31	30
25	10	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	5	55	31
16	12	1	...	3	1	59	...	1	2	1	10	61	32	32
65	890	...	...	25	...	10	...	5	...	5	...	60	20	33
197	986	6	3	33	...	69	2	3	3	1	4	375	14	34
35	181	30	6	25	5	11	...	...	5	10	...	25	35	35
27	179	42	13	15	16	29	3	26	12	12	2	53	56	36
252	2,820	82	7	145	...	413	20	117	18	85	60	630	5	37
...	36	67	7	...	...	16	20	107	18	85	60	10	5	38
60	2,784	10	...	145	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	620	...	39
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
177	...	5	...	...	...	397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
...	...	65	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	42
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
10	30	96	78	10	44	...	10	5	16	10	20	...	...	44
5	25	17	16	25	10	7	10	17	1	3	...	96	197	45
17	70	124	33	72	168	26	12	16	26	35	10	152	326	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
218	37	62	26	11	5	70	15	26	5	35	5	85	55	48
227	852	622	334	691	273	140	75	415	236	213	151	1,355	382	40
504	3,032	462	183	279	248	516	73	206	81	180	101	963	616	50
14	...	11	37	...	3	2	11	5	3	4	...	...	60	51
22	10	26	38	5	8	43	21	14	1	30	5	6	132	52
51	101	74	32	17	29	121	...	30	11	27	26	42	150	53
131	488	86	36	36	45	165	16	35	25	32	25	70	116	54
160	1,338	155	40	115	108	140	15	82	26	37	30	180	123	55
126	1,095	110	...	106	55	45	10	40	15	50	15	665	55	56
225	802	606	311	675	252	140	70	390	226	201	145	1,355	365	57
140	412	396	220	430	156	65	45	215	130	111	95	765	175	58
85	385	210	91	245	96	75	25	175	96	90	50	590	190	59
...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
3,646,034	12,481,536	4,978,679	4,233,519	1,593,817	1,960,049	5,048,710	1,372,450	1,765,889	861,338	1,850,895	873,667	3,935,837	10,760,558	61
3,013,488	11,858,486	3,989,941	3,354,143	1,457,763	1,405,755	6,662,116	1,046,063	1,007,711	727,227	1,701,973	801,446	3,103,084	9,965,621	62
5,001	3,255	4,662	8,570	1,671	3,920	7,696	9,598	2,806	4,858	3,551	1,698	10,969	63	63
2,511	2,503	2,598	4,758	1,017	2,441	6,629	4,528	1,307	1,567	3,384	1,881	1,004	6,807	64
2,862,919	11,051,583	1,479,317	1,213,747	870,924	99,247	3,750,091	518,003	1,067,440	448,692	866,706	625,138	2,026,069	1,050,902	65
2,477,087	10,972,973	1,314,974	1,042,662	1,026,579	127,994	4,789,527	476,617	627,090	320,384	599,326	419,130	2,102,922	1,319,202	66
2,707,896	10,572,089	1,034,372	398,607	702,074	11,651	3,596,690	354,555	810,833	410,946	721,994	537,817	1,962,180	732,914	67
2,371,101	10,701,722	785,716	185,288	917,009	26,085	4,672,597	336,453	463,930	252,530	422,330	321,442	2,029,228	999,226	68
1,864	18,896	243,560	21,855	6,213	...	39,299	132,135	39,033	7,360	16,495	33,159	6,163	6,432	69
12,413	18,102	361,972	14,341	7,195	66	57,184	96,038	113,654	4,593	38,283	49,071	12,178	15,377	70
885	25,523	12,198	4,091	10,136	2,109	1,669	6,359	2,680	2,282	10,344	23,983	10,340	148,682	71
2,976	40,085	7,795	2,880	18,743	4,651	5,140	7,045	6,273	1,648	8,856	28,987	30,913	166,010	72
152,274	435,075	189,187	789,194	152,501	85,487	112,233	24,954	214,894	28,104	117,873	30,179	47,386	162,874	73
90,997	213,064	159,491	840,153	83,632	97,192	54,606	37,081	43,233	61,613	129,857	20,030	30,603	138,589	74
783,115	1,429,953	3,499,362	3,019,772	722,893	1,860,802	1,298,619	854,447	698,449	412,646	984,189	248,529	1,909,768	9,709,656	75
536,401	885,513	2,674,967	2,311,481	431,184	1,277,761	1,872,589	569,446	380,621	406,843	1,102,647	382,316	1,000,162	8,646,419	76
120,446	345,858	1,338,840	1,391,543	65,159	671,347	211,432	69,806	112,405	65,125	138,953	92,728	71,275	289,646	77
87,929	198,669	1,307,896	978,904	44,249	387,454	200,442	82,800	81,302	120,042	146,635	184,715	72,834	485,659	78
106,565	337,540	860,146	978,982	220,695	65,445	233,070	436,880	254,887	52,020	322,892	1,395	722,295	4,201,661	79
32,025	294,631	547,035	933,003	144,725	42,638	250,398	281,237	119,123	62,552	505,187	44,371	317,403	4,168,779	80
556,104	746,555	1,300,376	649,247	437,039	1,124,010	854,117	347,761	331,157	295,501	522,344	154,406	1,116,198	5,218,349	81
416,447	392,213	820,036	399,574	242,210	847,669	1,421,749	205,409	180,196	224,249	450,825	153,230	609,925	3,991,981	82





TYPE OF FARM, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY SOURCE:  
AND 1954-Con.

[for only a sample of farms. See text.]

New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Princess Anne	
188	511	404	509	706	640	924	1,584	4,619	402	820	402	477	415	1
269	759	480	778	1,080	783	1,181	2,275	5,720	644	1,160	645	776	681	2
195	494	366	485	734	635	880	1,613	4,526	389	845	443	474	407	3
2	9	3	4	9	5	6	15	153	2	5	3	1	1	4
19	41	28	32	71	32	73	141	542	18	67	36	35	30	5
36	97	75	87	152	110	167	324	1,090	62	133	97	102	84	6
46	143	96	113	191	154	238	377	1,190	89	215	118	125	106	7
34	117	102	134	156	160	201	369	912	93	202	104	116	106	8
58	87	62	115	155	174	195	387	639	125	223	85	95	80	9
53.5	51.5	52.1	54.2	52.0	55.3	53.2	53.3	48.6	56.5	54.5	51.9	52.7	53.1	10
114	252	125	262	328	356	529	734	1,111	192	335	179	284	161	11
136	401	165	482	592	485	751	1,118	1,637	404	442	409	503	295	12
90	218	90	181	235	272	398	526	657	149	213	146	238	132	13
116	381	110	362	372	314	565	783	801	299	266	301	423	230	14
137	255	99	248	274	377	590	755	714	175	337	157	278	180	15
138	391	91	357	461	386	600	954	961	300	336	257	462	215	16
99	266	143	261	392	494	661	1,170	1,764	301	517	248	323	242	17
183	545	169	449	658	696	954	1,568	2,411	462	787	440	693	456	18
67	168	165	207	202	92	223	257	734	83	236	101	81	125	19
64	186	130	251	209	101	165	361	464	105	209	140	65	174	20
7	2	8	1	...	18	...	2	10	3	1	3	23	6	21
5	4	5	1	1	8	6	2	11	3	1	6	2	9	22
15	75	88	40	112	36	40	155	2,111	15	66	50	50	42	23
27	71	177	50	221	43	60	324	2,829	29	182	99	23	53	24
...	35	27	10	10	10	...	10	36	...	5	...	20	15	25
7	18	72	16	8	6	19	40	45	8	11	23	4	24	26
...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	5	...	...	6	27
2	9	22	3	1	...	5	3	18	...	1	7	1	4	28
...	25	25	10	31	...	...	35	585	...	16	20	...	1	29
2	21	53	18	42	3	5	78	876	4	50	26	1	11	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	25	...	5	5	5	10	31
...	2	...	2	3	5	11	7	10	...	...	6	6	...	32
...	...	...	...	61	5	...	65	1,215	...	15	5	5	...	33
1	6	10	4	133	5	7	151	1,800	4	96	29	1	5	34
15	15	26	20	10	21	15	45	225	15	20	15	20	10	35
15	15	20	7	34	24	12	45	80	13	24	8	10	9	36
28	148	190	179	217	10	10	440	3,476	45	221	121	5	110	37
28	148	5	179	...	10	10	5	51	15	15	41	5	105	38
...	...	...	...	217	...	...	435	3,425	30	206	5	...	...	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
...	...	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	5	41
...	6	87	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	5	16	42
...	...	5	5	...	...	5	30	...	...	...	...	...	5	43
5	55	...	...	36	41	107	10	30	15	50	1	15	30	44
5	42	...	5	57	96	45	52	76	54	79	6	88	36	45
14	10	6	40	50	157	177	75	129	44	63	46	102	28	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
26	22	25	20	...	15	75	35	51	15	100	41	11	28	48
110	228	91	260	326	321	505	932	857	229	302	187	251	162	49
88	321	314	249	401	330	419	683	3,799	179	529	220	226	264	50
1	31	62	...	11	24	2	7	16	8	3	8	6	13	51
22	65	61	7	22	26	31	1	22	21	49	17	62	51	52
21	70	65	26	76	63	56	32	223	23	47	35	47	75	53
17	35	50	45	97	82	120	82	745	31	95	45	25	55	54
12	100	41	110	110	90	130	291	1,658	21	195	80	71	40	55
15	20	35	55	85	45	80	270	1,135	75	140	35	15	30	58
100	190	90	260	305	310	505	901	820	223	291	182	251	151	57
50	140	85	175	210	225	400	566	430	120	166	85	190	110	58
50	50	5	85	95	85	105	335	390	101	125	96	50	40	59
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	11	1	60
1,203,575	7,600,320	8,163,481	1,700,521	3,532,222	3,937,560	3,778,823	3,258,625	17,784,373	2,034,205	3,728,099	2,581,474	3,027,782	5,292,441	61
757,305	5,124,340	7,105,391	1,558,920	2,839,826	2,482,784	3,605,999	3,237,846	16,687,129	1,442,516	2,864,037	1,854,664	2,500,766	5,300,790	62
6,402	14,873	20,207	3,341	5,003	6,152	4,090	2,057	3,850	5,060	4,546	6,422	6,348	12,753	63
2,815	6,751	14,803	2,004	2,629	3,171	3,053	1,423	2,917	2,240	2,469	2,875	3,223	7,784	64
587,291	5,760,172	7,900,029	1,295,079	1,542,242	330,411	438,318	1,986,063	15,015,696	280,971	1,709,056	1,327,862	129,448	2,870,064	65
402,983	3,662,828	6,794,919	1,118,028	1,420,776	342,434	401,065	2,477,980	15,588,406	217,962	1,685,749	988,955	220,128	3,251,783	68
443,942	2,172,857	3,850,313	1,168,440	1,426,613	170,986	366,155	1,629,872	14,396,428	186,313	1,504,469	1,132,266	100,508	1,812,915	67
270,231	1,780,385	2,622,752	947,335	1,326,264	189,032	322,948	1,998,693	15,276,249	168,795	1,503,978	941,664	201,625	1,859,931	68
47,530	417,935	3,670,298	69,360	280	2,765	34,415	18,360	9,503	5,705	3,702	2,565	1,870	575,503	69
33,549	452,528	3,614,952	100,129	3,816	4,955	4,923	9,155	26,502	815	1,337	11,248	2,949	838,633	70
493	80,822	143,001	16,051	8,149	75,399	25,005	200,957	19,261	1,934	70,770	1,613	1,505	275,268	71
783	16,392	266,922	17,736	18,019	22,149	54,401	301,372	50,236	2,501	77,427	4,517	1,849	280,495	72
95,326	3,088,558	236,417	41,228	107,200	81,261	12,743	136,874	590,504	87,019	130,115	191,418	25,565	206,378	73
98,420	1,415,523	290,293	52,828	72,677	130,758	18,793	168,760	235,419	45,851	103,007	31,526	13,705	272,724	74
616,284	1,840,148	263,452	405,442	1,989,980	3,607,149	3,340,505	1,272,562	2,768,677	1,753,234	2,019,043	1,253,612	2,898,334	2,422,377	75
354,322	1,461,512	310,472	440,892	1,419,050	2,140,350	3,204,934	759,866	1,098,723	1,224,554	1,178,288	865,709	2,280,638	2,049,007	76
102,729	301,206	105,397	90,171	486,792	462,550	1,386,798	42,232	406,970	208,328	156,204	162,525	90,009	403,445	77
75,215	340,511	112,665	144,381	276,357	546,879	2,272,952	60,080	114,858	214,477	140,189	159,465	114,726	356,197	78
231,215	998,565	3,510	15,305	966,548	1,553,510	546,970	630,375	1,123,810	1,197,383	1,230,809	195,050	1,585,891	1,037,216	79
45,813	730,805	47,072	35,609	807,851	625,308	202,625	322,317	565,024	669,429	694,506	183,527	1,415,841	1,162,642	80
282,340	540,377	154,545	299,966	536,640	1,591,089	1,406,737	599,955	1,237,897	347,523	632,030	896,037	1,222,434	981,716	81
233,294	390,196	150,735	260,902	334,842	968,163	729,357	377,469	418,841	340,648	343,593	522,717	750,071	530,168	82

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 5.—FARMS REPORTING BY OFF-FARM WORK; AND FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, CENSUSES OF 1959

(Most data for 1959 are based on reports

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Fulaski	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
1 Estimated number of farms..... 1950.....	599	511	477	732	1,075	2,978	1,764	2,492	1,640
2 ..... 1954.....	922	611	644	1,259	1,387	3,569	2,381	3,421	2,084
<b>Farm operators by age:</b>									
3 Operators reporting age..... number 1950.....	619	475	439	670	1,123	2,908	1,753	2,489	1,605
4 Under 25 years..... number 1950.....	6	3	3	4	4	24	25	47	13
5 25 to 34 years..... number 1950.....	42	30	38	24	92	320	159	186	119
6 35 to 44 years..... number 1950.....	108	77	80	109	202	645	266	432	261
7 45 to 54 years..... number 1950.....	175	106	113	158	287	672	429	637	399
8 55 to 64 years..... number 1950.....	147	124	101	193	244	624	387	574	395
9 65 or more years..... number 1950.....	141	135	101	183	294	623	487	613	418
10 Average age..... years 1950.....	53.6	55.6	52.9	56.1	54.1	52.0	54.6	53.9	54.7
<b>Off-farm work and other income:</b>									
<b>Farm operators—</b>									
11 Working off their farms..... operators reporting 1959.....	348	270	222	367	578	1,570	655	984	969
12 ..... 1954.....	496	269	426	885	735	2,157	877	1,561	1,310
13 100 or more days..... operators reporting 1959.....	298	203	155	304	482	1,157	489	650	708
14 ..... 1954.....	435	213	286	797	588	1,479	455	1,025	855
15 With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold..... operators reporting 1959.....	368	308	174	400	660	1,363	593	955	940
16 ..... 1954.....	405	338	391	827	613	1,482	545	980	841
<b>Farms by tenure of operator:</b>									
17 Full owners..... number 1950.....	493	417	260	596	867	2,489	1,622	1,752	1,292
18 ..... 1954.....	822	476	453	1,109	1,256	2,949	1,760	2,306	1,667
19 Part owners..... number 1950.....	78	72	191	119	155	309	56	390	225
20 ..... 1954.....	58	56	156	122	132	324	159	547	234
21 Managers..... number 1950.....	8	7	1	2	12	9	6	...	8
22 ..... 1954.....	16	9	2	17	5	17	6	1	14
23 All tenants..... number 1950.....	20	15	25	15	41	171	80	350	115
24 ..... 1954.....	44	42	64	48	105	287	430	684	141
25 Cash tenants..... number 1950.....	...	10	...	5	5	25	15	5	20
26 ..... 1954.....	12	10	9	16	30	59	43	16	27
27 Share-cash tenants..... number 1950.....	...	5	...	...	5	15	...	5	15
28 ..... 1954.....	1	...	...	...	3	6	3	9	2
29 Crop-share tenants..... number 1950.....	...	...	10	...	5	10	10	120	15
30 ..... 1954.....	4	4	21	6	7	37	68	281	22
31 Livestock-share tenants..... number 1950.....	...	...	5	...	6	66	5	10	5
32 ..... 1954.....	2	...	6	1	17	63	7	9	23
33 Croppers..... number 1950.....	10	...	...	...	10	...	25	155	10
34 ..... 1954.....	5	6	4	7	12	24	279	319	12
35 Other and unspecified tenants..... number 1950.....	10	...	10	10	10	55	25	55	50
36 ..... 1954.....	20	22	24	18	36	98	30	50	55
<b>Farms by type of farm:</b>									
37 Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut... number 1950.....	...	...	122	...	25	30	365	851	15
38 Cash-grain..... number 1950.....	...	...	122	...	25	30	10	5	15
39 Tobacco..... number 1950.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	355	846	...
40 Cotton..... number 1950.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41 Other field-crop..... number 1950.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42 Vegetable farms..... number 1950.....	10	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...
43 Fruit-and-nut farms..... number 1950.....	...	88	...	23	...	17	...	...	8
44 Poultry farms..... number 1950.....	5	...	35	37	25	736	5	5	164
45 Dairy farms..... number 1950.....	77	12	5	67	51	390	102	40	91
46 Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms..... number 1950.....	156	131	30	117	345	415	317	185	302
47 Livestock ranches..... number 1950.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48 General farms..... number 1950.....	5	10	25	30	16	145	100	80	70
49 Miscellaneous and unclassified farms..... number 1950.....	346	270	255	458	613	1,245	875	1,326	990
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>									
50 Commercial farms..... number 1950.....	253	241	232	291	470	1,743	889	1,171	665
51 Class I..... number 1950.....	5	27	...	18	8	150	10	...	24
52 Class II..... number 1950.....	30	19	2	36	11	229	19	...	21
53 Class III..... number 1950.....	41	23	35	16	74	361	45	10	75
54 Class IV..... number 1950.....	51	50	70	51	97	381	85	35	165
55 Class V..... number 1950.....	61	62	60	80	195	472	265	176	280
56 Class VI..... number 1950.....	65	60	65	90	85	150	465	950	100
57 Other farms..... number 1950.....	346	270	245	441	605	1,235	875	1,321	975
58 Part-time..... number 1950.....	260	190	160	310	385	800	505	720	640
59 Part-retirement..... number 1950.....	86	80	85	131	220	435	370	601	335
60 Abnormal..... number 1950.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Value of products sold by source:</b>									
61 All farm products sold..... total, dollars 1950.....	2,688,983	2,821,397	1,597,652	3,570,859	3,732,231	30,351,303	4,891,187	3,212,944	9,008,150
62 ..... 1954.....	1,731,840	2,078,642	1,230,292	3,217,559	3,297,264	25,997,467	4,100,283	3,186,785	8,687,326
63 average per farm, dollars 1950.....	4,489	5,521	3,349	4,878	3,472	10,192	2,773	1,289	5,493
64 ..... 1954.....	1,878	3,402	1,910	2,556	2,377	7,284	1,722	932	4,169
65 All crops sold..... dollars 1950.....	113,614	1,357,362	1,133,187	1,311,391	450,175	1,982,998	1,666,292	2,121,099	1,286,947
66 ..... 1954.....	162,881	1,144,751	815,466	1,399,473	622,736	1,757,087	1,993,995	2,427,108	1,874,818
67 Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars 1950.....	57,046	61,270	953,781	114,135	225,278	771,097	1,536,803	2,030,556	434,257
68 ..... 1954.....	67,001	76,896	616,436	112,560	336,761	829,815	1,928,003	2,328,591	460,073
69 Vegetables sold..... dollars 1950.....	7,217	95	89,867	58,623	2,554	9,739	1,071	5,806	2,240
70 ..... 1954.....	2,927	...	107,273	101,818	3,574	6,874	6,351	5,250	3,653
71 Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars 1950.....	5,019	1,251,992	18,878	458,454	16,120	1,057,165	24,008	10,317	789,905
72 ..... 1954.....	53,270	1,019,001	18,759	572,793	196,479	854,016	45,478	35,599	1,360,285
73 Forest products and horticultural specially products sold..... dollars 1950.....	44,332	44,005	70,661	680,179	206,223	144,997	104,410	74,420	60,545
74 ..... 1954.....	39,683	48,854	72,998	612,302	85,922	66,382	14,163	57,668	50,807
75 All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars 1950.....	2,575,369	1,464,035	464,465	2,259,468	3,282,056	28,368,305	3,224,895	1,091,845	7,721,203
76 ..... 1954.....	1,568,959	933,891	414,826	1,818,086	2,674,528	24,240,380	2,106,288	759,677	6,812,508
77 Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars 1950.....	106,425	55,055	155,894	803,483	512,774	18,543,632	63,650	125,552	4,542,606
78 ..... 1954.....	87,257	69,818	119,936	589,917	649,931	18,137,424	106,560	87,289	4,345,505
79 Dairy products sold..... dollars 1950.....	727,715	162,518	66,960	517,157	701,230	4,639,205	1,053,388	91,310	868,460
80 ..... 1954.....	539,109	137,801	117,554	693,959	682,860	2,307,430	426,350	105,473	628,410
81 Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars 1950.....	1,741,229	1,246,462	241,611	938,828	2,068,052	5,185,468	2,125,857	874,983	2,310,137
82 ..... 1954.....	942,593	726,272	177,336	534,210	1,341,737	3,795,526	1,573,378	566,915	1,838,593

TYPE OF FARM, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY SOURCE:  
AND 1954—Con.

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York
1,255	1,257	677	440	544	806	954	411	3,415	457	598	1,223	206
1,592	1,965	1,041	727	707	1,088	1,511	483	4,452	738	1,488	1,646	437
1,268	1,260	701	429	526	781	912	375	3,369	487	593	1,232	200
14	15	5	1	7	20	5	3	78	4	2	5	...
75	132	36	27	64	85	39	33	334	39	32	97	14
221	304	126	73	106	176	167	68	598	95	94	228	37
343	293	184	109	134	218	277	96	855	136	161	305	42
282	258	145	97	116	139	216	96	708	104	153	306	45
333	258	205	122	99	143	228	79	796	109	151	291	62
54.6	51.3	55.4	55.4	51.0	50.3	54.7	53.2	52.6	53.0	55.3	53.9	55.5
660	304	418	296	182	243	434	239	1,498	319	318	583	98
899	442	721	499	284	372	833	285	1,959	431	908	931	220
531	207	363	246	121	161	318	211	1,055	228	284	461	85
671	227	621	418	143	229	632	238	1,407	316	638	693	195
756	178	538	323	126	189	523	251	1,195	312	368	627	118
809	237	703	545	107	277	735	235	1,681	337	823	726	176
1,008	497	579	367	256	312	797	264	2,202	242	525	957	120
1,373	601	917	628	281	434	1,288	382	2,645	501	1,306	1,348	351
205	282	79	65	180	243	101	86	681	184	46	199	76
174	257	115	44	204	262	120	56	807	175	56	218	73
2	7	4	...	1	...	6	6	12	6	1	12	...
8	6	4	2	4	1	5	5	7	1	1	10	1
40	471	15	8	107	251	50	55	520	25	26	55	10
71	1,098	46	38	189	402	118	33	875	65	134	82	26
15	52	10	5	5	35	15	10	30	10	6	15	10
12	87	11	8	13	45	30	10	28	7	74	11	18
...	20	...	...	21	10	...	5	15	...	...	...	...
...	33	2	...	8	14	4	...	9	3	1	1	...
...	145	...	...	45	55	...	...	65	10	...	5	...
12	396	4	1	75	135	14	7	178	16	14	9	...
5	183	...	...	6	11	5	5	10	...	...	10	...
4	207	...	1	11	15	4	4	17	3	...	6	1
15	46	...	1	15	95	10	5	335	5	5	15	...
22	332	1	2	61	167	37	5	561	14	4	45	1
5	25	5	2	15	45	20	30	65	...	15	10	...
21	43	28	26	21	26	29	7	82	22	41	10	6
60	809	11	30	216	408	20	...	795	154	35	...	10
10	...	11	30	...	25	5	...	15	154	20	...	10
50	...	...	...	...	50	15	...	780	...	15	...	...
...	10	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	799	...	...	216	328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	42
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	1	...
...	5	25	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	44
112	15	38	36	10	...	87	22	387	5	17	259	20
152	52	66	31	37	39	186	80	292	36	41	277	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	179	11	5	75	102	10	10	195	10	5	40	5
895	197	526	333	201	257	651	271	1,711	237	470	631	136
375	1,066	167	118	363	576	303	140	1,705	221	128	592	71
6	22	8	10	...	14	11	5	12	2	2	10	6
22	115	17	13	35	38	20	7	41	7	5	24	5
24	283	32	20	53	106	18	26	97	46	10	67	20
73	281	48	...	95	128	32	25	190	81	5	150	15
125	250	32	50	125	185	71	57	530	55	16	176	20
125	115	30	25	55	105	151	20	835	30	90	165	5
880	191	510	322	181	230	651	271	1,710	236	470	631	135
565	90	385	242	115	155	440	230	1,040	140	360	461	75
315	100	125	80	65	75	211	40	670	95	110	170	60
...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
3,632,038	10,986,096	1,963,434	1,329,681	3,332,064	4,859,824	2,887,585	3,187,326	8,840,385	2,023,144	661,270	4,543,221	1,495,717
3,551,233	10,778,960	1,643,573	664,108	3,198,444	4,697,865	2,399,938	2,051,465	7,281,570	1,881,417	555,856	3,364,601	1,536,648
2,894	8,740	2,900	3,022	6,125	6,030	3,027	7,755	2,589	4,427	1,106	3,715	7,261
2,231	5,485	1,579	4,524	4,318	1,588	4,247	1,636	2,549	374	374	2,044	3,516
1,306,131	7,987,803	398,481	305,161	2,293,371	3,695,303	290,540	404,141	3,193,909	1,275,200	378,422	341,692	723,486
1,248,194	8,203,622	272,721	218,616	1,946,956	3,356,956	286,824	616,323	3,441,029	1,133,898	310,111	465,758	587,165
719,939	7,386,175	241,525	161,517	2,189,649	3,389,665	151,666	101,639	2,913,831	1,010,257	70,608	172,976	100,413
714,265	8,018,659	150,649	115,888	1,869,458	3,196,884	184,401	142,665	3,238,603	930,686	93,894	305,164	150,614
14,240	211,562	150	6,721	820	1,940	1,931	27	8,268	113,310	3,450	48,436	37,773
25,786	69,583	2,638	1,180	2,305	1,537	1,899	971	2,862	138,211	8,045	39,505	71,640
497,906	3,277	2,122	1,629	4,708	1,560	6,749	285,306	10,474	2,441	232,168	38,768	19,187
467,382	2,741	4,111	3,063	3,063	1,365	19,054	425,121	26,763	3,028	190,834	60,805	50,216
74,046	386,789	154,684	135,294	98,194	302,138	130,194	17,169	261,327	149,192	72,196	81,512	566,113
40,761	112,639	115,323	99,049	72,130	157,170	81,470	47,566	149,601	61,973	17,338	60,284	314,695
2,325,907	2,998,293	1,564,953	1,024,520	1,038,693	1,164,521	2,597,045	2,783,185	5,646,485	747,944	282,848	4,201,529	772,231
2,303,039	2,575,338	1,370,852	445,492	1,251,488	1,340,909	2,113,114	1,435,142	3,840,541	747,519	245,745	2,898,843	949,843
77,806	167,822	236,422	94,954	55,768	59,070	88,326	1,734,008	453,729	190,488	26,731	161,707	109,910
70,733	79,789	210,680	103,045	54,229	226,914	73,318	778,592	374,447	260,196	32,725	109,634	289,709
737,379	470,015	731,035	505,455	204,960	6,160	390,691	134,528	2,442,132	98,795	106,360	1,572,141	457,890
809,962	377,808	758,632	167,719	46,769	22,687	449,766	94,653	1,434,825	121,501	138,990	1,138,661	507,151
1,510,722	2,360,456	597,496	424,111	777,965	1,099,291	2,118,028	914,649	2,750,624	458,661	149,757	2,467,681	204,431
1,422,344	2,117,741	401,540	174,728	1,150,490	1,091,308	1,590,030	561,897	2,031,269	365,822	74,030	1,650,548	152,623

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 6.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES ON FARMS AND

[All data except residence of operator are based

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington	Augusta
1	Estimated number of farms..... 1939 ...	97,614	856	1,267	456	873	912	812	10	2,447
2	1954 ...	136,335	1,158	1,836	474	923	1,128	986	15	2,999
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES										
3	Grain combines..... farms reporting 1959 ...	9,751	181	107	...	181	48	225	...	253
4	1954 ...	8,659	177	124	...	142	19	138	...	106
5	number 1959 ...	10,128	213	109	...	193	48	230	...	258
6	1954 ...	8,942	188	130	...	146	19	138	...	107
7	Corn pickers..... farms reporting 1959 ...	7,647	93	46	3	43	12	179	...	206
8	1954 ...	5,946	89	51	6	37	3	91	...	148
9	number 1959 ...	7,914	106	47	3	43	12	180	...	211
10	1954 ...	6,018	95	51	6	37	3	91	...	148
11	Pick-up balers..... farms reporting 1959 ...	14,148	17	305	49	173	95	140	...	704
12	1954 ...	9,031	22	241	27	97	49	68	...	360
13	number 1959 ...	14,419	17	308	49	182	95	140	...	722
14	1954 ...	9,122	22	243	27	97	49	68	...	360
15	Field forage harvesters..... farms reporting 1959 ...	3,657	13	91	7	69	13	22	...	151
16	1954 ...	2,136	5	58	...	22	3	5	...	70
17	number 1959 ...	3,863	13	97	7	80	13	22	...	163
18	1954 ...	2,197	5	58	...	22	3	5	...	71
19	Motortrucks..... farms reporting 1959 ...	47,868	531	620	306	372	410	450	10	1,370
20	1954 ...	50,723	677	847	268	355	463	365	5	1,358
21	number 1959 ...	58,015	876	884	335	502	518	512	20	1,655
22	1954 ...	58,923	922	1,069	282	389	568	386	10	1,602
23	Tractors..... farms reporting 1959 ...	56,035	611	901	281	562	371	562	10	1,981
24	1954 ...	54,758	776	885	229	471	278	415	5	2,008
25	number 1959 ...	92,354	1,652	1,612	422	918	570	792	25	3,720
26	1954 ...	77,545	1,311	1,348	278	618	386	503	5	3,134
27	Tractors other than garden..... farms reporting 1959 ...	50,322	591	800	220	537	306	537	...	1,401
28	number 1959 ...	75,173	1,566	1,232	273	863	414	766	...	2,125
29	1 tractor..... farms reporting 1959 ...	34,937	162	533	172	369	250	407	...	866
30	2 or more tractors..... farms reporting 1959 ...	15,385	429	267	48	168	56	150	...	535
31	Wheel tractors..... farms reporting 1959 ...	49,887	591	795	220	532	296	537	...	1,391
32	1954 ...	48,519	746	767	179	456	233	410	...	1,413
33	number 1959 ...	72,891	1,557	1,171	257	847	345	755	...	2,070
34	1954 ...	62,994	1,460	986	197	565	274	467	...	1,759
35	Crawler tractors..... farms reporting 1959 ...	2,084	7	59	16	14	49	11	...	50
36	1954 ...	1,530	3	70	1	22	35	11	...	34
37	number 1959 ...	2,282	9	61	16	16	69	11	...	55
38	1954 ...	1,734	4	83	1	32	41	16	...	36
39	Garden tractors..... farms reporting 1959 ...	16,239	72	360	149	55	156	26	10	1,478
40	1954 ...	12,431	47	269	80	21	71	20	5	1,292
41	number 1959 ...	17,181	86	380	149	55	156	26	25	1,595
42	1954 ...	12,817	47	279	80	21	71	20	5	1,339
43	Automobiles..... farms reporting 1959 ...	65,048	769	881	310	625	576	545	5	2,110
44	1954 ...	81,870	906	1,348	342	586	591	580	10	2,503
45	number 1959 ...	77,955	932	1,183	348	824	667	613	5	2,608
46	1954 ...	100,709	1,217	1,974	412	728	754	643	20	3,143
47	Telephone..... farms reporting 1959 ...	49,135	645	746	350	278	477	260	10	1,982
48	1954 ...	45,853	722	784	239	195	430	143	15	2,079
49	Home freezer..... farms reporting 1959 ...	41,461	422	701	209	353	359	305	...	1,553
50	1954 ...	32,263	442	643	93	213	301	164	5	1,128
51	Milking machine..... farms reporting 1959 ...	6,455	11	67	26	86	13	67	...	270
52	1954 ...	5,101	10	73	10	60	18	41	...	215
53	Electric milk cooler..... farms reporting 1959 ...	7,054	12	72	6	102	18	98	...	316
54	Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops)..... farms reporting 1959 ...	858	...	20	2	16	3	5	...	36
55	Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower..... farms reporting 1959 ...	8,565	65	209	2	99	30	44	...	568
Farms by kind of road on which located:										
56	Hard surface..... farms reporting 1959 ...	48,608	693	629	290	531	325	279	10	1,351
57	1959 ...	66,250	861	858	462	636	436	308	10	1,751
58	Gravel, shell, or shale..... farms reporting 1959 ...	21,415	35	418	56	110	357	227	...	541
59	1959 ...	33,937	107	694	41	196	491	253	...	614
60	Dirt or unimproved..... farms reporting 1959 ...	26,255	117	204	110	227	296	296	...	533
61	1959 ...	44,870	332	353	150	165	306	386	...	758
62	Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road..... farms reporting 1959 ...	12,593	96	133	80	131	135	200	...	262
63	1 or more miles to a hard surface road..... farms reporting 1959 ...	13,662	21	71	30	96	85	96	...	271
64	1 to 4 miles..... farms reporting 1959 ...	13,050	21	71	30	96	80	91	...	266
65	5 or more miles..... farms reporting 1959 ...	612	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	5
DATE OF ENUMERATION										
66	Approximate average date of enumeration..... 1959 ...	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION <sup>1</sup>										
67	Family workers, including operators..... farms reporting 1959 ...	82,194	710	1,062	435	780	821	710	10	2,156
68	1954 ...	119,947	811	1,475	443	841	966	905	10	2,794
69	persons 1959 ...	120,087	891	1,358	522	1,093	1,002	984	20	3,193
70	1954 ...	189,369	1,229	1,947	644	1,521	1,372	1,299	10	3,961
71	Operators working 1 or more hours..... persons 1959 ...	79,023	690	1,007	415	739	770	690	10	2,086
72	1954 ...	116,541	791	1,425	438	816	961	860	10	2,742
73	1 to 14 hours..... persons 1959 ...	25,413	106	375	228	293	320	196	5	800
74	15 or more hours..... persons 1959 ...	53,610	584	632	187	446	450	494	5	1,286
75	Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours..... farms reporting 1959 ...	28,963	170	269	96	263	181	227	10	792
76	1959 ...	41,064	201	351	107	354	232	294	10	1,107
77	Hired workers..... farms reporting 1959 ...	15,978	300	384	40	132	145	95	5	441
78	1954 ...	19,046	512	471	37	103	136	100	5	470
79	persons 1959 ...	41,552	953	1,095	115	344	320	198	20	980
80	1954 ...	58,561	3,190	1,327	57	170	562	156	10	1,230
81	Regular workers (employed 150 or more days)..... farms reporting 1959 ...	9,584	229	270	20	96	65	60	5	280
82	1954 ...	8,899	230	351	12	45	46	19	5	287
83	persons 1959 ...	20,667	461	626	47	252	166	143	20	612
84	1954 ...	20,340	579	839	17	62	211	35	5	622
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:										
85	1 hired worker..... farms reporting 1959 ...	5,342	136	92	12	44	30	18	...	159
86	2 or more hired workers..... farms reporting 1959 ...	4,242	93	178	8	52	35	42	5	121
FARM OPERATOR RESIDENCE										
87	Residing on farm operated..... operators reporting 1959 ...	86,899	709	1,141	379	819	867	708	6	2,152
88	1954 ...	126,869	972	1,700	443	900	1,095	955	13	2,719
89	Not residing on farm operated..... operators reporting 1959 ...	3,159	78	85	24	41	53	62	1	89
90	1954 ...	6,159	69	98	42	32	54	22	3	114

<sup>1</sup>For 1954, data relate to week of October 24-30.

FARM LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	
342 405	2,287 2,980	544 721	843 1,306	1,906 2,723	988 2,302	823 1,350	1,503 2,053	631 1,134	2,595 3,892	164 361	1,432 1,835	532 950	250 361	317 402	838 1,163	1 2
32 7 32 7 36 15 41 15 117 58 117 58	155 152 158 154 65 41 65 41 430 253 431 259	19 8 19 8 7 7 7 7 92 62 93 63	58 48 59 48 29 29 29 29 159 130 160 130	182 140 183 140 41 29 41 29 189 115 189 115	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 ... ... ...	115 107 117 108 82 45 84 46 114 75 114 75	248 284 266 284 131 119 133 119 259 228 270 228	154 187 163 205 69 6 69 76 89 112 200 112	20 6 20 6 10 6 10 6 200 96 200 112	52 78 65 80 47 37 58 37 39 36 36	95 141 96 84 32 18 34 38 120 53 76 96	532 84 11 18 47 16 49 6 98 99 100 99	250 361 16 16 16 16 237 244 237	317 402 16 16 16 16 237 208 276	838 1,163 212 134 230 152 208 115 296 204 303 206	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
12 2 12 2 238 218 295 258	97 46 99 46 1,296 1,273 1,559 1,483	13 7 13 7 337 353 381 429	68 28 69 18 518 659 869 842	23 18 23 18 767 784 869 865	... ... ... ... 451 536 467 569	9 3 22 9 339 482 396 513	53 22 58 22 872 881 1,028 975	26 13 29 11 305 428 357 489	45 11 50 11 1,130 1,432 1,215 1,532	14 6 14 29 106 190 174 261	48 29 48 16 701 644 773 684	13 30 16 40 280 309 329 393	30 16 16 16 143 134 244 237	6 1 6 1 177 237 208 276	159 86 167 91 476 535 604 627	15 18 18 18 19 20 21 22
225 179 430 222 180 269 124 56	1,382 1,204 2,069 1,493 1,302 1,684 1,013 289	339 285 490 390 304 388 233 71	512 866 935 915 447 635 676 260	951 866 529 40 11 12 10 1	26 35 32 40 11 12 10 1	366 459 529 540 336 437 269 184	1,007 956 1,330 1,137 937 1,200 753 184	399 524 618 665 383 580 273 110	900 607 1,105 670 730 790 675 55	126 131 286 249 126 265 76 50	962 740 987 846 782 478 263 88	387 475 544 577 351 478 81 114	195 221 560 406 195 472 207 22	238 192 327 240 177 207 155 271	648 618 1,349 1,091 563 1,073 292 271	23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
180 143 250 160 18 2 19 2 147 60 161 60	1,282 1,024 1,601 1,151 78 79 83 79 385 262 385 263	304 254 358 290 30 11 30 18 102 82 102 82	427 504 583 609 51 43 52 53 294 232 300 253	931 866 1,220 12 25 6 40 6 20 5 20 5	11 25 25 25 ... ... ... ... 20 15 20 15	335 428 426 489 9 32 11 12 84 39 92 39	932 811 1,171 940 23 15 29 2 125 165 130 165	383 474 565 597 15 16 15 16 38 64 38 64	715 502 765 221 25 16 25 16 315 130 315 130	126 131 246 221 18 17 19 20	962 730 975 805 1 16 1 36 88 64 76	446 410 477 465 1 17 1 24 88 47 88 48	208 239 386 341	242 222 295 234	648 751 902 1,024	43 44 45 46
236 222 293 300	1,517 1,835 1,756 2,166	274 331 299 339	591 925 1,368 1,260	1,156 1,597 1,368 1,827	337 722 337 827	465 626 536 685	1,095 1,362 1,222 1,667	455 769 564 911	1,295 1,597 1,435 1,702	138 181 196 218	962 1,145 1,113 1,342	446 713 583 912	208 239 386 341	242 222 295 234	648 751 902 1,024	43 44 45 46
171 91 190 102 12 7 6 2 46	1,451 1,143 934 641 332 197 513 6 232	175 177 240 228 55 44 86 7 16	587 684 490 376 92 91 117 10 93	415 301 591 537 38 56 33 1 23	76 31 277 276 1 6 1 1 1	214 163 292 211 21 11 106 5 25	709 549 707 483 66 76 106 5 92	250 267 680 250 240 116 175 10 50	755 752 680 387 240 116 175 18 37	93 43 107 106 ... ... ... ... ...	235 123 441 230 27 58 80 5 43	366 529 286 311 27 17 56 17 43	230 285 166 98 56 25 56 11 93	252 297 177 101 11 10 6 5 47	688 692 521 357 172 128 192 38 216	47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55
230 209 43 157 64 108 27 37 27 10	925 1,181 1,064 1,297 272 592 106 166 156 10	189 172 163 210 192 346 40 152 116 36	415 538 200 478 208 838 226 107 251 6	1,289 1,418 67 175 690 1,391 190 500 415 ...	221 646 67 175 445 708 101 344 216 85	283 488 75 242 512 641 296 216 216 20	770 1,160 211 347 107 641 296 46 395 ...	431 671 83 291 107 295 61 420 20 25	665 1,167 1,235 1,675 660 1,195 240 420 395 25	92 192 27 97 45 90 25 20 20 ...	592 924 73 306 578 717 132 85 17 17 ...	356 1,182 73 135 102 41 15 17 10 ...	162 309 58 57 25 41 25 10 40 5	222 247 25 90 70 52 40 46 41 5	402 479 350 508 86 105 62 46 64 5	58 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65
11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	12/6-12/12	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	66
296 368 429 546 291 353 46 245	2,043 2,589 2,759 3,485 1,973 2,518 720 1,253	469 616 689 946 459 601 132 327	736 1,164 980 1,650 681 1,444 266 415	1,415 2,570 2,186 5,748 1,360 2,479 1,108 1,108	711 1,857 842 2,457 681 1,757 296 385	678 1,234 892 1,588 663 1,219 292 371	1,282 1,818 1,747 2,745 1,246 1,763 989 863	468 1,034 638 1,592 443 989 193 250	1,960 3,447 2,665 4,907 1,870 3,327 870 1,000	132 241 185 301 132 241 65 67	1,335 1,688 2,085 3,298 1,305 1,663 375 930	452 854 643 470 412 839 153 259	207 310 288 470 202 300 92 110	297 382 527 597 257 362 35 222	758 1,116 1,094 1,477 717 1,081 247 470	67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74
92 138 46 47 107 155 44 24 90 95	596 786 291 238 600 610 185 123 379 224	145 230 106 73 159 98 66 45 91 63	221 299 135 214 212 723 110 108 147 334	566 826 294 70 775 145 114 108 154 150	121 161 11 70 16 120 1 ... 1 ...	174 229 62 70 150 145 41 44 83 209	384 501 168 223 384 714 39 53 142 103	141 195 69 154 172 314 75 42 104 63	610 795 160 147 270 333 27 24 87 48	37 53 37 39 97 69 27 41 111 80	519 780 110 238 191 387 55 47 107 123	156 156 104 99 215 208 83 100 367 531	66 86 37 93 403 208 15,523 17 26 17	190 270 37 56 62 112 17 21 11 17	257 377 216 276 608 607 181 201 505 469	75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84
249 408 29 32	2,035 2,911 127 105	508 676 16 19	767 1,160 62 61	1,787 2,488 105 107	988 2,201 5 18	804 1,244 24 24	1,336 1,978 74 84	608 1,103 21 35	2,304 3,591 103 128	162 285 6 6	1,340 1,737 80 127	474 856 28 35	229 336 20 27	313 378 17 27	795 1,063 41 59	87 88 89 90

County Table 6.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES ON FARMS AND

[All data except residence of operator are based

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin
1	Estimated number of farms.....1939...	729	786	1,236	379	417	1,132	1,682	543	2,067
2	.....1954...	969	1,692	1,619	597	1,148	1,546	2,273	773	2,852
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES										
3	Grain combines.....farms reporting 1959...	112	5	173	183	39	188	...	35	134
4	.....1954...	104	...	167	197	46	134	10	69	93
5	.....number 1959...	113	5	173	208	39	190	...	35	134
6	.....1954...	104	...	222	154	46	136	10	69	93
7	Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1959...	31	...	187	124	28	174	25	8	54
8	.....1954...	43	...	81	47	31	123	6	54	11
9	.....number 1959...	31	...	197	133	28	176	25	8	54
10	.....1954...	43	...	81	47	32	123	6	54	11
11	Pick-up balers.....farms reporting 1959...	99	10	143	69	125	439	272	95	321
12	.....1954...	54	...	62	38	157	316	127	101	154
13	.....number 1959...	100	10	143	69	127	446	272	95	322
14	.....1954...	54	...	62	38	158	330	127	101	154
15	Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting 1959...	36	...	52	16	57	185	35	9	96
16	.....1954...	13	...	16	14	37	138	25	38	21
17	.....number 1959...	39	...	53	16	63	203	35	9	97
18	.....1954...	13	...	16	14	37	144	25	38	21
19	Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1959...	289	316	620	223	221	683	831	262	991
20	.....1954...	299	520	598	220	408	738	958	277	1,066
21	.....number 1959...	376	331	698	295	311	976	916	295	1,101
22	.....1954...	343	535	675	268	536	958	1,016	301	1,186
23	Tractors.....farms reporting 1959...	379	70	904	248	387	840	692	351	1,212
24	.....1954...	364	10	783	237	683	910	632	328	1,121
25	.....number 1959...	542	70	1,265	464	773	2,015	943	454	1,734
26	.....1954...	494	10	925	381	1,037	1,731	700	435	1,363
27	Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting 1959...	369	45	884	248	327	790	627	326	1,142
28	.....number 1959...	507	45	1,235	427	566	1,609	733	387	1,489
29	1 tractor.....farms reporting 1959...	280	45	596	141	197	353	541	279	907
30	2 or more tractors.....farms reporting 1959...	89	...	288	107	130	437	86	47	235
31	Wheel tractors.....farms reporting 1959...	359	30	884	248	327	784	622	326	1,122
32	.....1954...	349	5	768	237	473	854	587	312	1,030
33	.....number 1959...	488	30	1,215	415	535	1,563	698	376	1,404
34	.....1954...	444	5	890	346	611	1,409	600	380	1,170
35	Crawler tractors.....farms reporting 1959...	18	15	20	12	23	46	35	11	77
36	.....1954...	5	...	5	13	12	50	15	6	51
37	.....number 1959...	19	15	20	12	31	46	35	11	85
38	.....1954...	10	...	5	18	19	56	15	7	57
39	Garden tractors.....farms reporting 1959...	35	25	30	37	181	369	205	67	235
40	.....1954...	40	5	30	17	362	257	85	48	136
41	.....number 1959...	35	25	30	37	207	406	210	67	245
42	.....1954...	40	5	30	17	407	266	85	48	136
43	Automobiles.....farms reporting 1959...	504	271	930	296	344	869	992	417	1,361
44	.....1954...	559	421	913	372	973	1,186	1,118	473	1,616
45	.....number 1959...	580	282	1,130	347	647	1,324	1,104	506	1,560
46	.....1954...	682	436	1,121	462	1,424	1,919	1,211	595	1,853
47	Telephone.....farms reporting 1959...	359	296	706	164	397	879	952	265	1,162
48	.....1954...	334	401	414	104	918	989	1,023	174	816
49	Home freezer.....farms reporting 1959...	253	211	565	133	315	701	376	309	739
50	.....1954...	184	320	378	110	567	661	207	190	457
51	Milking machine.....farms reporting 1959...	38	...	40	...	73	212	236	15	224
52	.....1954...	38	...	40	...	127	201	142	20	147
53	Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting 1959...	68	...	35	5	73	233	276	35	294
54	Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting 1959...	7	...	...	2	3	19	...	...	38
55	Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting 1959...	52	...	117	62	68	315	46	30	142
Farms by kind of road on which located:										
56	Hard surface.....farms reporting 1959...	280	161	752	247	309	573	346	232	857
57	.....1950...	451	395	749	352	787	732	472	318	1,021
58	Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting 1959...	131	225	72	62	57	376	996	140	650
59	.....1950...	140	260	501	67	445	658	1,016	145	1,130
60	Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting 1959...	311	390	401	65	41	183	320	171	540
61	.....1950...	375	1,141	406	153	260	103	775	394	777
62	Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting 1959...	130	100	210	30	40	73	70	60	275
63	1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting 1959...	181	290	191	35	1	110	250	111	265
64	1 to 4 miles.....farms reporting 1959...	176	240	191	35	1	105	230	111	260
65	5 or more miles.....farms reporting 1959...	5	50	...	...	...	5	20	...	5
DATE OF ENUMERATION										
66	Approximate average date of enumeration.....1950...	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION <sup>1</sup>										
67	Family workers, including operators.....farms reporting 1959...	663	541	1,064	299	350	957	1,446	419	1,564
68	.....1954...	893	1,407	1,418	447	973	1,334	2,071	726	2,543
69	.....persons 1959...	907	716	1,677	412	490	1,275	2,142	565	2,405
70	.....1954...	1,518	1,988	3,424	606	1,213	1,861	3,292	971	4,183
71	Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons 1959...	633	526	1,059	293	335	897	1,376	413	1,484
72	.....1954...	877	1,362	1,388	432	937	1,303	2,001	721	2,433
73	1 to 14 hours.....persons 1959...	202	305	190	86	151	304	630	148	436
74	15 or more hours.....persons 1959...	431	221	869	207	184	593	746	265	1,048
75	Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours.....farms reporting 1959...	197	130	437	84	120	298	586	107	644
76	.....persons 1959...	274	190	618	119	155	378	766	152	921
77	Hired workers.....farms reporting 1959...	94	11	314	102	171	472	91	86	182
78	.....1954...	139	86	303	79	218	476	97	125	135
79	.....persons 1959...	236	19	588	193	334	1,335	121	139	384
80	.....1954...	296	112	720	262	454	1,453	138	217	457
81	Regular workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting 1959...	54	1	138	61	100	400	21	55	87
82	.....1954...	54	5	93	46	162	374	22	47	45
83	.....persons 1959...	123	1	227	84	196	1,102	21	72	126
84	.....1954...	101	5	145	103	312	1,064	28	83	89
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:										
85	1 hired worker.....farms reporting 1959...	26	1	90	48	65	151	21	43	67
86	2 or more hired workers.....farms reporting 1959...	28	...	48	13	35	249	...	12	20
FARM OPERATOR RESIDENCE										
87	Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1959...	669	671	1,168	350	337	999	1,546	421	1,875
88	.....1954...	907	1,625	1,545	585	1,077	1,989	2,050	741	2,797
89	Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1959...	38	8	60	15	22	127	61	24	88
90	.....1954...	51	18	67	11	71	106	83	29	86

<sup>1</sup>For 1954, data relate to week of October 24-30.

FARM LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954--Continued

on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Frederick	Giles	Gloucester	Goocland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	
1,024	617	489	556	1,902	499	729	3,834	1,068	494	954	500	656	143	596	307	1
1,232	952	654	783	2,512	622	1,200	4,737	1,536	705	1,434	576	1,005	231	771	464	2
36	6	158	78	10	36	49	248	220	94	31	1	105	27	175	60	3
46	16	111	69	10	41	50	163	266	97	21	1	88	43	185	90	4
36	6	163	78	10	37	54	263	237	97	31	1	107	28	175	60	5
46	16	111	69	10	41	51	170	278	111	21	1	90	50	189	102	6
74	...	124	72	10	46	90	65	126	44	15	10	335	31	107	34	7
63	...	56	58	...	21	35	60	87	47	...	5	440	32	67	50	8
74	...	131	74	10	46	91	65	127	49	15	10	341	31	107	35	9
63	...	56	58	...	22	36	60	95	49	...	5	451	32	68	50	10
230	777	33	96	215	77	14	264	142	89	88	121	54	21	29	33	11
128	33	40	102	104	42	9	157	71	47	63	61	38	10	22	65	12
236	77	33	99	215	78	14	269	143	94	88	122	54	22	29	34	13
128	33	40	104	104	43	9	158	71	50	68	62	38	13	22	66	14
34	7	6	23	22	17	12	27	48	29	5	2	8	16	22	14	15
27	11	15	48	31	10	7	24	17	35	1	3	22	13	6	30	16
35	7	6	23	22	18	12	27	50	33	5	2	9	16	22	14	17
27	11	15	48	31	10	7	24	17	36	1	3	22	13	6	30	18
682	347	234	216	841	194	383	1,466	550	261	473	342	465	93	245	238	20
571	311	171	233	721	177	394	1,336	689	293	539	270	420	106	299	238	20
1,128	389	313	264	933	236	419	1,570	667	337	525	410	560	176	270	152	21
935	332	186	331	753	195	435	1,411	745	384	585	298	540	146	364	294	22
803	287	359	311	642	184	428	1,998	735	391	468	340	591	123	386	187	23
677	181	322	353	491	172	468	1,636	900	383	383	248	715	161	390	228	24
1,678	396	587	489	986	332	671	2,405	1,138	647	611	522	1,287	262	488	288	25
1,194	230	428	562	576	240	576	1,875	500	650	450	336	1,464	250	528	370	26
693	226	339	291	551	159	418	1,948	684	336	418	263	566	113	386	177	27
1,209	270	469	428	694	214	634	2,330	993	528	501	323	1,227	247	473	228	28
407	195	245	205	442	121	311	1,633	471	249	346	213	196	65	311	147	29
286	31	94	86	109	38	107	315	213	87	72	50	370	48	75	30	30
692	225	339	291	546	159	403	1,943	683	336	412	252	556	113	386	177	31
577	161	301	298	456	147	461	1,574	830	338	358	198	700	141	390	208	32
1,147	256	469	424	682	212	607	2,313	965	509	479	293	1,197	235	472	226	33
857	169	362	454	506	180	546	1,767	990	505	385	228	1,399	202	487	285	34
60	9	...	4	12	2	26	17	28	19	22	25	30	12	1	2	35
48	8	...	10	...	5	2	16	3	7	10	9	10	7	5	19	37
62	14	...	4	12	2	27	17	28	19	22	30	12	1	2	3	37
61	8	...	11	...	5	3	16	3	7	10	9	10	7	5	19	38
437	121	112	56	277	112	37	70	145	103	110	197	60	15	15	60	39
270	53	66	92	70	55	23	92	127	50	59	55	41	36	66	40	40
469	126	118	61	292	118	37	75	145	119	110	199	60	15	15	60	41
276	53	66	97	70	55	27	92	128	138	55	99	55	41	36	66	42
789	440	379	348	1,157	229	472	2,588	775	411	632	327	555	116	465	196	43
1,011	425	394	542	1,271	327	699	2,476	1,139	549	858	384	865	185	569	353	44
1,001	498	451	443	1,245	261	538	2,884	944	563	748	355	614	127	516	276	45
1,457	469	445	728	1,395	380	780	2,727	1,525	772	975	443	1,074	229	647	448	46
742	346	289	366	645	99	217	776	788	417	579	306	351	123	195	171	47
662	456	213	388	708	110	36	661	604	432	578	323	393	89	165	143	48
546	318	254	263	596	133	378	1,085	549	312	325	239	461	87	180	110	49
298	205	248	260	264	106	246	822	445	289	245	92	575	68	149	157	50
61	12	5	12	264	1	11	25	17	26	15	6	12	15	12	1	51
50	16	10	14	101	6	6	18	18	19	30	2	11	17	22	1	52
61	12	10	43	174	1	6	75	17	26	20	1	11	15	12	1	53
6	1	15	3	31	...	7	...	14	2	5	...	2	5	6	...	54
147	24	59	20	89	16	46	33	101	64	5	28	85	31	39	39	55
576	218	302	324	594	176	555	1,828	557	399	546	257	354	125	381	190	56
859	310	372	335	752	195	671	2,819	749	942	749	288	677	163	407	273	57
184	146	20	121	781	116	1	527	169	11	196	91	25	5	20	96	58
209	257	110	151	958	295	122	636	488	31	451	52	70	25	30	137	59
263	253	157	101	477	191	148	1,413	292	82	186	147	261	13	195	20	60
431	460	347	385	1,135	200	412	1,931	497	115	495	209	471	30	451	120	61
131	86	116	45	121	81	112	898	161	77	151	20	101	12	60	10	62
132	167	41	56	356	110	36	515	131	5	35	127	160	1	135	10	63
122	161	41	56	340	90	36	515	131	5	35	116	160	1	135	10	64
10	6	...	...	16	20	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	85
11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	12/6-12/12	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	66
910	509	349	467	1,716	479	618	3,244	890	408	743	465	521	138	481	264	67
913	781	544	748	2,179	587	1,109	4,077	1,268	669	1,153	550	885	209	645	433	68
1,273	694	454	610	2,304	826	1,147	5,725	1,221	516	928	640	680	168	686	326	69
1,345	1,062	689	1,115	2,864	730	2,755	8,893	1,716	877	1,759	923	1,422	294	995	520	70
873	469	344	447	1,631	439	608	3,153	885	403	718	400	511	138	476	258	71
828	751	528	732	2,114	577	1,084	4,017	1,208	654	1,128	523	869	189	625	433	72
257	201	96	126	696	195	137	508	258	164	326	134	81	10	222	135	73
616	268	248	321	935	244	471	2,645	627	239	392	266	430	128	254	123	74
291	163	90	142	587	347	264	1,495	260	98	175	205	112	30	155	62	75
400	225	110	163	673	387	539	2,572	336	113	210	240	169	30	210	68	76
215	133	92	71	222	39	283	355	160	114	92	45	300	42	69	47	77
251	91	91	97	185	37	337	471	157	102	143						

## STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 6.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES ON FARMS AND

[All data except residence of operator are based

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklen- burg	
1 Estimated number of farms.....1939...	381	246	2,318	981	1,025	1,440	738	245	2,981	
2 .....	503	426	3,092	1,464	1,367	1,810	1,072	415	3,837	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES										
3 Grain combines.....farms reporting 1939...	133	106	25	181	177	142	141	45	233	
4 .....	112	106	16	142	164	102	73	55	171	
5 .....	138	116	25	184	142	147	147	45	244	
6 .....	114	107	17	142	168	102	73	55	171	
7 Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1939...	82	61	31	251	81	32	112	20	27	
8 .....	69	36	5	232	56	22	59	20	36	
9 .....	89	66	31	259	82	32	114	20	28	
10 .....	69	36	5	232	56	22	60	20	37	
11 Pick-up balers.....farms reporting 1939...	36	25	192	421	179	182	236	5	222	
12 .....	59	25	41	350	109	97	106	...	119	
13 .....	39	25	192	438	188	187	243	5	225	
14 .....	60	25	46	352	110	97	106	...	121	
15 Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting 1939...	12	...	41	200	39	40	95	...	58	
16 .....	18	...	1	138	25	25	12	...	23	
17 .....	14	...	51	211	45	40	95	...	58	
18 .....	18	...	1	138	25	25	12	...	23	
19 Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1939...	176	141	658	579	400	619	460	80	1,036	
20 .....	202	171	757	776	397	533	477	85	965	
21 .....	236	179	729	806	465	674	575	85	1,105	
22 .....	312	206	786	961	525	565	593	90	1,005	
23 Tractors.....farms reporting 1939...	335	206	587	819	638	755	523	120	1,566	
24 .....	313	291	297	1,077	552	650	517	170	1,342	
25 .....	477	368	734	2,197	890	996	1,116	155	1,913	
26 .....	526	357	313	2,135	774	732	779	200	1,494	
27 Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting 1939...	260	191	557	754	597	750	458	100	1,520	
28 .....	436	303	674	1,664	772	956	811	135	1,855	
29 1 tractor.....farms reporting 1939...	168	110	476	287	456	576	248	70	1,261	
30 2 or more tractors.....farms reporting 1939...	92	81	81	467	141	174	210	30	259	
31 Wheel tractors.....farms reporting 1939...	260	191	547	754	597	750	458	90	1,505	
32 .....	298	286	257	997	517	640	427	140	1,287	
33 .....	434	298	644	1,597	772	941	799	125	1,813	
34 .....	458	342	273	1,641	642	717	555	155	1,413	
35 Crawler tractors.....farms reporting 1939...	2	5	30	56	...	15	12	10	41	
36 .....	2	5	15	41	10	5	32	...	14	
37 .....	2	5	30	67	...	15	12	10	42	
38 .....	2	5	15	41	15	5	42	...	15	
39 Garden tractors.....farms reporting 1939...	41	65	60	476	118	30	299	20	56	
40 .....	63	10	25	427	112	10	182	45	66	
41 .....	41	65	60	533	118	40	305	20	58	
42 .....	66	10	25	453	117	10	182	45	66	
43 Automobiles.....farms reporting 1939...	265	210	813	830	687	940	509	200	1,979	
44 .....	382	325	1,087	1,191	875	1,030	682	235	2,125	
45 .....	375	250	915	1,414	820	1,091	598	215	2,143	
46 .....	593	345	1,130	1,972	985	1,111	806	270	2,427	
47 Telephone.....farms reporting 1939...	165	146	968	861	553	468	517	155	787	
48 .....	187	166	907	1,074	534	183	592	145	406	
49 Home freezer.....farms reporting 1939...	168	151	642	729	432	473	457	90	1,093	
50 .....	181	131	332	690	349	287	291	90	640	
51 Milking machine.....farms reporting 1939...	3	...	76	243	43	30	68	...	37	
52 .....	20	5	41	251	36	30	46	...	57	
53 Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting 1939...	3	...	91	263	47	30	89	...	57	
54 Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting 1939...	...	...	20	24	10	...	9	...	...	
55 Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting 1939...	64	30	35	411	100	35	170	5	34	
Farms by kind of road on which located:										
56 Hard surface.....farms reporting 1939...	249	136	956	450	451	782	305	140	1,549	
57 .....	261	411	965	743	516	673	326	540	1,740	
58 Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting 1939...	15	45	762	422	327	40	327	15	249	
59 .....	36	70	1,141	688	345	200	443	55	591	
60 Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting 1939...	112	65	545	104	237	603	105	80	1,162	
61 .....	196	190	805	147	682	944	285	140	1,606	
62 Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting 1939...	61	45	135	21	105	241	40	65	690	
63 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting 1939...	51	20	410	83	132	362	65	15	472	
64 1 to 4 miles.....farms reporting 1939...	51	20	405	83	132	357	65	15	466	
65 5 or more miles.....farms reporting 1939...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	6	
DATE OF ENUMERATION										
66 Approximate average date of enumeration.....1950...	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION <sup>1</sup>										
67 Family workers, including operators.....farms reporting 1939...	273	191	1,818	872	939	1,304	627	215	2,556	
68 .....	477	335	2,592	1,359	1,121	1,725	1,046	365	3,482	
69 .....	394	256	2,454	1,135	1,252	2,002	921	290	4,353	
70 .....	581	375	4,233	1,904	1,482	3,589	1,400	525	7,621	
71 Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons 1939...	263	181	1,778	842	924	1,264	621	210	2,516	
72 .....	467	330	2,472	1,328	1,066	1,715	1,021	360	3,432	
73 .....	53	30	615	247	289	255	194	105	410	
74 .....	210	151	1,163	595	635	1,009	427	105	2,106	
75 Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours.....farms reporting 1939...	108	75	521	245	268	441	195	60	1,077	
76 .....	131	75	676	293	328	738	300	80	1,837	
77 Hired workers.....farms reporting 1939...	87	40	208	445	145	152	193	15	281	
78 .....	117	131	227	556	153	141	207	60	363	
79 .....	232	60	478	1,343	219	236	430	20	551	
80 .....	311	238	453	1,577	244	332	465	65	722	
81 Regular workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting 1939...	56	20	81	49	86	146	146	10	88	
82 .....	66	31	56	446	82	46	132	5	121	
83 .....	109	25	170	907	94	91	281	15	127	
84 .....	168	41	91	1,100	127	76	267	5	189	
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:										
85 1 hired worker.....farms reporting 1939...	38	15	25	179	24	81	88	5	71	
86 2 or more hired workers.....farms reporting 1939...	18	5	56	192	25	5	58	5	17	
FARM OPERATOR RESIDENCE										
87 Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1939...	332	230	1,971	807	928	1,284	709	224	2,708	
88 .....	505	425	2,747	1,343	1,314	1,673	1,037	451	3,554	
89 Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1939...	16	7	162	80	36	89	27	4	116	
90 .....	13	17	197	81	43	112	26	4	162	

<sup>1</sup>For 1954, data relate to week of October 24-30.



FARM LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954--Continued

on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Middlesex	Montgomery	Nansemond	Nelson	New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	
330	1,052	1,018	780	188	511	404	509	706	640	924	1,584	4,619	402	820	402	1
527	1,463	1,271	1,364	269	759	480	778	1,080	783	1,181	2,275	5,720	644	1,160	645	2
82	28	83	31	62	166	49	223	91	113	127	14	533	72	212	172	3
106	28	110	25	64	169	36	203	76	136	111	18	453	41	129	138	4
82	30	93	31	73	184	56	228	91	115	132	14	538	73	224	178	5
106	31	111	25	65	174	36	204	76	140	116	18	459	41	130	138	6
52	26	368	23	55	161	17	129	46	137	103	12	160	35	68	150	7
46	23	263	7	62	158	21	148	...	110	71	2	136	9	77	131	8
52	26	403	23	56	182	19	129	46	142	113	12	160	35	68	157	9
46	23	271	7	62	164	21	148	...	110	71	2	136	9	77	132	10
27	236	18	96	43	62	8	53	132	218	177	61	485	99	177	70	11
21	132	30	44	18	26	20	58	91	149	91	60	434	74	93	31	12
27	249	18	96	44	62	9	53	132	234	182	61	485	105	180	76	13
21	140	32	44	18	26	20	58	91	149	91	61	434	74	93	32	14
5	59	13	22	13	38	...	11	47	98	22	12	85	42	45	29	15
6	14	9	2	7	26	...	10	5	61	16	20	36	20	25	13	16
5	66	20	23	13	43	...	11	48	105	22	12	89	42	45	29	17
6	16	11	2	7	32	...	10	5	62	16	20	36	20	25	13	18
119	665	552	347	97	346	309	279	409	368	499	714	2,287	171	410	261	19
142	507	599	562	139	364	323	273	351	342	351	978	2,267	204	420	287	20
157	811	715	467	141	603	623	334	445	441	547	779	2,547	211	466	355	21
176	595	623	680	152	501	482	310	351	443	393	1,086	2,485	226	449	310	22
235	710	828	369	123	411	359	419	439	490	584	599	2,757	307	520	312	23
237	542	975	313	179	489	375	428	548	437	511	574	2,754	338	514	449	24
379	1,210	1,609	563	241	976	1,189	591	657	925	1,029	721	3,706	459	802	650	25
344	812	1,489	428	262	801	880	597	585	755	723	676	3,313	452	624	654	26
230	585	778	329	123	391	349	394	429	445	499	564	2,726	287	514	307	27
319	803	1,477	443	227	903	1,123	555	606	747	672	639	3,643	409	762	593	28
162	422	370	244	62	187	90	280	296	266	366	502	2,022	215	336	150	29
68	163	408	85	61	204	259	114	133	179	133	62	704	72	178	157	30
230	580	773	318	123	386	349	394	429	445	494	554	2,721	287	514	307	31
227	412	970	233	154	444	375	413	533	407	361	508	2,679	328	509	434	32
319	781	1,455	373	225	866	1,119	550	605	743	651	613	3,560	400	744	575	33
299	537	1,447	273	209	696	875	560	555	634	452	555	3,187	429	607	582	34
...	22	67	2	2	26	3	5	1	4	21	23	81	8	17	18	35
...	18	7	2	2	16	...	1	...	3	5	70	31	1	12	7	36
...	22	7	2	2	37	4	5	1	4	21	26	83	9	18	18	37
...	18	7	2	2	30	...	1	...	3	5	73	21	1	12	8	38
45	381	92	120	14	59	35	36	46	162	347	81	63	48	39	52	39
45	244	35	64	51	75	5	36	30	117	266	48	90	22	5	63	40
60	407	132	120	14	73	66	51	178	357	82	63	50	40	57	41	41
45	257	35	69	51	75	5	36	30	118	266	48	95	22	5	64	42
254	682	821	501	148	431	361	404	529	513	719	908	3,047	286	544	305	43
342	728	1,001	684	148	619	398	573	725	563	841	958	3,773	418	695	533	44
316	772	929	584	189	610	474	460	562	725	791	1,004	3,685	340	622	376	45
388	907	1,344	779	203	764	607	641	845	832	941	1,047	4,791	501	807	659	46
168	752	532	442	141	411	374	264	333	504	509	479	1,446	266	237	216	47
102	692	384	499	117	444	365	187	131	538	536	387	1,215	305	61	213	48
114	461	595	356	92	359	241	158	359	392	448	396	1,430	165	385	261	49
157	295	554	298	97	309	200	253	263	345	201	159	931	137	282	232	50
5	183	8	11	5	37	5	...	57	87	60	52	102	61	69	8	51
6	128	11	11	5	21	...	...	45	86	5	51	57	53	57	7	52
5	183	18	16	5	37	...	...	57	92	75	49	142	61	104	8	53
...	11	12	1	...	11	...	1	5	21	6	24	25	9	12	2	54
21	101	128	31	45	85	34	57	82	116	143	28	65	45	75	99	55
148	545	601	324	119	446	311	379	518	355	552	600	2,249	232	350	289	56
487	679	713	584	889	417	540	540	691	428	513	805	2,280	365	598	391	57
21	322	131	266	30	30	17	50	51	175	206	587	627	48	122	26	58
10	475	135	379	66	50	36	151	301	445	185	852	896	170	360	140	59
161	180	271	184	34	20	76	80	127	105	146	396	1,643	107	343	86	60
115	380	527	345	105	183	120	150	210	205	345	735	2,835	157	321	175	61
136	85	110	86	10	20	60	75	77	45	101	250	632	50	166	80	62
25	95	161	98	24	...	16	5	50	60	45	146	1,011	57	177	6	63
25	95	161	93	24	...	16	5	50	60	40	141	1,001	52	177	6	64
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	10	5	...	...	65
11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/5-11/21	66
287	909	830	623	167	458	303	437	585	517	804	1,308	3,978	343	727	386	67
490	1,245	1,160	1,169	243	678	393	611	1,039	689	1,056	1,953	4,940	585	1,079	523	68
347	1,371	1,016	892	243	713	386	607	883	785	1,169	2,097	6,441	405	1,079	722	69
605	1,620	2,127	1,578	315	960	287	786	1,680	935	1,436	3,161	10,066	792	1,654	961	70
272	852	810	593	167	443	583	417	580	472	794	1,253	3,902	328	706	381	71
485	1,184	1,130	1,114	233	658	393	596	1,014	674	1,016	1,889	4,854	580	1,049	497	72
127	255	180	236	36	107	46	161	175	173	291	497	1,083	118	171	61	73
145	597	630	357	131	336	241	256	405	299	503	756	2,819	210	535	320	74
45	429	146	194	47	150	58	135	187	237	260	634	1,529	71	302	181	75
75	519	206	299	76	270	99	190	303	313	375	844	2,539	77	373	341	76
64	191	397	99	36	136	208	69	143	205	104	90	532	100	144	106	77
62	151	434	146	23	98	305	88	219								

County Table 6.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES ON FARMS AND

[All data except residence of operator are based

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Prince William	Princess Anne	Pulaski	Rappa- hannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell
1 Estimated number of farms.....1939.....	477	415	599	511	477	732	1,075	2,978	1,764
2 .....	1954.....	776	681	922	611	644	1,259	1,387	3,569
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES									
3 Grain combines.....farms reporting 1959.....	95	92	20	12	172	42	66	172	21
4 .....	1954.....	63	170	11	5	149	27	18	32
5 .....	number 1959.....	95	95	20	14	178	42	67	21
6 .....	1954.....	63	172	11	5	152	27	19	32
7 Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1959.....	48	137	15	16	112	3	67	113	17
8 .....	1954.....	37	174	17	13	104	17	28	7
9 .....	number 1959.....	48	149	16	16	117	3	72	17
10 .....	1954.....	37	191	17	13	104	17	28	7
11 Pick-up balers.....farms reporting 1959.....	216	35	127	116	67	111	241	673	183
12 .....	1954.....	149	39	90	77	69	57	147	112
13 .....	number 1959.....	221	35	129	118	67	111	242	194
14 .....	1954.....	154	39	90	77	69	63	148	115
15 Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting 1959.....	78	18	30	20	5	59	17	129	43
16 .....	1954.....	46	74	17	15	...	18	12	22
17 .....	number 1959.....	78	21	31	20	5	64	17	44
18 .....	1954.....	46	80	17	15	...	18	12	22
19 Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1959.....	291	295	329	308	262	371	593	1,502	809
20 .....	1954.....	330	401	341	230	364	434	1,468	924
21 .....	number 1959.....	441	517	387	482	307	508	685	897
22 .....	1954.....	403	574	394	342	416	550	574	971
23 Tractors.....farms reporting 1959.....	377	319	323	239	352	481	719	2,321	438
24 .....	1954.....	441	486	331	190	364	559	625	315
25 .....	number 1959.....	811	707	474	452	523	827	1,246	670
26 .....	1954.....	762	916	470	281	462	812	925	392
27 Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting 1959.....	346	304	278	224	347	356	604	1,563	398
28 .....	1954.....	652	650	372	390	498	518	823	566
29 1 tractor.....farms reporting 1959.....	175	186	210	127	225	263	431	1,066	285
30 2 or more tractors.....farms reporting 1959.....	171	118	68	97	122	93	173	497	113
31 Wheel tractors.....farms reporting 1959.....	336	304	278	224	347	346	583	1,543	383
32 .....	1954.....	386	461	286	170	349	304	500	295
33 .....	number 1959.....	614	642	362	356	493	481	781	509
34 .....	1954.....	560	779	339	228	442	415	601	345
35 Crawler tractors.....farms reporting 1959.....	33	7	6	34	5	34	40	58	51
36 .....	1954.....	6	24	10	19	...	52	8	37
37 .....	number 1959.....	38	8	10	34	5	37	42	59
38 .....	1954.....	6	30	10	24	...	59	9	28
39 Garden tractors.....farms reporting 1959.....	155	52	102	60	25	283	417	1,893	104
40 .....	1954.....	189	86	121	29	20	318	310	18
41 .....	number 1959.....	159	57	102	62	25	309	423	104
42 .....	1954.....	196	107	121	29	20	338	315	19
43 Automobiles.....farms reporting 1959.....	341	350	393	367	317	578	868	2,419	679
44 .....	1954.....	546	501	496	415	379	924	1,031	886
45 .....	number 1959.....	473	491	451	458	372	818	972	788
46 .....	1954.....	806	762	640	520	424	1,212	1,354	1,057
47 Telephone.....farms reporting 1959.....	366	360	408	312	247	542	786	2,596	704
48 .....	1954.....	461	371	470	285	238	898	678	505
49 Home freezer.....farms reporting 1959.....	320	272	229	202	252	386	674	1,875	484
50 .....	1954.....	336	320	188	92	227	422	430	513
51 Milking machine.....farms reporting 1959.....	104	36	68	8	10	53	46	507	134
52 .....	1954.....	92	67	81	7	10	64	55	64
53 Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting 1959.....	103	36	88	8	10	48	67	486	129
54 Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting 1959.....	...	18	9	3	...	7	6	44	22
55 Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting 1959.....	156	111	54	26	62	71	161	659	49
Farms by kind of road on which located:									
56 Hard surface.....farms reporting 1959.....	209	339	296	200	356	527	547	1,719	563
57 .....	1950.....	284	669	512	193	476	961	2,092	935
58 Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting 1959.....	177	51	166	138	25	139	254	640	475
59 .....	1950.....	483	76	351	268	71	246	602	881
60 Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting 1959.....	67	15	127	173	75	50	274	614	686
61 .....	1950.....	95	95	236	186	95	231	487	778
62 Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting 1959.....	41	10	46	51	60	30	135	336	166
63 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting 1959.....	26	5	81	122	15	20	139	278	520
64 1 to 4 miles.....farms reporting 1959.....	26	5	76	117	15	20	128	278	450
65 5 or more miles.....farms reporting 1959.....	...	...	5	5	...	...	11	...	70
DATE OF ENUMERATION									
66 Approximate average date of enumeration.....1950.....	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION <sup>1</sup>									
67 Family workers, including operators.....farms reporting 1959.....	375	369	488	416	366	603	852	2,738	1,303
68 .....	1954.....	759	580	842	534	614	1,050	1,170	3,353
69 .....	persons 1959.....	560	538	693	558	486	790	1,194	1,974
70 .....	1954.....	977	792	1,134	676	917	1,461	1,589	3,423
71 Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons 1959.....	360	364	458	390	361	573	807	2,638	1,182
72 .....	1954.....	749	560	832	524	604	1,020	1,160	2,074
73 1 to 14 hours.....persons 1959.....	75	95	156	152	85	231	377	971	375
74 15 or more hours.....persons 1959.....	285	269	302	238	276	342	430	1,667	807
75 Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours.....farms reporting 1959.....	145	122	195	133	85	146	299	1,047	598
76 .....	1950.....	200	174	235	168	125	217	387	792
77 Hired workers.....farms reporting 1959.....	151	114	123	190	42	116	148	502	279
78 .....	1954.....	143	246	116	121	58	129	136	379
79 .....	persons 1959.....	331	525	290	543	64	343	280	690
80 .....	1954.....	279	1,078	219	594	83	517	313	841
81 Regular workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting 1959.....	116	94	87	139	22	86	107	351	107
82 .....	1954.....	83	126	66	81	13	69	85	94
83 .....	persons 1959.....	240	324	174	342	34	207	136	292
84 .....	1954.....	129	332	125	246	21	228	147	351
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:									
85 1 hired worker.....farms reporting 1959.....	61	40	41	78	11	30	90	216	55
86 2 or more hired workers.....farms reporting 1959.....	55	54	46	61	11	56	17	135	52
FARM OPERATOR RESIDENCE									
87 Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1959.....	407	381	561	396	367	604	1,002	2,695	1,402
88 .....	1954.....	740	646	892	525	657	1,241	1,421	2,038
89 Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1959.....	34	25	41	56	17	45	75	120	105
90 .....	1954.....	36	35	40	47	11	48	59	208

<sup>1</sup>For 1954, data relate to week of October 24-30.

FARM LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.

Scott	Shenandoah	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	
2,492	1,640	1,255	1,257	677	440	544	806	954	411	3,415	457	598	1,223	206	1
3,421	2,084	1,592	1,965	1,041	727	707	1,088	1,511	483	4,452	738	1,488	1,646	437	2
15	102	23	176	78	83	127	164	2	28	65	186	...	76	35	3
10	66	18	153	115	73	174	144	8	30	51	198	5	68	41	4
15	102	23	183	79	94	127	164	2	28	65	205	...	77	35	5
10	66	18	155	117	74	194	156	8	30	51	201	5	68	41	6
5	99	28	534	69	63	278	199	5	34	70	140	...	90	15	7
...	61	7	371	63	34	275	141	5	24	21	147	...	55	6	8
5	104	28	560	69	63	293	202	5	34	70	143	...	90	15	9
...	61	7	373	63	34	275	142	5	24	21	149	...	55	6	10
140	289	160	84	112	103	51	46	105	95	374	55	33	260	30	11
76	142	101	44	114	64	15	23	71	32	197	63	5	152	22	12
145	295	166	85	119	103	51	46	109	102	379	56	33	273	30	13
76	142	102	44	114	64	15	23	74	34	197	64	5	153	22	14
...	18	37	41	46	43	11	28	27	4	84	8	2	103	20	15
15	17	18	21	21	24	14	27	46	7	23	6	5	51	16	16
...	18	38	46	50	43	22	31	28	5	84	13	2	103	20	17
15	17	18	21	24	24	25	28	61	8	23	6	5	51	18	18
876	690	562	757	335	250	359	433	486	250	1,222	257	263	717	100	19
926	728	651	765	404	222	396	382	599	253	1,284	268	293	695	207	20
921	890	604	1,020	380	355	449	520	583	322	1,365	312	288	830	135	21
946	931	746	948	476	244	463	442	644	347	1,437	335	303	765	241	22
711	1,178	514	1,027	362	325	439	541	357	290	1,330	322	98	737	146	23
456	1,158	470	1,241	536	387	516	632	304	232	1,024	388	71	671	252	24
837	2,087	723	2,262	568	552	921	1,079	454	492	1,975	615	131	1,266	297	25
497	1,668	648	2,038	726	524	900	1,009	393	379	1,328	565	76	936	376	26
566	918	409	1,012	327	280	419	536	302	240	1,075	307	78	657	141	27
617	1,299	541	2,156	467	417	809	1,030	372	344	1,437	532	99	889	244	28
515	672	318	386	247	202	287	202	158	173	820	61	502	70	29	29
51	246	91	626	80	78	239	269	49	67	255	152	17	155	71	30
566	913	409	977	327	280	419	536	297	234	1,060	307	78	652	141	31
401	838	385	1,211	496	327	510	627	278	177	859	358	61	581	222	32
617	1,257	527	2,100	460	401	790	1,020	353	321	1,394	521	93	876	239	33
417	1,042	484	1,946	607	376	824	978	339	253	1,029	508	61	703	299	34
...	42	11	56	7	11	16	43	18	14	43	11	6	13	5	35
10	11	31	22	8	22	7	6	10	18	23	5	...	11	6	36
...	42	14	56	7	16	19	43	19	23	43	11	6	13	5	37
10	13	35	22	8	22	8	6	11	23	23	5	...	11	6	38
220	752	181	81	98	125	112	49	82	138	528	72	32	360	26	39
70	602	123	70	111	126	57	25	43	93	266	51	15	220	66	40
220	788	182	106	101	135	112	49	82	148	538	83	32	377	53	41
70	613	129	70	111	126	68	25	43	103	276	52	15	222	71	42
870	1,288	774	986	507	345	394	555	573	319	1,887	317	272	853	161	43
1,046	1,574	943	1,342	696	471	506	672	702	336	2,286	463	577	1,026	337	44
960	1,472	859	1,234	587	432	451	672	654	404	2,144	365	277	961	233	45
1,101	2,048	1,130	1,640	832	542	599	1,052	755	508	2,640	599	617	1,250	445	46
620	1,340	652	532	476	335	303	309	411	240	1,415	231	322	758	171	47
85	1,174	555	364	409	395	244	295	289	205	1,116	253	435	790	322	48
456	843	502	776	350	290	294	385	351	216	1,192	165	122	551	120	49
276	478	338	677	605	265	266	295	329	147	791	197	175	404	182	50
20	167	149	17	48	26	10	...	66	33	352	11	2	255	20	51
15	161	112	17	35	26	1	...	58	16	224	15	...	152	17	52
35	156	108	16	33	26	10	...	76	18	392	6	1	195	20	53
...	17	28	7	10	10	10	12	7	1	7	1	1	23	20	54
20	183	47	264	42	61	172	151	36	31	166	61	2	121	25	55
707	714	673	942	433	328	428	604	419	200	1,738	315	222	451	151	56
815	871	565	1,052	677	401	405	557	872	240	1,594	482	900	648	401	57
540	319	261	53	111	56	55	40	258	109	937	96	146	490	10	58
840	285	783	206	175	191	30	233	310	157	927	165	321	692	10	59
1,205	576	321	252	133	50	46	157	277	101	665	41	205	267	45	60
1,700	852	512	842	300	195	261	422	456	146	1,012	196	570	365	65	61
400	301	218	75	71	45	5	86	170	60	380	25	115	180	40	62
805	275	103	177	62	5	41	71	107	41	285	16	90	87	5	63
725	275	103	177	62	5	41	66	102	41	270	16	85	87	5	64
80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	5	...	...	65
11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/22-11/28	11/29-12/5	66
1,992	1,479	1,095	1,043	595	400	494	702	808	403	2,839	366	384	1,029	170	67
2,941	1,968	1,389	1,790	964	707	640	968	1,289	409	3,920	567	1,077	1,430	397	68
2,997	2,006	1,537	1,610	762	610	601	1,072	1,157	613	4,779	476	539	1,491	210	69
4,426	2,833	2,170	2,917	1,356	1,212	956	1,996	1,921	551	5,923	748	1,312	2,122	507	70
1,877	1,444	1,029	1,027	555	380	489	666	768	403	2,694	341	379	949	165	71
2,866	1,913	1,273	1,770	904	702	615	936	1,209	399	3,774	557	1,056	1,394	387	72
631	602	435	146	267	169	66	113	300	140	706	161	156	281	70	73
1,246	842	594	881	288	211	423	553	468	263	1,988	180	223	668	95	74
785	450	394	337	167	200	97	243	313	155	1,424	103	130	408	30	75
1,120	562	508	207	207	230	112	406	389	210	2,085	160	542	45	76	76
220	144	168	689	59	68	204	322	161	65	399	92	42	206	41	77
220	228	241	694	169	87	242	424	207	85	400	203	62	279	77	78
415	351	472	2,629	157	117	534	1,120	358	200	900	150	74	461	172	79
395	1,401	969	2,378	276	126	684	1,869	517	771	860	355	204	539	165	80
40	99	102	444	48	43	114	170	120	45	174	71	17	136	26	81
15	118	138	303	8											

## STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 7.—USE OF FERTILIZER AND LIME ON FARMS AND

[Data are based on reports for only

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	The State	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington	Augusta
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>									
1 Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year..... farms reporting 1959...	75,371	573	803	235	773	585	706	...	1,485
2 1954.....	98,705	767	1,074	163	773	668	761	...	1,723
3 acres on which used 1959...	2,240,277	45,301	34,360	3,120	27,570	10,157	20,325	...	65,434
4 1954.....	2,360,925	46,453	38,091	3,785	22,609	11,750	17,783	...	63,594
5 tons 1959.....	629,758	23,226	9,272	676	7,158	2,513	4,800	...	17,507
6 1954.....	642,479	27,177	10,486	660	5,530	2,233	3,106	...	13,343
7 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	75,264	573	803	235	773	585	706	...	1,485
8 1954.....	619,197	22,995	9,239	676	7,085	2,513	4,761	...	17,507
9 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	2,042	13	16	...	30	...	10	...	...
10 1954.....	10,561	231	33	...	73	...	39	...	...
<b>Crops on which used—</b>									
11 Hay and cropland pasture..... farms reporting 1959...	24,662	75	454	143	209	195	104	...	922
12 1954.....	31,264	68	518	73	243	196	144	...	938
13 acres 1959.....	489,098	1,319	13,901	1,945	6,941	3,081	2,047	...	21,004
14 1954.....	525,968	1,768	15,826	2,295	6,034	4,377	2,479	...	20,527
15 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	24,611	75	454	143	204	195	104	...	922
16 1954.....	133,062	329	3,889	443	1,833	891	559	...	6,521
17 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	127	...	6	...	8	...	...	...	...
18 1954.....	528	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
19 Other pasture (not cropland)..... farms reporting 1959...	10,221	15	199	33	91	94	93	...	332
20 1954.....	10,699	10	200	12	106	83	72	...	337
21 acres 1959.....	226,375	155	9,269	390	2,940	1,605	1,555	...	10,516
22 1954.....	209,072	200	6,222	404	2,315	1,880	2,020	...	7,696
23 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	10,179	15	199	33	91	94	93	...	332
24 1954.....	58,924	81	2,353	106	642	509	512	...	3,750
25 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26 1954.....	461	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27 Corn..... farms reporting 1959...	53,915	268	441	125	578	397	626	...	1,004
28 1954.....	74,699	432	581	112	606	375	635	...	1,101
29 acres 1959.....	674,639	4,348	5,967	590	5,733	2,550	8,395	...	15,711
30 1954.....	779,769	6,698	6,960	571	5,222	2,520	7,495	...	14,952
31 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	53,733	268	441	125	578	397	626	...	1,004
32 1954.....	167,403	1,301	1,860	102	1,386	479	1,635	...	3,322
33 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	1,679	...	11	...	21	...	...	...	...
34 1954.....	7,510	...	21	...	56	...	...	...	...
35 Wheat..... farms reporting 1959...	21,005	21	63	...	416	100	450	...	501
36 1954.....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
37 acres 1959.....	235,477	950	853	...	5,645	1,290	5,715	...	6,974
38 1954.....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
39 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	20,863	21	63	...	416	100	450	...	501
40 1954.....	48,084	153	204	...	1,204	235	958	...	1,421
41 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	307	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...
42 1954.....	856	...	...	...	7	...	28	...	...
43 Tobacco..... farms reporting 1959...	32,950	...	...	...	490	296	497	...	...
44 1954.....	35,989	...	...	...	498	296	584	...	...
45 acres 1959.....	83,872	...	...	...	1,252	521	1,113	...	...
46 1954.....	117,895	...	...	...	1,429	591	1,363	...	...
47 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	32,950	...	...	...	490	296	497	...	...
48 1954.....	61,645	...	...	...	847	223	696	...	...
49 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 1954.....	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51 All other crops..... farms reporting 1959...	27,108	507	197	25	270	87	169	...	623
52 1954.....	530,816	38,529	4,370	195	5,059	1,110	1,500	...	11,229
53 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	27,033	507	197	25	270	87	164	...	623
54 1954.....	150,079	21,131	933	25	1,173	176	401	...	2,493
55 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	275	13	1	...	...	...	10	...	...
56 1954.....	1,194	231	2	...	...	...	11	...	...
57 Lime or liming materials used during the year..... farms reporting 1959...	19,117	201	263	81	105	122	128	...	453
58 1954.....	18,775	197	344	25	121	118	103	...	514
59 acres limed 1959.....	363,591	8,075	8,480	1,056	1,802	2,100	1,876	...	8,896
60 1954.....	332,017	5,382	9,426	1,360	1,501	2,527	1,832	...	10,754
61 tons 1959.....	528,244	5,304	13,926	1,382	3,234	4,638	3,881	...	16,873
62 1954.....	452,752	3,781	14,116	1,680	2,073	3,819	1,822	...	18,290
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>									
63 Any of the following specified expenditures..... farms reporting 1959...	95,470	846	1,232	451	848	896	787	10	2,437
64 Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms reporting 1959...	73,319	518	1,003	396	661	720	577	...	2,261
65 1954.....	104,728	707	1,597	383	625	946	740	5	2,758
66 dollars 1959.....	78,057,835	2,784,900	1,132,463	149,275	600,077	250,288	308,667	...	5,341,493
67 1954.....	72,827,658	3,027,714	1,332,771	148,621	469,204	308,435	414,510	300	5,048,648
68 Purchase of livestock and poultry..... farms reporting 1959...	42,812	380	607	267	416	432	365	...	1,480
69 1954.....	39,641,979	649,747	803,378	120,885	269,425	210,700	99,057	...	2,778,992
70 Machine hire..... farms reporting 1959...	43,532	362	534	153	480	309	343	5	1,288
71 1954.....	61,453	477	607	105	539	398	482	...	1,567
72 dollars 1959.....	7,541,165	111,057	120,994	25,495	87,733	42,675	50,080	300	267,993
73 1954.....	7,730,300	134,660	128,243	9,220	84,464	58,035	67,665	...	260,467
74 Under \$200..... farms reporting 1959...	32,252	174	258	121	369	245	292	5	816
75 \$200 to \$999..... farms reporting 1959...	10,453	166	154	27	88	58	45	...	451
76 \$1,000 or more..... farms reporting 1959...	827	22	22	5	23	6	6	...	21
77 Hired labor..... farms reporting 1959...	45,527	596	626	150	393	317	327	10	1,134
78 1954.....	58,403	727	770	152	523	477	420	10	1,263
79 dollars 1959.....	50,565,723	2,351,218	1,603,069	71,695	714,903	312,595	211,045	98,500	1,598,103
80 1954.....	44,349,736	2,196,974	1,554,442	72,865	161,780	363,243	110,435	6,000	1,269,606
81 Under \$1,000..... farms reporting 1959...	36,098	240	322	135	285	246	272	5	831
82 1954.....	49,682	365	392	130	482	411	397	5	994
83 \$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting 1959...	4,721	151	89	6	49	46	34	...	165
84 1954.....	4,833	142	189	10	31	45	11	5	178
85 \$2,500 or more..... farms reporting 1959...	4,708	205	215	9	59	25	21	5	138
86 1954.....	3,888	220	189	12	10	21	12	...	91
87 \$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting 1959...	2,558	113	108	6	29	5	6	...	81
88 \$5,000 or more..... farms reporting 1959...	2,150	92	107	3	30	20	15	5	57
89 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... farms reporting 1959...	83,988	831	1,107	425	768	746	702	10	2,361
90 1954.....	66,456	822	814	244	638	363	571	10	1,669
91 dollars 1959.....	20,561,181	642,682	343,197	49,425	242,690	96,755	169,725	6,500	650,334
92 1954.....	17,115,817	546,893	317,506	32,797	120,607	69,930	96,593	2,515	530,413
93 Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms reporting 1959...	45,752	375	570	218	480	479	430	10	1,170
94 1954.....	6,897,276	257,860	125,756	8,500	68,230	36,630	25,785	27,500	206,351

NA Not available.



County Table 7.—USE OF FERTILIZER AND LIME ON FARMS AND

[Data are based on reports for only

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>										
1 Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year..... farms reporting 1959...	649	416	1,209	342	252	798	1,182	394	1,637	577
2..... 1954.....	844	1,127	1,368	422	547	1,061	1,798	522	2,235	577
3..... acres on which used 1959...	16,035	1,810	34,073	23,767	9,985	50,820	17,038	8,450	37,745	23,859
4..... 1954.....	15,266	5,140	30,887	18,550	12,520	56,614	22,667	9,665	37,670	27,445
5..... tons 1959...	4,601	620	9,607	4,834	2,864	10,950	5,431	2,315	11,057	3,993
6..... 1954.....	4,079	1,071	9,272	4,010	3,277	11,601	5,700	2,469	9,524	5,365
7 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	649	416	1,209	342	252	798	1,182	394	1,637	577
8..... 1954.....	4,601	620	9,607	4,834	2,864	10,950	5,431	2,315	11,057	3,993
9 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	4,601	620	9,473	4,633	2,864	10,923	5,431	2,315	11,057	3,993
10..... 1954.....	...	...	134	201	...	27	...	...	...	...
<b>Crops on which used—</b>										
11 Hay and cropland pasture..... farms reporting 1959...	133	175	328	87	105	268	742	165	900	173
12..... 1954.....	129	521	343	168	231	382	962	157	974	190
13..... acres 1959...	3,850	900	4,789	1,584	4,197	12,308	7,820	3,280	13,809	3,327
14..... 1954.....	2,789	1,827	4,498	4,899	5,594	17,234	9,480	2,296	11,792	4,232
15 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	133	175	323	82	105	268	742	165	900	173
16..... 1954.....	1,181	312	1,166	220	1,348	2,778	2,769	1,004	4,107	953
17 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	5	5	...	1	...	...	...	...
18..... 1954.....	...	...	2	5	...	2	...	...	...	...
19 Other pasture (not cropland)..... farms reporting 1959...	84	20	172	26	36	197	302	40	353	65
20..... 1954.....	82	60	192	23	41	153	316	48	298	78
21..... acres 1959...	1,604	50	2,340	1,210	745	9,365	2,897	816	5,555	1,939
22..... 1954.....	1,967	205	2,250	712	830	8,320	3,580	1,410	4,789	2,845
23 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	84	20	172	21	36	197	302	40	353	65
24..... 1954.....	544	11	576	171	238	2,377	932	242	1,280	369
25 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
26..... 1954.....	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
27 Corn..... farms reporting 1959...	904	241	1,049	295	143	620	746	253	1,145	338
28..... 1954.....	639	881	1,233	365	301	845	1,318	364	1,569	372
29..... acres 1959...	4,757	570	12,682	8,500	2,640	15,838	3,255	2,267	7,966	4,696
30..... 1954.....	5,903	2,342	12,990	6,203	3,671	17,660	5,227	3,151	9,429	5,424
31 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	904	241	1,044	295	143	620	746	253	1,145	338
32..... 1954.....	1,177	145	3,312	1,933	720	3,235	982	570	1,978	693
33 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	55	43	...	...	...	...	...	...
34..... 1954.....	...	...	106	177	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 Wheat..... farms reporting 1959...	278	...	373	200	57	230	200	151	525	182
36..... 1954.....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
37..... acres 1959...	2,872	...	3,139	5,963	911	3,944	990	1,456	4,646	2,874
38..... 1954.....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
39 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	278	...	368	200	57	230	200	151	525	182
40..... 1954.....	579	...	653	1,177	164	846	216	321	1,047	435
41 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
42..... 1954.....	...	...	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
43 Tobacco..... farms reporting 1959...	438	141	888	6	5	...	76	31	798	...
44..... 1954.....	547	70	937	16	...	...	85	35	931	...
45..... acres 1959...	1,023	86	3,308	12	10	...	81	37	2,270	...
46..... 1954.....	1,354	70	3,857	17	...	...	90	50	3,046	...
47 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	438	141	888	6	5	...	76	31	798	...
48..... 1954.....	701	63	2,093	11	5	...	46	24	1,784	...
49 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50..... 1954.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51 All other crops..... farms reporting 1959...	151	96	611	154	89	265	395	66	397	250
52..... 1954.....	1,929	204	7,815	6,498	1,482	9,365	1,995	594	3,499	11,023
53 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	151	96	606	154	89	265	395	66	397	250
54..... 1954.....	419	89	1,673	1,121	389	1,687	486	154	861	1,543
55 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	15	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
56..... 1954.....	...	...	15	10	...	...	25	...	...	...
57 Lime or liming materials used during the year..... farms reporting 1959...	152	40	394	107	104	362	521	116	508	126
58..... 1954.....	123	60	347	131	157	431	742	157	339	143
59..... acres limed 1959...	2,340	135	4,467	5,971	2,779	18,729	4,113	2,495	5,000	2,699
60..... 1954.....	1,710	320	3,900	2,484	3,435	17,963	6,975	2,132	3,535	2,747
61..... tons 1959...	3,608	200	4,415	4,848	4,055	30,364	9,430	5,427	11,040	4,825
62..... 1954.....	2,450	435	2,735	2,282	4,406	28,900	12,440	4,100	6,855	4,221
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>										
63 Any of the following specified expenditures..... farms reporting 1959...	704	691	1,225	369	417	1,117	1,652	523	2,032	1,019
64 Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms reporting 1959...	469	491	934	291	336	1,049	1,462	402	1,569	866
65..... 1954.....	589	1,551	1,108	486	1,018	1,431	1,918	609	2,422	996
66..... dollars 1959...	620,216	50,820	698,268	149,582	455,354	1,976,474	627,960	543,860	1,241,585	1,308,140
67..... 1954.....	1,070,328	136,315	420,300	518,374	945,758	1,351,395	677,745	348,777	1,114,255	1,545,660
68 Purchase of livestock and poultry..... farms reporting 1959...	279	110	652	123	197	639	570	230	799	509
69..... 1954.....	210,853	13,095	226,564	86,371	209,360	2,689,564	267,515	142,660	362,780	460,806
70 Machine hire..... farms reporting 1959...	446	50	663	121	167	496	846	246	938	502
71..... 1954.....	652	55	821	299	396	641	1,272	356	1,379	517
72..... dollars 1959...	52,453	2,550	94,730	14,920	49,960	134,921	133,490	39,725	166,160	272,138
73..... 1954.....	49,855	1,640	82,080	21,012	75,955	114,691	132,790	36,955	132,155	137,100
74 Under \$200..... farms reporting 1959...	357	45	501	84	90	307	655	182	664	345
75 \$200 to \$999..... farms reporting 1959...	81	5	152	37	67	173	180	62	263	115
76 \$1,000 or more..... farms reporting 1959...	8	...	10	...	10	16	11	2	11	42
77 Hired labor..... farms reporting 1959...	324	116	879	188	232	717	727	248	825	457
78..... 1954.....	424	171	1,034	196	398	771	953	262	966	501
79..... dollars 1959...	224,158	10,400	466,905	194,596	491,905	2,373,992	131,065	129,239	435,795	1,789,970
80..... 1954.....	159,818	16,135	370,265	211,395	624,690	1,845,237	129,365	176,489	325,705	1,350,598
81 Under \$1,000..... farms reporting 1959...	270	115	746	132	126	331	706	207	726	283
82..... 1954.....	385	171	956	152	256	372	936	222	931	315
83 \$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting 1959...	30	1	96	19	31	122	16	24	82	40
84..... 1954.....	25	...	61	14	65	159	11	24	20	85
85 \$2,500 or more..... farms reporting 1959...	24	...	37	37	75	264	5	17	17	134
86..... 1954.....	14	...	17	30	77	240	6	16	15	101
87 \$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting 1959...	14	...	26	31	60	116	5	14	1	55
88 \$5,000 or more..... farms reporting 1959...	10	...	11	6	15	148	...	3	16	79
89 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... farms reporting 1959...	589	481	1,155	344	397	1,032	1,332	503	1,737	973
90..... 1954.....	473	185	958	282	558	986	1,002	396	1,437	556
91..... dollars 1959...	109,745	16,565	372,325	139,490	131,382	491,918	134,085	75,867	344,350	347,572
92..... 1954.....	103,759	7,750	251,285	85,598	176,517	411,181	121,325	91,191	200,700	277,368
93 Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms reporting 1959...	368	196	739	142	194	641	656	215	954	583
94..... dollars 1959...	39,141	3,450	110,844	29,148	98,170	132,856	33,650	21,591	100,150	90,075

NA Not available.

FARM EXPENDITURES: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954--Continued

a sample of farms. See text.]

Giles	Gloucester	Goosland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isele of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	
363	384	391	1,171	167	668	3,708	779	302	798	172	590	123	481	231	1
361	498	473	1,731	376	1,072	4,355	1,189	389	778	263	804	180	624	338	2
5,900	14,743	13,652	16,589	5,630	28,567	59,454	35,149	17,472	14,018	2,465	40,790	9,833	17,192	9,440	3
4,401	10,972	17,862	19,895	6,140	32,144	69,853	35,793	17,399	11,944	2,463	50,314	7,866	20,969	10,921	4
1,609	3,680	3,809	5,049	1,130	7,741	18,337	8,598	3,849	3,740	779	12,307	2,989	3,592	1,782	5
998	2,734	4,353	4,441	1,258	9,535	21,138	8,542	3,863	3,066	693	18,956	1,918	4,506	2,405	6
363	379	391	1,171	167	668	3,708	779	302	798	172	590	123	481	231	7
1,609	3,571	3,807	5,049	1,128	7,638	18,337	8,210	3,808	3,740	779	11,924	2,859	3,592	1,782	8
...	41	2	...	5	22	...	56	14	...	...	141	25	...	...	9
...	109	2	...	2	103	...	388	41	...	...	383	130	...	...	10
203	44	112	710	31	114	479	266	136	313	110	113	47	135	72	11
186	52	145	1,009	66	180	1,149	341	209	282	108	181	74	183	50	12
3,085	633	3,088	8,177	1,340	1,930	4,840	7,819	5,927	5,135	1,312	2,690	1,928	2,073	1,838	13
1,925	2,085	5,378	9,866	1,002	1,711	13,954	4,299	6,030	5,980	1,078	5,015	1,980	2,317	1,916	14
203	44	112	710	31	114	479	266	136	313	110	113	47	135	72	15
982	167	955	2,495	305	531	1,204	1,708	1,333	1,202	445	603	559	484	383	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	101	...	...	18
32	11	60	321	22	75	174	104	51	91	58	30	10	42	31	19
31	16	31	256	31	200	183	179	59	62	31	35	10	52	30	20
445	325	1,791	3,948	1,200	540	3,175	3,521	1,450	3,000	721	305	180	339	1,395	21
285	310	3,160	4,105	564	2,203	3,590	2,850	1,724	1,032	429	275	165	625	425	22
32	11	60	321	22	75	174	104	51	91	58	30	10	42	31	23
123	119	638	1,179	295	128	841	773	335	573	219	88	50	59	258	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
252	339	285	594	112	598	3,093	484	161	507	54	560	87	446	161	27
303	432	334	1,084	291	1,006	3,700	818	234	421	121	779	124	568	267	28
1,380	7,370	4,659	2,806	1,665	11,869	20,075	8,838	4,650	2,940	215	18,885	3,200	6,760	3,028	29
1,686	4,662	4,748	4,112	2,413	14,608	24,845	9,835	3,995	2,680	475	27,004	2,885	7,001	3,762	30
252	339	285	594	112	593	3,093	478	161	507	54	555	87	446	161	31
304	1,867	1,252	785	293	3,514	3,610	2,433	1,120	808	55	6,160	982	1,458	557	32
...	41	2	...	...	21	...	...	8	...	...	136	15	...	...	33
...	109	2	...	...	98	...	237	22	...	...	371	23	...	...	34
72	68	113	70	80	57	1,670	282	87	21	36	21	35	165	74	35
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	36
468	790	1,293	315	850	426	13,716	4,176	2,454	950	122	340	625	2,324	1,488	37
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	38
72	68	113	70	80	57	1,670	272	87	21	36	21	35	165	74	39
72	236	283	66	136	106	2,471	1,026	523	270	28	64	211	545	331	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	10	...	...	5	...	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	42
5	...	121	371	...	299	3,402	75	...	396	...	...	...	30	...	43
...	...	140	225	...	377	4,096	150	1	426	...	...	...	21	...	44
5	...	267	254	...	763	12,991	188	...	1,048	...	...	...	65	...	45
...	...	270	230	...	1,144	19,078	295	7	1,552	...	...	...	27	...	46
5	...	121	371	...	299	3,402	75	...	396	...	...	...	30	...	47
2	...	143	140	...	528	8,939	126	...	649	...	...	...	35	...	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
104	203	136	197	75	514	632	413	155	155	17	515	101	289	98	51
517	5,625	2,554	1,089	575	13,039	4,657	10,607	2,991	945	95	18,570	3,900	5,631	1,691	52
104	203	136	197	75	514	632	413	155	155	17	515	96	289	98	53
126	1,182	536	384	99	2,831	1,272	2,144	497	238	32	5,009	1,057	1,011	253	54
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
121	89	92	409	40	365	139	176	110	161	119	262	66	118	68	57
101	102	80	462	90	259	241	262	75	117	71	70	51	162	109	58
1,358	2,955	1,832	4,735	645	5,774	6,200	4,165	1,839	1,905	1,585	4,864	815	1,881	1,278	59
2,915	1,843	2,029	3,618	935	2,955	3,295	3,867	1,463	1,198	605	1,410	620	4,655	2,296	60
2,469	2,015	3,899	8,562	1,515	2,834	2,331	5,345	2,934	3,475	4,179	2,645	848	1,633	1,736	61
1,835	1,548	3,447	7,935	1,390	1,563	3,740	4,276	2,050	1,788	1,130	1,730	726	2,635	2,425	62
612	479	516	1,877	469	719	3,799	1,028	494	918	500	656	143	586	307	63
517	314	433	1,742	384	497	2,272	648	367	698	458	531	138	426	225	64
614	513	685	1,971	577	846	2,092	1,104	620	1,048	509	835	180	554	338	65
143,810	570,545	444,530	628,000	1,094,630	451,795	493,755	1,395,455	1,498,726	193,220	464,503	359,140	246,585	263,487	133,110	66
121,620	325,685	326,082	563,341	808,700	152,729	353,117	983,840	1,231,107	230,140	305,192	671,941	170,968	137,660	162,935	67
329	238	226	695	147	328	1,532	483	284	350	244	316	100	295	148	68
154,160	102,895	134,249	777,067	186,045	161,785	194,901	440,825	352,834	70,795	235,043	83,595	84,775	86,300	44,234	69
205	130	211	827	152	512	2,093	364	180	356	145	422	97	299	101	70
237	337	340	1,292	221	840	2,942	640	243	573	266	503	118	401	138	71
44,825	18,765	46,290	96,410	30,465	142,225	227,070	79,551	52,488	46,545	23,210	122,245	20,793	61,094	10,250	72
19,695	25,745	51,990	118,500	19,256	107,332	272,418	89,594	29,239	45,243	20,974	124,992	15,315	38,370	25,712	73
166	115	140	670	75	351	1,813	201	100	286	98	205	60	237	90	74
33	15	71	152	77	129	269	162	64	70	46	211	32	57	10	75
6	...	...	5	...	32	11	16	...	...	1	6	5	5	1	76
295	194	196	882	154	599	2,283	351	218	292	237	486	72	255	107	77
352	191	253	941	202	745	2,889	520	190	508	255	660	81	234	123	78
155,425	311,740	254,785	358,595	154,745	471,815	712,776	431,043	894,374	154,410	94,302	545,925	261,050	128,916	110,010	79
108,383	197,430	336,125	263,800	76,015	333,599	694,152	259,650	604,417	148,910	84,225	800,379	114,283	193,650	101,650	80
253	131	146	790	120	451	2,176	252	142	250	213	277	35	221	80	81
339	160	196	661	185	663	2,789	453	103	463	238	450	45	206	85	82
28	27	33	53	26	52	68	70	11	21	14	155	5	15	6	83
10	10	31	59	5	53	51	54	35	41	12	111	26	6	23	84
14	36	17	39	8	56	39	29	65	21	10	54	32	19	21	85
3	21	26	21	12	29	49	13	52	6	5	99	10	22	15	86
11	20	6	23	1	31	31	10	28	20	6	40	15	16	17	87
3	16	11	16	7	25	8	19	37	1	4	14	17	3	4	88
552	449	451	1,527	329	639	3,359	907	487	813	465	636	128	521	272	89
556	312	327	1,021	187	580	2,586	975	408	689	249	785	131	470	248	90
57,305	111,770	105,763	158,780	61,360	282,510	666,090	285,913	231,768	89,505	58,685	312,150	69,790	114,124		



County Table 7.—USE OF FERTILIZER AND LIME ON FARMS AND

[Data are based on reports for only

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Linnburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklen- burg	Middlesex
<b>USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME</b>										
1 Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year..... farms reporting 1959...	250	191	2,183	667	803	1,374	517	165	2,843	254
2 1954.....	398	341	2,107	978	946	1,675	627	295	3,467	287
3 acres on which used 1959.....	23,312	9,435	24,154	57,118	19,635	27,518	29,597	2,350	54,581	11,996
4 1954.....	20,971	7,873	18,782	65,947	21,457	26,150	25,001	4,525	61,746	7,800
5 tons 1959.....	5,638	2,042	7,103	14,034	4,922	8,548	8,029	555	16,677	3,205
6 1954.....	4,825	2,048	5,042	14,412	5,078	9,117	5,075	866	18,722	2,036
7 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959.....	245	191	2,183	667	803	1,374	517	165	2,843	254
8 1954.....	5,544	1,960	7,103	14,034	4,918	8,548	8,009	530	16,515	3,205
9 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959.....	43	36	...	...	7	...	10	5	76	...
10 1954.....	94	82	...	...	4	...	20	25	162	...
<b>Crops on which used—</b>										
11 Hay and cropland pasture..... farms reporting 1959.....	130	30	600	258	168	296	254	40	499	76
12 1954.....	175	70	532	461	240	368	171	35	816	66
13 acres 1959.....	4,341	590	8,115	17,322	3,965	6,814	9,918	330	7,194	1,565
14 1954.....	6,409	945	5,240	16,719	4,315	5,355	5,598	300	10,488	840
15 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959.....	130	30	600	258	168	296	254	40	499	76
16 1954.....	854	98	1,813	5,755	882	1,421	3,026	56	1,660	571
17 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...
18 1954.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	...
19 Other pasture (not cropland)..... farms reporting 1959.....	29	15	220	94	160	121	114	10	226	32
20 1954.....	22	11	161	143	98	165	99	...	295	10
21 acres 1959.....	1,086	230	2,985	4,836	2,893	2,480	4,594	50	4,300	1,133
22 1954.....	850	312	1,660	4,695	2,772	3,821	2,420	...	5,433	105
23 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959.....	24	15	220	94	160	121	114	10	226	32
24 1954.....	336	62	648	1,587	829	674	1,192	9	1,106	372
25 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26 1954.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27 Corn..... farms reporting 1959.....	227	166	1,327	562	626	1,114	456	140	2,220	222
28 1954.....	292	256	1,552	785	728	1,409	597	260	3,002	231
29 acres 1959.....	8,622	4,130	8,861	18,674	5,737	7,551	8,665	1,080	15,888	3,478
30 1954.....	7,317	3,256	8,340	25,077	6,510	9,713	7,216	1,595	21,174	3,089
31 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959.....	217	166	1,327	562	626	1,114	456	140	2,210	222
32 1954.....	2,364	917	2,070	3,572	1,460	1,682	2,272	317	3,306	1,093
33 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959.....	43	31	...	...	1	...	5	...	41	...
34 1954.....	74	74	...	...	1	...	25	...	62	...
35 Wheat..... farms reporting 1959.....	60	75	90	270	390	488	151	35	1,487	97
36 1954.....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
37 acres 1959.....	2,078	1,325	1,225	6,580	3,209	3,294	1,801	355	10,242	1,465
38 1954.....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
39 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959.....	60	75	90	270	390	488	151	35	1,462	97
40 1954.....	571	335	264	1,302	677	756	435	61	1,878	363
41 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959.....	11	10	...	...	6	...	...	...	35	...
42 1954.....	9	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	85	...
43 Tobacco..... farms reporting 1959.....	25	...	2,113	...	291	1,152	...	...	2,506	...
44 1954.....	10	...	1,617	...	270	1,483	...	...	3,080	...
45 acres 1959.....	40	...	1,411	...	541	4,679	...	...	9,936	...
46 1954.....	20	...	2,051	...	655	6,412	...	...	14,950	...
47 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959.....	25	...	2,113	...	291	1,152	...	...	2,506	...
48 1954.....	28	...	1,804	...	361	3,402	...	...	6,946	...
49 Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
50 1954.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
51 All other crops..... farms reporting 1959.....	164	120	391	275	241	316	254	35	1,131	147
52 1954.....	7,145	3,200	1,557	9,706	3,290	2,700	4,619	535	7,021	4,355
53 acres 1959.....	159	120	391	275	241	316	254	35	1,126	147
54 1954.....	1,391	548	504	1,818	709	613	1,084	87	1,619	806
55 Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959.....	10	10	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...
56 1954.....	8	2	...	...	...	...	12	...	3	...
57 Lime or liming materials used during the year..... farms reporting 1959.....	95	81	235	273	188	212	223	25	319	92
58 1954.....	104	105	90	521	187	161	266	55	263	86
59 acres limed 1959.....	2,596	3,008	3,015	10,426	3,354	2,119	7,632	185	3,105	1,594
60 1954.....	2,627	1,515	495	23,492	2,415	1,375	5,917	780	2,267	1,722
61 tons 1959.....	4,695	3,503	6,070	16,884	4,759	3,273	11,692	170	4,710	1,454
62 1954.....	2,469	1,335	1,235	25,199	3,300	1,655	8,702	445	3,087	1,002
<b>SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES</b>										
63 Any of the following specified expenditures..... farms reporting 1959.....	376	246	1,948	981	1,005	1,420	733	245	2,951	330
64 1954.....	311	171	1,218	933	860	864	692	210	1,519	208
65 Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms reporting 1959.....	462	315	1,847	1,388	1,169	1,194	997	235	2,198	412
66 1954.....	281,946	246,700	385,305	1,803,849	633,413	280,495	775,235	40,125	381,814	241,005
67 dollars 1959.....	337,270	194,510	310,270	2,196,277	665,690	296,751	544,763	50,940	458,500	137,534
68 Purchase of livestock and poultry..... farms reporting 1959.....	140	100	688	575	569	508	397	120	987	148
69 1954.....	153,900	39,125	293,180	2,725,181	174,545	170,105	495,382	4,825	227,601	44,455
70 Machine hire..... farms reporting 1959.....	96	121	786	459	571	667	340	95	1,436	191
71 1954.....	183	236	1,151	758	699	798	440	205	1,541	217
72 dollars 1959.....	17,104	31,570	82,975	132,009	88,316	97,595	75,759	7,140	132,368	37,662
73 1954.....	43,452	29,885	70,675	213,485	90,125	98,970	70,643	23,505	124,371	24,613
74 Under \$200..... farms reporting 1959.....	61	66	640	220	436	556	229	85	1,307	120
75 \$200 to \$999..... farms reporting 1959.....	34	50	145	210	123	100	98	10	124	66
76 \$1,000 or more..... farms reporting 1959.....	1	5	1	29	12	11	13	...	5	5
77 1954.....	153	136	833	671	448	905	403	70	1,359	144
78 dollars 1959.....	238,935	52,115	232,905	1,876,139	212,932	333,815	553,065	32,065	556,727	247,260
79 1954.....	368,230	89,355	166,995	1,831,428	210,687	234,306	390,455	18,075	811,855	134,897
80 Under \$1,000..... farms reporting 1959.....	91	116	785	286	398	813	276	60	1,249	110
81 1954.....	158	175	1,001	492	352	993	265	90	2,387	121
82 \$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting 1959.....	44	20	27	142	28	81	53	5	83	11
83 1954.....	46	31	5	196	47	35	75	5	127	21
84 \$2,500 or more..... farms reporting 1959.....	18	...	21	243	22	11	74	5	27	23
85 1954.....	29	5	16	226	26	10	37	...	47	20
86 \$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting 1959.....	11	...	10	119	12	5	50	5	18	12
87 1954.....	7	...	11	124	10	6	24	...	9	11
88 \$5,000 or more..... farms reporting 1959.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
89 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... farms reporting 1959.....	346	246	1,288	951	890	1,295	693	215	2,691	270
90 1954.....	311	326	682	1,083	647	1,160	602	200	1,707	282
91 dollars 1959.....	133,063	59,915	120,390	522,473	182,022	343,040	233,707	18,750	513,372	75,393
92 1954.....	141,260	56,090	74,520	562,265	118,569	230,165	135,925	35,730	352,943	58,636
93 Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms reporting 1959.....	206	160	1,007	488	614	824	500	120	1,369	193
94 1954.....	40,832	16,620	56,740	143,996	52,143	51,615	70,889	7,630	92,569	16,746

NA Not available.



FARM EXPENDITURES: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954--Continued

a sample of farms. See text.]

Montgomery	Nansemond	Nelson	New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	
737		481	163	354	358	449	636	469	508	1,308	4,419	290	765	356	1
818	1,065	720	184	539	415	548	965	558	556	1,927	4,995	453	1,050	554	2
19,369	44,885	12,004	13,510	34,760	39,633	21,765	18,301	21,919	18,494	21,859	88,192	11,809	26,836	21,528	3
18,394	45,117	13,644	9,218	31,029	40,182	24,743	16,045	25,711	16,134	23,779	86,488	10,166	24,862	23,629	4
5,533	14,046	2,783	3,412	12,788	28,171	4,826	5,214	5,433	4,046	6,494	28,171	3,128	7,359	5,678	5
5,054	16,821	2,715	2,710	8,033	26,514	5,492	4,858	5,878	3,438	6,268	29,539	2,498	7,201	6,146	6
737	918	481	163	308	358	449	636	469	508	1,308	4,419	290	765	356	7
5,533	13,132	2,781	3,243	9,236	28,146	4,812	5,209	5,414	4,046	6,494	28,171	3,128	7,291	5,524	8
...	267	1	41	168	12	30	6	11	...	...	...	...	36	61	9
...	914	2	169	3,552	25	14	5	19	...	...	...	...	68	154	10
491	133	191	55	56	89	72	259	151	217	591	1,029	149	223	102	11
512	238	213	74	126	77	111	232	264	185	641	1,128	197	244	90	12
9,309	1,841	3,210	1,573	1,940	875	1,195	6,151	5,854	4,545	6,065	15,468	4,333	5,635	2,611	13
8,237	3,632	4,587	1,949	1,470	409	2,000	3,940	8,859	2,495	6,667	14,591	3,066	7,168	2,007	14
491	133	191	55	41	89	72	259	151	217	591	1,029	149	223	97	15
2,768	609	854	369	567	398	268	1,698	1,347	1,126	1,854	4,499	1,083	1,571	576	16
...	...	...	10	15	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	17
...	...	...	7	119	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	22	15	18
129	74	73	32	52	40	15	92	97	90	207	217	47	157	52	19
115	30	72	12	15	...	48	161	128	85	183	313	90	98	70	20
3,340	825	1,298	1,166	2,366	370	350	1,961	2,831	2,025	4,757	3,470	1,435	4,942	1,317	21
3,515	265	1,575	336	50	...	589	2,585	3,170	1,920	3,879	2,942	1,829	2,247	1,553	22
129	74	73	32	26	40	15	91	97	90	207	217	47	157	52	23
911	195	332	222	224	118	29	459	784	620	1,322	811	428	1,244	308	24
...	...	...	...	26	...	5	1	5	...	...	...	...	11	...	25
...	...	...	...	402	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	27	...	26
509	878	307	136	312	170	404	479	396	408	1,061	3,457	198	626	311	27
491	993	489	144	473	207	498	688	442	361	1,520	4,149	334	864	503	28
4,085	22,440	3,239	4,647	21,494	1,274	9,104	3,853	8,275	5,170	7,165	26,000	2,627	6,671	7,418	29
4,135	24,578	3,386	3,052	16,190	2,215	9,237	4,531	7,970	5,029	7,998	30,963	2,692	7,549	9,356	30
509	863	307	136	266	170	399	479	396	408	1,061	3,457	198	626	306	31
1,158	6,862	682	1,164	5,746	583	2,046	1,084	2,188	966	1,563	5,143	765	1,611	2,142	32
...	267	1	31	138	10	20	1	5	...	...	...	...	10	51	33
...	840	2	153	2,151	7	6	1	14	...	...	...	...	10	127	34
90	58	63	73	103	...	214	273	139	238	137	2,174	80	431	104	35
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	36
620	984	940	1,824	3,030	...	3,414	1,945	1,584	2,763	737	20,735	1,476	5,784	1,056	37
90	58	63	73	52	...	214	273	139	238	137	2,174	80	426	104	38
119	260	284	457	366	...	886	400	384	551	119	4,199	364	1,122	250	40
...	...	...	51	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	41
...	...	...	3	422	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	42
30	35	142	...	...	...	...	408	...	...	681	4,044	60	595	20	43
20	36	175	...	...	...	...	543	...	...	845	4,474	101	782	36	44
30	95	253	...	...	...	...	1,375	...	...	1,780	16,209	80	1,483	70	45
20	154	298	...	...	...	...	2,002	...	...	2,510	23,143	209	2,260	198	46
30	35	142	...	...	...	...	408	...	...	681	4,044	60	595	20	47
17	108	130	...	...	...	...	1,008	...	...	1,227	12,021	50	1,008	27	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
175	709	138	93	137	331	331	191	213	252	277	967	74	160	280	51
1,985	18,700	3,064	4,300	5,930	37,114	7,702	3,016	3,375	3,991	1,355	6,310	1,858	2,321	9,106	52
175	694	138	88	127	331	331	191	213	252	277	967	74	160	280	53
560	5,098	499	1,031	2,333	27,047	1,583	560	711	783	409	1,498	438	735	2,221	54
...	20	...	16	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	5	55
...	74	...	6	458	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	6	56
227	575	125	77	115	141	188	176	177	137	273	568	47	192	225	57
223	135	138	26	227	174	182	172	204	80	255	501	118	162	136	58
2,828	10,341	1,843	1,360	4,255	5,579	3,777	2,420	4,045	2,207	2,043	5,378	2,084	2,476	3,770	59
3,325	2,221	2,376	406	6,455	5,165	5,120	1,790	5,494	1,330	1,954	6,797	1,055	2,210	1,774	60
6,294	5,979	3,326	1,970	4,616	3,702	4,035	4,036	4,710	4,517	9,624	2,231	4,361	3,160	61	61
5,480	2,282	3,817	320	8,310	3,738	3,480	2,961	8,170	2,000	3,604	6,320	1,622	3,395	1,851	62
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,037	998	760	188	506	404	504	686	630	924	1,544	4,594	392	805	397	63
927	797	565	131	376	184	337	465	515	869	1,212	2,982	270	559	307	64
1,298	983	1,114	191	589	278	612	904	707	1,046	1,678	3,293	534	733	547	65
792,488	909,620	286,902	155,905	796,320	75,890	136,008	777,365	1,087,120	1,277,187	463,800	994,861	359,254	638,449	419,553	66
632,839	647,102	221,740	128,360	678,050	66,743	285,855	465,245	789,055	749,790	368,665	552,455	501,829	419,300	304,448	67
583	470	359	89	249	113	200	298	350	563	565	1,941	168	346	214	68
415,849	285,995	163,607	30,713	261,435	22,405	15,075	229,321	530,521	566,530	115,985	410,660	111,600	155,040	151,220	69
519	595	318	82	201	154	256	315	269	446	885	2,317	97	475	195	70
658	782	502	57	331	207	376	589	427	536	1,065	2,515	330	682	339	71
88,854	173,272	43,795	28,720	90,482	77,503	48,231	49,307	58,696	73,810	119,380	303,862	13,825	65,577	30,725	72
96,884	171,090	84,562	9,550	82,880	88,015	41,980	49,160	82,139	58,580	80,779	293,872	50,165	73,750	39,642	73
349	290	251	35	75	85	160	223	198	295	727	1,862	70	145	145	74
169	279	66	42	109	55	96	87	60	151	142	424	20	45	50	75
1	26	1	5	17	14	...	5	11	...	16	31	7	15	...	76
487	713	299	88	251	354	194	356	355	354	738	2,539	161	485	262	77
458	911	535	49	259	410	293	545	463	366	824	3,153	182	665	313	78
478,600	846,045	375,377	171,123	1,632,263	2,767,157	135,010	270,875	713,155	174,550	277,315	1,080,485	282,065	344,283	198,885	79
397,198	768,207	536,595	90,496	760,400	2,558,353	162,775	153,190	703,809	138,365	308,710	800,460	236,505	443,612	219,661	80
393	486	213	47	147	106	145	282	206	295	683	2,312	96	416	216	81
54	150	40	13	176	160	255	523	302	321	770	2,990	138	606	261	82
26	115	82	8	35	110	20	42	51	46	32	174	43	31	36	83
40	77	46	28	73	173	12	32	98	13	23	53	22	38	10	85
39	64	41	10	48	140	18	10	75	10	33	27	27	39	21	86
37	57	28	16	30	51	6	25	58	11	16	32	10	17	6	87
3	20	18	12	43	122	6	7	40	2	7	21	12	21	4	88
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
947	988	640	168	486	399	479	636	585	834	1,304	4,252	357	705	367	89
647	1,019	419	174	469	455	457	648	507	446	644	3,225	346	625	508	90
171															

## STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 7.—USE OF FERTILIZER AND LIME ON FARMS AND

[Data are based on reports for only

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Prince William	Princess Anne	Pulaski	Rappa- hannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME											
1	Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing										
2	materials used during the year..... farms reporting 1959...	261	304	383	268	367	379	685	1,486	1,609	2,362
3	1954.....	495	466	526	236	504	668	759	1,829	2,066	2,831
4	acres on which used 1959...	13,948	29,938	11,850	11,742	18,589	11,226	18,715	50,448	18,521	15,491
5	1954.....	17,707	30,304	10,621	11,190	18,821	11,429	20,945	46,431	30,560	20,157
6	tons 1959...	3,638	8,292	2,946	2,538	3,590	2,678	4,456	12,431	5,203	5,109
7	1954.....	4,403	10,095	2,550	2,461	3,500	2,830	4,406	9,480	6,381	4,874
8	Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	261	299	383	268	362	379	685	1,486	1,609	2,362
9	1954.....	3,638	7,630	2,946	2,538	3,509	2,678	4,456	12,431	5,203	5,109
10	Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	...	83	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
11	1954.....	...	662	...	...	81	...	...	...	...	...
12	Crops on which used—										
13	Hay and cropland pasture..... farms reporting 1959...	119	90	243	132	51	196	432	687	363	546
14	1954.....	209	184	298	88	87	295	346	652	502	606
15	acres 1959...	5,853	3,833	6,386	3,717	706	4,645	9,384	14,928	5,859	4,066
16	1954.....	7,145	7,465	4,629	3,166	1,022	5,124	7,112	11,369	7,822	5,720
17	Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	119	85	243	132	51	196	432	687	363	546
18	1954.....	1,557	1,086	1,646	989	148	1,253	2,367	4,722	1,441	1,081
19	Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	1954.....	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Other pasture (not cropland)..... farms reporting 1959...	27	35	72	60	21	88	147	408	129	160
22	1954.....	20	35	56	30	99	89	172	267	231	160
23	acres 1959...	1,510	560	1,330	1,719	265	2,341	1,895	10,511	2,290	1,730
24	1954.....	1,461	500	667	1,712	965	1,640	2,895	4,080	3,365	1,455
25	Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	27	35	72	60	21	88	147	408	129	160
26	1954.....	525	200	337	467	84	485	513	2,662	595	400
27	Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	1954.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Corn..... farms reporting 1959...	220	237	266	174	332	185	373	778	898	1,481
30	1954.....	369	361	376	164	444	240	542	982	1,700	1,951
31	acres 1959...	4,006	12,640	2,261	2,385	5,880	1,482	3,949	9,429	5,493	5,573
32	1954.....	5,960	11,699	2,927	2,574	6,456	1,465	4,606	11,048	11,613	8,179
33	Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	220	227	266	174	327	185	373	778	898	1,481
34	1954.....	994	3,354	557	445	1,393	395	817	1,936	1,249	1,236
35	Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	...	57	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...
36	1954.....	...	380	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...
37	Wheat..... farms reporting 1959...	43	125	63	19	222	52	144	538	147	210
38	1954.....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
39	acres 1959...	693	3,746	361	305	3,768	683	1,446	5,647	955	925
40	1954.....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	43	90	63	19	222	52	144	538	147	210
42	1954.....	189	737	91	59	844	128	297	1,152	148	190
43	Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	...	35	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
44	1954.....	...	82	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
45	Tobacco..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1,553	2,237
46	1954.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,719	2,016
47	acres 1959...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1,283	2,009
48	1954.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,128	2,458
49	Dry materials..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1,553	2,237
50	1954.....	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1,277	1,956
51	Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	1954.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	All other crops..... farms reporting 1959...	120	143	134	85	272	140	198	701	349	420
54	1954.....	1,886	9,159	1,507	3,616	7,970	2,075	2,041	9,933	2,641	1,188
55	acres 1959...	120	143	134	85	272	140	198	701	349	420
56	1954.....	373	2,253	312	578	1,040	417	502	1,979	493	246
57	Liquid materials..... farms reporting 1959...	...	6	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
58	1954.....	...	100	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
59	Lime or liming materials used during the year..... farms reporting 1959...	150	125	118	103	132	110	227	540	252	145
60	1954.....	249	161	178	102	128	125	166	367	193	95
61	acres limed 1959...	6,274	4,230	2,609	3,701	2,476	2,082	4,537	9,480	3,487	1,270
62	1954.....	5,084	5,004	3,576	5,238	1,248	2,280	2,897	5,282	3,194	1,090
63	tons 1959...	6,670	4,560	6,055	3,568	2,425	2,976	8,560	17,065	6,276	3,245
64	1954.....	6,461	5,805	5,417	5,220	1,232	3,190	5,043	8,342	6,010	1,460
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES											
65	Any of the following specified expenditures..... farms reporting 1959...	467	415	589	511	477	717	1,055	2,978	1,639	2,381
66	1954.....	416	312	499	461	392	584	935	2,826	1,179	1,520
67	Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms reporting 1959...	626	525	792	556	519	1,104	1,201	3,449	1,671	2,656
68	1954.....	939,233	661,386	358,998	162,558	203,835	1,027,619	544,010	12,955,005	453,390	176,795
69	dollars 1959...	725,167	1,001,195	336,890	270,770	249,460	685,606	653,886	11,918,117	367,756	295,450
70	Purchase of livestock and poultry..... farms reporting 1959...	199	200	265	225	241	340	522	2,053	598	745
71	1954.....	395,900	267,914	568,666	235,324	24,713	271,010	652,738	4,328,479	668,373	170,965
72	Machine hire..... farms reporting 1959...	163	158	284	194	216	314	435	1,575	423	870
73	1954.....	340	262	467	196	405	421	698	1,938	910	1,235
74	dollars 1959...	34,490	79,870	46,044	53,968	30,235	57,950	91,172	287,939	46,150	55,670
75	1954.....	54,269	69,263	57,205	52,561	41,015	39,934	99,345	260,366	94,639	71,470
76	Under \$200..... farms reporting 1959...	86	50	208	113	166	236	256	1,051	341	795
77	\$200 to \$999..... farms reporting 1959...	77	90	71	74	50	68	168	495	81	75
78	1954.....	...	18	5	7	...	10	11	29	1	...
79	\$1,000 or more..... farms reporting 1959...	206	224	273	266	197	286	444	1,297	664	1,011
80	1954.....	276	341	332	191	234	354	562	1,409	1,616	1,256
81	dollars 1959...	489,524	822,575	289,604	743,177	80,120	670,452	267,952	1,650,027	356,245	136,745
82	1954.....	342,353	915,236	245,717	405,767	81,240	476,334	249,135	1,393,614	396,392	139,735
83	Under \$1,000..... farms reporting 1959...	91	125	202	143	175	200	357	995	616	1,001
84	1954.....	190	186	267	106	211	285	505	1,079	1,551	1,241
85	\$1,000 to \$2,499..... farms reporting 1959...	46	45	30	50	15	21	66	169	21	10
86	1954.....	27	91	41	38	17	25	23	213	46	15
87	\$2,500 or more..... farms reporting 1959...	69	54	41	73	7	65	21	133	27	...
88	1954.....	59	64	24	47	6	44	34	117	19	...
89	\$2,500 to \$4,999..... farms reporting 1959...	25	15	27	25	6	17	13	75	20	...
90	1954.....	44	39	14	48	1	48	8	58	7	...
91	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel										
92	and oil for the farm business..... farms reporting 1959...	...	410	524	451	397	662	1,010	2,812	1,239	1,556
93	1954.....	425	441	438	241	464	543	901	2,054	1,095	991
94	dollars 1959...	116,329	269,708	102,443	164,895	86,460	138,394	211,076	607,185	132,655	107,315
95	1954.....	121,121	313,608	83,787	114,782	108,143	116,398	163,320	597,764	117,576	83,260
96	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms reporting 1959...	194	185	256	219	352	254	469	1,321	828	1,166
97	1954.....	48,227	82,794	25,830	37,540	29,995	61,315	46,025	136,318	67,017	60,365

NA Not available.

FARM EXPENDITURES: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

a sample of farms. See text.]

Shenandoah	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	West-moreland	Wise	Wythe	York	
972	1,090	1,167	430	264	494	711	579	198	2,995	362	332	897	161	1
1,153	1,201	1,651	765	531	622	950	995	230	3,448	558	643	1,276	347	2
22,745	15,706	83,624	13,560	13,535	24,372	43,425	10,234	6,722	38,874	28,407	2,556	28,100	5,455	3
28,021	25,593	77,566	16,560	11,820	31,235	42,207	17,721	10,744	43,786	25,685	3,245	30,755	6,930	4
5,395	3,403	26,317	3,559	3,077	7,594	12,910	2,023	1,644	10,206	5,471	655	6,663	1,744	5
5,841	5,267	27,186	4,306	2,782	10,374	12,807	2,908	1,944	10,707	5,145	625	6,556	2,297	6
972	1,090	1,167	430	264	494	711	579	198	2,995	362	332	897	161	7
5,395	3,403	25,336	3,550	2,860	7,167	12,459	2,023	1,644	10,206	5,400	655	6,663	1,729	8
...	...	167	6	31	111	78	...	...	...	28	...	...	5	9
...	...	981	9	217	427	451	...	...	...	71	...	...	15	10
303	340	288	159	87	72	105	179	78	761	33	102	473	60	11
296	465	233	252	169	190	128	317	79	806	132	183	494	122	12
4,430	5,331	6,083	4,501	3,495	1,209	2,524	2,643	1,333	9,488	1,532	865	9,132	2,200	13
4,050	6,978	5,662	4,909	3,770	3,234	2,815	3,932	1,900	7,864	2,621	1,385	8,939	3,220	14
303	340	288	159	87	72	105	179	78	761	33	102	473	60	15
1,691	1,065	1,702	1,360	1,072	310	530	614	442	2,248	299	188	2,284	659	16
...	...	5	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	5	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
122	211	194	28	46	91	113	45	44	318	19	20	198	30	19
82	245	134	42	41	21	97	111	18	427	46	35	284	10	20
1,517	3,236	2,649	1,561	1,945	660	2,100	1,765	1,132	6,810	422	395	5,065	515	21
1,670	6,013	1,972	1,315	1,108	486	2,195	4,385	684	6,786	632	140	4,500	110	22
122	211	194	28	46	91	113	45	44	318	19	20	198	30	23
586	699	835	393	386	172	604	308	304	1,508	88	46	949	134	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
614	636	1,106	313	194	484	639	438	110	1,668	331	236	701	110	27
702	849	1,570	602	360	605	844	774	156	2,340	488	426	1,065	241	28
7,710	4,234	38,560	3,452	2,809	10,815	13,847	3,474	1,981	11,951	9,499	695	7,921	1,525	29
7,525	6,749	41,328	5,511	4,258	16,405	17,936	6,026	2,388	14,880	9,213	1,030	10,911	1,850	30
614	636	1,076	313	194	469	634	438	110	1,668	331	236	701	110	31
1,361	794	13,016	816	559	3,420	4,372	646	408	2,610	2,109	201	2,168	429	32
...	...	161	6	21	111	78	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	33
...	...	933	6	78	427	429	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	34
406	119	124	143	86	56	71	80	71	391	235	...	223	10	35
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	36
3,350	759	1,829	1,446	2,173	670	931	1,050	920	3,099	5,298	...	1,997	150	37
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	38
406	119	123	143	86	56	71	80	71	391	235	...	223	10	39
674	118	419	335	316	171	252	189	195	559	1,138	...	372	33	40
...	...	6	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
...	...	5	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
...	854	13	...	...	191	158	...	...	2,605	...	81	27	...	43
...	548	26	5	...	195	111	...	...	2,612	...	55	10	...	44
...	625	55	...	...	545	74	...	...	2,525	...	45	16	...	45
...	754	81	5	...	...	...	...	...	3,323	...	55	20	...	46
...	854	13	...	...	191	158	...	...	2,605	...	81	27	...	47
...	500	39	...	...	414	48	...	...	2,516	...	44	14	...	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
429	264	1,020	188	118	439	660	184	60	667	273	120	332	81	51
5,738	1,521	34,448	2,600	3,113	11,018	23,478	1,228	1,356	5,001	11,656	556	3,969	1,065	52
429	264	1,020	188	118	439	660	184	60	667	273	120	332	81	53
1,083	227	9,325	646	527	3,094	6,287	218	295	765	1,766	176	876	474	54
...	...	25	6	5	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
...	...	38	3	45	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
293	130	775	101	65	207	336	142	104	505	162	26	291	45	57
140	215	556	191	155	42	119	154	85	457	187	50	335	56	58
5,137	2,131	24,808	2,186	1,230	3,661	7,432	1,630	1,652	5,568	3,456	250	5,898	780	59
1,380	2,553	7,555	2,683	2,408	428	2,270	2,117	1,968	6,482	4,160	930	9,291	1,025	60
8,262	4,307	12,849	3,796	2,370	1,813	3,629	2,565	3,550	11,995	3,583	580	15,522	830	61
2,535	5,341	3,920	3,716	3,848	428	1,768	3,074	2,641	13,529	3,540	1,050	25,475	1,125	62
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
1,640	1,255	1,242	672	435	539	791	934	411	3,240	447	568	1,203	206	64
1,562	1,105	920	564	368	443	543	757	400	2,469	301	418	1,031	150	65
1,879	1,395	1,154	974	682	606	679	1,284	446	2,892	388	868	1,500	332	66
3,851,699	364,256	862,993	583,335	244,885	374,954	247,204	337,733	1,365,609	1,128,678	250,786	139,860	796,885	149,695	67
3,399,780	421,805	558,616	662,810	352,701	386,170	349,871	440,764	244,481	867,905	393,960	138,900	667,696	446,350	68
987	571	602	346	232	272	357	373	279	1,099	163	145	509	105	69
1,401,152	520,148	331,020	194,263	162,335	77,435	179,552	916,623	687,594	1,082,507	36,675	28,495	581,233	81,495	70
880	562	743	189	120	238	389	255	185	1,676	189	105	592	56	71
1,108	902	1,050	501	243	399	534	409	163	2,089	372	182	921	140	72
115,766	67,456	217,201	33,695	12,760	45,875	92,194	29,236	44,375	194,719	81,893	11,190	96,943	27,120	73
149,498	97,182	213,794	63,175	39,475	50,180	72,640	27,760	45,135	168,692	56,860	6,080	98,245	22,980	74
710	454	432	137	95	172	281	234	107	1,346	126	95	421	45	75
164	107	272	46	25	56	97	18	73	320	46	10	164	10	76
6	1	39	6	...	10	11	3	5	10	17	...	7	...	77
629	559	942	165	133	329	518	338	196	1,605	212	107	596	106	78
819	707	1,245	346	212	427	633	505	156	1,857	368	232	741	147	79
717,697	379,999	1,529,831	296,503	176,940	333,916	585,561	264,790	324,999	739,198	234,646	107,825	604,105	196,565	80
789,115	652,050	997,553	267,498	114,425	304,005	479,324	349,192	551,983	746,022	248,845	33,680	429,309	266,850	81
541	472	508	115	85	225	338	277	157	1,451	151	95	480	80	82
716	609	987	273	186	336	491	417	107	1,767	285	226	632	100	83
20	55	226	11	20	55	114	34	26	78	40	5	52	5	84
70	43	143	34	12	60	89	62	9	46	50	5	76	20	85
68	32	208	39	28	49	66	27	13	76	21	7	64	21	86
33	55	115	39	14	31	53	26	40	44	33	1	33	27	87
36	24	138	11	16	37	40	14	1	51	12	...	35	10	88
32	8	70	28	12	12	26	13	12	25	9	7	29	11	89
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90
1,525	1,020	1,197	632	400	514	726	804	380	2,515	422	478	1,098	181	91
1,043	710	1,351	586	361	532	674	467	217	1,417	423	268	895	297	92
260,095	153,930	690,892	104,654	94,075	210,176	310,840	90,900	93,504	357,369	135,458	28,235	260,226	62,880	93
245,450	141,456	596,437	140,898	68,660	207,440	266,230	87,032	94,892	229,288	144,110	18,110	154,335	55,410	94
874	570	684	157	183	384	488	387	243	1,220	254	141	533	130	95
107,582	39,910	260,126	16,774	31,815	52,511	102,309	32,176	22,807	103,977	56,477	10,290	84,4		

County Table 8.—LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington	Augusta
1	Cattle and calves.....farms reporting 1959...	71,452	193	1,056	356	646	767	579	...	2,063
2	1954.....	105,722	409	1,479	441	780	979	782	...	2,744
3	number 1959.....	1,315,951	2,738	31,844	4,867	12,272	11,927	7,747	...	67,679
4	1954.....	1,364,742	3,543	31,984	4,523	11,286	11,908	8,301	24	63,586
5	Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting 1959...	68,300	175	981	330	629	746	560	...	1,912
6	1954.....	102,690	383	1,411	428	763	959	761	...	2,639
7	number 1959.....	667,319	1,405	17,477	2,469	6,580	6,946	4,656	...	32,089
8	1954.....	734,769	2,035	17,785	2,363	6,582	7,052	5,154	18	31,354
9	Milk cows.....farms reporting 1959...	56,101	94	690	263	555	586	470	...	1,474
10	1954.....	92,865	262	1,202	379	699	878	714	...	2,334
11	number 1959.....	307,650	486	3,974	925	4,432	2,040	2,125	...	11,213
12	1954.....	393,743	833	5,330	1,320	4,718	2,872	3,101	18	11,927
13	Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting 1959...	43,703	105	739	234	444	463	363	...	1,537
14	1954.....	55,090	171	826	211	483	549	436	...	1,705
15	number 1959.....	372,321	769	8,589	1,503	4,091	2,977	2,181	...	18,599
16	1954.....	359,823	817	8,003	1,203	3,335	3,084	2,139	5	15,990
17	Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves...farms reporting 1959...	33,301	88	650	178	322	383	243	...	1,410
18	1954.....	37,037	143	742	189	322	333	231	...	1,467
19	number 1959.....	276,311	564	5,778	895	1,601	2,004	910	...	16,991
20	1954.....	270,150	691	6,196	957	1,369	1,772	1,008	1	16,282
Farms reporting by number on hand:										
Cattle and calves—										
21	1.....farms reporting 1959...	12,074	56	60	42	112	75	105	...	121
22	2 to 4.....farms reporting 1959...	19,102	58	228	117	164	237	156	...	372
23	5 to 9.....farms reporting 1959...	12,123	26	160	69	124	137	99	...	304
24	10 to 19.....farms reporting 1959...	11,082	20	195	53	88	154	107	...	329
25	20 to 49.....farms reporting 1959...	10,416	17	214	56	83	121	72	...	509
26	50 to 99.....farms reporting 1959...	4,436	11	124	13	56	29	35	...	289
27	100 or more.....farms reporting 1959...	2,219	5	75	6	19	14	5	...	139
Cows, including heifers that have calved—										
28	1.....farms reporting 1959...	17,779	73	123	97	170	129	138	...	254
29	2 to 9.....farms reporting 1959...	32,933	72	414	161	290	409	291	...	768
30	10 to 19.....farms reporting 1959...	8,326	11	155	37	70	112	62	...	318
31	20 to 29.....farms reporting 1959...	3,705	5	94	19	29	50	31	...	241
32	30 to 49.....farms reporting 1959...	3,190	6	99	10	42	25	26	...	193
33	50 to 74.....farms reporting 1959...	1,324	5	48	3	18	13	9	...	73
34	75 to 99.....farms reporting 1959...	512	2	24	1	3	5	2	...	36
35	100 or more.....farms reporting 1959...	531	1	24	2	7	3	1	...	29
Milk cows—										
36	1.....farms reporting 1959...	20,084	51	208	122	183	199	180	...	414
37	2 to 9.....farms reporting 1959...	29,861	33	424	126	287	363	248	...	792
38	10 to 19.....farms reporting 1959...	2,890	3	20	5	24	13	15	...	116
39	20 to 29.....farms reporting 1959...	1,089	2	8	3	11	3	12	...	45
40	30 to 49.....farms reporting 1959...	1,248	2	13	3	28	2	13	...	68
41	50 or more.....farms reporting 1959...	929	3	17	1	22	6	2	...	39
42	Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1959...	41,412	131	558	172	429	484	286	...	683
43	1954.....	66,213	319	782	243	622	696	489	2	1,050
44	number 1959.....	84,293	504	2,131	345	625	838	465	...	1,837
45	1954.....	121,279	659	2,208	409	970	1,231	794	3	2,369
46	Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting 1959...	64,464	301	695	223	658	538	523	...	1,530
47	1954.....	88,904	569	1,107	297	747	756	711	...	2,050
48	number 1959.....	785,682	3,386	9,809	1,664	7,762	3,517	4,135	...	25,096
49	1954.....	750,867	4,100	8,983	1,206	5,145	3,488	3,406	...	23,446
50	Born since June 1.....farms reporting 1959...	32,005	113	388	84	375	214	242	...	909
51	1954.....	41,650	217	484	120	401	282	310	...	1,111
52	number 1959.....	441,262	1,670	5,802	826	4,666	1,788	2,293	...	15,136
53	1954.....	400,947	2,111	4,852	531	2,902	1,619	1,595	...	14,259
54	Born before June 1.....farms reporting 1959...	56,979	268	597	188	588	478	470	...	1,382
55	1954.....	75,519	504	939	188	624	641	604	...	1,781
56	number 1959.....	344,420	1,716	4,007	838	3,096	1,729	1,842	...	9,960
57	1954.....	349,920	1,989	4,131	675	2,243	1,869	1,811	...	9,187
Farms reporting by number of hogs and pigs—										
58	Under 10.....farms reporting 1959...	45,924	196	455	194	435	442	403	...	822
59	10 to 24.....farms reporting 1959...	10,942	80	145	23	146	70	87	...	406
60	25 to 99.....farms reporting 1959...	6,577	20	83	4	69	24	31	...	283
61	100 or more.....farms reporting 1959...	1,021	5	12	2	8	2	2	...	19
62	Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting 1959...	8,831	73	120	72	38	19	9	...	884
63	1954.....	9,656	96	133	65	14	15	7	...	966
64	number 1959.....	343,419	1,264	7,519	2,316	1,026	470	200	...	45,478
65	1954.....	317,093	1,770	4,749	2,474	458	605	286	...	34,860
66	Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting 1959...	5,028	38	78	34	20	14	5	...	513
67	1951.....	5,315	65	83	41	9	10	7	...	457
68	number 1959.....	85,021	195	3,044	550	109	150	21	...	17,546
69	1954.....	54,640	354	858	600	109	130	71	...	5,778
70	Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting 1959...	8,550	72	115	71	36	18	9	...	846
71	1954.....	9,417	88	128	61	14	15	7	...	946
72	number 1959.....	258,398	1,069	4,475	1,766	917	320	179	...	27,932
73	1954.....	262,453	1,416	3,891	1,874	349	475	215	...	29,082
74	Ewes.....farms reporting 1959...	8,388	69	108	69	35	18	9	...	833
75	1954.....	9,222	82	126	61	14	15	7	...	929
76	number 1959.....	244,772	989	4,257	1,685	877	302	170	...	26,580
77	1954.....	248,642	1,260	3,713	1,796	331	451	205	...	27,764
78	Rams and wethers.....farms reporting 1959...	7,074	54	89	55	31	16	8	...	713
79	1954.....	7,503	78	104	44	12	7	...	758	
80	number 1959.....	13,626	80	218	81	40	18	9	...	1,352
81	1954.....	13,811	156	178	78	18	24	10	...	1,318
Farms reporting by number of sheep and lambs—										
82	Under 25.....farms reporting 1959...	4,543	58	47	40	23	13	6	...	382
83	25 to 299.....farms reporting 1959...	4,211	15	71	32	15	6	3	...	485
84	300 or more.....farms reporting 1959...	77	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	17
85	Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting 1959...	64,237	426	755	303	631	666	551	1	1,591
86	1951.....	102,682	775	1,264	361	777	925	786	8	2,494
87	number 1959.....	6,442,474	58,056	62,314	12,787	55,321	31,005	32,101	200	304,501
88	1954.....	6,087,913	75,996	64,317	13,999	48,761	38,586	36,598	211	218,230
Farms reporting by number of chickens 4 months old and over—										
89	Under 50.....farms reporting 1959...	45,651	249	535	236	463	483	357	...	978
90	50 to 399.....farms reporting 1959...	16,287	167	200	63	137	178	188	1	466
91	400 to 799.....farms reporting 1959...	960	3	6	2	18	2	4	...	57
92	800 to 1,599.....farms reporting 1959...	697	4	6	2	10	3	1	...	47
93	1,600 to 3,199.....farms reporting 1959...	392	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	30
94	3,200 or more.....farms reporting 1959...	250	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	13
95	Turkey hens kept for breeding.....farms reporting 1959...	1,249	4	10	12	15	9	13	...	18
96	1954.....	2,424	17	31	14	17	12	9	...	61
97	number 1959.....	145,207	8	59	53	42	29	1,311	...	2,800
98	1954.....	146,293	570	3,163	37	42	28	1,184	1	7,397

FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper
261	1,973	528	794	1,003	798	630	1,080	402	2,476	71	948	298	225	313	748
406	2,740	692	1,105	1,602	2,018	993	1,644	793	3,550	148	1,403	533	345	394	1,026
6,376	38,711	11,870	18,588	10,470	1,798	9,170	16,454	7,468	27,008	2,924	11,435	5,076	12,127	5,541	31,904
6,944	39,921	12,335	20,103	11,611	4,468	9,027	17,616	6,871	26,200	3,406	12,203	5,387	13,215	5,630	30,669
251	1,899	520	730	973	783	602	1,033	388	2,391	64	927	272	218	304	714
398	2,691	683	1,068	1,562	1,978	971	1,600	705	3,501	145	1,379	493	332	391	1,003
3,355	21,337	6,766	8,893	6,035	1,181	4,812	9,292	3,934	15,359	968	6,443	2,473	6,795	2,675	15,743
4,154	23,540	7,048	10,106	7,263	3,067	5,224	10,574	3,843	16,907	1,430	7,529	2,541	6,703	3,077	16,166
198	1,417	463	508	779	743	510	833	286	2,188	46	805	193	169	269	610
337	2,373	648	900	1,415	1,923	882	1,455	637	3,369	121	1,261	402	279	356	928
536	11,116	3,104	3,577	2,866	1,024	1,569	4,041	1,604	11,458	146	3,245	1,394	2,065	1,088	8,704
922	15,013	3,408	4,939	4,071	2,900	2,600	5,755	1,926	14,156	355	4,400	1,446	2,079	1,386	9,429
182	1,393	369	614	486	261	359	713	222	1,678	47	483	178	177	216	558
228	1,747	460	792	714	632	480	926	341	1,829	67	619	275	250	255	698
1,586	11,071	2,900	5,463	3,211	495	2,636	4,945	2,433	8,502	550	3,513	1,428	3,353	1,247	10,594
1,636	10,820	2,732	5,583	3,190	1,085	2,487	5,111	1,938	6,763	932	3,226	1,434	3,072	1,516	9,854
167	1,057	305	523	324	75	306	306	159	968	47	318	158	187	205	475
199	1,190	303	642	371	213	322	538	223	903	61	366	193	242	195	495
1,435	6,303	2,204	4,232	1,224	1,222	1,722	2,217	1,101	3,147	1,406	1,479	1,175	1,979	1,619	5,567
1,154	5,561	2,555	4,414	1,158	316	1,316	1,931	1,090	2,530	1,044	1,448	1,412	3,440	1,037	4,649
31	133	17	41	359	387	137	150	96	226	16	265	61	5	16	37
49	403	108	146	261	164	337	324	123	687	10	308	82	10	72	160
46	398	100	165	126	59	97	201	61	690	12	123	58	22	61	112
44	482	124	169	107	11	103	173	54	518	8	111	43	21	68	103
57	374	117	164	103	4	83	152	41	290	11	93	32	73	77	142
21	136	46	83	38	...	35	61	15	60	9	30	16	52	17	100
13	47	16	26	9	...	11	19	12	5	5	18	6	33	2	94
48	221	37	94	449	529	172	243	132	406	21	350	90	10	23	83
103	1,028	277	371	367	251	296	525	192	1,531	20	425	128	53	181	298
51	365	102	123	77	1	65	141	27	308	10	72	24	36	73	102
15	122	49	65	30	2	34	49	9	79	3	31	13	17	57	31
23	104	30	49	34	...	20	51	14	57	5	29	11	36	9	68
3	33	16	14	11	...	11	12	5	8	3	9	4	23	...	57
4	11	6	7	2	...	4	6	4	1	...	5	1	8	...	23
4	15	3	7	3	...	...	6	5	2	2	6	1	15	1	26
82	279	60	147	450	525	213	299	128	475	27	392	94	38	45	127
114	823	322	278	287	217	280	458	147	1,440	18	363	84	76	212	330
1	178	4	25	4	1	11	32	2	185	...	17	1	18	10	45
...	54	18	19	7	...	1	17	...	45	...	12	4	11	...	17
58	9	29	21	...	...	...	17	...	39	...	12	7	17	1	32
1	25	4	10	...	...	3	10	...	4	...	9	3	9	1	59
132	1,128	237	292	1,111	515	365	730	234	794	65	845	201	95	109	302
220	1,703	368	535	1,573	1,041	680	1,151	563	1,300	135	1,249	382	181	159	482
301	2,877	641	591	1,870	641	611	1,234	415	1,274	105	1,414	380	647	195	894
502	3,118	720	916	2,775	1,233	1,129	1,919	1,933	2,155	215	2,061	545	836	270	1,019
211	1,389	404	496	1,411	713	680	911	478	1,541	115	1,076	265	168	258	592
310	1,779	540	784	1,898	1,216	1,023	1,361	880	2,135	250	1,419	472	249	280	757
2,559	8,113	4,226	3,813	13,359	1,717	7,674	8,746	5,867	6,689	2,088	6,625	3,788	4,503	2,871	8,440
2,255	6,862	3,657	4,371	9,875	2,631	6,580	6,776	5,914	6,170	2,417	6,057	4,486	4,966	1,649	6,471
93	501	230	183	706	301	400	468	224	595	70	493	151	123	122	347
141	700	278	272	771	453	512	598	452	1,148	116	508	218	162	161	404
1,290	3,828	2,379	1,852	7,470	755	4,518	5,226	3,246	3,353	1,156	3,300	2,370	2,742	1,104	4,915
1,176	3,044	1,816	2,047	4,580	1,080	3,349	3,243	3,176	3,108	1,345	2,466	2,520	2,812	872	3,684
206	1,257	368	448	1,285	559	607	791	439	1,281	102	938	200	233	534	54
269	1,458	469	693	1,677	967	876	1,138	737	1,497	220	1,278	396	229	214	624
1,269	4,285	1,847	1,961	5,889	962	3,156	2,321	3,336	3,336	932	3,325	1,418	1,761	1,067	3,525
1,079	3,818	1,841	2,324	5,295	1,551	3,231	3,513	2,738	3,062	1,072	3,591	2,166	2,154	777	2,787
141	1,200	275	397	1,002	700	412	675	335	1,396	69	902	128	51	203	350
44	138	106	63	291	12	165	164	85	120	28	135	63	46	42	144
21	48	22	33	114	1	80	64	52	23	14	37	40	66	10	94
5	3	1	3	4	...	3	8	2	2	4	4	4	5	3	61
178	44	211	59	69	38	22	38	10	133	7	18	19	72	133	75
207	40	213	47	71	57	22	48	8	144	8	12	17	108	137	64
8,799	1,075	6,241	2,821	1,312	531	649	1,058	361	1,923	494	322	662	5,045	1,923	3,468
7,907	1,056	6,103	1,920	929	727	618	882	317	2,078	768	149	529	6,194	3,006	1,818
120	32	135	38	40	25	13	26	7	72	6	14	37	83	43	86
134	23	112	27	35	42	17	34	6	84	8	7	9	57	68	41
3,283	266	1,060	987	223	84	82	232	64	278	80	106	152	1,114	479	962
1,859	159	799	689	199	230	121	171	52	343	162	27	55	1,088	357	248
174	39	207	55	66	36	22	38	9	130	7	17	18	70	128	72
204	39	211	47	69	53	22	47	9	140	8	11	16	106	134	60
5,516	809	5,181	1,834	1,089	447	567	829	297	1,645	414	216	510	3,931	2,636	2,906
6,048	897	5,304	1,231	730	497	497	711	265	1,735	606	122	474	5,106	2,649	1,570
172	38	203	54	62	36	21	37	9	127	7	17	15	69	128	72
201	39	206	46	59	52	22	45	9	139	8	11	14	106	134	75
5,274	742	4,883	1,740	1,023	418	529	784	284	1,522	397	201	459	3,796	2,487	2,384
5,730	848	5,037	1,178	668	449	468	671	254	1,615	544	111	438	4,919	2,516	1,500
152	33	180	45	52	22	22	26	8	97	7	12	17	65	113	63
166	35	175	34	47	31	20	33	6	88	7	9	15	96	116	53
242	67	298	94	66	29	38	42	13	123	17	15	51	135	149	122
318	49	267	53	62	48	29	40	11	120	62	11	36	187	133	70
70	26	120	26	51	32	9	22	5	114	2	14	9	15	84	41
106	18	91	33	18	6	13	16	5	19	5	4	10	56	49	33
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
203	1,357	476	551	1,248	803	597	911	444	1,527	115	1,033	339	162	277	546
394	2,343	635	955	1,844	1,785	927	1,530	940	2,980	220	1,307	637	303	331	917
18,262	120,421	28,245	71,134	62,799	27,618	56,104	81,988	36,503	74,684	17,414	58,317	104,696	12,089	14,852	94,322
13,066	106,128	31,804	66,625	55,016	53,936	47,627	87,713	76,146	118,895	18,935	64,920	104,359	17,734	15,941	79,359
155	1,005	293	390	1,103	694	435	617	281	1,237	73	857	191	102	189	320

County Table 8.—LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
1	Cattle and calves .....	499	646	713	245	289	1,013	1,607	442	1,789	851
2	farms reporting 1959 .....	686	1,482	1,061	438	713	1,332	2,084	643	2,626	1,069
3	number 1959 .....	9,033	2,005	7,535	3,875	9,800	56,454	20,842	8,609	25,735	21,206
4	farms reporting 1954 .....	8,864	3,619	8,404	5,591	14,041	52,449	21,236	8,684	22,786	18,484
5	Cows, including heifers that have calved .....	488	631	689	243	252	948	1,577	418	1,732	789
6	farms reporting 1959 .....	670	1,457	1,035	430	610	1,264	2,068	632	2,580	1,033
7	number 1959 .....	4,617	1,096	4,435	2,369	4,681	24,281	11,940	4,204	12,998	10,859
8	farms reporting 1954 .....	4,966	2,225	4,914	3,352	7,029	24,867	13,819	4,870	13,154	9,663
9	Milk cows .....	383	587	564	191	160	775	1,456	300	1,496	571
10	farms reporting 1959 .....	610	1,433	914	383	485	1,126	1,974	549	2,433	854
11	number 1959 .....	2,209	897	2,244	456	3,376	9,703	8,584	987	8,927	3,311
12	farms reporting 1954 .....	2,691	2,066	2,893	976	5,609	10,844	10,593	1,788	10,108	3,600
13	Heifers and heifer calves .....	273	311	360	96	231	751	1,106	284	1,188	639
14	farms reporting 1959 .....	391	639	503	166	475	909	1,205	377	1,434	627
15	number 1959 .....	2,858	664	2,060	764	3,863	14,925	6,149	2,196	8,381	6,220
16	farms reporting 1954 .....	2,428	1,098	2,167	1,371	5,044	13,613	4,702	2,078	6,973	4,972
17	Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves .....	224	140	276	96	202	710	659	266	866	522
18	farms reporting 1959 .....	257	187	312	120	384	761	761	824	824	522
19	number 1959 .....	1,558	245	1,040	742	1,256	17,248	2,753	2,209	4,356	4,127
20	farms reporting 1954 .....	1,470	296	1,323	868	1,968	13,969	2,715	1,796	2,659	3,849
Farms reporting by number on band:											
Cattle and calves—											
21	1 .....	127	226	224	70	10	43	91	51	226	58
22	2 to 4 .....	126	321	187	76	62	175	393	114	518	163
23	5 to 9 .....	61	65	104	31	46	119	412	83	334	146
24	10 to 19 .....	68	25	99	24	55	146	400	81	294	176
25	20 to 49 .....	75	9	66	20	50	206	260	78	311	194
26	50 to 99 .....	25	...	23	18	46	159	46	21	86	77
27	100 or more .....	17	...	10	6	20	165	5	14	20	37
Cows, including heifers that have calved—											
28	1 .....	166	401	270	81	37	99	163	81	369	104
29	2 to 9 .....	202	221	305	109	111	373	1,004	216	966	376
30	10 to 19 .....	50	8	58	21	33	120	287	67	219	136
31	20 to 29 .....	28	1	28	8	16	84	81	26	97	68
32	30 to 49 .....	28	...	13	10	29	115	33	16	61	60
33	50 to 74 .....	8	...	8	10	13	79	8	5	14	26
34	75 to 99 .....	3	...	6	1	8	33	...	2	4	7
35	100 or more .....	3	...	1	3	5	45	1	5	2	12
Milk cows—											
36	1 .....	165	404	269	80	36	132	184	105	424	153
37	2 to 9 .....	180	179	261	108	63	430	1,019	177	858	346
38	10 to 19 .....	17	4	8	2	6	71	197	14	89	39
39	20 to 29 .....	4	...	9	...	5	27	43	2	59	11
40	30 to 49 .....	9	...	9	1	28	56	9	1	49	11
41	50 or more .....	8	...	8	...	22	59	4	1	17	11
42	Horses and/or mules .....	369	465	744	137	136	498	530	166	982	290
43	farms reporting 1959 .....	565	844	1,079	286	368	680	887	354	1,605	431
44	number 1959 .....	581	614	1,259	208	559	3,016	825	325	1,482	647
45	farms reporting 1954 .....	940	1,105	1,823	456	862	2,649	1,396	594	2,613	850
46	Hogs and pigs .....	523	514	937	306	118	713	1,088	334	1,387	583
47	farms reporting 1959 .....	689	1,007	1,246	502	381	935	1,339	543	2,025	789
48	number 1959 .....	5,957	1,469	16,038	4,743	4,202	10,157	4,720	3,421	6,295	8,397
49	farms reporting 1954 .....	4,439	2,184	12,952	3,969	5,121	9,322	4,905	3,496	5,829	8,348
50	Born since June 1 .....	300	263	613	207	72	428	186	480	329	349
51	farms reporting 1959 .....	349	461	679	231	199	489	500	298	654	459
52	number 1959 .....	3,597	785	9,105	2,920	2,142	5,776	2,130	2,004	2,895	4,752
53	farms reporting 1954 .....	2,421	964	7,401	2,165	1,939	5,463	2,115	2,020	2,193	4,618
54	Born before June 1 .....	448	386	802	235	84	629	962	278	1,207	618
55	farms reporting 1959 .....	580	804	1,097	431	291	803	1,165	440	1,666	687
56	number 1959 .....	2,360	684	6,933	1,823	2,060	4,381	2,590	1,417	3,400	3,645
57	farms reporting 1954 .....	2,018	1,220	5,551	1,804	3,182	3,859	2,790	1,476	3,636	3,730
Farms reporting by number of hogs and pigs—											
58	Under 10 .....	380	486	510	190	71	411	971	228	1,258	349
59	10 to 24 .....	81	26	237	55	25	184	96	74	88	130
60	25 to 99 .....	54	2	172	53	18	109	21	30	39	98
61	100 or more .....	8	...	18	8	4	9	...	2	6	6
62	Sheep and lambs .....	14	28	14	10	22	123	148	28	22	139
63	farms reporting 1959 .....	20	30	19	8	42	129	178	33	24	169
64	number 1959 .....	419	417	453	596	361	6,537	2,794	1,235	539	4,834
65	farms reporting 1954 .....	431	394	289	246	875	6,120	2,906	1,155	695	5,766
66	Lambs under 1 year old .....	10	18	11	7	15	77	81	21	12	67
67	farms reporting 1959 .....	12	25	10	7	32	71	118	20	18	107
68	number 1959 .....	92	82	121	203	107	1,597	408	346	88	1,042
69	farms reporting 1954 .....	48	106	51	34	223	830	506	255	119	1,476
70	Sheep 1 year old and over .....	14	27	13	10	18	120	143	28	21	124
71	farms reporting 1959 .....	20	29	19	7	40	126	173	33	22	164
72	number 1959 .....	327	335	332	393	254	4,940	2,386	889	451	3,792
73	farms reporting 1954 .....	383	288	238	212	652	5,290	2,400	900	576	4,290
74	Ewes .....	14	26	13	10	17	117	141	27	20	133
75	farms reporting 1959 .....	20	29	15	6	40	122	171	33	21	161
76	number 1959 .....	309	316	312	378	200	4,623	2,271	853	410	3,651
77	farms reporting 1954 .....	357	266	174	197	610	4,961	2,268	856	545	4,059
78	Hams and wethers .....	12	18	12	9	13	101	100	23	17	99
79	farms reporting 1959 .....	17	18	15	4	25	103	120	29	15	122
80	number 1959 .....	18	19	20	15	54	317	115	36	41	141
81	farms reporting 1954 .....	26	22	64	15	42	329	132	44	31	231
Farms reporting by number of sheep and lambs—											
82	Under 25 .....	6	23	11	5	17	54	112	15	11	62
83	25 to 299 .....	8	5	3	5	5	67	36	12	11	77
84	300 or more .....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...
85	Chickens 1 months old and over .....	507	600	862	282	201	745	1,098	327	1,366	665
86	farms reporting 1959 .....	705	1,307	1,250	395	801	1,086	1,681	632	2,353	952
87	number 1959 .....	42,872	19,928	60,011	21,807	19,608	76,750	47,844	96,453	103,847	58,093
88	farms reporting 1954 .....	41,269	35,763	67,190	23,591	53,329	68,303	90,706	40,248	121,725	67,634
Farms reporting by number of chickens 4 months old and over—											
89	Under 50 .....	382	511	642	170	113	429	849	223	1,039	452
90	50 to 399 .....	108	88	198	106	79	293	238	86	284	193
91	400 to 799 .....	6	...	10	3	4	13	8	8	20	12
92	800 to 1,599 .....	5	1	8	1	5	6	2	4	15	3
93	1,600 to 3,199 .....	4	...	2	2	...	1	1	5	1	1
94	3,200 or more .....	2	...	2	...	...	3	...	5	3	4
95	Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	9	6	9	9	8	33	12	4	16	17
96	farms reporting 1959 .....	19	10	16	18	25	48	29	10	21	14
97	number 1959 .....	1,014									

FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954--Continued

Giles	Gloucester	Goocland	Grayson	Greene	Greens-ville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	
530	138	428	1,827	446	318	2,372	647	251	604	441	307	74	353	173	1
795	258	620	2,511	602	622	3,443	993	397	1,106	560	589	133	550	282	2
8,718	1,878	8,861	28,789	7,245	2,081	13,740	13,881	9,589	6,588	8,770	3,939	2,528	2,425	4,255	3
9,904	2,080	11,728	29,227	7,755	3,371	16,724	14,158	9,660	7,218	9,881	5,788	3,182	3,159	5,022	4
508	124	412	1,786	434	305	2,313	588	224	569	436	287	66	340	165	5
779	244	603	2,477	593	600	3,299	903	350	1,052	558	562	125	540	276	6
4,964	894	4,266	14,873	4,401	1,175	8,338	6,186	4,677	3,106	5,180	2,120	1,430	1,288	2,070	7
5,833	1,032	6,064	16,087	4,533	1,943	10,664	6,706	4,888	3,427	5,705	3,160	1,451	1,789	2,601	8
449	97	312	1,660	337	232	2,025	374	156	438	368	147	52	299	122	9
721	214	527	2,357	531	523	2,947	808	949	511	392	502	102	496	242	10
1,635	275	1,386	8,993	1,579	472	4,403	2,701	2,550	1,281	1,042	944	594	875	464	11
2,186	544	2,263	10,969	1,971	1,035	6,471	3,224	2,925	2,018	1,545	1,512	903	1,390	813	12
348	65	256	1,330	276	135	876	386	178	321	242	150	60	150	99	13
439	101	368	1,517	330	219	1,257	566	218	296	288	92	200	134	14	14
2,035	510	2,196	8,447	1,921	547	3,747	4,510	3,008	2,261	1,725	1,089	798	730	1,122	15
2,445	501	3,325	7,623	1,757	575	4,312	4,419	3,079	1,930	1,596	1,230	889	1,215	1,215	16
277	55	213	873	215	105	448	336	162	219	281	114	48	101	97	17
319	82	233	903	264	192	498	388	248	302	302	231	77	125	138	18
1,719	474	2,399	5,469	923	359	1,655	3,185	1,904	1,221	1,865	730	300	407	1,063	19
1,626	547	2,339	5,517	1,465	653	1,748	3,033	1,693	1,846	2,246	1,032	501	481	1,206	20
46	49	51	121	34	129	1,042	113	30	170	41	71	10	118	24	21
139	43	131	454	135	87	775	183	72	170	87	112	14	131	56	22
108	11	91	453	93	34	248	114	49	86	72	38	17	59	33	23
116	13	58	393	75	42	170	84	37	95	103	34	9	21	15	24
75	10	56	287	83	22	91	81	28	54	98	32	9	14	25	25
36	7	24	86	19	3	35	46	14	21	29	13	8	6	13	26
10	5	17	33	7	1	11	26	21	8	11	7	7	4	7	27
73	57	78	234	59	156	1,280	166	61	239	54	102	17	161	42	28
286	44	234	1,119	245	118	874	288	103	256	208	132	28	157	79	29
82	10	38	253	66	23	80	56	28	33	94	23	6	10	20	30
25	3	25	88	40	4	30	35	6	18	45	12	3	8	3	31
27	7	20	65	12	3	33	25	9	15	25	11	3	5	6	32
10	2	10	22	9	1	9	7	4	6	4	3	3	6	3	33
4	1	4	3	1	...	4	2	2	1	3	2	4	1	1	34
1	...	3	2	2	...	3	9	11	1	3	2	2	...	3	35
113	57	99	310	90	144	1,262	174	65	242	128	66	18	155	53	36
313	37	197	1,141	227	85	725	178	69	181	227	67	26	136	65	37
18	...	5	138	12	1	12	5	6	3	12	3	...	3	2	38
1	...	3	36	4	1	8	1	1	2	1	2	1	...	1	39
4	2	5	26	2	1	12	4	4	7	...	4	1	...	...	40
...	1	3	9	2	...	6	12	11	3	...	5	6	4	1	41
316	97	248	699	194	464	2,504	353	158	436	206	177	31	201	116	42
519	246	395	1,136	334	797	3,119	780	243	695	323	495	52	388	227	43
639	144	609	1,333	401	864	4,392	657	516	590	444	276	55	257	209	44
990	331	934	1,940	578	1,412	5,787	1,280	464	962	610	658	92	534	425	45
415	244	389	1,148	397	617	3,146	637	191	526	306	525	75	498	166	46
617	383	523	1,672	520	886	3,752	1,049	343	766	380	755	118	645	300	47
2,670	3,968	7,540	4,674	5,016	15,445	19,143	13,064	3,826	2,573	1,427	26,906	3,417	6,802	1,762	48
2,478	3,747	5,325	5,552	4,450	13,612	14,267	12,216	3,846	1,988	2,021	36,777	3,248	4,647	1,856	49
191	133	203	492	254	441	1,265	415	131	185	146	458	63	294	85	50
229	154	288	699	263	551	1,322	600	184	324	175	616	82	344	120	51
1,359	2,602	4,240	2,238	2,927	9,251	9,305	8,003	2,599	1,206	725	16,100	1,917	4,400	1,097	52
1,048	2,113	2,269	2,361	2,431	7,973	5,311	7,238	2,193	889	890	20,130	2,025	2,598	999	53
377	223	355	974	352	573	2,872	521	158	474	224	456	63	455	149	54
549	352	446	1,431	476	787	3,395	903	277	558	323	688	95	546	264	55
1,311	1,366	3,300	2,436	2,089	6,194	9,838	5,061	1,227	1,547	702	10,806	1,500	2,402	665	56
1,430	1,634	3,056	3,191	2,019	5,639	8,956	4,978	1,653	1,099	1,131	16,647	1,223	2,049	857	57
318	145	289	1,053	226	258	2,696	364	100	457	268	67	35	310	121	58
84	94	69	78	114	163	336	135	43	52	34	143	17	119	34	59
13	43	24	15	56	167	107	110	43	16	4	236	12	62	10	60
...	2	7	2	1	29	7	28	5	1	...	79	12	7	1	61
206	25	29	328	76	18	29	34	12	...	447	55	5	13	18	62
250	21	21	404	92	18	25	47	13	3	501	50	8	9	20	63
6,238	728	1,051	7,548	1,739	327	990	1,026	278	...	19,391	922	134	440	1,626	64
6,735	576	712	7,968	1,745	298	866	1,191	282	7,25	20,765	707	283	204	1,672	65
111	17	19	198	46	12	19	23	8	...	220	31	1	10	15	66
144	14	15	269	47	10	12	37	10	1	339	37	5	6	16	67
913	137	303	1,438	420	73	233	132	98	...	3,174	149	15	111	629	68
935	131	154	1,347	349	68	148	243	58	1	3,501	277	59	31	566	69
202	25	26	325	72	18	28	33	11	...	441	51	5	13	18	70
246	21	21	396	90	18	25	45	13	3	497	44	7	5	9	71
5,325	591	748	6,110	1,319	254	757	894	180	...	16,217	773	119	329	997	72
5,800	445	558	6,621	1,396	230	718	948	224	24	17,264	430	224	173	1,106	73
200	24	25	319	65	18	27	30	11	...	438	45	5	13	17	74
240	20	21	390	87	18	23	44	13	3	489	41	7	8	18	75
5,054	511	713	5,777	1,208	241	672	809	166	...	15,380	659	113	317	956	76
5,536	421	523	6,251	1,319	214	679	885	211	24	16,326	368	215	161	1,071	77
176	24	23	251	61	12	22	24	9	...	387	38	3	9	14	78
200	17	21	286	68	13	16	37	7	...	425	28	7	7	13	79
271	80	35	333	111	13	85	85	14	...	837	114	6	12	41	80
264	24	35	370	77	16	39	63	13	...	938	62	9	12	35	81
115	16	12	225	47	13	13	18	9	...	172	40	2	7	4	82
91	9	17	103	29	5	16	16	3	...	272	15	3	6	13	83
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	84
488	296	383	1,300	372	474	2,626	517	267	504	355	397	102	387	187	85
803	495	585	2,196	508	881	3,361	1,075	464	887	525	753	166	573	367	86
28,590	51,426	47,207	36,059	36,822	34,416	120,708	122,333	77,431	32,684	12,055	48,399	19,762	28,383	18,009	87
29,259	64,713	47,056	62,192	37,231	25,950	101,074	110,923	70,896	27,082	15,433	61,544	13,773	34,062	37,197	88
361	160	249	1,193	251	360	2,316	266	133	407	321	216	54	224	104	89
121	109	109	104	112	102	293	193	84	90	31	171	36	156	79	90
1	14	12	3	7	1	4	21	21	1	2	3	2	3	5	91
1	6	9	...	...	8	7	16	17	2	...	1	8	...	2	92
4	5	2	...	1	2										

County Table 8.—LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudon	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklen- burg	Middlesex
1 Cattle and calves.....farms reporting 1950...	214	88	1,717	837	778	820	695	65	1,686	166
2 1954.....	342	200	2,474	1,261	1,108	1,164	990	150	2,455	294
3 number 1950.....	6,239	1,396	19,194	52,610	14,608	8,637	22,212	550	16,101	1,983
4 1954.....	6,369	1,914	18,194	55,570	13,877	8,599	20,306	740	17,472	2,230
5 Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting 1950...	205	84	1,669	778	756	805	682	60	1,636	152
6 1954.....	337	190	2,435	1,184	1,081	1,140	983	149	2,340	277
7 number 1950.....	2,696	814	10,777	21,537	7,894	4,826	10,766	293	9,340	1,092
8 1954.....	3,133	1,120	11,287	25,353	7,823	5,149	10,807	395	10,422	1,264
9 Milk cows.....farms reporting 1950.....	156	59	1,299	617	616	700	601	49	1,294	138
10 1954.....	300	152	2,237	1,063	956	1,057	933	117	2,154	245
11 number 1950.....	1,730	331	4,440	11,751	2,715	2,118	4,042	195	3,388	808
12 1954.....	1,813	402	5,559	16,076	3,302	2,852	4,987	308	5,456	921
13 Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting 1950.....	138	49	908	660	493	413	454	28	708	81
14 1954.....	159	84	1,056	909	574	548	569	48	1,015	87
15 number 1950.....	2,462	383	4,925	13,067	4,080	2,556	5,453	198	4,226	577
16 1954.....	1,880	413	4,299	14,565	3,495	2,407	5,184	233	4,433	566
17 Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves...farms reporting 1950.....	107	41	631	637	364	296	396	26	476	52
18 1954.....	141	65	675	824	369	306	430	26	550	77
19 number 1950.....	1,081	199	3,492	18,006	2,634	1,255	5,993	59	2,535	314
20 1954.....	1,356	381	2,608	15,652	2,559	1,043	4,315	112	2,617	400
Farms reporting by number on hand:										
Cattle and calves—										
21 1.....farms reporting 1950.....	50	17	362	24	112	235	57	22	650	57
22 2 to 4.....farms reporting 1950.....	61	31	481	77	233	252	174	21	463	60
23 5 to 9.....farms reporting 1950.....	25	8	314	92	131	109	115	10	207	14
24 10 to 19.....farms reporting 1950.....	23	8	288	95	113	95	92	6	187	12
25 20 to 49.....farms reporting 1950.....	29	16	208	194	112	90	135	4	119	10
26 50 to 99.....farms reporting 1950.....	11	5	49	191	48	32	73	1	40	8
27 100 or more.....farms reporting 1950.....	15	3	15	164	29	7	49	1	20	5
Cows, including heifers that have calved—										
28 1.....farms reporting 1950.....	77	26	500	64	178	303	88	32	776	70
29 2 to 9.....farms reporting 1950.....	36	36	858	250	378	362	339	21	640	59
30 10 to 19.....farms reporting 1950.....	18	11	192	113	90	74	93	3	130	8
31 20 to 29.....farms reporting 1950.....	4	4	71	76	42	31	58	2	33	6
32 30 to 49.....farms reporting 1950.....	5	3	28	134	37	26	53	1	34	3
33 50 to 74.....farms reporting 1950.....	4	3	13	77	13	6	26	...	14	2
34 75 to 99.....farms reporting 1950.....	2	1	5	36	10	2	10	1	1	3
35 100 or more.....farms reporting 1950.....	6	...	2	28	8	1	15	...	8	1
Milk cows—										
36 1.....farms reporting 1950.....	70	26	538	92	211	330	138	27	760	69
37 2 to 9.....farms reporting 1950.....	75	28	680	297	370	345	390	20	499	59
38 10 to 19.....farms reporting 1950.....	1	1	45	48	15	7	33	...	12	1
39 20 to 29.....farms reporting 1950.....	...	...	23	28	2	7	...	...	4	1
40 30 to 49.....farms reporting 1950.....	1	2	9	72	11	8	12	1	12	2
41 50 or more.....farms reporting 1950.....	9	2	4	80	7	3	21	1	7	6
42 Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1950.....	133	53	1,176	350	402	835	226	76	1,770	112
43 1954.....	236	165	1,738	569	627	1,093	414	217	2,620	212
44 number 1950.....	232	98	2,124	2,049	772	1,483	404	94	3,476	152
45 1954.....	373	230	3,042	2,113	1,225	1,969	715	264	4,929	279
46 Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting 1950.....	289	144	1,275	539	684	1,030	544	121	2,303	234
47 1954.....	427	293	1,670	778	1,072	1,219	772	236	2,844	354
48 number 1950.....	7,694	2,994	6,384	13,393	5,822	7,778	8,640	957	22,561	3,138
49 1954.....	6,429	3,332	4,855	14,313	5,457	5,301	7,756	912	14,570	2,513
50 Born since June 1.....farms reporting 1950.....	203	95	504	336	354	431	377	45	1,100	128
51 1954.....	254	153	619	472	422	474	437	51	1,072	120
52 number 1950.....	4,961	1,996	3,246	7,665	3,225	4,024	5,456	480	12,211	1,892
53 1954.....	3,773	2,135	2,130	8,431	2,410	2,241	4,682	301	6,355	1,352
54 Born before June 1.....farms reporting 1950.....	254	118	1,052	477	609	937	471	104	2,027	210
55 1954.....	382	241	1,372	682	953	1,034	666	217	2,628	315
56 number 1950.....	2,733	998	3,138	5,728	2,597	3,754	3,184	477	10,350	1,246
57 1954.....	2,656	1,197	2,725	5,882	3,047	3,060	3,074	611	8,215	1,161
Farms reporting by number of hogs and pigs—										
58 Under 10.....farms reporting 1950.....	145	76	1,111	244	514	823	303	95	1,748	150
59 10 to 24.....farms reporting 1950.....	71	29	132	140	124	153	127	17	377	51
60 25 to 99.....farms reporting 1950.....	53	33	29	131	42	52	105	9	159	30
61 100 or more.....farms reporting 1950.....	20	6	3	24	4	2	9	...	19	3
62 Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting 1950.....	15	19	50	155	24	37	60	25	35	10
63 1954.....	21	12	38	182	36	36	63	29	32	6
64 number 1950.....	370	322	1,436	5,901	795	1,009	2,219	398	1,260	371
65 1954.....	607	281	1,433	7,666	1,173	723	1,617	483	1,004	137
66 Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting 1950.....	9	12	33	95	13	29	13	28	9	9
67 1954.....	15	8	26	84	28	19	40	14	22	4
68 number 1950.....	73	52	227	974	123	213	339	90	266	96
69 1954.....	90	44	206	1,454	310	81	176	137	187	20
70 Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting 1950.....	15	19	46	152	24	36	59	24	33	10
71 1954.....	21	12	38	178	35	36	62	28	30	6
72 number 1950.....	297	270	1,209	4,927	672	796	1,880	308	994	275
73 1954.....	517	237	1,227	6,212	863	642	1,441	346	817	117
74 Ewes.....farms reporting 1950.....	13	19	46	146	24	36	58	22	32	10
75 1954.....	21	12	38	178	35	36	61	27	30	6
76 number 1950.....	277	255	1,140	4,672	630	690	1,808	284	930	265
77 1954.....	491	227	1,158	5,846	787	600	1,371	298	775	111
78 Rams and wethers.....farms reporting 1950.....	15	13	36	133	23	30	49	21	29	8
79 1954.....	20	9	34	156	28	32	53	22	24	5
80 number 1950.....	20	15	69	255	42	106	72	24	64	10
81 1954.....	26	10	69	366	76	42	70	48	42	6
Farms reporting by number of sheep and lambs—										
82 Under 25.....farms reporting 1950.....	8	14	26	63	11	20	36	18	23	2
83 25 to 299.....farms reporting 1950.....	7	5	24	91	13	17	23	7	12	8
84 300 or more.....farms reporting 1950.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
85 Chickens 1 month old and over.....farms reporting 1950.....	275	127	1,560	606	740	932	573	170	1,972	225
86 1954.....	445	315	2,267	1,077	1,097	1,362	959	331	2,834	393
87 number 1950.....	42,205	28,479	64,764	52,030	89,853	38,381	72,720	30,304	100,051	33,761
88 1954.....	43,793	42,930	90,732	80,054	105,925	43,632	85,137	43,791	81,057	45,652
Farms reporting by number of chickens 4 months old and over—										
89 Under 50.....farms reporting 1950.....	167	62	1,127	304	488	757	343	94	1,596	136
90 50 to 399.....farms reporting 1950.....	84	47	426	291	203	170	204	68	348	80
91 400 to 799.....farms reporting 1950.....	9	9	7	6	23	1	14	1	5	5
92 800 to 1,599.....farms reporting 1950.....	11	5	...	2	16	2	5	2	17	2
93 1,600 to 3,199.....farms reporting 1950.....	3	4	...	1	9	1	3	2	5	1
94 3,200 or more.....farms reporting 1950.....	1	...	...	...	1	1	4	3	1	1
95 Turkey hens kept for breeding.....farms reporting 1950.....	2	...	21	25	24	24	9	...	38	...
96 1954.....	13	3	25	38	23	14	31	7	58	3
97 number 1950.....	4	...	69	1,125	297	109	42	...	109	...
98 1954.....	25	757	83	4,122	240	28	1,217	43	183	804



FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Montgomery	Nansemond	Nelson	New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George
950	341	625	96	232	89	194	494	549	753	1,301	2,809	320	578	285
1,331	568	1,052	1,78	409	181	382	755	744	1,001	1,969	3,710	476	862	423
19,497	3,959	10,130	2,043	5,895	1,317	1,624	9,083	21,882	17,720	9,476	19,292	7,582	8,940	4,304
19,161	6,398	10,656	2,927	6,979	1,808	2,537	9,521	20,089	15,535	11,378	19,152	8,328	9,437	5,165
880	310	603	79	200	83	188	470	536	722	1,268	2,733	304	555	272
1,300	535	1,034	174	365	167	374	724	723	984	1,944	3,639	464	840	414
9,982	1,729	5,580	959	3,379	570	918	4,787	11,348	8,235	5,029	10,798	4,141	4,992	2,273
10,570	3,228	6,572	1,316	3,575	847	1,492	5,158	10,582	8,313	6,708	11,720	4,534	5,469	2,548
713	165	483	49	137	59	133	369	421	551	1,148	2,393	211	486	213
1,156	386	958	128	271	137	342	620	641	871	1,889	3,454	399	778	364
5,404	835	1,446	195	1,839	182	305	3,025	3,393	2,520	3,325	5,721	2,359	3,382	946
6,806	1,438	2,970	415	2,343	332	825	2,909	3,716	2,909	4,849	8,004	2,745	3,822	1,263
668	197	358	70	174	38	71	353	408	539	705	1,037	219	324	153
723	270	458	106	266	80	129	450	566	566	913	1,357	266	451	197
5,834	1,206	2,531	571	1,684	384	364	3,247	5,854	4,971	3,251	5,500	2,208	3,018	1,083
5,307	1,742	3,471	841	2,116	374	364	3,124	5,364	4,166	3,451	5,480	2,488	2,906	1,366
558	160	324	54	153	47	68	225	369	444	337	695	163	226	128
527	211	347	77	223	88	109	312	398	379	601	203	264	169	189
3,681	1,024	2,019	513	832	386	342	1,049	4,680	4,514	1,196	2,994	1,233	930	948
3,284	1,428	1,613	770	1,288	564	505	1,239	4,143	3,056	1,219	1,952	1,306	1,062	1,251
67	75	72	19	20	27	60	83	38	53	348	1,181	31	155	73
215	114	188	22	76	28	71	114	95	198	509	878	85	151	86
205	69	97	17	33	13	20	85	77	124	211	273	65	83	40
195	35	88	18	37	7	21	76	83	130	128	240	45	70	38
182	32	127	11	31	6	16	85	124	145	80	164	48	70	28
62	10	47	6	18	5	4	39	67	74	17	54	30	34	11
24	6	6	3	17	3	2	12	65	29	8	19	16	15	9
140	123	99	26	57	39	66	118	56	119	533	1,466	52	208	90
456	150	321	33	75	32	93	219	214	357	624	1,011	162	223	132
137	18	94	8	19	5	23	57	85	108	71	141	35	50	25
65	7	47	6	11	3	3	30	52	64	17	57	11	27	9
57	8	30	3	15	1	...	27	70	48	17	33	21	28	4
13	1	10	...	14	1	2	14	27	18	1	19	13	12	5
4	1	2	1	3	2	1	5	16	3	3	3	4	4	3
8	2	...	2	6	...	...	...	16	5	2	3	6	5	34
161	90	147	26	61	37	55	138	104	160	557	1,501	43	213	90
403	64	320	21	50	21	76	168	250	346	546	831	127	207	114
82	3	12	...	...	...	1	10	29	19	24	22	9	21	...
31	1	2	...	...	...	...	16	7	10	9	18	4	14	...
24	4	1	...	...	...	1	23	13	11	9	7	12	17	2
12	3	1	...	...	...	...	14	18	5	3	14	16	14	7
346	342	362	55	113	68	98	391	202	251	815	2,564	150	447	178
507	754	653	122	264	211	285	623	337	363	1,194	3,361	298	730	365
673	507	602	113	297	288	147	629	704	476	1,114	4,709	231	671	307
1,122	1,103	1,130	180	374	507	379	969	842	647	1,742	6,478	487	1,160	606
599	746	502	105	238	118	342	477	425	671	1,115	3,359	243	640	339
616	981	880	179	387	239	635	730	582	797	1,527	3,734	424	884	518
4,597	32,136	3,419	3,388	6,327	2,785	7,067	5,335	7,713	7,399	5,580	17,718	3,936	6,181	11,316
4,824	40,269	3,756	4,763	8,610	2,543	7,312	4,345	5,676	6,077	4,831	13,846	3,278	5,123	11,633
240	595	148	76	182	69	185	262	276	306	414	1,116	14	358	244
311	624	297	94	267	118	270	329	288	340	709	1,560	252	418	358
2,371	18,005	1,572	2,006	3,987	1,460	3,874	3,132	4,627	3,900	2,821	7,626	2,149	3,774	6,675
2,675	25,106	1,617	2,170	4,674	1,331	3,940	2,119	3,122	3,204	2,197	6,040	1,916	2,512	7,010
538	692	473	91	207	108	311	408	384	642	991	3,064	208	568	304
671	876	771	159	324	195	591	618	493	705	1,268	2,897	341	769	460
2,226	14,131	1,847	1,382	2,340	1,325	3,193	2,202	3,086	3,499	2,759	10,092	1,787	2,407	4,641
2,449	15,163	2,139	2,593	3,936	1,212	3,372	2,226	2,554	2,873	2,634	7,806	1,362	2,611	4,623
480	132	399	49	78	57	179	339	211	419	1,016	2,957	153	421	118
87	219	77	27	85	28	65	94	113	169	69	300	60	123	99
31	316	26	23	63	27	88	46	92	82	24	103	22	45	101
1	79	...	6	12	6	10	6	9	1	6	1	8	5	21
119	65	42	11	32	63	20	19	56	78	34	31	12	13	13
108	57	48	11	67	72	15	12	59	88	25	17	7	14	17
5,136	1,116	1,470	722	373	1,345	353	804	2,610	2,633	530	803	226	299	193
4,295	1,030	1,773	369	634	1,588	341	430	2,668	2,619	324	385	164	262	318
73	33	29	8	17	30	11	7	33	47	24	19	7	7	10
51	43	34	9	46	30	11	7	42	36	14	11	4	11	6
1,064	206	273	82	86	185	39	180	538	703	121	126	43	62	34
504	276	314	52	125	373	40	92	429	380	73	60	25	80	77
113	61	42	11	29	63	19	19	54	76	30	29	10	12	70
107	53	48	9	64	72	14	12	57	88	25	15	7	13	16
4,072	910	1,197	640	287	1,160	314	624	2,072	1,930	409	677	183	237	159
3,791	754	1,459	317	509	1,215	301	338	2,239	2,239	251	325	139	182	241
110	59	42	11	27	62	18	18	52	74	30	28	10	12	12
105	49	48	9	62	72	14	12	57	87	25	11	7	13	13
3,875	846	1,151	623	248	1,087	297	600	1,939	1,817	384	606	172	225	147
3,616	683	1,389	307	463	1,129	284	295	2,131	2,095	241	272	130	169	214
98	51	34	8	28	58	12	16	50	60	17	22	9	11	9
92	47	41	6	39	64	11	11	53	71	8	15	7	11	15
197	64	46	17	39	73	17	24	133	113	25	71	11	12	12
175	71	70	10	46	86	17	43	108	144	10	53	9	13	27
46	48	15	4	29	47	14	11	18	33	29	16	8	8	11
72	17	27	7	3	16	6	8	38	45	5	15	4	5	2
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
710	585	537	127	254	175	275	457	432	574	1,036	2,896	231	531	312
1,100	898	1,019	189	505	423	603	768	636	960	1,705	3,407	444	934	555
39,770	71,581	31,881	26,280	53,220	9,051	26,992	75,915	58,421	96,245	36,001	157,780	40,786	35,461	43,590
47,055	48,347	39,034	23,566	54,677	30,166	52,236	45,126	62,784	72,856	51,598	110,782	38,205	38,737	47,606
545	404	377	59	130	117	147	339	251	331	885	2,420	140	382	170
157	161	153	53	97	55	118	90	153	204	147	438	74	137	117
4	7	1	6	13	3	6	8	15	24	2	11	5	5	14
1	5	4	6	7	...	3	12	7	8	1	14	5	5	9
2	5	1	2	5	...	...	2	4	4	1	6	5	1	1
1	3	1	1	2	...	1	6	2	3	...	7	2	1	1
6	4	5	4	5	1	1	13	1	9	...	9	4	5	7
23	7	10	3	12	3	6	6	18	15	20	60	20	15	16
36	20	18	6	15	2	44	6	921	500	25	140	15	15	22
76	18	27	9	49	56	14	15	712	4,190	53	232	41	50	34

County Table 8.—LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Prince William	Princess Anne	Fulaski	Rappa- hannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott
1	Cattle and calves .....	414	153	568	422	251	518	1,032	2,518	1,551	1,970
2	1954 .....	673	339	860	535	443	1,010	1,421	3,047	2,134	2,864
3	number 1959 .....	15,882	4,790	16,382	12,648	3,378	10,112	27,177	66,561	26,348	16,161
4	1954 .....	18,400	8,281	17,114	13,886	3,352	12,189	27,970	61,210	28,680	17,146
5	Cows, including heifers that have calved .....	376	137	519	415	244	466	973	2,373	1,517	1,896
6	1954 .....	612	322	839	525	427	931	1,376	2,941	2,112	2,818
7	number 1959 .....	7,949	2,661	7,989	7,402	1,462	4,629	12,764	29,413	13,941	8,785
8	1954 .....	8,583	4,617	9,069	7,986	2,203	6,032	14,674	27,994	16,375	10,607
9	Milk cows .....	255	89	426	346	198	363	671	1,975	1,415	1,631
10	1954 .....	499	205	773	457	381	814	1,175	2,630	2,035	2,601
11	number 1959 .....	4,321	1,732	3,128	1,475	740	2,470	3,982	14,516	6,015	4,780
12	1954 .....	5,421	2,608	3,825	2,100	1,223	3,509	5,637	13,809	8,189	7,224
13	Heifers and heifer calves .....	340	107	404	272	133	363	752	1,913	1,038	1,038
14	1954 .....	531	213	476	280	176	557	906	1,887	960	1,237
15	number 1959 .....	5,348	1,654	4,208	2,687	663	3,290	6,360	19,480	6,565	4,121
16	1954 .....	6,715	2,543	4,065	2,729	768	3,702	6,703	15,698	5,545	4,777
17	Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves .....	282	84	336	260	100	292	725	1,547	561	704
18	1954 .....	367	140	349	268	120	439	802	1,600	628	695
19	number 1959 .....	2,585	475	4,185	2,559	253	2,193	8,053	17,668	5,842	3,255
20	1954 .....	3,102	1,121	3,980	3,171	381	2,455	6,593	17,518	6,760	2,562
Farms reporting by number on hand:											
Cattle and calves—											
21	1 .....	17	25	42	30	67	45	40	164	242	424
22	2 to 4 .....	64	44	110	89	83	136	180	512	466	678
23	5 to 9 .....	60	13	105	73	38	138	181	391	295	370
24	10 to 19 .....	74	19	118	81	27	84	202	414	238	288
25	20 to 49 .....	88	24	93	73	25	66	270	624	212	175
26	50 to 99 .....	69	18	59	45	10	28	110	305	72	33
27	100 or more .....	42	10	41	31	1	21	49	108	26	2
Cows, including heifers that have calved—											
28	1 .....	39	43	79	45	82	104	114	379	343	599
29	2 to 9 .....	156	43	241	198	121	249	479	1,028	819	1,053
30	10 to 19 .....	49	11	84	62	22	48	172	460	194	181
31	20 to 29 .....	31	10	34	33	5	26	90	232	77	40
32	30 to 49 .....	44	18	37	42	12	18	70	191	55	16
33	50 to 74 .....	37	6	28	16	2	12	28	52	15	7
34	75 to 99 .....	9	3	9	8	...	4	18	19	9	...
35	100 or more .....	11	3	7	11	...	5	2	12	5	...
Milk cows—											
36	1 .....	53	36	97	91	86	122	205	553	426	627
37	2 to 9 .....	117	21	243	230	101	188	403	1,019	868	938
38	10 to 19 .....	13	3	43	19	4	21	22	177	84	53
39	20 to 29 .....	7	7	16	3	...	12	4	110	19	9
40	30 to 49 .....	27	15	19	1	6	9	21	86	9	3
41	50 or more .....	38	7	8	2	1	11	16	30	9	1
42	Horses and/or mules .....	144	89	215	231	130	212	424	628	1,039	1,393
43	1954 .....	260	205	373	310	262	373	659	904	1,443	1,884
44	number 1959 .....	643	418	514	505	215	766	827	1,883	2,105	2,365
45	1954 .....	596	382	781	738	361	701	1,267	1,927	2,895	3,161
46	Hogs and pigs .....	265	207	432	333	348	302	707	1,887	1,217	1,566
47	1954 .....	403	382	622	385	591	630	975	2,176	1,503	1,830
48	number 1959 .....	6,535	12,521	4,607	3,709	4,567	2,784	8,008	24,442	6,053	6,123
49	1954 .....	5,995	12,500	4,485	3,277	3,715	3,411	7,097	18,419	5,894	4,897
50	Born since June 1 .....	172	164	224	154	195	116	348	1,046	547	738
51	1954 .....	236	271	283	182	178	211	409	1,017	770	798
52	number 1959 .....	3,991	7,120	2,521	2,046	2,844	1,371	4,058	15,113	3,037	2,751
53	1954 .....	3,712	7,220	2,400	1,799	1,651	1,733	3,439	10,774	2,988	2,327
54	Born before June 1 .....	210	154	393	313	307	256	628	1,708	1,035	1,314
55	1954 .....	316	324	544	342	558	533	862	1,861	1,132	1,317
56	number 1959 .....	2,544	5,401	2,086	1,663	1,723	1,413	3,950	9,329	3,016	3,372
57	1954 .....	2,283	5,280	2,085	1,478	2,064	1,678	3,658	7,645	2,906	2,570
Farms reporting by number of hogs and pigs—											
58	Under 10 .....	157	55	278	219	217	243	461	1,139	1,072	1,434
59	10 to 24 .....	68	56	111	77	73	32	168	469	124	109
60	25 to 99 .....	29	77	40	34	55	22	73	261	16	23
61	100 or more .....	11	19	3	3	3	5	18	5	...	...
62	Sheep and lambs .....	45	53	148	77	4	29	238	781	459	84
63	1954 .....	57	123	151	80	6	35	272	823	493	96
64	number 1959 .....	1,556	722	10,889	2,510	51	943	11,613	33,341	19,728	1,848
65	1954 .....	1,503	1,618	9,478	2,969	122	935	9,620	27,767	20,356	1,917
66	Lambs under 1 year old .....	30	28	84	45	3	19	415	201	37	31
67	1954 .....	33	73	88	38	2	27	134	346	197	49
68	number 1959 .....	333	135	2,537	301	10	139	2,831	11,333	2,618	242
69	1954 .....	243	471	1,950	310	31	143	1,079	6,543	1,775	211
70	Sheep 1 year old and over .....	43	48	141	74	3	29	750	451	79	79
71	1954 .....	47	134	157	70	5	35	268	803	486	93
72	number 1959 .....	1,223	587	8,352	2,209	41	804	8,782	22,008	17,110	1,606
73	1954 .....	1,260	1,147	7,528	2,659	91	792	8,541	21,224	18,581	1,706
74	Ewes .....	43	43	140	74	3	29	225	745	440	78
75	1954 .....	46	111	149	78	5	33	267	795	483	90
76	number 1959 .....	1,156	525	8,005	2,104	38	765	8,363	21,119	16,257	1,482
77	1954 .....	1,187	1,060	7,125	2,549	86	749	8,184	20,347	17,673	1,554
78	Rams and wethers .....	32	38	119	67	3	24	197	589	388	67
79	1954 .....	29	71	129	68	4	27	230	579	408	80
80	number 1959 .....	67	62	347	105	3	39	419	889	853	124
81	1954 .....	73	87	403	110	5	43	357	908	572	152
Farms reporting by number of sheep and lambs—											
82	Under 25 .....	24	47	45	36	3	17	93	392	223	59
83	25 to 299 .....	21	6	101	41	1	12	144	374	230	25
84	300 or more .....	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	15	6	...
85	Chickens 4 months old and over .....	314	205	431	344	275	373	731	1,745	1,345	1,813
86	1954 .....	588	519	730	433	562	899	1,164	2,051	1,909	2,637
87	number 1959 .....	31,611	81,878	29,750	20,460	38,799	133,777	40,579	1,050,841	55,312	79,321
88	1954 .....	43,793	63,916	33,680	28,552	43,710	81,772	76,766	432,639	82,354	97,469
Farms reporting by number of chickens 4 months old and over—											
89	Under 50 .....	184	78	313	234	124	249	501	785	981	1,324
90	50 to 399 .....	121	92	107	105	130	100	219	490	361	480
91	400 to 799 .....	6	15	5	3	14	10	6	153	2	2
92	800 to 1,599 .....	2	6	3	...	3	6	5	149	...	2
93	1,600 to 3,199 .....	...	8	3	...	3	3	...	98	...	2
94	3,200 or more .....	1	6	...	...	1	5	...	70	...	...
95	Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	6	2	4	5	1	2	11	124	24	34
96	1954 .....	25	12	18	6	3	16	32	218	64	60
97	number 1959 .....	29	142	50	13	2	5	25	78,403	104	142
98	1954 .....										

FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954--Continued

Shenandoah	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsyl- vania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	West- moreland	Wise	Wythe	York
1,375	1,133	514	525	300	266	376	826	320	2,610	238	424	1,180	75
1,730	1,498	943	856	475	386	629	1,410	434	3,539	444	1,267	1,566	198
32,446	21,589	7,231	10,663	4,617	2,287	4,804	19,507	9,075	37,408	3,389	2,590	29,371	1,886
28,879	23,031	9,611	11,328	5,099	3,628	6,424	21,659	9,239	37,682	4,591	4,363	29,597	3,265
1,277	1,091	470	508	279	247	351	809	309	2,473	226	396	1,132	60
1,657	1,481	899	820	442	370	613	1,377	418	3,460	424	1,229	1,534	178
14,988	10,366	3,249	5,894	2,337	1,009	2,420	8,604	4,727	18,767	1,848	1,381	14,892	979
14,000	10,958	4,776	6,418	2,702	1,588	3,254	9,594	4,440	20,396	2,733	2,596	15,681	1,828
930	999	283	376	210	171	252	727	229	2,241	177	317	1,012	48
1,413	1,423	706	729	375	270	486	1,330	357	3,327	337	1,198	1,446	148
5,520	5,796	1,128	3,043	1,098	405	492	3,630	1,019	13,056	668	765	8,089	767
6,376	6,637	2,313	4,170	1,445	636	996	4,972	1,415	14,748	1,233	2,099	8,512	1,490
1,069	767	303	287	204	134	173	516	244	1,496	130	212	868	39
1,182	859	504	460	284	201	305	702	248	1,713	225	496	938	117
10,025	6,579	2,173	3,293	1,432	681	1,075	4,347	2,166	9,924	864	815	8,954	622
7,904	6,108	2,432	3,478	1,631	841	1,584	4,412	2,073	8,791	1,264	1,226	7,743	1,078
862	514	275	258	174	97	173	405	215	979	113	111	634	41
900	538	362	300	185	141	227	467	203	985	163	199	687	101
7,433	4,644	1,809	1,476	848	597	1,309	6,556	2,182	8,717	677	394	5,525	285
6,975	5,965	2,403	1,432	766	1,199	1,586	7,653	2,726	8,495	594	541	6,173	359
80	149	117	62	25	79	109	90	19	375	57	133	62	10
282	288	146	166	109	91	100	226	63	794	64	174	225	20
273	210	86	86	62	35	50	154	59	519	35	57	228	11
273	194	66	79	46	34	49	136	64	410	29	38	262	9
302	174	64	77	38	19	48	128	70	345	31	14	256	15
116	82	25	32	11	6	13	44	26	120	21	4	108	6
49	36	10	23	9	2	7	48	19	47	1	4	39	4
166	253	185	93	56	121	123	166	47	587	63	201	129	14
673	550	203	271	165	105	157	421	137	1,354	104	176	573	25
237	150	38	52	28	11	37	98	57	305	28	7	218	6
69	50	15	34	12	3	16	53	31	114	17	4	98	5
86	52	20	31	9	5	13	38	19	70	10	2	69	5
26	24	3	16	5	2	1	18	9	30	3	5	21	2
11	4	3	5	3	...	4	5	2	6	1	1	10	1
9	8	3	6	1	...	...	10	7	7	...	...	14	2
255	299	162	116	62	111	128	231	79	596	72	195	156	16
550	547	110	204	134	57	122	412	130	1,311	94	115	608	15
70	99	...	15	5	...	1	48	10	206	3	1	153	2
19	20	1	10	1	...	1	22	4	63	3	2	50	6
27	23	4	14	3	2	...	9	3	41	4	2	31	5
9	11	6	17	5	1	...	5	3	24	1	2	14	4
386	504	459	237	148	168	351	494	159	1,258	144	260	358	51
687	764	1,089	489	264	351	657	797	209	1,840	344	626	580	152
836	1,194	713	484	313	256	633	1,240	572	2,306	207	370	927	96
1,411	1,575	1,783	772	430	502	1,287	1,734	599	3,577	528	812	1,312	211
1,019	815	1,035	498	256	453	621	597	234	2,063	328	324	901	65
1,311	983	1,519	743	428	574	870	856	327	2,528	593	671	1,131	180
16,154	5,191	60,087	4,317	2,092	21,102	21,694	4,971	3,383	12,985	5,523	1,014	12,856	1,447
13,741	5,414	62,958	3,880	2,017	24,961	25,717	4,963	3,388	12,332	6,690	1,469	11,292	2,525
653	351	822	187	133	379	458	310	120	716	147	95	547	42
684	470	1,150	316	194	440	615	468	163	918	284	220	706	78
10,620	2,704	31,829	2,187	1,143	13,313	13,175	2,514	1,596	6,673	3,559	408	6,891	892
8,119	2,818	34,148	2,058	1,092	14,575	14,874	2,420	1,922	6,069	3,627	599	6,179	1,207
901	700	975	462	212	421	587	487	212	1,843	306	274	826	55
1,168	801	1,440	625	346	552	807	657	278	2,195	516	538	946	156
5,534	2,487	28,258	2,130	949	7,789	8,519	2,457	1,787	6,312	1,964	606	5,965	555
5,622	2,596	28,810	1,822	925	10,386	10,843	2,543	1,466	6,263	3,063	870	5,113	1,318
555	663	155	375	195	95	211	448	147	1,751	212	306	506	33
263	114	216	87	46	124	161	107	49	228	66	15	254	15
189	37	481	36	13	180	196	41	34	74	37	3	132	15
12	1	183	...	2	54	53	1	4	10	13	...	9	2
295	172	90	12	39	26	21	330	51	286	10	4	348	7
339	186	65	13	32	13	35	337	64	350	12	5	340	13
12,418	8,956	1,900	241	1,042	451	356	17,004	2,824	10,866	232	44	14,213	205
8,754	9,988	879	291	664	197	439	15,424	3,492	12,214	383	72	12,444	134
171	84	51	8	25	15	10	173	32	180	6	3	171	4
149	94	31	8	26	10	16	193	37	187	11	2	178	6
5,829	956	325	29	250	92	66	3,223	662	1,980	52	11	1,843	51
1,721	1,143	132	67	161	47	116	2,392	930	1,768	80	13	1,707	27
282	171	84	10	38	26	20	326	50	284	10	4	344	7
328	184	65	13	27	12	31	332	61	344	12	4	338	12
6,589	8,000	1,575	212	792	359	290	13,781	2,162	8,886	180	33	12,370	154
7,033	8,845	747	224	503	150	323	13,032	2,562	10,446	303	59	10,737	107
277	169	84	10	38	25	19	325	50	280	10	3	338	6
323	179	60	12	27	11	23	321	59	340	12	4	330	11
6,289	7,415	1,472	203	744	310	273	13,051	2,084	8,423	151	20	11,772	101
6,638	8,393	663	203	444	138	288	12,333	2,457	9,901	291	57	10,179	98
205	151	67	7	33	22	15	277	45	243	6	3	294	5
248	172	49	9	22	10	23	268	43	295	10	2	287	7
300	585	103	9	48	49	17	730	78	463	29	13	598	53
395	452	84	21	59	12	35	699	105	545	12	2	558	9
177	60	60	8	26	19	16	164	19	117	6	4	147	5
112	109	30	4	13	7	5	159	32	168	4	...	198	2
6	3	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	3	...
1,009	964	802	482	303	370	504	713	248	2,410	304	365	964	90
1,472	1,292	1,497	934	604	533	886	1,246	405	3,396	580	1,296	1,300	86
223,859	40,500	55,318	50,474	29,902	24,396	28,545	40,768	19,073	155,872	46,752	16,599	71,037	23,697
188,168	48,821	62,489	69,880	39,019	31,142	39,613	49,027	24,137	137,525	55,741	35,759	62,372	31,044
403	738	525	266	197	229	368	487	138	1,893	173	296	675	51
490	218	258	192	93	135	128	215	103	488	108	66	270	28
74	2	6	14	6	3	2	5	6	7	9	...	7	4
23	6	10	6	5	2	4	4	...	4	9	2	6	3
13	...	3	3	1	...	2	2	1	11	3	1	4	2
6	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	7	2	...	2	2
32	37	10	11	11	5	1	39	11	72	4	5	36	3
43	38	31	46	37	17	7	52	8	117	10	21	38	6
16,653	182	27	38	45	8	2	153	238	22,036	9	35	166	7
14,443	255	78	114	127	38	21	199	1,215	476	725	86	156	32

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 9.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	The State	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington
1 Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including dairy products..... dollars 1959...	244,305,866	2,843,051	4,577,361	578,479	2,836,488	1,050,377	1,471,269	1,017
2 1954.....	184,185,828	3,366,397	3,426,830	391,812	1,590,149	720,110	970,775	9,878
3 Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep)..... farms reporting 1959...	69,560	217	1,096	370	592	721	517	...
4 1954.....	81,591	245	1,175	283	626	824	593	1
5 value of sales, dollars 1959.....	111,408,316	264,764	2,728,080	376,160	838,232	743,908	572,600	...
6 1954.....	72,896,774	190,403	2,066,328	188,994	383,872	415,960	242,780	916
7 Poultry and poultry products..... farms reporting 1959...	30,355	293	346	144	232	365	286	1
8 1954.....	49,151	498	548	172	302	392	396	3
9 value of sales, dollars 1959.....	59,047,180	2,501,962	402,532	61,216	166,540	66,185	158,876	1,017
10 1954.....	57,571,369	3,083,395	648,258	42,591	209,107	100,963	350,065	210
11 Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products.....value of sales, dollars 1959...	73,850,370	76,325	1,446,749	141,103	1,831,716	240,284	739,793	...
12 1954.....	53,537,685	92,599	712,244	160,227	997,170	203,187	377,930	8,752
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE								
13 Cattle and/or calves sold alive..... farms reporting 1959...	59,405	103	995	345	496	686	462	...
14 1954.....	71,071	163	1,049	260	563	781	530	1
15 number 1959.....	670,087	795	16,267	2,904	5,732	5,979	4,632	...
16 1954.....	662,241	1,414	16,686	2,140	4,973	5,965	3,906	29
17 value of sales, dollars 1959.....	83,460,445	80,975	2,189,894	317,087	652,342	665,253	461,323	...
18 1954.....	49,626,386	101,440	1,505,028	150,343	261,480	329,443	188,599	916
19 Cattle, not counting calves..... farms reporting 1959...	28,562	36	559	198	244	280	254	...
20 1954.....	34,226	60	624	107	281	324	254	1
21 number 1959.....	284,665	254	6,337	1,407	2,430	1,724	1,403	...
22 1954.....	282,950	454	8,127	882	1,699	1,889	1,134	11
23 value of sales, dollars 1959.....	54,885,659	48,655	1,236,425	199,805	518,250	281,721	244,278	...
24 1954.....	34,230,231	62,976	1,064,251	90,479	170,839	154,129	93,740	736
Farms reporting by number of cattle sold—								
25 1 to 4..... farms reporting 1959...	16,572	16	290	115	138	175	157	...
26 5 to 10..... farms reporting 1959...	8,442	19	170	67	70	90	87	...
27 20 to 99..... farms reporting 1959...	3,212	1	86	16	30	14	10	...
28 100 or more..... farms reporting 1959...	336	...	13	...	1	...	...	...
29 Calves..... farms reporting 1959...	51,526	97	814	285	438	595	420	...
30 1954.....	64,363	150	936	229	511	743	484	1
31 number 1959.....	385,422	541	9,930	1,497	3,302	4,255	3,229	...
32 1954.....	379,251	960	8,559	1,258	3,274	4,076	2,772	18
33 value of sales, dollars 1959.....	28,574,786	32,320	953,469	117,282	134,092	383,532	217,045	...
34 1954.....	15,396,155	38,464	440,777	59,864	90,641	175,314	94,819	180
35 Horses and/or mules sold alive..... farms reporting 1959...	2,970	11	75	16	10	50	45	...
36 1954.....	2,650	7	57	3	13	31	22	...
37 number 1959.....	6,351	39	284	82	10	55	60	...
38 1954.....	4,886	43	137	3	23	40	27	...
39 value of sales, dollars 1959.....	2,359,503	27,200	186,925	9,600	825	6,725	6,125	...
40 1954.....	1,091,650	3,340	287,270	140	3,596	2,483	1,676	...
41 Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting 1959...	26,708	129	340	63	267	171	198	...
42 1954.....	32,798	105	503	47	323	203	249	...
43 number 1959.....	694,488	4,669	6,561	558	5,665	2,030	3,392	...
44 1954.....	599,045	2,539	7,475	640	3,467	2,862	2,027	...
45 value of sales, dollars 1959.....	21,529,128	144,739	203,391	17,298	175,615	62,930	105,152	...
46 1954.....	18,068,923	74,050	204,225	15,811	113,355	78,889	49,429	...
47 Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting 1959...	8,556	49	105	72	22	10	...	...
48 1954.....	8,527	42	119	53	13	12	7	...
49 number 1959.....	270,616	790	9,858	2,145	630	600	...	...
50 1954.....	246,014	805	3,915	1,456	281	351	199	...
51 value of sales, dollars 1959.....	4,059,240	11,850	147,870	32,175	9,450	9,000	...	...
52 1954.....	4,109,815	11,573	69,805	22,700	5,441	5,145	3,116	...
SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL								
53 Sheep and/or lambs shorn..... farms reporting 1959...	8,546	65	113	70	32	17	10	...
54 1954.....	8,853	62	121	61	12	14	7	...
55 number shorn 1959.....	274,370	1,079	4,206	1,956	945	372	189	...
56 1954.....	268,189	1,213	4,156	1,924	334	412	249	...
57 pounds of wool 1959.....	1,576,449	7,357	26,166	9,577	6,936	2,230	1,175	...
58 1954.....	1,471,616	7,581	23,605	9,334	2,358	2,269	1,314	...
59 Lambs shorn..... farms reporting 1959...	363	5	6	...	2	...	...	...
60 number shorn 1959.....	6,040	41	39	...	14	...	...	...
61 pounds of wool 1959.....	21,524	162	119	...	70	...	...	...
62 Other sheep shorn..... farms reporting 1959...	8,472	64	112	70	32	17	10	...
63 number shorn 1959.....	268,330	1,038	4,167	1,956	931	372	189	...
64 1954.....	1,554,925	7,195	26,047	9,577	6,866	2,230	1,175	...
LITTERS FARROWED								
65 Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year..... farms reporting 1959...	23,555	74	321	54	308	154	202	...
66 1954.....	28,476	133	362	44	232	162	203	...
67 number of litters 1959.....	119,640	398	1,252	253	1,262	504	581	...
68 1954.....	125,830	621	1,493	170	781	534	507	...
Farms reporting by number of litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959—								
69 1 or 2 litters..... farms reporting 1959...	11,951	34	176	38	179	106	139	...
70 3 to 9 litters..... farms reporting 1959...	8,633	29	116	11	103	36	53	...
71 10 to 19 litters..... farms reporting 1959...	2,022	7	22	3	19	10	8	...
72 20 to 39 litters..... farms reporting 1959...	714	4	7	1	6	2	2	...
73 40 to 69 litters..... farms reporting 1959...	169	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
74 70 or more litters..... farms reporting 1959...	66	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
75 June 2 to November 30..... farms reporting 1959...	20,135	63	284	40	275	138	165	...
76 1954.....	21,247	83	274	35	162	129	129	...
77 number of litters 1959.....	61,111	189	707	116	694	278	312	...
78 1954.....	59,575	304	712	78	414	242	234	...
79 December 1 to June 1..... farms reporting 1959...	16,223	56	184	35	186	79	115	...
80 1954.....	20,999	105	262	31	162	101	137	...
81 number of litters 1959.....	58,529	209	545	137	568	226	269	...
82 1954.....	66,255	317	781	92	367	292	273	...

AND LITTERS FARROWED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Blind	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	Chesterfield	
13,604,149	1,114,772	5,978,643	1,213,599	3,210,401	1,420,061	125,047	1,875,101	2,440,891	1,263,213	2,524,580	496,162	1,426,150	1,530,524	1
9,868,569	688,445	3,744,549	978,164	2,731,735	942,745	94,002	1,715,704	1,698,046	848,735	2,067,214	294,529	1,133,972	1,225,291	2
2,270	331	1,942	519	762	913	592	576	1,062	408	2,270	101	707	307	3
2,435	372	2,309	616	901	1,139	570	698	1,182	557	2,882	141	850	381	4
6,978,058	806,370	2,533,139	805,522	1,155,279	696,795	94,820	727,443	1,026,350	585,360	1,125,780	418,505	648,590	412,815	5
3,803,372	381,280	1,382,415	568,173	767,650	361,413	59,620	346,622	550,509	328,532	888,026	192,039	413,212	272,329	6
1,004	118	746	257	295	296	179	274	464	218	741	55	325	209	7
1,730	226	1,219	435	555	456	331	343	719	484	1,567	106	421	354	8
3,763,696	216,577	602,213	48,583	996,552	151,095	16,726	1,089,993	443,136	251,711	170,138	76,127	168,733	518,390	9
4,080,113	179,250	453,555	72,260	1,084,555	112,027	19,803	1,241,994	362,311	291,929	194,327	56,158	190,859	645,925	10
2,862,395	91,825	2,843,291	359,494	1,058,570	572,171	13,501	57,665	971,405	426,142	1,228,662	1,530	608,827	599,319	11
1,985,084	127,915	1,908,579	337,731	879,530	469,305	14,579	127,088	785,226	228,274	984,861	46,332	529,901	307,037	12
2,040	295	1,892	499	707	627	522	491	941	302	2,190	74	607	207	13
2,176	330	2,235	598	857	921	498	591	1,076	449	2,823	72	750	262	14
35,611	4,336	20,117	5,799	8,649	4,063	861	4,698	7,955	2,919	12,340	2,008	5,543	2,442	15
29,252	3,381	20,157	6,581	9,171	4,708	1,087	3,752	8,044	3,145	15,786	1,266	5,511	2,045	16
5,512,004	588,955	2,332,952	611,110	1,016,604	364,753	62,830	538,750	757,215	319,043	977,590	363,480	530,124	238,970	17
2,544,347	253,219	1,241,345	436,369	668,495	241,931	43,909	220,802	440,849	197,731	793,666	142,468	353,626	162,419	18
1,183	131	1,047	256	392	254	231	190	456	97	840	39	216	114	19
1,242	155	1,138	312	493	373	185	258	502	209	1,210	34	345	142	20
16,724	1,059	7,574	2,344	3,290	1,262	336	1,508	2,575	1,283	2,615	1,458	1,812	904	21
14,198	943	6,704	2,414	4,009	1,458	315	1,056	2,293	1,408	4,341	753	1,943	971	22
3,839,623	212,791	1,507,973	345,569	597,327	203,135	36,145	265,084	447,941	224,503	367,910	317,160	286,793	177,426	23
1,849,767	108,067	774,863	243,788	446,305	130,672	21,487	97,628	226,366	137,613	375,815	117,988	222,382	125,794	24
595	69	612	115	252	177	226	111	309	42	685	10	150	81	25
377	45	358	110	90	70	5	51	124	33	145	15	40	26	26
181	17	75	30	46	5	...	27	22	20	10	13	25	5	27
30	...	2	1	4	2	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	2	28
1,762	275	1,518	469	571	544	391	449	776	275	2,050	60	570	176	29
1,926	314	2,047	568	756	814	429	540	977	397	2,652	61	682	215	30
18,887	3,277	12,543	3,455	5,359	2,801	525	3,190	5,380	1,636	9,725	550	3,731	1,538	31
15,054	2,438	13,453	4,167	5,162	3,250	772	2,696	5,751	1,737	11,445	513	3,568	1,074	32
1,672,381	376,164	824,979	265,541	419,277	161,618	26,685	273,666	309,274	94,540	609,880	46,320	243,331	61,544	33
694,580	145,152	466,482	192,581	222,190	111,259	22,422	123,174	214,483	60,118	417,651	24,480	131,244	36,625	34
62	10	91	26	35	31	45	11	26	16	85	...	38	26	35
96	17	51	15	27	31	27	14	34	22	50	6	21	16	36
184	15	202	57	55	41	65	17	36	42	120	...	51	33	37
188	35	270	60	38	40	28	19	51	30	62	10	29	22	38
21,700	1,500	27,500	5,400	8,500	4,850	6,975	1,750	4,450	163,185	15,325	...	5,900	2,650	39
12,039	5,315	50,354	3,705	1,762	2,307	1,816	972	2,522	1,642	3,772	278	1,353	1,820	40
1,113	93	356	160	174	543	116	323	402	189	245	48	246	157	41
1,232	128	496	266	243	524	120	394	429	312	472	103	313	207	42
29,524	2,960	5,077	3,432	3,350	10,167	640	5,848	8,335	3,277	3,640	1,640	3,606	5,235	43
23,857	1,521	4,356	3,142	2,760	4,730	691	4,451	4,390	4,228	4,278	1,335	2,640	3,915	44
915,244	91,760	157,387	106,392	103,850	315,177	19,840	181,288	258,385	101,587	112,840	50,840	111,786	162,285	45
739,261	40,580	79,916	54,648	75,402	108,713	10,287	118,041	96,837	125,039	65,800	42,008	56,253	102,999	46
922	198	45	214	60	61	35	11	20	6	125	7	2	16	47
904	191	36	200	40	37	38	18	38	7	125	8	11	13	48
35,274	8,277	1,020	5,508	1,755	801	345	377	420	103	1,335	279	52	594	49
30,320	5,445	722	4,658	1,407	460	299	356	589	227	1,490	496	133	353	50
529,110	124,155	15,300	82,620	26,325	12,015	5,175	5,655	6,300	1,545	20,025	4,185	780	8,910	51
507,725	82,166	10,800	73,451	21,991	8,462	3,608	3,608	10,301	4,120	24,788	7,285	1,980	5,091	52
884	180	36	206	51	59	35	21	36	9	126	7	13	16	53
918	203	35	208	38	41	45	22	39	8	120	8	7	13	54
30,191	5,699	834	5,609	2,063	1,115	437	588	880	321	1,623	479	234	539	55
29,682	6,240	924	5,551	1,187	704	519	535	755	273	1,610	662	86	438	56
175,565	28,551	4,528	27,699	11,387	6,819	1,940	3,439	5,797	2,201	9,708	3,061	1,422	4,812	57
166,165	30,731	5,407	27,175	6,431	4,104	1,839	3,401	4,240	1,583	8,090	3,260	470	2,273	58
48	3	2	8	1	2	2	4	...	1	2	...	...	...	59
945	114	10	113	237	28	20	29	...	3	8	16	...	...	60
3,493	422	53	285	350	212	40	79	...	15	20	48	...	...	61
872	178	36	205	50	59	34	21	36	9	126	7	13	16	62
29,246	5,585	824	5,496	1,826	1,087	417	559	880	318	1,615	463	234	531	63
172,072	28,129	4,475	27,414	11,037	6,607	1,900	3,360	5,797	2,186	9,688	3,013	1,422	4,788	64
884	90	293	195	136	552	73	312	371	172	236	76	246	130	65
1,033	115	544	231	191	599	111	371	351	286	374	98	290	169	66
4,114	345	1,041	698	486	1,869	125	1,232	1,432	771	707	386	765	702	67
4,275	397	1,068	717	642	1,326	302	1,019	1,022	922	940	412	797	763	68
400	50	188	119	80	349	64	178	227	90	154	42	160	58	69
384	31	85	68	47	157	7	107	115	65	73	26	76	52	70
83	9	13	5	8	39	2	18	20	12	8	2	8	16	71
14	...	6	2	1	7	...	9	6	4	1	5	1	2	72
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	2	73
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	74
776	75	242	167	115	466	55	274	305	139	210	61	217	103	75
771	88	317	196	138	379	104	297	264	238	281	75	220	112	76
2,081	168	554	350	227	1,048	72	636	762	406	431	184	418	338	77
2,087	178	476	346	298										

## STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

## County Table 9.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier
1 Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including dairy products:..... dollars 1959 ...	1,938,167	770,177	6,604,579	1,808,485	79,679	1,710,657	634,268	2,320,292	10,125,702
2 1954 ...	1,488,200	402,046	4,037,989	1,403,937	78,326	1,147,278	575,813	2,625,449	5,824,469
3 Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep)..... farms reporting 1959 ...	224	302	782	484	356	881	243	325	1,066
4 1954 ...	332	353	929	542	393	919	329	512	1,208
5 value of sales, dollars 1959 ...	1,130,917	617,010	2,695,308	528,116	62,570	1,040,586	525,575	907,163	6,608,626
6 1954 ...	1,038,182	306,314	1,372,763	301,687	58,186	521,575	336,150	580,977	3,212,378
7 Poultry and poultry products ..... farms reporting 1959 ...	67	188	320	214	138	317	155	147	440
8 1954 ...	158	251	569	296	149	441	311	430	604
9 value of sales, dollars 1959 ...	45,708	40,323	595,674	666,504	12,965	213,406	91,393	83,376	303,760
10 1954 ...	61,783	45,912	369,476	748,894	15,719	277,099	176,449	173,424	317,546
11 Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products..... value of sales, dollars 1959 ...	761,542	112,844	3,313,597	613,865	4,144	456,665	17,300	1,329,553	3,213,316
12 1954 ...	388,235	49,820	2,295,750	353,356	4,421	348,604	63,214	1,871,048	2,294,345
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE									
13 Cattle and/or calves sold alive..... farms reporting 1959 ...	214	287	717	409	286	630	178	275	941
14 1954 ...	299	326	861	464	352	705	265	409	1,109
15 number 1959 ...	6,274	3,566	16,598	3,884	468	5,197	2,238	6,439	34,056
16 1954 ...	6,747	3,112	14,492	4,068	908	4,069	2,385	6,344	27,145
17 dollars 1959 ...	859,168	529,830	2,289,959	416,687	43,890	456,234	331,778	741,416	5,678,784
18 1954 ...	686,314	236,933	1,129,695	206,442	43,708	218,951	246,440	444,252	2,756,888
19 Cattle, not counting calves ..... farms reporting 1959 ...	154	142	422	233	86	290	56	195	569
20 1954 ...	206	185	492	228	180	283	115	308	660
21 number 1959 ...	2,444	2,316	7,473	1,490	152	1,351	885	3,014	19,581
22 1954 ...	3,353	1,487	6,258	1,217	352	1,081	752	3,241	14,786
23 dollars 1959 ...	502,979	417,005	1,710,266	270,664	22,285	207,074	200,993	551,701	4,656,878
24 1954 ...	492,423	161,355	813,466	108,543	25,671	110,274	169,486	368,563	2,221,494
Farms reporting by number of cattle sold—									
25 1 to 4..... farms reporting 1959 ...	52	45	186	165	76	192	33	71	205
26 5 to 10..... farms reporting 1959 ...	59	65	152	46	10	95	15	85	141
27 20 to 99..... farms reporting 1959 ...	41	31	74	21	...	2	8	37	173
28 100 or more..... farms reporting 1959 ...	2	1	10	1	...	1	...	2	50
29 Calves ..... farms reporting 1959 ...	182	231	647	343	241	574	172	219	772
30 1954 ...	259	300	798	422	263	651	252	287	995
31 number 1959 ...	3,830	1,250	9,125	2,394	316	3,846	1,353	3,425	14,475
32 1954 ...	3,394	1,625	8,234	2,851	556	2,988	1,633	3,103	12,359
33 dollars 1959 ...	356,189	112,825	579,693	146,023	21,605	249,160	130,785	189,715	1,021,906
34 1954 ...	193,891	75,578	316,229	97,899	18,037	108,677	76,954	75,689	535,394
35 Horses and/or mules sold alive..... farms reporting 1959 ...	17	15	27	10	30	50	16	21	138
36 1954 ...	30	15	44	10	26	18	12	31	65
37 number 1959 ...	63	15	68	10	35	65	21	62	506
38 1954 ...	107	19	78	19	38	22	14	63	139
39 dollars 1959 ...	91,950	1,125	150,870	875	3,150	6,800	1,975	18,155	585,128
40 1954 ...	66,872	1,275	40,442	892	2,551	1,214	680	5,814	152,977
41 Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting 1959 ...	114	101	348	217	60	672	175	92	458
42 1954 ...	204	113	449	286	99	629	198	166	557
43 number 1959 ...	3,954	1,425	7,174	3,334	305	18,487	6,062	4,432	8,834
44 1954 ...	5,123	1,231	6,451	3,025	637	9,847	2,929	4,190	8,545
45 dollars 1959 ...	122,574	44,175	222,394	103,354	9,455	573,097	187,922	137,392	273,854
46 1954 ...	144,694	29,963	176,479	90,314	9,440	298,951	85,052	123,073	233,868
47 Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting 1959 ...	51	126	53	24	25	21	12	45	107
48 1954 ...	113	132	55	13	19	13	9	30	107
49 number 1959 ...	3,815	2,792	2,139	480	405	297	260	680	4,724
50 1954 ...	7,145	2,526	1,559	276	168	120	291	590	4,185
51 dollars 1959 ...	57,225	41,880	32,085	7,200	6,075	4,455	3,900	10,200	70,860
52 1954 ...	140,302	38,143	26,147	4,039	2,487	2,459	3,978	7,838	68,845
SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL									
53 Sheep and/or lambs shorn ..... farms reporting 1959 ...	72	128	69	14	25	12	9	16	117
54 1954 ...	114	132	61	16	19	13	8	33	121
55 number shorn 1959 ...	4,798	2,923	2,587	358	362	223	338	249	5,000
56 1954 ...	5,414	2,643	1,602	380	244	229	260	726	5,494
57 pounds of wool 1959 ...	32,820	14,957	18,424	2,499	1,936	1,765	2,313	1,572	31,494
58 1954 ...	37,841	13,326	10,438	2,969	1,313	1,763	1,605	5,049	33,810
59 Lambs shorn..... farms reporting 1959 ...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	2	9
60 number shorn 1959 ...	...	...	40	...	...	...	30	6	125
61 pounds of wool 1959 ...	...	...	93	...	...	...	100	23	610
62 Other sheep shorn ..... farms reporting 1959 ...	72	128	67	14	25	12	9	16	116
63 1954 ...	113	132	55	13	19	13	9	30	107
64 number shorn 1959 ...	4,798	2,923	2,547	358	362	223	308	243	4,875
65 1954 ...	5,414	2,643	1,602	380	244	229	260	726	5,494
66 pounds of wool 1959 ...	32,820	14,957	18,424	2,499	1,936	1,765	2,313	1,572	31,494
67 1954 ...	37,841	13,326	10,438	2,969	1,313	1,763	1,605	5,049	33,810
68 LITERS FARROWED									
69 Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year ..... farms reporting 1959 ...	124	88	308	209	66	510	132	46	355
70 1954 ...	172	90	343	243	89	588	187	121	404
71 number of litters 1959 ...	774	299	1,423	914	158	2,465	785	637	1,504
72 1954 ...	918	263	1,196	682	251	2,090	628	842	1,679
Farms reporting by number of litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959—									
73 1 or 2 litters..... farms reporting 1959 ...	38	56	152	124	44	269	50	19	161
74 3 to 9 litters..... farms reporting 1959 ...	57	27	117	60	21	183	56	19	164
75 10 to 19 litters..... farms reporting 1959 ...	3	4	34	18	1	36	19	3	25
76 20 to 39 litters..... farms reporting 1959 ...	2	1	4	6	...	19	6	3	5
77 40 to 89 litters..... farms reporting 1959 ...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	...
78 70 or more litters..... farms reporting 1959 ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
79 June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting 1959 ...	107	71	270	177	56	417	117	34	305
80 1954 ...	125	74	260	184	80	481	115	93	318
81 number of litters 1959 ...	354	157	717	487	98	1,260	443	334	763
82 1954 ...	422	128	546	357	143	1,088	317	282	825
83 December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 ...	106	68	226	113	36	319	93	39	278
84 1954 ...	143	59	249	153	68	334	130	96	322
85 number of litters 1959 ...	420	142	706	427	60	1,205	342	303	741
86 1954 ...	496	135	650	325	108	1,002	311	560	854

AND LITTERS FARROWED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text]

Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick	Giles	Gloucester	Gooseland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry	
2,496,449	1,361,524	3,926,156	3,441,718	997,860	610,511	1,174,876	3,337,494	1,999,445	783,115	1,429,953	3,499,362	3,019,772	722,893	1
1,881,293	647,780	2,586,361	2,696,242	615,052	426,542	1,144,213	2,052,499	1,192,627	536,401	885,513	2,674,967	2,311,481	431,184	2
1,532	466	1,587	861	572	179	451	1,747	473	489	1,713	672	337	513	3
1,920	498	1,876	884	640	217	491	2,138	557	613	1,424	891	308	388	4
1,197,466	660,423	1,058,043	1,719,549	765,561	192,911	682,940	1,923,691	495,321	555,167	744,408	1,296,883	648,621	437,039	5
773,422	372,655	574,169	952,585	460,456	164,224	555,459	1,124,839	327,058	415,771	390,148	816,926	399,057	242,153	6
605	171	580	329	219	195	207	511	180	151	535	342	201	179	7
1,081	287	948	549	373	255	252	1,078	355	227	612	637	295	157	8
121,864	556,502	799,834	1,261,435	70,463	272,186	314,981	39,133	1,383,734	120,446	345,858	1,338,840	1,391,543	65,159	9
299,540	173,726	744,734	1,425,240	44,321	202,897	280,194	56,200	737,626	87,929	198,669	1,307,896	978,904	44,249	10
1,177,119	144,599	2,068,279	460,734	161,836	145,414	176,955	1,374,670	120,390	107,502	339,687	863,639	979,608	220,695	11
808,331	101,399	1,267,458	318,417	110,275	59,421	308,560	871,460	127,943	32,701	296,696	550,145	933,520	144,782	12
1,497	436	1,537	776	522	99	376	1,707	423	196	1,396	456	252	458	13
1,893	449	1,819	787	604	140	425	2,091	524	317	1,245	633	196	355	14
11,250	3,746	10,721	10,388	5,339	749	3,722	15,173	3,604	983	4,705	7,106	4,637	3,434	15
12,814	3,910	9,989	8,748	5,342	810	5,117	15,708	3,618	1,713	5,580	5,489	4,039	2,861	16
1,040,971	498,953	918,745	1,375,193	611,238	98,425	449,790	1,751,101	390,580	88,725	415,003	863,154	512,243	395,035	17
653,218	279,497	509,601	662,373	357,287	64,129	391,294	986,096	207,230	108,230	298,785	463,927	271,378	230,850	18
747	205	660	362	191	59	140	871	162	60	396	259	144	172	19
895	219	809	425	269	57	225	1,127	257	139	423	356	126	207	20
3,647	1,485	2,777	4,158	1,647	436	1,847	6,977	843	1,217	2,931	1,501	1,501	1,764	21
3,281	1,692	3,123	3,481	1,795	330	2,506	7,233	1,196	856	1,712	2,711	1,930	1,421	22
587,633	282,593	485,815	826,060	278,895	75,790	305,990	1,142,140	148,115	38,288	175,528	580,424	293,567	275,590	23
282,827	179,168	269,270	393,079	179,729	44,179	280,037	681,543	109,425	73,966	149,384	369,872	217,654	174,489	24
516	136	497	168	96	36	91	565	95	41	337	100	75	75	25
206	57	134	143	71	16	26	196	66	18	48	118	55	70	26
25	10	29	50	24	7	16	104	1	1	11	37	12	27	27
...	2	...	1	...	...	7	6	...	...	...	4	2	...	28
1,352	376	1,390	679	456	77	319	1,531	378	175	1,221	331	218	387	29
1,806	391	1,689	721	562	126	384	1,899	488	285	1,135	536	154	295	30
7,603	2,261	7,944	6,230	3,692	313	1,875	8,196	2,761	745	3,488	4,175	3,136	1,670	31
9,533	2,218	6,866	5,267	3,547	480	2,611	8,475	2,422	857	3,868	2,778	2,109	1,440	32
453,338	216,360	432,930	549,133	332,343	22,635	143,800	608,961	242,465	50,437	239,475	282,730	218,676	119,445	33
370,391	100,329	240,331	269,294	177,558	19,950	111,257	304,553	97,805	34,264	149,401	94,055	53,724	56,361	34
65	15	42	40	35	5	20	67	21	6	62	37	38	40	35
44	13	53	40	24	4	22	39	22	16	42	50	5	19	36
80	160	55	75	75	5	25	123	21	11	71	67	83	45	37
60	47	64	109	34	6	55	59	26	22	51	67	13	22	38
10,575	15,875	5,605	23,900	7,325	500	2,425	16,525	1,725	700	6,305	8,285	20,934	4,525	39
3,480	1,630	3,490	14,584	2,213	150	3,939	3,735	1,380	1,385	3,106	12,229	2,225	1,252	40
225	178	266	373	155	114	180	216	197	448	583	419	126	106	41
440	224	313	414	166	143	255	343	294	514	442	604	175	56	42
2,970	4,220	4,123	8,636	1,903	2,816	6,805	2,540	2,936	14,782	10,155	13,184	3,649	1,209	43
4,698	2,796	2,764	7,570	1,626	3,175	4,588	2,777	3,711	9,741	4,425	10,167	3,580	426	44
92,070	130,820	127,813	267,716	58,993	87,296	210,955	78,740	91,016	458,242	314,805	408,704	113,119	37,479	45
79,155	82,033	53,731	204,313	24,424	94,873	154,240	39,912	100,309	304,307	77,538	327,642	123,569	9,811	46
145	47	16	130	217	21	54	296	56	25	38	34	16	...	47
162	28	21	147	229	16	21	369	81	14	22	37	6	...	48
3,590	985	392	3,516	5,867	446	1,318	5,155	800	500	553	1,116	155	...	49
2,117	614	507	4,437	5,033	306	386	6,116	1,223	121	559	774	107	16	50
53,850	14,775	5,880	52,740	88,005	6,690	19,770	77,325	12,000	7,500	8,295	16,740	2,325	...	51
37,569	9,495	7,347	71,315	76,532	5,072	5,986	95,096	18,139	1,849	10,719	13,128	1,885	240	52
140	29	19	130	199	27	26	337	69	18	23	33	10	...	53
169	31	24	157	229	18	21	384	86	14	21	40	8	...	54
2,512	960	511	3,834	5,521	630	817	6,709	1,412	271	798	1,003	192	...	55
2,411	875	694	5,260	6,030	428	536	7,050	1,469	163	680	917	146	23	56
13,811	6,182	3,028	22,423	27,583	4,151	4,653	36,510	7,479	1,913	4,382	7,129	1,278	...	57
12,456	4,704	3,380	29,184	28,101	2,372	3,273	35,824	7,246	1,207	3,688	5,554	924	101	58
4	2	1	5	13	2	3	7	4	1	3	2	...	...	59
42	13	50	18	188	38	97	81	74	2	64	18	...	...	60
190	30	200	106	644	174	230	363	277	5	125	67	...	...	61
139	29	18	130	196	26	25	336	66	18	22	31	10	...	62
2,470	947	461	3,816	5,333	592	720	6,628	1,338	269	734	985	192	...	63
13,621	6,152	2,828	22,317	26,939	3,977	4,423	26,147	7,202	1,908	4,257	7,062	1,278	...	64
245	140	199	299	123	119	137	218	216	420	563	276	104	94	65
356	194	288	343	130	133	194	310	259	552	460	446	120	67	66
719	592	733	1,291	663	291	1,041	481	747	2,758	1,924	2,044	624	354	67
925	576	793	1,464	331	682	850	766	775	2,314	1,569	2,031	677	148	68
150	78	110	130	96	61	83	179	126	174	340	105	43	58	69
86	52	74	141	23	37	38	35	78	157	192	110	41	31	70
8	7	13	22	4	17	11	2	11	62	22	32	14	3	71
1	1	1	6	...	2	2	2	21	7	24	5	4	...	72
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	1	5	2	...	...	73
...	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	74
205	112	164	257	93	98	121	184	193	344	504	232	93	75	75
257	156	171	240	74	106	117	244	190	422	359	335	90	45	76
379	271	390	679	147	369	531	308	388	1,361	1,174	1,033	330	154	77
359	300	330	678	132	321	374	350	360	1,177	671	1,065	323	71	78
181	107	129	230	76	80	85	121	160	328	256	216	66	55	79
277	125	252	257	107	96	140	219	188	381	348	317	84	46	80
340	321	343	612	144	294	510	173	359	1,397	750	1,011	294	200	81
566	276	463	786	199	361	476	416	415	1,137	898	966	354	77	82



STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 9.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Highland	Iale of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun
1 Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including dairy products:..... dollars 1959 ...	1,860,802	1,298,619	854,447	698,449	412,646	984,189	248,529	1,909,768	9,709,656
2 1954 ...	1,277,761	1,872,589	569,446	380,621	406,843	1,102,647	382,316	1,000,162	8,646,419
3 Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep)..... farms reporting 1959 ...	495	505	98	430	180	285	110	1,523	910
4 1954 ...	572	728	129	470	226	345	190	1,596	1,163
5 value of sales, dollars 1959 ...	1,081,519	851,512	347,351	330,217	292,041	521,206	153,615	1,111,953	5,202,331
6 1954 ...	798,809	1,420,397	204,693	179,483	220,686	448,851	152,406	607,203	3,968,181
7 Poultry and poultry products ..... farms reporting 1959 ...	159	155	69	267	116	181	71	708	388
8 1954 ...	267	351	87	390	226	246	208	1,044	660
9 value of sales, dollars 1959 ...	671,347	211,432	69,806	112,405	65,125	138,953	92,728	71,275	289,646
10 1954 ...	387,454	200,442	82,800	81,302	120,042	146,635	184,715	72,834	485,659
11 Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products..... value of sales, dollars 1959 ...	107,936	235,675	437,290	255,827	55,480	324,030	2,186	726,540	4,217,679
12 1954 ...	91,498	251,750	281,953	119,836	66,115	507,161	45,195	320,125	4,192,579
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE									
13 Cattle and/or calves sold alive..... farms reporting 1959 ...	444	175	77	320	144	159	60	1,463	815
14 1954 ...	512	296	98	370	192	242	131	1,519	1,090
15 number 1959 ...	6,187	1,292	1,592	1,638	1,866	2,308	395	9,353	29,097
16 1954 ...	6,092	2,549	1,235	1,587	2,129	3,021	898	9,446	33,320
17 dollars 1959 ...	795,362	117,832	183,993	170,576	249,270	272,422	55,210	945,843	4,507,950
18 1954 ...	481,308	174,463	80,612	82,195	163,080	259,048	57,262	544,076	3,305,112
19 Cattle, not counting calves ..... farms reporting 1959 ...	184	104	42	109	89	82	20	473	607
20 1954 ...	235	169	57	107	97	111	48	602	722
21 number 1959 ...	2,051	545	668	561	582	978	255	2,583	17,385
22 1954 ...	2,339	1,151	699	509	876	1,443	322	2,499	18,984
23 dollars 1959 ...	351,296	87,045	148,810	108,226	124,625	200,633	45,270	432,938	3,725,825
24 1954 ...	278,500	124,408	69,441	41,637	103,678	207,258	30,702	229,168	2,854,484
Farms reporting by number of cattle sold—									
25 1 to 4..... farms reporting 1959 ...	95	60	15	75	55	52	10	340	191
26 1954 ...	51	40	15	32	20	18	5	100	184
27 5 to 10..... farms reporting 1959 ...	37	4	12	1	14	9	5	33	189
28 1954 ...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	43
29 30 to 99..... farms reporting 1959 ...	425	124	72	289	119	140	55	1,366	698
30 1954 ...	490	258	77	356	167	218	122	1,439	965
31 number 1959 ...	4,136	1,747	924	1,077	1,284	1,330	140	6,770	11,712
32 1954 ...	3,753	1,398	536	1,078	1,253	1,578	576	6,947	14,336
33 dollars 1959 ...	444,066	30,787	34,783	62,350	124,645	71,789	9,940	512,905	782,125
34 1954 ...	202,808	50,055	11,171	40,558	59,402	51,790	26,560	314,908	450,628
35 Horses and/or mules sold alive..... farms reporting 1959 ...	35	15	...	10	5	5	...	46	62
36 1954 ...	25	8	5	15	4	12	5	52	75
37 number 1959 ...	45	50	...	10	10	80	...	98	235
38 1954 ...	42	15	8	21	11	14	5	71	174
39 dollars 1959 ...	4,815	8,250	...	1,750	850	10,000	...	11,450	266,265
40 1954 ...	2,428	560	220	930	1,075	677	235	4,400	106,247
41 Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting 1959 ...	104	474	57	269	77	211	80	326	428
42 1954 ...	167	678	72	299	77	253	128	355	517
43 number 1959 ...	1,067	23,130	5,268	4,906	1,121	7,589	3,155	3,910	11,761
44 1954 ...	1,625	31,759	3,059	3,541	1,579	3,001	3,001	2,746	13,786
45 dollars 1959 ...	33,077	717,030	163,308	152,086	34,751	235,259	97,805	121,210	364,591
46 1954 ...	23,042	1,241,129	121,358	93,752	42,268	181,253	91,245	46,928	460,161
47 Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting 1959 ...	443	45	1	11	14	21	10	56	152
48 1954 ...	488	25	6	7	18	23	11	30	165
49 number 1959 ...	16,551	560	30	387	478	235	40	2,230	4,235
50 1954 ...	18,159	289	189	147	783	449	213	754	6,246
51 dollars 1959 ...	248,265	8,400	450	5,805	7,170	3,525	600	33,450	63,525
52 1954 ...	292,031	4,245	2,503	2,606	14,263	7,873	3,664	11,799	96,661
SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL									
53 Sheep and/or lambs shorn ..... farms reporting 1959 ...	446	45	3	13	17	15	17	48	149
54 1954 ...	497	33	5	6	18	20	11	36	169
55 number shorn 1959 ...	17,380	789	116	356	1,058	349	285	1,473	4,918
56 1954 ...	18,121	397	216	175	1,055	247	247	942	6,671
57 pounds of wool 1959 ...	86,715	5,317	637	1,919	7,061	2,323	1,615	8,663	32,690
58 1954 ...	87,250	2,415	1,278	1,274	6,363	3,525	1,472	4,861	42,500
59 Lambs shorn..... farms reporting 1959 ...	3	4	...	2	...	...	2	4	12
60 1954 ...	64	26	...	34	...	...	9	22	239
61 pounds of wool 1959 ...	189	108	...	78	...	...	37	110	980
62 Other sheep shorn..... farms reporting 1959 ...	446	44	3	13	17	15	17	45	144
63 1954 ...	17,316	763	116	322	1,058	349	276	1,451	4,679
64 pounds of wool 1959 ...	8,6526	5,209	837	1,841	7,061	2,323	1,578	8,553	31,710
LITTERS FARROWED									
65 Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year..... farms reporting 1959 ...	113	419	55	249	69	157	78	233	329
66 1954 ...	173	613	67	200	81	209	111	261	444
67 number of litters 1959 ...	200	4,507	579	1,094	248	1,385	566	707	2,381
68 1954 ...	377	6,251	643	748	323	1,066	612	744	2,461
Farms reporting by number of litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959—									
69 1 or 2 litters..... farms reporting 1959 ...	99	87	23	118	47	60	24	199	109
70 1954 ...	13	176	17	106	20	54	36	65	148
71 3 to 9 litters..... farms reporting 1959 ...	1	87	5	20	1	26	12	5	49
72 1954 ...	...	53	4	3	...	11	5	4	17
73 10 to 19 litters..... farms reporting 1959 ...	...	13	6	2	...	4	1	...	4
74 1954 ...	...	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	2
75 June 2 to November 30..... farms reporting 1959 ...	82	383	50	208	56	133	69	197	275
76 1954 ...	88	492	49	145	64	157	86	195	345
77 number of litters 1959 ...	111	2,237	263	590	150	681	330	393	1,117
78 1954 ...	144	2,960	332	148	382	547	314	327	1,177
79 December 1 to June 1..... farms reporting 1959 ...	59	326	41	172	35	114	59	138	276
80 1954 ...	127	497	53	131	57	150	82	176	351
81 number of litters 1959 ...	89	2,270	316	504	98	704	236	314	1,264
82 1954 ...	233	3,291	311	366	175	519	298	417	1,284



AND LITTERS FARROWED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nansemond	Nelson	New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway
2,163,056	1,280,822	3,587,289	243,302	1,764,160	862,583	3,256,339	1,839,579	906,568	616,284	1,840,148	263,452	405,442	1,989,980
1,280,287	615,615	2,151,360	205,503	1,050,130	634,493	2,120,355	2,021,812	659,191	354,322	1,461,512	310,472	440,892	1,419,050
760	709	682	75	1,374	193	957	747	659	131	315	185	269	440
817	766	893	60	1,631	188	1,070	914	839	166	328	139	341	589
1,141,510	798,766	1,902,337	60,890	1,151,868	145,546	1,416,628	1,306,130	641,164	280,409	539,599	151,035	298,819	535,078
517,486	295,050	1,148,369	24,621	677,311	100,854	881,739	1,514,206	397,881	232,588	388,930	146,519	259,721	333,467
424	244	371	126	461	137	372	209	271	76	163	69	154	168
509	257	700	212	693	215	557	315	511	112	245	193	369	291
477,514	76,929	455,596	179,468	220,341	476,650	173,590	292,511	193,411	102,729	301,206	105,397	90,171	486,792
455,396	65,857	380,945	138,902	84,382	376,439	103,319	218,934	190,630	75,215	340,511	112,665	144,381	276,397
544,032	405,127	1,229,356	2,944	391,951	240,387	1,666,121	240,938	71,993	233,146	999,383	7,020	16,452	968,110
307,405	254,708	622,046	41,980	288,437	157,200	1,135,297	288,672	70,680	46,519	732,071	51,288	36,790	809,226
670	607	647	45	1,002	123	927	215	604	80	165	48	172	370
697	684	838	37	1,402	147	1,022	267	805	121	176	69	233	489
7,435	4,703	11,202	205	6,215	1,084	11,820	2,132	4,933	1,154	3,136	406	1,233	3,909
5,826	4,160	10,365	222	7,623	872	10,219	2,552	5,687	1,076	2,267	704	1,356	4,425
908,673	571,040	1,580,188	19,850	596,323	94,800	1,247,658	224,980	561,242	160,886	311,477	43,000	129,820	387,163
412,097	229,375	897,191	16,600	452,721	47,481	685,387	201,294	337,540	93,301	164,904	73,320	76,321	251,999
376	297	426	20	376	28	436	80	220	55	109	23	67	214
304	326	406	14	464	56	520	146	328	58	130	31	90	290
2,879	1,903	5,997	75	1,983	331	4,266	972	1,589	689	1,215	175	649	1,525
2,310	1,480	5,156	95	2,520	328	4,429	1,222	1,808	581	1,186	423	398	1,961
511,047	376,680	1,192,957	15,865	324,688	66,020	715,072	160,590	270,927	125,036	201,395	28,125	94,974	273,605
271,701	132,006	692,528	9,050	258,020	31,588	463,683	142,658	163,068	73,363	146,006	58,293	37,201	181,349
263	190	185	15	281	16	237	45	126	21	45	15	36	130
77	87	158	5	80	5	152	31	68	15	36	6	25	57
35	20	77	...	13	7	45	2	18	28	2	2	6	27
1	...	6	...	2	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	28
574	532	583	35	883	116	831	173	556	49	130	46	146	305
627	617	777	28	1,308	132	934	221	767	99	129	63	218	413
4,556	2,800	5,205	130	4,232	753	7,554	1,160	3,344	465	1,921	231	584	2,384
3,516	2,680	5,209	127	5,103	544	5,790	1,330	3,879	495	1,081	281	958	2,464
397,626	194,360	387,231	3,985	271,635	28,780	532,586	64,390	290,315	35,850	110,082	14,875	34,846	113,558
140,396	97,369	204,663	7,550	194,701	15,893	221,704	58,636	174,472	19,938	18,898	15,027	39,120	70,650
55	40	17	...	62	5	47	20	21	1	16	25	20	10
35	20	18	1	35	15	34	34	31	2	6	9	11	12
115	115	23	...	77	5	93	20	26	1	16	35	40	10
119	22	25	2	42	18	88	46	48	3	7	24	21	14
21,105	22,875	1,385	...	4,925	300	16,706	2,675	1,550	75	1,085	5,345	3,625	2,125
7,058	949	1,665	250	2,553	890	7,539	2,348	2,933	65	260	4,620	906	680
279	293	393	35	771	111	219	690	178	93	197	93	217	202
370	296	482	28	704	106	260	880	223	109	229	69	252	279
6,442	6,266	9,679	1,215	17,370	1,441	3,269	34,385	2,037	3,453	7,187	2,865	5,279	4,340
3,471	2,762	7,096	287	9,677	1,888	4,687	37,155	2,045	4,359	6,721	1,677	5,570	2,830
199,702	194,246	300,049	37,665	538,470	44,671	101,339	1,065,935	63,147	107,043	222,797	88,815	163,649	134,540
87,350	57,417	230,670	5,174	210,797	51,378	131,093	1,301,315	41,226	135,936	220,923	55,435	177,845	75,734
22	37	65	15	52	10	93	46	53	12	21	81	20	47
30	27	55	14	22	3	98	44	43	8	26	46	13	10
802	707	1,381	225	810	385	3,395	836	1,015	827	280	925	115	750
723	480	1,297	194	629	70	3,279	580	1,089	210	262	849	292	315
12,030	10,605	20,715	3,375	12,150	5,775	50,925	12,540	15,225	12,405	4,200	13,875	1,725	11,250
10,981	7,309	18,843	2,597	11,240	1,105	57,720	9,249	16,182	3,286	2,843	13,144	4,649	5,054
23	35	60	22	32	9	113	58	41	10	28	59	18	19
31	29	56	13	25	3	106	48	47	9	39	61	14	10
729	845	1,858	342	1,131	272	4,947	1,123	1,270	645	270	1,100	328	587
881	602	1,489	187	804	102	3,960	747	1,423	208	395	1,071	294	364
4,712	5,850	11,993	2,253	6,898	1,442	26,238	6,862	5,987	3,941	1,668	7,164	2,341	3,188
5,583	3,606	8,606	1,291	4,677	599	21,306	4,916	7,095	1,260	2,261	7,528	2,109	2,455
1	1	...	1	4	1	14	2	1	...	3	...	...	1
2	15	...	3	11	5	456	1	30	...	8	16	...	2
3	50	...	14	48	30	1,357	63	60	...	32	105	...	11
23	35	60	22	32	9	111	57	41	10	27	59	18	19
727	830	1,858	339	1,120	267	4,491	1,112	1,240	645	262	1,084	328	585
4,709	5,800	11,993	2,239	6,850	1,412	24,881	6,799	5,927	3,941	1,636	7,059	2,341	3,177
254	302	330	25	718	116	190	575	128	70	164	63	171	191
290	252	390	29	691	70	176	814	176	89	236	75	229	225
795	1,028	1,449	145	2,864	462	732	4,945	366	586	1,049	433	1,219	838
820	733	1,374	109	2,206	410	849	7,765	543	847	1,404	368	1,178	657
154	206	145	12	416	67	109	166	83	30	70	27	52	110
89	75	156	8	253	40	68	267	40	25	62	22	76	63
9	17	24	3	30	6	11	79	5	7	20	9	30	11
2	3	5	2	15	2	1	47	...	5	11	4	11	6
...	...	...	...	2	1	...	11	...	2	...	1	2	1
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	74
225	246	304	22	609	91	165	503	102	59	142	54	142	160
192	185	296	23	469	53	110	582	138	57	192	56	174	175
442	545	731	72	1,578	250	380	2,407	190	265	542	199	553	412
366	330	693	44	992	205	384	3,776	243	330	692	192	580	314
162	168	278	15	432	72	138	443	83	54	109	45	137	121
207	189	324	23	403	54	131	701	120	78	162	57	172	155
353	483	718	73	1,286	212	352	2,538	176	321	507	234	666	426
454	403	681	65	1,214	205	465	3,989	300	517	712	176	598	343

## STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 9.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Orange	Page	Patrick	Pittsylv- vania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Princess Anne
1 Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including dairy products..... dollars 1959...	3,607,149	3,340,505	1,272,562	2,768,677	1,753,234	2,019,043	1,253,612	2,898,334	2,422,377
2 1954.....	2,140,350	3,204,934	759,866	1,098,723	1,224,554	1,178,288	865,709	2,280,638	2,049,007
3 Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep)..... farms reporting 1959...	560	773	998	1,788	296	574	291	406	277
4 1954.....	686	918	1,264	1,492	405	658	437	533	390
5 value of sales, dollars 1959.....	1,583,810	1,400,580	598,415	1,235,703	346,979	631,080	895,309	1,218,351	980,083
6 1954.....	960,541	722,148	376,511	417,760	340,126	342,917	522,295	746,148	526,773
7 Poultry and poultry products..... farms reporting 1959...	248	432	350	706	120	230	171	152	145
8 1954.....	398	773	590	896	201	307	277	355	344
9 value of sales, dollars 1959.....	462,550	1,386,798	42,232	406,970	208,328	156,204	162,525	90,009	403,445
10 1954.....	546,879	2,272,952	60,080	114,858	214,477	140,189	159,465	114,726	356,197
11 Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products..... value of sales, dollars 1959...	1,560,789	553,127	631,915	1,126,004	1,197,927	1,231,759	195,778	1,589,974	1,038,849
12 1954.....	632,930	209,834	323,275	566,105	669,951	695,182	183,949	1,419,764	1,166,037
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE									
13 Cattle and/or calves sold alive..... farms reporting 1959...	500	708	933	1,453	251	499	205	391	129
14 1954.....	625	853	1,194	1,287	352	536	284	474	189
15 number 1959.....	10,218	8,311	4,572	8,880	3,293	5,170	2,444	8,370	2,071
16 1954.....	9,055	7,589	5,110	6,409	4,101	4,352	1,901	7,303	3,497
17 dollars 1959.....	1,237,945	1,146,927	417,560	959,240	301,369	480,552	339,280	901,943	240,041
18 1954.....	703,881	572,182	274,174	317,060	253,916	258,387	154,690	492,401	235,750
19 Cattle, not counting calves..... farms reporting 1959...	339	388	311	563	130	243	103	251	84
20 1954.....	387	403	522	522	176	264	144	329	120
21 number 1959.....	4,024	4,336	1,390	3,084	1,386	1,580	1,390	3,023	818
22 1954.....	3,981	3,017	1,704	2,188	1,743	1,573	869	3,695	1,287
23 dollars 1959.....	766,270	810,857	218,875	530,650	209,915	246,621	261,990	554,555	163,169
24 1954.....	476,127	343,982	149,820	173,812	187,145	173,483	113,642	397,760	149,793
Farms reporting by number of cattle sold—									
25 1 to 4..... farms reporting 1959...	151	181	215	388	61	150	60	110	25
26 5 to 19..... farms reporting 1959...	116	171	87	141	51	77	15	97	50
27 20 to 99..... farms reporting 1959...	70	30	9	34	17	16	27	38	8
28 100 or more..... farms reporting 1959...	2	6	...	...	1	...	1	6	1
29 1954.....	444	572	822	1,270	209	468	174	351	103
30 Calves..... farms reporting 1959...	580	778	1,079	1,140	314	481	246	376	171
31 1954.....	6,194	3,975	3,182	5,796	1,907	3,590	1,054	5,347	1,253
32 number 1959.....	5,074	4,572	3,406	4,221	2,358	2,779	1,032	3,608	2,210
33 1954.....	471,675	336,070	198,685	428,590	91,454	233,931	77,290	347,388	76,872
34 dollars 1959.....	227,754	228,200	124,354	143,248	66,771	84,904	41,048	94,641	85,957
35 Horses and/or mules sold alive..... farms reporting 1959...	12	15	57	97	...	51	5	7	16
36 1954.....	32	21	48	56	7	21	14	27	6
37 number 1959.....	31	45	66	117	...	62	5	12	385
38 1954.....	61	36	97	83	7	24	20	43	9
39 dollars 1959.....	32,625	7,210	6,470	12,800	...	8,430	1,075	1,275	159,725
40 1954.....	29,915	2,968	48,827	8,907	325	1,081	1,451	5,906	6,205
41 Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting 1959...	289	362	218	620	107	267	246	148	185
42 1954.....	366	381	209	445	199	331	364	215	293
43 number 1959.....	8,935	6,833	5,275	8,093	1,435	4,578	17,834	9,718	18,582
44 1954.....	5,836	4,871	2,290	4,611	2,525	3,161	11,093	6,317	10,054
45 dollars 1959.....	276,985	211,823	163,525	250,883	44,485	141,918	552,854	301,258	576,042
46 1954.....	194,383	114,364	48,475	88,355	82,607	81,234	363,963	235,089	274,531
47 Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting 1959...	57	72	46	33	5	1	15	48	25
48 1954.....	55	79	21	8	8	12	8	31	66
49 number 1959.....	2,417	2,308	724	852	75	12	140	925	285
50 1954.....	1,956	1,951	304	212	204	177	171	847	771
51 dollars 1959.....	36,255	34,620	10,860	12,780	1,125	180	2,100	13,875	4,275
52 1954.....	32,362	32,634	5,035	3,438	3,278	2,215	2,191	12,752	10,287
SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL									
53 Sheep and/or lambs shorn..... farms reporting 1959...	53	74	30	25	8	12	12	41	47
54 1954.....	56	80	23	11	6	12	9	37	86
55 number shorn 1959.....	2,210	1,960	502	710	188	262	186	1,235	645
56 1954.....	2,358	2,152	297	313	136	198	164	1,202	1,146
57 pounds of wool 1959.....	14,856	12,564	3,143	4,477	1,111	1,939	1,486	8,333	3,333
58 1954.....	13,611	12,874	1,710	1,930	933	1,207	753	7,005	6,062
59 Lambs shorn..... farms reporting 1959...	5	7	...	3	...	2	1	2	3
60 number shorn 1959.....	38	64	...	24	...	30	5	7	15
61 pounds of wool 1959.....	241	279	...	69	...	31	30	35	51
62 Other sheep shorn..... farms reporting 1959...	52	74	30	24	8	12	12	41	44
63 number shorn 1959.....	2,172	1,896	502	686	188	232	181	1,228	630
64 1954.....	14,615	12,285	3,143	4,408	1,111	1,908	1,456	8,298	3,282
LITTERS FARROWED									
65 Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year..... farms reporting 1959...	241	285	139	556	95	266	227	112	137
66 1954.....	265	247	150	678	163	273	359	177	267
67 number of litters 1959.....	1,299	1,091	755	1,822	542	882	2,081	516	1,491
68 1954.....	1,042	937	649	1,660	533	757	2,202	1,062	2,055
Farms reporting by number of litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959—									
69 1 or 2 litters..... farms reporting 1959...	84	148	74	348	48	169	78	56	40
70 3 to 9 litters..... farms reporting 1959...	116	116	51	177	34	82	85	42	58
71 10 to 19 litters..... farms reporting 1959...	37	19	8	23	7	12	43	11	25
72 20 to 39 litters..... farms reporting 1959...	4	2	2	8	5	2	12	2	8
73 40 to 69 litters..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	3	...	...	1	6	1	2
74 70 or more litters..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	4
75 June 2 to November 30..... farms reporting 1959...	210	245	125	457	79	223	190	100	119
76 1954.....	193	176	128	573	120	214	280	136	194
77 number of litters 1959.....	654	525	413	1,053	305	504	979	280	786
78 1954.....	458	456	324	887	283	370	1,036	526	1,076
79 December 1 to June 1..... farms reporting 1959...	194	214	96	315	62	162	182	75	91
80 1954.....	220	209	89	271	95	147	291	114	214
81 number of litters 1959.....	645	566	342	769	237	1,102	236	705	705
82 1954.....	584	481	325	773	250	387	1,166	536	979

AND LITTERS FARROWED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Fallschl	Rappa-hannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	
2,575,369	1,464,035	464,465	2,259,468	3,282,056	28,368,305	3,224,895	1,091,845	7,721,203	2,325,907	2,998,293	1,564,953	1,024,520	1,038,693	1
1,568,959	933,891	414,826	1,818,086	2,674,528	24,240,380	2,106,288	759,677	6,812,508	2,303,039	2,575,338	1,370,852	445,492	1,251,488	2
554	466	297	569	1,009	2,647	1,314	1,596	1,442	985	1,031	457	334	438	3
699	466	402	679	1,209	2,948	1,811	2,185	1,615	1,257	1,326	627	372	524	4
1,717,160	1,240,006	241,515	936,208	2,038,904	5,115,862	2,081,212	870,460	2,289,558	1,486,239	2,355,469	596,904	421,319	776,321	5
919,364	717,968	176,831	531,691	1,314,086	3,726,983	1,523,180	561,752	1,814,675	1,393,842	2,115,497	400,850	172,910	1,149,913	6
198	160	200	229	411	1,722	1,227	942	839	402	314	284	172	168	7
339	213	351	468	623	2,347	1,227	1,461	1,412	604	421	488	352	298	8
106,425	55,055	155,894	803,483	512,774	18,543,632	63,650	125,552	4,542,606	77,806	167,822	236,422	94,954	55,768	9
87,257	69,818	119,936	589,917	649,931	18,137,424	106,560	87,289	4,345,505	70,733	79,789	210,680	103,045	54,229	10
751,784	168,974	67,056	519,777	730,378	4,708,811	1,080,033	95,833	889,039	761,862	475,002	731,627	508,247	206,604	11
562,338	146,105	118,059	696,478	710,511	2,375,973	476,548	110,636	652,328	838,464	380,052	759,322	169,537	47,346	12
514	436	232	528	958	2,385	1,254	1,551	1,307	930	374	357	269	178	13
658	440	339	622	1,172	2,733	1,756	2,124	1,453	1,226	417	558	305	242	14
9,202	7,998	1,128	5,694	13,579	31,438	14,245	7,268	13,772	9,240	3,479	3,993	1,194	1,356	15
9,013	7,489	2,121	5,605	13,805	29,168	15,419	9,174	14,365	13,248	3,383	5,231	2,211	1,745	16
1,450,641	1,078,891	105,155	858,599	1,755,316	4,001,278	1,736,427	757,405	1,603,199	1,257,097	524,456	483,190	347,455	138,336	17
678,685	598,867	114,126	446,075	1,043,995	2,685,556	1,182,443	498,440	1,239,481	1,148,715	327,512	343,224	130,964	179,915	18
323	218	82	346	472	1,482	554	510	727	496	198	165	139	93	19
336	207	119	363	616	1,510	668	750	811	622	221	269	157	113	20
5,754	2,636	229	2,955	5,529	14,909	6,150	2,040	5,861	4,453	1,949	1,374	1,391	870	21
4,163	2,705	575	2,595	5,928	14,815	5,763	2,727	7,850	7,730	2,043	2,095	908	1,036	22
1,153,931	543,843	32,005	622,289	976,654	2,880,695	1,108,451	320,045	961,849	879,429	371,707	316,462	233,600	119,156	23
438,560	344,471	52,593	312,298	685,183	2,080,496	707,067	238,702	961,551	934,210	268,895	244,955	84,707	149,962	24
146	105	56	230	185	772	305	400	441	310	82	81	90	70	25
111	71	26	62	182	506	190	95	227	136	86	60	37	12	26
63	38	...	48	104	190	55	15	53	43	30	23	12	6	27
3	4	...	6	14	14	...	...	6	7	...	1	...	5	28
361	399	202	387	827	2,067	1,082	1,431	1,101	761	253	302	252	127	29
587	416	327	515	1,047	2,453	1,682	1,982	1,277	1,075	327	499	273	209	30
3,448	5,362	899	2,739	8,050	16,529	8,095	5,228	7,911	4,787	1,530	2,619	1,803	486	31
4,850	4,784	1,546	3,010	7,877	14,353	9,656	6,447	6,515	5,518	1,340	3,136	1,303	709	32
296,710	535,048	73,150	236,310	778,662	1,120,583	627,976	437,360	641,350	377,668	152,749	166,728	113,855	19,180	33
240,125	254,396	61,533	133,777	358,812	605,060	475,376	259,738	277,930	214,505	58,617	98,269	46,257	29,953	34
...	33	10	21	71	51	51	90	46	56	14	15	25	5	35
24	29	15	22	18	78	59	55	56	59	38	23	17	7	36
...	134	15	46	14	216	90	105	81	161	22	25	30	5	37
38	63	15	46	34	161	107	65	97	106	52	41	22	8	38
...	34,800	1,200	9,375	1,880	91,120	10,310	11,425	8,805	19,365	2,415	2,600	3,350	375	39
1,863	9,905	485	5,360	1,857	20,470	8,136	3,734	13,029	8,845	2,146	2,132	1,120	340	40
176	169	187	103	284	1,161	281	210	749	225	1,000	201	167	412	41
267	214	201	170	436	1,229	296	296	823	338	1,287	264	157	504	42
3,314	3,135	4,360	1,814	5,168	20,549	3,755	2,555	19,309	3,077	58,223	3,534	1,919	20,465	43
3,768	3,109	2,323	2,482	6,543	20,136	3,413	2,618	16,269	4,059	49,090	2,268	1,529	25,046	44
102,734	97,185	135,160	56,234	160,208	637,019	116,405	79,205	598,579	95,387	1,804,913	109,554	59,489	634,415	45
104,377	77,610	60,379	69,550	129,906	635,461	58,937	38,837	459,132	84,627	1,778,957	51,377	34,930	967,619	46
127	74	...	35	216	796	524	95	256	186	85	11	20	21	47
154	77	6	33	260	778	470	87	285	182	32	9	25	11	48
10,919	1,942	...	800	8,100	25,763	14,538	1,495	5,265	7,626	1,579	104	735	213	49
7,874	1,978	131	659	8,135	22,702	16,040	1,359	6,459	8,459	372	272	405	129	50
163,785	29,130	...	12,000	121,500	386,445	218,070	22,425	78,975	114,390	23,685	1,560	11,025	3,195	51
134,439	31,586	1,841	10,706	138,328	385,496	273,664	20,741	103,033	151,655	6,882	4,117	5,896	2,039	52
147	77	2	29	231	779	456	73	285	176	79	10	38	24	53
153	81	6	32	265	782	476	92	296	189	38	10	24	12	54
8,761	2,333	41	809	9,639	23,231	18,305	1,584	6,871	8,345	1,486	204	765	367	55
7,700	2,677	119	766	8,742	20,622	18,798	1,822	6,764	9,410	607	232	528	142	56
49,120	13,175	196	5,346	59,486	142,053	91,113	9,232	41,997	49,964	10,176	1,208	5,698	3,356	57
41,481	14,829	902	4,498	49,376	122,398	89,640	9,220	42,711	50,897	4,008	1,233	3,247	1,031	58
17	5	...	1	15	14	17	3	6	9	4	2	2	...	59
193	16	...	1	242	315	462	36	37	204	52	12	15	...	60
651	37	...	4	908	1,246	1,523	178	114	1,044	177	48	60	...	61
147	77	...	28	228	777	451	72	284	176	78	10	37	24	62
8,568	2,317	41	808	9,397	22,916	17,843	1,548	6,834	8,141	1,434	192	750	367	63
48,469	13,138	196	5,342	58,578	140,807	89,590	9,054	41,883	48,920	9,999	1,160	5,638	3,356	64
189	157	153	73	299	928	254	249	583	239	879	181	92	386	65
237	179	143	103	364	879	349	268	626	281	1,269	221	110	485	66
665	561	775	408	1,184	3,741	740	616	2,736	701	10,453	591	303	4,354	67
764	599	554	534	1,286	3,688	817	593	2,401	880	11,311	565	324	4,610	68
106	90	59	37	149	446	193	187	253	150	155	113	64	96	69
72	55	73	22	127	408	49	54	277	79	371	58	24	143	70
10	10	16	10	16	62	8	5	45	8	193	7	1	83	71
1	2	5	3	6	8	2	3	6	2	119	3	2	46	72
...	...	...	1	4	4	2	...	1	...	31	...	1	13	73
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	...	5	74
171	130	139	59	251	825	222	215	527	201	741	155	80	336	75
175	131	108	90	239	688	235	192	511	197	946	165	82	385	76

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 9.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS AND LITTERS FARROWED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York
1 Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including dairy products:..... dollars 1959 .....	1,164,521	2,597,045	2,783,185	5,646,485	747,944	282,848	4,201,529	772,231
2 1954 .....	1,340,909	2,113,114	1,435,142	3,840,541	747,519	245,745	2,898,843	949,483
3 Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep)..... farms reporting 1959 .....	564	783	381	2,369	252	302	1,142	105
4 1954 .....	727	979	363	3,022	418	337	1,402	138
5 value of sales, dollars 1959 .....	1,098,327	2,081,694	908,254	2,724,835	458,111	149,620	2,432,195	203,885
6 1954 .....	1,090,390	1,552,910	552,734	1,996,515	364,902	73,890	1,617,056	152,386
7 Poultry and poultry products..... farms reporting 1959 .....	163	388	179	1,014	85	85	467	49
8 1954 .....	299	520	234	1,700	309	234	712	168
9 value of sales, dollars 1959 .....	59,070	88,326	1,734,008	453,729	190,488	26,731	161,707	109,910
10 1954 .....	226,914	73,318	778,592	374,447	260,196	32,725	109,634	289,709
11 Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products.....value of sales, dollars 1959 .....	7,124	427,025	140,923	2,467,921	99,345	106,497	1,607,627	458,436
12 1954 .....	23,605	486,886	103,816	1,469,579	122,421	139,130	1,172,153	507,388
<b>LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE</b>								
13 Cattle and/or calves sold alive..... farms reporting 1959 .....	287	698	336	2,279	147	258	1,087	90
14 1954 .....	359	919	328	2,911	321	299	1,326	89
15 number 1959 .....	3,783	10,288	5,314	20,321	1,737	1,015	16,062	1,430
16 1954 .....	2,432	11,119	4,587	21,333	2,223	1,267	14,944	1,404
17 dollars 1959 .....	431,524	1,800,752	802,695	2,351,959	226,151	133,550	1,949,628	168,570
18 1954 .....	247,371	1,277,564	425,680	1,578,787	143,499	65,571	1,107,814	81,071
19 Cattle, not counting calves..... farms reporting 1959 .....	114	269	175	949	69	168	512	60
20 1954 .....	156	400	183	1,145	132	132	637	61
21 number 1959 .....	1,389	6,331	2,735	9,030	740	543	7,762	675
22 1954 .....	1,123	5,939	2,612	8,688	727	387	6,413	556
23 dollars 1959 .....	238,964	1,501,690	534,041	1,675,869	156,821	98,950	1,285,030	134,840
24 1954 .....	178,628	1,045,880	334,890	1,090,603	81,663	33,768	740,959	63,254
<b>Farms reporting by number of cattle sold—</b>								
25 1 to 4..... farms reporting 1959 .....	58	150	102	590	30	121	251	20
26 5 to 19..... farms reporting 1959 .....	21	56	45	295	33	42	168	25
27 20 to 99..... farms reporting 1959 .....	35	46	21	93	6	5	78	15
28 100 or more..... farms reporting 1959 .....	...	17	7	11	...	...	15	...
29 Calves..... farms reporting 1959 .....	243	625	278	2,052	135	126	969	80
30 1954 .....	313	833	272	2,722	295	249	1,212	78
31 number 1959 .....	2,394	3,957	2,579	11,291	997	472	8,300	755
32 1954 .....	1,309	5,180	1,975	12,645	1,496	880	8,531	848
33 dollars 1959 .....	192,560	299,062	268,654	676,090	69,330	34,600	664,598	33,730
34 1954 .....	68,743	231,684	90,790	488,184	61,836	31,803	366,855	17,817
35 Horses and/or mules sold alive..... farms reporting 1959 .....	5	39	37	106	6	...	26	...
36 1954 .....	23	21	25	104	15	15	40	7
37 number 1959 .....	5	86	46	156	6	...	92	...
38 1954 .....	32	79	52	220	18	16	97	8
39 dollars 1959 .....	225	10,710	5,920	18,795	1,125	...	16,625	...
40 1954 .....	1,740	5,662	9,347	13,617	925	1,065	8,277	845
41 Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting 1959 .....	490	210	159	410	165	55	82	30
42 1954 .....	660	269	162	661	244	47	713	68
43 number 1959 .....	21,413	2,782	2,334	6,741	7,410	470	9,087	1,115
44 1954 .....	22,715	2,933	2,582	8,722	5,701	429	14,353	2,279
45 dollars 1959 .....	663,803	86,242	72,354	208,971	229,710	14,570	281,697	34,565
46 1954 .....	838,045	74,786	74,211	229,798	218,108	6,869	320,242	69,501
47 Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting 1959 .....	11	292	52	306	5	10	288	5
48 1954 .....	17	304	57	338	11	2	326	50
49 number 1959 .....	185	12,266	1,819	9,674	75	100	12,283	5
50 1954 .....	205	11,492	2,371	9,877	215	24	9,594	73
51 dollars 1959 .....	2,775	183,990	27,285	145,110	1,125	1,300	184,245	750
52 1954 .....	3,234	194,898	43,496	174,313	2,370	385	180,723	969
<b>SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL</b>								
53 Sheep and/or lambs shorn..... farms reporting 1959 .....	19	325	49	290	10	3	349	5
54 1954 .....	20	316	56	346	11	2	333	4
55 number shorn 1959 .....	303	14,648	2,070	9,501	178	31	13,337	125
56 1954 .....	271	13,393	2,558	11,442	304	55	11,194	73
57 pounds of wool 1959 .....	1,967	74,152	13,052	52,629	1,123	280	72,421	1,114
58 1954 .....	1,639	66,286	16,363	62,060	1,643	250	59,807	424
59 Lambs shorn..... farms reporting 1959 .....	2	4	1	12	...	...	18	...
60 number shorn 1959 .....	11	76	29	351	...	...	341	...
61 pounds of wool 1959 .....	70	315	58	1,383	...	...	1,068	...
62 Other sheep shorn..... farms reporting 1959 .....	18	325	49	286	10	3	349	5
63 number shorn 1959 .....	292	14,572	2,041	9,150	178	31	12,996	125
64 1954 .....	1,897	73,837	12,994	51,246	1,123	280	71,353	1,114
<b>LITTERS FARROWED</b>								
65 Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year..... farms reporting 1959 .....	499	202	110	424	137	33	533	28
66 1954 .....	631	232	125	571	205	50	652	68
67 number of litters 1959 .....	3,903	735	519	1,622	1,037	117	2,462	216
68 1954 .....	4,476	713	548	1,924	1,136	170	2,991	443
<b>Farms reporting by number of litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959—</b>								
69 1 or 2 litters..... farms reporting 1959 .....	208	123	51	245	56	20	246	9
70 3 to 9 litters..... farms reporting 1959 .....	173	68	46	151	47	10	233	13
71 10 to 19 litters..... farms reporting 1959 .....	75	8	9	19	23	3	48	4
72 20 to 39 litters..... farms reporting 1959 .....	32	2	4	5	6	...	3	...
73 40 to 69 litters..... farms reporting 1959 .....	6	1	...	4	4	...	1	2
74 70 or more litters..... farms reporting 1959 .....	5	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
75 June 2 to November 30..... farms reporting 1959 .....	398	168	92	371	119	27	462	22
76 1954 .....	459	163	91	430	156	41	546	52
77 number of litters 1959 .....	1,907	364	224	900	494	54	1,212	117
78 1954 .....	2,191	348	282	904	527	86	1,467	199
79 December 1 to June 1..... farms reporting 1959 .....	388	128	84	245	106	15	438	22
80 1954 .....	487	151	101	393	143	39	562	48
81 number of litters 1959 .....	1,996	371	295	722	543	63	1,250	99
82 1954 .....	2,285	365	266	1,020	609	84	1,524	244

County Table 10.—DAIRY PRODUCTS AND POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Data for dairy products sold for 1959 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Accomaak	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington
<b>DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>									
1	Any milk or cream sold..... farms reporting 1959...	23,858	16	346	91	228	233	203	...
2	1954.....	31,130	40	433	82	248	322	258	1
3	dollars 1959.....	73,077,907	72,720	1,433,928	136,410	1,828,318	239,191	739,217	...
4	1954.....	52,713,587	88,354	699,025	155,000	995,850	201,916	377,194	8,752
5	Average sales per farm reporting..... dollars 1959.....	3,063	4,545	4,144	1,499	8,019	1,027	3,641	...
6	Milk sold as whole milk..... farms reporting 1959.....	16,612	16	93	76	117	63	98	...
7	1954.....	17,821	32	69	26	129	81	140	1
8	pounds 1959.....	1,519,239,107	1,478,300	26,325,678	2,544,651	33,666,194	4,017,619	13,443,625	...
9	1954.....	1,090,353,279	1,751,418	11,847,590	2,813,541	19,018,915	3,945,183	7,011,528	151,435
10	Cream sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	7,684	...	268	20	116	195	105	...
11	1954.....	13,309	8	364	56	119	241	118	...
12	pounds of butterfat 1959.....	2,316,801	...	85,275	2,225	58,180	38,745	33,225	...
13	1954.....	3,807,268	2,554	107,226	24,516	55,579	53,273	36,926	...
<b>POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS</b>									
14	Poultry and poultry products sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	30,355	293	346	140	232	365	286	1
15	1954.....	49,151	498	548	172	302	392	396	3
16	dollars 1959.....	59,047,180	2,501,962	402,532	61,216	166,540	66,185	158,876	1,017
17	1954.....	57,751,369	3,083,395	648,258	42,591	209,107	100,963	350,065	210
18	Chickens sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	13,794	220	137	41	124	117	127	1
19	1954.....	22,370	315	238	61	166	136	182	...
20	number 1959.....	44,105,640	4,738,099	432,705	88,324	36,873	26,807	19,724	26
21	1954.....	39,534,269	4,181,831	340,119	27,343	107,238	35,239	41,789	...
22	Broilers sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	1,634	130	8	5	7	3	...	...
23	1954.....	2,816	16	1	1	1	1	5	...
24	number 1959.....	40,728,734	4,705,870	410,000	85,700	10,000	20,000	...	...
25	1954.....	37,044,088	4,143,014	322,620	25,000	87,705	25,500	32,000	...
26	Other chickens sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	12,548	94	129	37	124	117	127	1
27	1954.....	20,212	165	225	60	163	133	178	...
28	number 1959.....	3,376,906	32,229	22,705	2,624	26,873	6,807	19,724	26
29	1954.....	2,490,181	38,817	17,499	2,343	19,533	9,739	9,789	...
30	Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	26,622	133	308	116	223	321	263	1
31	1954.....	42,045	263	474	149	254	359	347	3
32	dozens 1959.....	51,772,265	335,267	484,160	43,266	384,916	137,437	158,070	2,700
33	1954.....	28,859,103	297,389	278,545	29,151	284,525	138,105	167,371	315
34	Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	1,973	37	21	9	4	8	14	...
35	1954.....	4,037	44	61	16	9	15	9	1
36	dollars 1959.....	17,163,226	2,418	2,499	521	310	568	86,383	...
37	1954.....	17,785,762	110,354	317,942	1,011	918	14,772	254,575	40
38	Turkeys and turkey fryers raised..... farms reporting 1959.....	2,565	13	28	9	17	15	24	...
39	1954.....	5,550	41	71	39	29	29	26	1
40	number 1959.....	6,605,185	509	641	131	157	222	23,972	...
41	1954.....	5,104,489	17,765	106,299	402	248	3,668	63,894	10
Farms reporting by number of turkeys and turkey fryers raised—									
42	Under 50..... farms reporting 1959.....	1,936	10	25	9	17	14	21	...
43	50 to 399..... farms reporting 1959.....	167	3	3	...	...	1	...	...
44	400 or more..... farms reporting 1959.....	462	...	...	...	...	...	3	...

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham
<b>DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>									
1	Any milk or cream sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	774	46	890	253	187	73	91	109
2	1954.....	1,229	108	1,379	317	278	178	124	208
3	dollars 1959.....	2,776,368	77,835	2,841,072	345,921	1,052,990	568,830	12,550	55,980
4	1954.....	1,892,032	110,706	1,905,551	322,513	875,929	467,007	13,549	125,183
5	Average sales per farm reporting..... dollars 1959.....	3,587	1,692	3,192	1,367	5,631	7,792	138	514
6	Milk sold as whole milk..... farms reporting 1959.....	613	11	648	197	162	48	71	17
7	1954.....	713	32	839	178	158	69	72	28
8	pounds 1959.....	57,026,376	660,652	59,964,002	8,221,027	20,666,743	10,817,195	189,774	1,003,685
9	1954.....	41,315,690	2,125,594	43,086,835	6,774,268	16,376,697	7,912,409	240,688	2,528,784
10	Cream sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	181	41	252	62	30	25	20	92
11	1954.....	516	76	540	139	109	109	52	180
12	pounds of butterfat 1959.....	63,465	15,055	70,620	11,185	5,045	4,945	5,250	31,330
13	1954.....	168,644	11,283	150,622	40,648	50,841	25,415	4,527	63,178
<b>POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS</b>									
14	Poultry and poultry products sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	1,004	118	746	257	295	296	179	274
15	1954.....	1,730	226	1,219	435	555	456	331	343
16	dollars 1959.....	3,763,696	216,577	602,213	48,583	996,552	151,095	16,726	1,089,993
17	1954.....	4,080,113	179,250	453,555	72,260	1,084,555	112,027	19,803	1,241,994
18	Chickens sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	590	40	277	105	155	86	44	180
19	1954.....	957	90	553	198	293	141	84	201
20	number 1959.....	2,499,475	109,924	121,807	6,384	1,506,430	17,682	2,652	1,726,791
21	1954.....	2,964,430	151,624	317,400	9,058	1,010,217	60,189	2,305	1,400,974
22	Broilers sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	115	8	3	...	28	...	...	88
23	1954.....	215	11	10	1	48	...	...	110
24	number 1959.....	2,275,840	103,916	67,000	...	1,464,375	1,500	...	1,690,750
25	1954.....	2,814,188	147,935	279,417	1,000	979,721	50,600	...	1,378,284
26	Other chickens sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	505	34	275	105	132	85	44	107
27	1954.....	790	80	545	197	261	138	84	102
28	number 1959.....	223,635	6,008	54,807	6,384	42,055	16,182	2,652	36,041
29	1954.....	150,242	3,689	37,983	8,058	30,496	9,589	2,305	22,690
30	Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	838	100	700	233	248	178	164	179
31	1954.....	1,435	192	1,083	397	471	403	290	211
32	dozens 1959.....	2,498,412	194,439	1,086,851	111,936	619,128	373,856	40,040	289,897
33	1954.....	1,203,306	21,812	474,020	133,536	336,567	133,156	34,296	192,970
34	Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	94	14	26	35	11	10	4	12
35	1954.....	219	19	40	78	42	14	13	25
36	dollars 1959.....	1,544,819	88,471	128,213	2,698	5,848	691	55	112,127
37	1954.....	1,391,417	69,150	15,387	8,864	215,366	2,676	920	274,811
38	Turkeys and turkey fryers raised..... farms reporting 1959.....	118	17	32	43	22	23	4	4
39	1954.....	261	36	92	85	74	33	44	16
40	number 1959.....	508,686	34,318	32,526	761	561	357	13	43,729
41	1954.....	439,599	17,596	3,455	2,442	72,678	563	420	85,830
Farms reporting by number of turkeys and turkey fryers raised—									
42	Under 50..... farms reporting 1959.....	56	11	26	40	20	21	4	4
43	50 to 399..... farms reporting 1959.....	10	2	4	3	2	2	...	...
44	400 or more..... farms reporting 1959.....	52	4	2	...	...	...	...	10

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 10.—DAIRY PRODUCTS AND POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

[Data for dairy products sold for 1959 are based

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig
<b>DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>									
1	Any milk or cream sold..... farms reporting 1959...	357	67	1,260	5	186	52	100	166
2	1954.....	442	135	1,706	9	236	71	157	165
3	dollars 1959.....	968,564	425,064	1,223,905	30	608,130	596,961	745,460	105,515
4	1954.....	782,851	227,388	980,331	44,506	529,638	305,764	367,044	42,357
5	Average sales per farm reporting..... dollars 1959.....	2,713	6,344	971	6	3,270	11,480	7,455	636
6	Milk sold as whole milk..... farms reporting 1959.....	166	17	1,170	5	90	32	74	66
7	1954.....	158	38	1,449	2	96	34	74	70
8	pounds 1959.....	18,583,403	7,436,354	32,894,121	516	12,333,495	11,102,000	15,434,740	2,043,712
9	1954.....	14,145,435	4,095,589	27,861,203	847,720	10,858,935	3,746,434	7,940,495	941,488
10	Cream sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	201	50	90	...	96	20	26	105
11	1954.....	284	97	257	7	140	37	83	95
12	pounds of butterfat 1959.....	71,260	8,555	20,265	...	29,420	8,390	6,645	39,555
13	1954.....	85,464	21,027	61,810	1,017	47,343	8,248	30,906	20,154
<b>POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS</b>									
14	Poultry and poultry products sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	464	218	741	55	325	209	67	188
15	1954.....	719	484	1,567	106	421	354	158	251
16	dollars 1959.....	443,136	251,711	170,138	76,127	168,733	518,390	45,708	40,323
17	1954.....	362,311	291,929	194,327	56,158	190,859	645,925	61,783	45,912
18	Chickens sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	240	125	202	37	137	135	36	84
19	1954.....	322	214	587	54	193	161	70	108
20	number 1959.....	287,851	252,993	83,838	8,263	41,069	176,963	29,456	5,725
21	1954.....	179,877	108,487	28,461	5,781	96,780	363,777	31,741	24,953
22	Broilers sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	12	4	4	...	1	6	1	...
23	1954.....	13	6	1	...	3	18	4	...
24	number 1959.....	247,200	186,530	57,800	...	20,000	131,500	26,000	...
25	1954.....	147,400	75,600	1,000	...	76,260	304,183	25,000	20,000
26	Other chickens sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	233	122	199	37	136	131	35	84
27	1954.....	314	211	586	54	190	153	66	107
28	number 1959.....	40,651	66,463	26,038	8,263	21,069	45,463	3,456	5,725
29	1954.....	32,477	32,687	27,461	5,781	20,520	59,594	6,741	4,953
30	Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	418	197	688	51	274	186	59	172
31	1954.....	644	432	1,427	98	372	313	227	227
32	dozens 1959.....	643,329	300,188	326,980	189,934	385,579	1,092,953	81,526	96,943
33	1954.....	475,880	471,760	419,457	147,303	292,208	839,327	58,522	60,063
34	Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	16	10	29	3	25	16	5	13
35	1954.....	23	52	41	8	13	36	33	21
36	dollars 1959.....	53,048	852	2,028	67	1,321	16,423	446	446
37	1954.....	21,417	8,215	3,846	750	991	41,557	12,707	1,619
38	Turkeys and turkey fryers raised..... farms reporting 1959.....	24	17	40	4	39	20	7	24
39	1954.....	53	76	89	8	30	53	36	26
40	number 1959.....	17,529	269	719	28	350	3,120	74	164
41	1954.....	4,059	1,688	1,466	92	314	12,038	2,702	513
42	Farms reporting by number of turkeys and turkey fryers raised—								
43	Under 50..... farms reporting 1959.....	19	16	37	4	38	13	7	24
44	50 to 399..... farms reporting 1959.....	2	1	3	...	1	4	...	...
45	400 or more..... farms reporting 1959.....	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry
<b>DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>									
1	Any milk or cream sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	128	1,019	157	45	241	73	42	180
2	1954.....	139	1,299	331	93	204	175	52	68
3	dollars 1959.....	174,675	1,356,780	116,725	106,565	337,540	860,146	978,982	220,695
4	1954.....	306,727	851,399	123,885	32,025	294,631	547,035	933,003	144,725
5	Average sales per farm reporting..... dollars 1959.....	1,365	1,331	743	2,368	1,401	11,783	23,309	1,226
6	Milk sold as whole milk..... farms reporting 1959.....	63	959	6	15	155	43	32	180
7	1954.....	75	1,184	12	14	120	36	30	47
8	pounds 1959.....	3,308,050	33,811,996	2,190,688	1,792,150	7,426,388	14,876,522	18,330,528	4,831,032
9	1954.....	6,135,127	23,601,607	1,878,728	638,398	5,723,978	11,103,000	16,276,817	2,894,192
10	Cream sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	75	60	156	35	86	30	30	30
11	1954.....	64	115	319	79	84	139	22	21
12	pounds of butterfat 1959.....	17,560	6,820	59,900	9,730	13,400	9,815	3,000	3,000
13	1954.....	26,297	17,362	54,790	13,699	24,555	35,302	5,460	4,296
<b>POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS</b>									
14	Poultry and poultry products sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	207	511	180	151	535	342	201	179
15	1954.....	252	1,078	355	227	612	637	295	157
16	dollars 1959.....	314,981	39,133	1,383,734	120,446	345,858	1,338,840	1,391,543	65,159
17	1954.....	280,194	56,200	737,626	87,929	198,669	1,307,896	978,904	44,249
18	Chickens sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	125	70	85	55	177	232	143	74
19	1954.....	123	363	187	61	253	359	187	53
20	number 1959.....	360,724	22,883	525,675	72,170	336,942	1,756,265	2,189,086	7,612
21	1954.....	226,023	9,021	118,759	82,287	164,380	1,602,313	1,148,968	16,071
22	Broilers sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	12	1	9	1	11	33	...	...
23	1954.....	35	...	12	1	9	63	51	2
24	number 1959.....	344,200	20,000	511,847	65,000	318,100	1,705,880	2,153,870	...
25	1954.....	204,800	...	100,100	80,000	147,500	1,546,150	1,108,044	10,200
26	Other chickens sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	115	69	77	55	172	203	119	74
27	1954.....	113	363	177	60	248	309	147	52
28	number 1959.....	16,524	2,883	13,828	7,170	18,842	50,385	35,216	7,612
29	1954.....	21,223	9,021	18,659	2,287	16,880	56,163	40,924	5,871
30	Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	175	459	152	138	469	285	159	160
31	1954.....	209	986	309	200	474	537	239	137
32	dozens 1959.....	351,540	70,205	316,358	220,954	466,701	1,091,401	780,792	146,380
33	1954.....	321,221	118,472	163,128	43,677	166,401	731,382	520,420	43,568
34	Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	19	22	12	8	10	30	10	7
35	1954.....	36	52	38	16	27	51	14	5
36	dollars 1959.....	1,244	1,139	1,001,078	1,174	940	46,812	1,064	5,670
37	1954.....	17,512	3,498	583,246	2,618	2,133	14,404	37,288	10,690
38	Turkeys and turkey fryers raised..... farms reporting 1959.....	17	33	13	13	57	19	4	12
39	1954.....	49	74	33	33	108	64	23	7
40	number 1959.....	191	448	289,089	391	355	11,430	221	651
41	1954.....	4,971	1,261	203,595	421	2,514	7,514	7,069	3,069
42	Farms reporting by number of turkeys and turkey fryers raised—								
43	Under 50..... farms reporting 1959.....	17	31	3	12	57	12	3	11
44	50 to 399..... farms reporting 1959.....	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	...
45	400 or more..... farms reporting 1959.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1

SOLD FROM FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954--Continued

on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick	Giles	Gloucester
418	103	40	115	72	83	478	1,057	131	556	333	180	41
538	131	34	126	97	162	546	1,386	216	777	373	203	52
3,304,569	612,640	3,195	455,800	16,167	1,328,783	3,197,884	1,170,352	141,570	2,066,795	449,747	148,320	143,320
2,289,905	351,917	3,686	347,617	62,315	1,868,221	2,275,411	801,356	98,765	1,265,565	302,074	94,538	58,093
7,906	5,948	80	3,963	225	16,009	6,690	1,107	1,081	3,717	1,351	824	3,497
252	73	40	40	15	78	261	1,037	50	416	139	97	10
243	59	25	39	9	143	310	1,315	56	535	125	109	14
70,518,321	12,277,340	104,664	8,297,770	179,661	25,938,781	72,315,004	33,674,670	2,262,705	41,712,388	9,275,813	3,016,372	2,070,250
48,389,861	7,158,303	57,679	5,765,323	831,818	38,547,647	49,915,013	25,657,877	2,002,549	25,592,246	6,150,673	1,920,768	964,632
181	30	..	75	67	5	222	25	86	150	219	88	31
295	72	..	87	88	19	236	71	160	242	248	94	38
68,975	12,875	..	21,425	19,767	1,015	90,355	3,390	29,550	46,245	89,963	39,690	6,085
90,355	32,953	1,119	32,441	14,657	8,944	92,097	14,886	39,466	53,568	84,587	38,559	8,893
320	214	138	317	155	147	440	605	171	580	329	219	195
569	296	149	441	311	430	604	1,081	287	948	549	373	255
595,674	666,504	12,965	213,406	91,393	83,576	303,760	121,864	556,502	799,834	1,261,435	70,463	272,186
369,476	748,894	15,719	277,099	176,449	173,424	317,546	299,540	173,726	744,734	1,425,240	44,321	202,897
188	112	42	143	59	82	210	156	83	264	156	60	105
278	174	90	239	189	207	197	450	138	500	224	95	154
394,375	948,984	2,089	22,923	29,918	9,021	78,696	10,251	422,988	849,711	847,008	35,923	103,108
112,792	754,375	3,117	188,138	81,646	25,334	230,607	33,464	92,629	507,484	611,388	12,418	35,456
7	38	..	..	1	..	3	..	8	33	19	7	22
6	44	..	12	2	..	13	1	4	42	39	2	23
343,000	917,708	..	..	6,000	..	52,400	..	367,280	808,070	824,300	30,000	72,200
84,900	732,757	..	156,900	70,000	3,350	210,250	6,000	74,781	457,308	580,395	9,500	6,000
182	85	42	143	59	82	208	156	77	241	140	59	101
273	137	90	234	190	206	186	450	135	476	189	93	153
51,375	31,276	2,089	22,923	23,918	9,021	26,296	10,251	55,708	41,641	22,708	5,923	30,908
28,292	21,818	3,117	31,238	11,646	21,984	20,357	27,464	17,848	50,176	30,993	2,918	29,456
288	174	120	273	141	131	395	575	150	523	282	203	174
515	228	110	363	233	368	534	1,009	255	803	465	349	227
1,023,512	248,120	30,245	463,400	192,879	163,202	656,232	291,388	898,437	940,748	426,882	135,344	572,810
527,314	202,390	24,811	303,440	122,141	256,020	299,851	517,805	229,157	618,913	342,728	73,305	486,661
21	5	6	12	9	17	40	24	11	15	27	23	18
81	17	3	40	22	66	85	42	12	26	48	20	39
9,512	93,953	312	25,902	285	16,876	16,347	6,874	1,444	18,573	675,443	1,240	2,510
82,091	172,967	155	21,928	51,736	16,404	33,561	63,377	8,650	66,364	838,290	1,347	8,640
27	16	6	20	8	14	73	22	10	21	33	39	19
102	38	11	50	32	71	141	51	21	41	53	31	48
2,478	18,179	87	4,190	111	214	3,504	1,965	408	4,203	260,791	432	569
10,442	42,745	119	3,763	13,461	3,164	6,842	21,445	1,754	20,189	238,486	479	2,310
21	13	6	19	8	14	68	19	9	17	26	37	16
4	1	..	..	..	..	4	2	1	2	..	2	3
2	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	7	..	44

Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Luxemburg	Madison	Mathews
227	38	16	93	26	34	15	311	427	317	165	383	10
243	48	26	198	41	61	45	173	672	311	130	529	18
65,445	233,070	436,880	254,887	52,020	322,892	1,395	722,295	4,201,661	541,724	402,260	1,223,479	1,840
42,638	250,398	281,237	119,123	62,552	505,187	44,371	317,403	4,168,779	304,279	252,689	617,227	41,257
288	6,133	27,305	2,741	2,001	9,497	93	2,322	9,840	1,709	2,438	3,194	184
102	23	16	18	6	13	5	311	262	77	75	124	5
92	23	18	8	8	16	14	116	367	61	40	132	7
1,847,970	4,351,969	6,954,100	5,099,436	912,230	6,416,785	6,880	16,126,018	88,724,160	10,424,548	7,521,810	23,321,563	430
1,214,713	5,134,114	4,653,581	1,862,922	1,247,724	9,343,394	852,522	6,733,143	82,808,378	5,701,863	4,290,426	13,001,048	560,101
125	15	..	75	25	26	15	..	165	245	95	265	10
151	25	3	180	33	45	31	57	305	397	90	397	11
15,300	525	..	18,255	5,870	2,835	2,050	..	78,060	71,790	23,390	61,512	3,750
17,116	1,671	424	29,669	12,309	8,565	5,461	12,017	169,483	79,442	28,408	85,586	6,494
159	155	69	267	116	181	71	708	388	424	244	371	126
267	351	87	390	226	246	208	1,044	660	509	257	700	212
671,347	211,432	69,806	112,405	65,125	138,953	92,728	71,275	289,646	477,514	76,929	455,596	179,468
387,454	200,442	82,800	81,302	120,042	146,635	184,715	72,834	485,659	455,396	65,857	380,945	138,902
49	79	42	120	61	89	50	181	193	228	100	181	57
111	141	54	161	111	116	102	288	316	251	93	378	47
617,588	154,670	11,757	68,582	8,055	18,740	11,961	24,770	83,266	314,399	18,688	459,773	51,886
281,682	113,997	33,987	13,876	18,666	21,126	33,521	10,190	111,090	213,158	36,084	196,748	25,447
36	1	..	2	..	..	2	1	1	11	1	10	2
45	2	2	2	..	..	1	..	4	11	3	9	3
603,152	134,200	..	58,500	..	..	2,100	12,000	66,000	265,915	10,000	420,900	39,000
276,826	94,900	25,600	2,470	3,900	..	10,500	..	80,600	172,205	31,000	158,200	11,000
17	78	42	118	61	89	49	180	192	219	100	173	55
71	140	53	161	109	116	101	288	314	245	90	373	45
14,436	20,470	11,757	10,082	8,055	18,740	9,861	12,770	17,266	48,484	8,688	38,873	12,886
4,856	19,097	8,387	11,406	14,766	21,126	23,021	10,190	30,490	40,953	5,084	38,548	14,447
122	144	62	254	107	166	67	687	336	353	215	345	117
214	314	74	358	207	227	196	993	580	429	234	650	204
53,612	349,941	159,610	197,124	157,623	333,756	229,017	149,081	243,656	747,771	175,221	515,979	404,612
31,167	250,160	106,199	139,081	224,614	268,781	351,221	167,744	365,483	640,990	77,911	432,413	326,466
31	5	4	19	6	13	2	14	51	29	11	13	12
37	24	11	61	30	48	10	21	116	50	14	47	16
339,830	525	2,520	3,162	1,165	2,345	39	1,176	154,407	33,942	1,015	27,171	1,242
179,659	3,151	1,178	14,933	5,734	12,684	23,305	4,158	221,505	35,192	2,494	51,946	1,405
34	7	2	8	2	14	..	34	44	23	..	17	8
47	36	11	69	40	51	8	47	83	63	28	76	19
147,059	148	40	830	120	539	..	396	51,201	9,041	275	6,753	284
41,756	656	166	3,465	1,106	2,647	2,549	1,040	36,308	5,890	461	12,252	423
16	6	2	13	7	10	..	32	27	39	22	14	7
..	1	..	3	1	4	..	2	3	4	1	1	43
18	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	2	44

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 10.—DAIRY PRODUCTS AND POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

[Data for dairy products sold for 1959 are based

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Mecklenburg	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nansemond	Nelson	New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton
<b>DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>									
1	Any milk or cream sold..... farms reporting 1959...	201	40	511	18	197	10	77	10
2	1954.....	231	50	574	45	381	10	51	29
3	dollars 1959.....	388,570	239,680	1,653,264	237,575	69,060	231,215	998,565	3,510
4	1954.....	285,818	156,865	1,123,366	285,919	66,707	45,813	730,805	47,072
5	Average sales per farm reporting..... dollars 1959.....	1,933	5,992	3,235	13,199	351	23,122	12,968	351
6	Milk sold as whole milk..... farms reporting 1959.....	61	10	506	13	31	10	67	10
7	1954.....	87	19	524	19	30	6	44	20
8	pounds 1959.....	6,998,342	3,795,470	35,131,206	4,502,795	1,265,335	4,621,940	18,110,006	71,763
9	1954.....	5,771,581	2,833,574	25,365,438	4,610,977	622,898	845,911	12,162,566	703,290
10	Cream sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	140	30	5	5	171	...	15	...
11	1954.....	144	31	50	26	351	...	7	...
12	pounds of butterfat 1959.....	67,380	2,025	3,000	500	50,385	...	2,625	...
13	1954.....	40,662	6,396	14,521	2,059	82,726	391	15,249	1,759
<b>POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS</b>									
14	Poultry and poultry products sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	461	137	372	209	271	76	163	69
15	1954.....	693	215	557	315	511	112	245	193
16	dollars 1959.....	220,341	476,650	173,590	292,511	193,411	102,729	301,206	105,397
17	1954.....	84,382	376,439	103,319	218,934	190,630	75,225	340,511	112,665
18	Chickens sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	178	70	119	102	111	58	117	64
19	1954.....	187	90	247	145	176	61	72	72
20	number 1959.....	23,385	90,940	176,549	115,887	282,884	10,506	103,966	179,698
21	1954.....	40,190	37,692	38,808	196,144	200,022	10,273	197,028	102,162
22	Broilers sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	...	2	3	1	12	...	4	5
23	1954.....	4	3	2	3	10	...	8	5
24	number 1959.....	...	71,000	158,899	53,000	273,305	...	81,287	177,000
25	1954.....	31,000	8,200	21,000	186,000	192,129	...	173,815	95,750
26	Other chickens sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	178	68	117	102	103	58	113	29
27	1954.....	183	88	246	143	168	61	78	68
28	number 1959.....	23,385	19,940	17,650	62,887	9,579	10,506	22,679	2,698
29	1954.....	9,190	29,492	17,808	10,144	7,893	10,273	23,213	6,412
30	Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	415	121	348	189	245	71	134	49
31	1954.....	618	185	497	280	463	88	191	163
32	dozens 1959.....	548,783	175,887	214,231	596,275	103,486	257,738	597,038	28,627
33	1954.....	118,321	271,711	170,068	157,692	96,191	139,953	334,905	54,533
34	Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	17	11	11	8	7	3	26	10
35	1954.....	40	25	28	24	11	18	57	17
36	dollars 1959.....	921	362,114	2,520	1,368	11,763	12	23,783	4,416
37	1954.....	2,946	249,500	2,216	18,136	8,945	6,555	33,034	9,806
38	Turkeys and turkey fryers raised..... farms reporting 1959.....	42	11	21	12	4	4	11	4
39	1954.....	82	28	42	19	21	16	37	6
40	number 1959.....	279	40,631	701	307	5,139	24	3,899	1,115
41	1954.....	791	39,638	642	2,429	3,909	1,342	6,192	2,139
42	Farms reporting by number of turkeys and turkey fryers raised— Under 50..... farms reporting 1959.....	42	8	18	11	16	4	9	2
43	50 to 399..... farms reporting 1959.....	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	1
44	400 or more..... farms reporting 1959.....	...	2	1	...	1	...	2	1

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah	Smyth
<b>DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>									
1	Any milk or cream sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	115	178	278	1,424	495	311	698	514
2	1954.....	202	304	535	1,596	612	385	1,020	627
3	dollars 1959.....	66,960	517,157	701,230	4,639,205	1,035,388	91,310	868,460	737,379
4	1954.....	117,554	693,959	682,860	2,307,430	426,350	105,473	628,410	809,962
5	Average sales per farm reporting..... dollars 1959.....	582	2,905	2,522	3,258	2,092	294	1,244	1,435
6	Milk sold as whole milk..... farms reporting 1959.....	15	138	111	1,147	375	286	506	469
7	1954.....	20	197	120	1,050	306	180	525	522
8	pounds 1959.....	1,015,640	10,563,789	13,364,888	105,912,908	23,709,153	2,916,417	23,220,347	18,148,356
9	1954.....	1,925,637	14,115,854	12,560,464	48,909,297	9,578,237	2,894,847	15,736,422	17,945,169
10	Cream sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	100	45	177	282	25	25	202	45
11	1954.....	182	107	415	546	236	105	495	105
12	pounds of butterfat 1959.....	21,035	5,275	51,645	87,435	28,620	3,720	69,325	12,350
13	1954.....	31,031	29,151	133,203	137,778	71,444	17,975	124,890	19,506
<b>POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS</b>									
14	Poultry and poultry products sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	200	229	411	1,722	642	942	839	402
15	1954.....	351	468	623	2,347	1,227	1,461	1,412	604
16	dollars 1959.....	155,894	803,483	512,774	18,543,632	63,650	125,552	4,542,606	77,806
17	1954.....	119,936	589,917	649,931	18,137,424	106,560	87,289	4,345,505	70,733
18	Chickens sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	113	125	174	1,400	118	211	570	129
19	1954.....	191	261	269	1,907	213	399	847	266
20	number 1959.....	15,207	174,317	803,087	12,650,676	16,171	14,000	2,332,948	10,093
21	1954.....	15,109	303,501	556,425	11,439,664	22,209	9,502	2,567,107	10,337
22	Broilers sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	...	5	18	621	1	...	80	...
23	1954.....	...	18	20	1,050	1	...	270	...
24	number 1959.....	...	113,200	784,117	11,711,881	10,000	...	2,156,103	...
25	1954.....	...	261,986	533,171	11,007,546	13,045	...	2,445,222	...
26	Other chickens sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	113	121	156	978	117	211	511	129
27	1954.....	191	250	255	1,125	212	399	617	266
28	number 1959.....	15,207	61,117	18,970	938,795	6,171	14,000	176,845	10,093
29	1954.....	15,109	41,515	23,254	432,118	9,164	9,502	121,885	10,337
30	Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	187	197	363	1,167	618	908	735	359
31	1954.....	331	380	563	1,361	1,180	1,381	1,167	525
32	dozens 1959.....	377,260	1,693,630	258,055	11,467,858	139,046	307,938	2,486,300	178,217
33	1954.....	249,157	540,833	391,259	3,176,494	204,789	206,601	1,403,920	131,976
34	Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959.....	21	13	12	341	36	27	45	34
35	1954.....	35	20	57	518	53	42	124	30
36	dollars 1959.....	5,663	77,458	11,956	7,787,427	2,883	1,815	2,420,831	4,801
37	1954.....	21,460	106,484	90,390	8,369,310	4,638	3,112	2,030,447	4,698
38	Turkeys and turkey fryers raised..... farms reporting 1959.....	10	14	27	348	45	62	57	50
39	1954.....	40	50	76	500	79	79	150	57
40	number 1959.....	1,081	10,162	2,789	3,208,696	791	730	884,669	1,114
41	1954.....	5,329	17,363	19,883	2,357,320	1,344	1,064	667,955	1,173
42	Farms reporting by number of turkeys and turkey fryers raised— Under 50..... farms reporting 1959.....	3	11	2	50	44	61	30	47
43	50 to 399..... farms reporting 1959.....	7	1	3	21	1	1	3	2
44	400 or more..... farms reporting 1959.....	...	2	2	277	...	...	24	1



SOLD FROM FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954--Continued

on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Princess Anne	Pulaski	Rappahannock
55	88	256	370	354	437	102	234	23	125	52	195	148
142	152	295	473	448	401	105	220	62	231	63	303	172
15,305	966,548	1,553,510	546,970	630,375	1,123,810	1,197,383	1,230,809	195,050	1,585,891	1,037,216	727,715	162,538
35,609	807,851	625,308	202,625	322,317	565,024	669,429	694,506	183,527	1,415,841	1,162,642	539,109	137,801
278	10,984	6,068	1,478	1,781	2,572	11,739	5,260	8,480	12,687	19,946	3,732	1,098
10	63	112	115	344	242	61	114	13	94	52	178	30
11	93	69	75	347	170	61	85	14	131	61	218	66
242,021	16,919,780	29,854,698	11,376,830	12,702,651	23,030,401	22,313,170	24,078,996	3,459,890	32,857,540	13,418,910	17,194,498	3,170,640
552,501	14,449,321	11,129,336	3,715,461	7,527,851	10,658,202	16,152,047	12,579,674	3,547,358	28,206,107	17,783,670	12,106,075	2,882,246
45	25	164	265	20	225	41	125	10	31	...	17	118
131	59	226	398	101	231	44	135	48	100	2	85	106
7,025	7,375	57,186	56,365	2,240	55,585	10,590	65,185	3,650	10,725	...	8,960	30,570
21,545	18,949	57,201	83,725	13,542	69,275	21,908	66,602	9,568	73,618	178	16,339	24,448
154	168	248	432	350	706	120	230	171	152	145	198	160
369	291	398	773	590	896	201	307	277	355	344	339	213
90,171	486,792	462,550	1,386,798	42,232	406,970	208,328	156,204	162,525	90,009	403,445	106,425	55,055
144,381	276,357	546,879	2,272,952	60,080	114,858	214,477	140,189	159,465	114,726	356,197	87,257	69,818
101	97	142	303	85	236	70	96	96	85	112	87	59
197	152	229	518	224	322	108	134	152	158	196	145	70
9,531	410,009	427,762	1,946,181	5,983	108,725	73,827	122,918	16,131	9,009	94,991	14,234	10,537
23,929	256,870	284,724	1,965,351	10,301	62,537	124,624	117,594	23,803	28,306	268,519	20,101	9,139
1	13	12	129	7	7	3	6	2	2	...	2	...
1	13	13	242	...	7	7	8	3	...	12	...	...
...	363,200	396,500	1,878,095	...	63,500	44,001	110,700	2,000	...	59,000	...	...
1,000	236,616	256,623	1,918,553	1,750	48,500	99,334	104,500	7,800	14,100	236,700	9,400	...
101	85	132	193	85	231	69	92	96	85	111	87	59
197	141	218	328	223	317	104	130	152	156	189	145	70
9,531	46,809	31,262	68,086	5,983	45,225	29,826	12,218	14,131	9,009	35,991	14,234	10,537
22,929	20,254	27,901	46,798	8,551	14,037	25,290	13,094	16,003	14,206	31,819	10,701	9,139
144	135	218	315	333	643	104	213	158	141	135	182	150
333	244	341	562	516	749	169	268	243	295	280	294	184
180,486	735,855	459,668	750,182	102,214	924,733	310,498	348,567	406,615	222,100	923,030	198,227	127,780
315,252	228,364	342,092	366,721	118,952	132,790	281,034	132,109	252,506	211,357	339,412	98,126	144,938
10	4	12	9	7	22	5	7	8	14	17	9	11
39	9	37	54	10	26	15	17	26	43	91	15	19
16,719	160	72,340	122,523	225	1,411	50,565	331	1,185	1,526	7,230	23,117	400
18,508	14,082	191,977	922,593	598	8,575	2,357	1,979	10,600	4,482	25,204	25,056	1,951
8	1	23	11	10	52	8	6	13	18	12	11	16
30	13	52	39	39	86	40	28	37	76	53	31	22
2,174	10	14,533	57,853	136	511	20,152	99	287	282	1,243	4,226	175
3,166	3,167	30,340	299,361	289	2,421	3,123	888	2,006	1,359	3,681	7,125	525
7	1	20	3	10	50	6	6	11	16	5	9	15
...	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	2	2	6	...	1
1	...	1	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...

Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York
26	123	111	35	30	314	140	1,383	62	72	719	40
54	285	150	52	68	403	114	1,579	127	128	784	44
470,015	731,035	505,455	204,960	6,160	390,691	134,528	2,442,132	98,795	106,360	1,572,141	457,890
377,808	758,632	167,719	46,769	22,687	449,766	94,653	1,434,825	121,501	138,990	1,138,661	507,151
18,078	5,943	4,554	5,856	205	1,244	961	1,766	1,477	1,593	2,187	11,447
26	58	46	15	5	219	88	1,378	6	72	628	40
29	101	41	8	8	198	35	1,484	17	94	619	42
5,586,266	13,667,438	10,042,789	4,016,830	12,040	8,159,836	3,159,689	60,819,065	1,965,000	2,133,926	38,146,561	7,788,433
6,462,497	13,227,984	3,233,527	904,664	259,253	8,669,408	2,009,463	39,827,025	1,989,741	2,730,383	28,029,339	9,189,945
...	75	70	20	25	105	62	5	56	...	96	...
25	184	109	44	60	65	79	24	110	34	165	2
...	14,350	22,480	5,150	11,540	47,180	17,350	400	14,150	...	18,893	...
1,905	125,257	31,411	4,839	8,570	82,171	25,537	24,357	27,374	6,170	40,706	1,200
314	284	172	168	163	388	179	1,014	179	85	467	49
421	488	352	298	299	520	234	1,700	309	712	168	15
167,822	236,422	94,954	55,768	59,070	88,326	1,734,008	453,729	190,488	26,731	161,707	109,910
79,789	210,680	103,045	54,229	226,914	73,318	778,592	374,447	260,196	32,725	109,634	289,709
128	143	89	72	60	113	77	301	99	28	171	26
170	214	137	122	126	176	653	109	153	100	303	73
23,471	185,693	10,781	5,556	6,774	7,085	211,254	239,490	31,325	3,150	26,133	14,428
34,150	30,221	16,764	8,660	184,253	7,873	983,453	283,547	130,682	6,907	16,136	233,597
1	1	...	...	...	...	3	11	...	...	...	...
3	2	1	3	...	...	6	17	5	1	1	10
8,000	160,000	...	...	...	...	204,943	193,400	...	...	...	...
20,735	3,550	2,000	...	175,300	...	976,800	253,200	113,150	1,200	1,150	200,900
128	142	89	72	60	113	74	291	99	28	171	26
169	214	136	122	124	176	653	109	153	100	303	73
15,471	25,693	10,781	5,556	6,774	7,085	6,311	46,090	31,325	3,150	26,133	14,428
13,415	26,671	14,764	8,660	8,953	7,873	6,653	30,347	17,532	5,707	14,986	32,697
269	268	148	157	170	361	150	882	168	76	415	43
335	423	301	278	250	450	211	1,501	277	183	621	142
411,322	371,989	234,173	137,523	146,431	218,646	124,686	863,627	446,168	65,796	380,119	269,521
120,153	382,605	185,468	101,475	87,245	133,426	86,719	345,298	337,675	47,639	225,015	209,709
14	12	14	12	5	31	18	81	15	6	31	5
29	70	47	15	7	65	12	113	35	13	56	18
803	801	763	995	149	2,467	1,580,984	5,224	3,478	181	2,770	87
1,895	8,601	6,169	2,608	76,605	7,395	52,774	17,469	44,646	848	8,728	4,837
16	23	18	10	3	54	22	128	10	10	65	5
58	102	77	36	16	107	21	180	36	51	83	22
183	200	242	223	30	851	850,227	1,946	1,007	74	945	20
577	2,492	2,141	644	37,228	2,112	17,311	6,594	9,231	390	2,540	1,105
16	23	17	9	3	51	21	120	12	10	62	5
...	...	1	1	...	3	...	8	2	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...



OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 1 of 5

Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper
118	1,348	397	426	1,482	598	649	963	485	1,306	106	1,146	279	163	200	515
176	1,793	515	667	2,071	1,692	921	1,387	846	2,203	196	1,528	484	241	240	685
994	9,926	2,661	3,813	10,105	1,433	7,219	11,586	7,451	5,032	3,640	9,104	3,171	5,326	1,031	13,356
1,218	12,047	3,355	4,460	13,933	4,863	8,359	13,664	8,793	8,123	3,776	10,972	3,565	7,381	1,162	12,429
114	1,259	374	381	1,472	585	643	941	481	1,189	86	1,130	232	144	196	488
176	1,679	490	616	1,995	1,689	912	1,320	826	2,098	195	1,497	328	219	230	587
887	7,237	2,075	2,558	9,819	1,311	6,842	10,250	6,339	3,829	3,093	7,961	2,067	3,811	989	8,946
1,134	9,668	2,810	3,464	12,982	4,852	7,952	11,989	8,272	7,339	3,333	9,845	2,400	6,231	1,103	7,134
56,588	299,437	109,878	129,116	276,983	42,412	270,408	366,315	295,445	188,714	155,442	260,649	78,266	161,118	63,370	463,947
60,119	312,005	142,180	156,562	209,420	112,934	207,930	289,196	250,541	262,778	109,102	228,132	52,700	274,973	54,562	204,239
18	207	24	26	383	71	104	380	257	78	49	287	53	44	24	109
23	194	26	26	286	14	181	335	272	242	51	253	48	110	17	72
7,567	32,194	4,355	16,663	60,250	3,288	50,785	129,419	153,729	11,572	118,920	56,945	17,653	34,409	6,985	89,600
9,240	31,570	7,159	20,869	21,339	2,783	44,198	63,823	105,693	27,165	67,341	43,492	11,675	73,669	5,300	32,673
9	224	66	91	13	2	67	69	23	182	13	48	13	71	5	175
8	189	69	120	53	1	19	69	20	102	15	59	12	66	9	204
92	2,646	528	1,193	1,777	7	318	1,251	1,074	1,101	353	1,020	503	1,469	23	4,321
76	2,024	514	941	663	5	340	1,368	379	589	385	1,054	349	866	35	5,062
1,314	26,782	6,059	11,226	1,695	51	3,032	11,671	15,765	15,104	3,545	8,725	6,249	11,368	252	47,219
830	20,928	5,802	9,794	4,473	65	2,957	11,759	2,825	5,788	3,743	8,226	2,118	8,582	273	39,105
3	8	14	11	27	50	4	13	13	27	26	15	54	5	5	11
2	62	8	12	81	4	23	47	26	62	8	17	166	23	8	21
15	43	58	62	109	115	59	85	38	102	194	123	601	46	19	89
8	355	31	55	288	6	67	307	142	195	58	73	816	284	24	233
94	1,105	347	321	1,278	594	457	620	337	1,252	56	968	222	20	182	229
8	145	29	58	152	3	97	190	58	38	12	115	24	39	10	78
16	91	20	39	48	1	79	132	65	13	14	52	24	79	7	131
...	5	...	6	1	...	12	13	11	2	5	6	3	12	...	43
...	1	...	2	1	...	2	2	7	...	5	2	2	7	1	12
...	1	...	2	2	...	2	6	7	1	14	3	4	6	...	22
2	27	17	14	47	60	15	24	6	47	4	16	12	10	4	23
34	310	6	201	607	38	64	57	98	54	70	169	224	121	46	354
...	2	...	1	14	1	4	5	1	1	2	3	7	...	...	4
...	3	...	6	69	2	40	42	10	1	32	5	100	...	...	41
...	60	...	139	1,827	40	1,020	1,620	100	15	670	190	4,125	...	...	1,150
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9	...	11	20	...	1	2	4	2	8	5	8	...	...	...
34	269	...	187	511	...	12	2	52	27	38	142	124	100	45	309
350	1,390	...	2,036	4,040	...	75	35	520	170	305	1,927	745	892	375	3,847
...	3	...	2	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	...	1
...	21	...	7	23	...	5	...	34	...	...	19	...	21	...	3
...	209	...	...	11	...	10	...	25	...	...	22	...	15	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	14	17	1	10	60	7	19	2	42	...	4	...	...	3	1
...	17	6	1	4	36	7	13	2	26	...	3	...	...	1	46
...	927	485	30	177	1,983	398	1,411	22	2,224	...	260	...	...	80	30
...	492	207	...	71	654	150	938	15	1,554	...	50	...	...	55	...
17	487	123	118	819	5	462	619	288	196	61	741	131	85	80	138
53	630	204	188	722	6	585	766	353	330	78	660	191	119	129	189
131	5,359	774	1,157	4,759	11	4,108	7,672	5,471	828	2,722	6,151	1,385	1,740	346	1,606
470	6,021	1,238	1,633	3,447	19	4,541	7,432	4,833	1,361	2,755	4,867	1,521	2,659	610	2,034
2,574	129,730	16,364	28,984	104,247	275	94,442	169,266	127,492	20,543	73,967	146,873	28,580	36,618	9,170	33,828
8,927	142,153	22,208	35,365	86,901	325	101,917	175,511	124,821	25,132	82,298	116,109	36,492	73,633	14,533	55,475
1,377	96,000	5,803	20,624	51,634	...	63,508	124,621	114,218	10,507	71,240	92,459	21,660	31,661	2,797	26,187
4,773	93,692	5,369	18,805	35,143	...	56,854	119,210	102,839	4,371	77,304	61,126	24,186	59,310	4,114	39,544
13	267	105	72	703	5	309	300	111	187	17	515	82	7	76	65
4	188	17	41	100	...	132	259	122	9	15	205	36	55	4	38
...	25	...	4	12	...	20	48	32	...	12	16	10	17	...	8
...	7	1	1	4	...	1	11	16	...	8	3	6	...	2	60
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	9	...	...	...	...	61
45	251	92	78	192	95	152	191	85	191	41	142	77	45	69	212
63	395	94	151	248	44	197	305	128	325	52	190	135	58	67	282
361	1,928	457	567	1,181	205	1,097	1,448	1,070	661	1,301	1,193	845	732	352	3,275
419	2,736	539	1,106	1,299	103	1,216	1,984	1,306	1,106	1,599	1,019	1,105	703	312	4,509
14,134	66,254	17,367	21,732	37,652	4,354	37,752	44,788	42,406	20,204	56,841	42,051	27,363	31,018	16,121	130,382
16,434	96,061	19,780	42,002	44,170	1,413	43,852	59,533	54,663	28,231	73,794	34,030	44,645	28,094	12,956	223,749
1,212	6,786	777	1,730	2,294	...	2,480	3,049	20,361	550	45,147	3,692	5,252	3,026	228	7,191
1,845	10,512	810	4,809	4,010	...	5,504	7,592	25,605	2,203	61,159	4,544	13,888	2,654	525	21,996
11	117	19	120	151	1	142	76	84	4	26	97	42	77	8	169
9	133	33	154	101	2	81	57	88	18	34	50	50	111	17	161
104	1,007	107	1,167	1,085	1	964	596	1,626	18	1,220	636	673	1,288	85	3,443
94	1,003	167	1,405	632	3	451	485	1,287	84	871	465	519	2,013	77	2,209
3,487	42,951	3,754	45,750	33,858	10	32,711	20,055	68,874	535	47,200	24,641	24,975	44,083	4,785	138,767
3,137	34,671	6,005	53,433	22,260	32	14,348	16,424	46,124	2,366	31,422	15,100	20,719	75,123	3,183	93,509
300	6,985	...	4,461	2,642	...	3,314	1,120	39,014	...	34,070	2,381	5,530	9,513	372	21,648
...	5,332	...	6,792	2,329	...	1,775	1,083	37,572	396	24,224	1,885	4,817	17,241	240	5,915
1	28	11	8	77	4	5	13	61	6	4	14	32	2	1	16
1	27	7	6	132	5	15	118	5	22	5	46	7	2	10	79
5	151	55	37	242	5	44	856	20	26	38	297	66	5	211	80
5	122	34	26	499	10	40	72	1,223	84	41	109	250	71	12	59
100	3,305	1,325	1,023	3,034	102	585	772	18,020	323	543	761	5,940	1,875	67	3,248
92	2,405	551	479	6,512	83	632	1,088	22,730	492	1,864	4,685	1,530	209	1,082	83
...	1,689	540	145	409	...	20	150	15,980	22	400	224	4,122	1,680	...	2,567
...	668	80	...	1,774	...	28	404	16,195	400	345	962	1,714	1,309	30	285
4	5	2	3	8	...	10	27	2	30	3	4	...	...	...	9
29	32	8	24	48	...	95	218	11	104	53	6	...	...	...	272
387	1,040	148	1,200	1,620	...	3,330	6,775	250	2,388	2,000	2,480	1,355	...	...	10,243
...	...	...	20	...	...	...	775	150	694	...	700	...	...	...	89

Stub items continued

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 1 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna
<b>Corn:</b>									
1	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959...	554	550	1,027	318	161	671	928	293
2	1954.....	766	1,123	1,341	444	358	866	1,392	485
3	acres 1959.....	5,315	1,204	11,398	8,137	2,715	16,670	3,875	2,539
4	1954.....	6,369	2,599	13,054	7,431	4,845	19,350	5,606	3,912
5	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting 1959...	539	544	1,007	315	131	575	845	285
6	1954.....	736	1,120	1,313	437	264	756	1,323	469
7	acres 1959.....	4,395	1,186	10,273	7,839	1,421	9,335	2,852	2,230
8	1954.....	5,381	2,594	11,736	6,796	2,660	11,224	4,876	3,375
9	bushels 1959.....	163,569	53,705	401,858	407,673	74,940	452,119	160,938	103,428
10	1954.....	101,329	82,449	300,622	180,481	97,951	445,000	221,205	103,914
11	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	80	60	264	203	34	115	65	53
12	1954.....	64	25	183	150	63	92	123	61
13	bushels 1959.....	18,995	4,226	93,422	305,795	15,905	61,050	12,324	26,569
14	1954.....	13,373	3,955	38,902	92,039	26,202	38,593	18,778	15,532
15	Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959...	44	...	38	15	63	36	19	19
16	1954.....	45	...	37	22	96	387	141	40
17	acres 1959.....	828	...	670	176	1,214	7,141	926	256
18	1954.....	841	...	562	529	1,918	7,922	697	460
19	tons, green weight 1959.....	8,233	...	6,862	1,818	12,377	75,303	11,255	2,162
20	1954.....	5,118	...	5,375	2,763	16,659	72,957	7,781	4,960
21	Hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder.....farms reporting 1959...	14	10	72	7	10	16	24	7
22	1954.....	24	5	109	6	55	24	18	15
23	acres 1959.....	92	18	455	122	80	194	97	53
24	1954.....	147	5	756	106	267	204	33	77
Farms reporting by acres of corn harvested for all purposes:									
25	Under 11 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	441	548	671	173	82	243	881	241
26	11 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	52	1	194	47	29	118	37	24
27	20 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	43	1	147	47	42	220	9	21
28	50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	9	...	12	18	5	54	...	4
29	75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	6	...	1	16	2	20	1	3
30	100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959...	3	...	2	17	1	16	...	...
<b>Sorghums:</b>									
31	Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting 1959...	23	26	32	4	2	27	29	11
32	acres 1959.....	214	14	370	23	13	658	22	117
33	Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting 1959...	4	...	26	...	...	4	2	6
34	acres 1959.....	44	...	222	...	...	65	5	42
35	bushels 1959.....	2,375	...	8,424	...	...	1,706	220	1,280
36	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
37	bushels 1959.....	...	...	60	...	...	200	...	106
38	Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959...	10	...	5	1	2	20	...	3
39	acres 1959.....	160	...	143	20	13	530	...	75
40	tons, green weight 1959.....	1,730	...	780	150	106	4,708	...	780
41	Hogged or grazed, or cut for dry forage or hay.....farms reporting 1959...	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	...
42	acres 1959.....	4	1	5	...	...	62	2	...
43	tons cut 1959.....	6	2	...	...	...	300	4	...
44	Sales.....tons 1959.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Harvested for sirup.....farms reporting 1959...	9	25	1	3	...	2	25	2
46	acres 1959.....	6	13	(2)	3	...	1	15	(2)
47	gallons 1959.....	284	1,233	19	100	...	72	1,723	33
48	Sales.....gallons 1959.....	97	646	...	45	...	...	960	12
<b>Small grains harvested:</b>									
49	Wheat.....farms reporting 1959...	411	1	409	195	66	258	229	167
50	1954.....	524	2	428	255	121	331	374	249
51	acres 1959.....	3,475	4	3,101	5,428	993	4,088	1,059	1,243
52	1954.....	3,362	2	2,891	5,812	1,743	5,202	1,514	1,680
53	bushels 1959.....	83,166	120	77,235	131,338	23,432	87,757	30,737	27,359
54	1954.....	82,322	55	76,574	140,422	43,729	135,299	33,670	44,669
55	Sales.....bushels 1959.....	53,043	...	50,443	120,762	20,254	71,636	12,752	16,815
56	1954.....	44,735	...	43,040	123,130	33,910	109,838	7,135	19,309
57	Farms reporting by acres harvested:								
58	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	300	1	300	63	19	82	215	119
59	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	86	...	92	59	38	127	13	45
60	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	17	...	16	34	7	41	1	3
61	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	8	...	1	30	...	7	...	...
62	100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	9	...	1	...	...
63	Oats.....farms reporting 1959...	156	74	136	87	32	203	245	73
64	1954.....	218	88	220	132	70	235	315	157
65	acres 1959.....	1,500	139	816	1,921	387	3,455	914	649
66	1954.....	1,840	173	1,242	1,793	614	4,323	1,231	1,065
67	bushels 1959.....	55,354	2,524	28,377	89,991	13,841	131,675	38,405	21,380
68	1954.....	72,767	2,853	45,629	91,099	19,712	172,437	48,462	41,848
69	Sales.....bushels 1959.....	4,583	170	2,868	76,688	520	12,827	3,103	2,691
70	1954.....	4,332	...	6,095	57,698	1,003	19,887	4,579	2,474
71	Barley.....farms reporting 1959...	73	...	130	59	39	200	20	30
72	1954.....	49	1	146	53	58	222	41	26
73	acres 1959.....	594	...	912	1,305	591	3,988	77	257
74	1954.....	314	1	883	816	948	4,195	142	229
75	bushels 1959.....	22,635	...	33,568	59,621	16,279	130,698	3,208	11,901
76	1954.....	9,653	20	31,654	27,211	30,577	162,563	5,545	9,296
77	Sales.....bushels 1959.....	2,710	...	3,626	46,799	1,310	10,091	...	2,460
78	1954.....	1,586	...	3,800	15,284	3,918	27,728	442	693
79	Rye.....farms reporting 1959...	13	...	115	32	3	35	8	4
80	1954.....	25	3	168	80	9	65	7	3
81	acres 1959.....	56	...	560	369	20	440	34	21
82	1954.....	109	4	899	766	65	861	24	20
83	bushels 1959.....	1,034	...	9,514	6,862	564	6,875	904	406
84	1954.....	1,656	95	13,402	12,298	1,141	15,965	392	250
85	Sales.....bushels 1959.....	649	...	3,792	5,066	486	4,788	500	30
86	1954.....	522	...	5,972	8,987	651	10,923	...	125
87	Other grains.....farms reporting 1959...	16	...	7	2	2	9	12	33
88	acres 1959.....	134	...	56	5	2	169	68	234
89	bushels 1959.....	3,820	...	1,360	175	15	5,885	1,630	6,169
90	Sales.....bushels 1959.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	837	300

Z Reported in small fractions.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Part 1 of 5

Franklin	Frederick	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen
1,430	497	345	336	337	895	241	643	3,213	643	225	538	93	592	95	497
1,952	627	567	459	444	1,496	392	961	3,907	1,031	303	772	176	824	147	642
10,081	6,670	1,774	6,024	4,984	3,692	2,677	11,202	21,371	10,093	4,241	3,580	325	19,386	2,669	8,129
10,884	8,199	2,642	5,717	5,060	5,474	3,927	13,991	25,426	12,061	4,136	3,954	698	27,406	3,608	7,262
1,330	478	327	323	333	785	239	585	3,189	629	217	520	88	560	89	496
1,782	601	558	454	413	1,418	381	926	3,888	987	227	762	176	814	138	634
7,698	5,877	1,489	5,738	4,521	2,369	2,196	9,452	20,432	8,308	2,897	3,334	276	17,129	2,110	7,841
9,066	7,263	2,500	5,634	3,650	4,701	3,391	12,153	24,827	10,146	2,700	3,826	656	24,708	2,825	6,941
279,803	241,625	55,624	229,483	190,856	142,428	99,754	346,540	529,655	387,543	134,195	106,727	17,624	777,790	126,849	382,813
276,145	271,885	118,219	186,586	107,982	176,673	83,206	254,748	599,170	240,961	70,260	98,018	26,700	1,173,920	121,505	165,379
149	89	18	175	84	45	32	174	648	233	83	90	3	368	64	314
199	117	98	125	43	114	27	200	449	183	32	55	6	461	65	188
35,708	47,165	3,735	128,515	46,236	7,109	14,200	93,219	75,929	141,870	46,408	12,275	466	348,060	70,075	230,444
36,011	47,523	25,514	81,373	9,695	13,831	8,138	58,901	81,314	63,062	17,752	6,992	830	434,687	55,667	76,024
196	70	19	9	19	177	15	8	46	34	32	15	6	14	11	10
180	74	21	5	46	148	29	8	31	40	43	11	2	15	22	19
2,271	753	223	127	447	1,178	472	106	788	1,664	1,322	187	49	333	494	218
1,499	765	126	41	1,290	744	514	147	460	1,346	1,180	103	42	311	646	171
26,310	7,992	1,762	1,384	4,568	15,794	6,604	965	6,554	23,767	13,416	2,310	445	3,346	4,271	2,208
13,840	6,570	1,614	255	10,215	9,073	4,033	712	3,147	10,366	8,040	803	442	3,298	5,077	1,664
29	8	12	24	4	37	1	131	17	14	5	12	...	170	5	10
105	22	4	9	19	10	2	207	25	90	53	6	...	287	15	13
112	40	62	159	16	145	9	1,644	151	121	22	59	...	1,924	65	70
319	171	16	42	120	29	22	1,691	139	569	256	25	...	2,387	137	60
1,184	306	316	214	273	837	159	334	2,864	438	160	466	90	128	44	299
157	90	22	43	24	42	55	140	256	88	16	46	2	102	13	78
84	79	5	45	23	14	23	128	83	78	29	21	1	241	20	81
3	11	2	18	5	2	2	21	7	13	6	4	...	64	8	22
...	8	...	8	4	...	1	7	2	9	7	...	...	29	5	10
2	3	...	8	8	...	1	13	1	17	7	1	...	28	5	7
55	16	12	8	14	43	...	19	46	8	7	23	...	14	1	4
310	273	8	114	154	23	...	134	191	285	121	54	...	270	65	34
4	...	...	2	2	1	...	8	14	3	...	2	...	12	...	2
16	...	...	15	6	1	...	111	85	14	...	21	...	197	...	7
325	...	...	650	160	20	...	3,125	2,888	430	...	420	...	8,206	...	160
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	1
...	...	...	...	50	...	...	440	50	...	...	...	...	2,200	...	40
24	15	...	5	7	...	...	2	5	3	4	1	...	3	1	2
267	258	...	89	143	...	...	8	76	265	83	1	...	73	40	27
3,056	2,526	...	1,038	1,212	...	...	85	737	4,590	455	1	...	395	600	225
2	1	...	1	1	1	...	4	3	2	3	7	...	...	1	...
7	15	...	10	2	1	...	11	10	6	38	18	...	...	25	...
30	20	...	7	2	1	...	1	1	3	32	15	...	...	55	...
...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,557	...	373	...	60	2,318	...	127	1,423	...	...	611	...	...	...	...
944	...	74	...	...	1,548	...	53	506	...	...	302	...	...	...	...
604	220	75	67	202	57	89	74	1,730	360	106	141	34	36	27	190
741	362	107	77	266	150	150	42	1,249	490	123	151	81	13	37	282
4,926	2,702	406	609	1,887	255	824	459	14,003	6,080	2,091	1,044	121	526	583	2,520
5,287	4,451	611	578	2,119	678	1,420	308	8,102	6,264	1,397	1,021	328	123	713	2,580
118,314	57,600	10,173	13,456	41,323	6,054	15,533	8,735	327,635	127,906	49,165	22,955	2,772	14,268	15,617	54,534
123,381	110,413	12,791	12,043	55,453	12,251	34,227	5,946	189,984	155,048	38,499	20,427	6,403	20,277	21,977	56,955
70,582	40,167	4,708	10,672	28,631	1,960	9,844	4,847	199,995	106,017	44,501	12,966	373	12,192	15,247	47,462
58,206	79,161	2,898	8,164	36,245	3,002	20,375	3,920	92,973	117,854	31,312	8,749	737	2,108	20,833	42,399
419	117	65	42	161	53	49	60	1,217	181	47	106	32	14	7	99
171	79	9	22	34	4	39	11	471	117	31	31	2	15	10	64
12	17	1	3	4	...	1	3	36	35	16	3	...	6	9	20
2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	21	10	1	...	1	1	6
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	1
166	162	60	62	109	75	74	24	301	158	79	33	37	40	21	89
292	184	51	103	137	109	134	31	397	274	98	51	70	54	33	127
1,088	1,561	201	581	1,179	279	610	150	1,582	1,683	1,560	283	131	738	432	671
1,713	1,435	189	898	1,298	396	1,068	197	2,005	2,311	1,591	343	216	771	637	1,007
37,379	59,260	5,793	20,662	36,912	9,940	20,687	7,008	50,739	58,651	66,070	9,077	5,393	32,132	17,333	23,240
62,516	47,816	6,252	29,093	47,846	12,636	42,108	5,711	66,439	90,059	72,507	10,767	8,420	25,111	32,584	37,189
3,414	5,456	180	5,348	7,390	20	1,430	300	6,393	21,666	21,193	1,634	345	14,614	7,857	7,974
8,321	4,204	125	9,251	7,083	557	2,696	1,110	9,424	20,455	14,695	1,760	...	8,001	9,946	17,565
117	143	23	35	55	13	16	26	482	168	52	34	11	45	20	47
116	179	24	30	58	24	19	23	181	179	63	27	15	34	24	50
911	1,970	134	578	837	91	131	269	2,257	3,172	1,114	265	27	905	527	411
673	2,145	110	249	719	124	147	219	886	2,386	1,242	177	46	430	499	478
34,640	53,415	5,849	22,939	32,415	3,995	4,885	8,413	72,605	126,999	42,549	9,087	758	34,279	24,129	13,158
25,995	88,681	4,290	7,467	27,524	3,994	5,046	5,047	29,461	89,537	51,116	5,811	1,815	10,516	18,080	16,548
3,738	4,840	50	13,066	5,955	815	300	3,350	9,216	63,656	19,828	2,270	75	13,623	7,164	5,628
2,030	11,621	100	2,659	5,193	170	...	1,343	1,718	35,242	16,771	400	178	1,368	5,374	8,271
62	25	9	26	6	4	2	29	16	26	9	20	6	35	14	42
59	36	4	37	8	33	6	16	21	44	13	19	14	37	19	76
244	174	57	209	24	19	9	182	62	217	58	97	13	359	210	289
195	242	65	443	37	119	49	72	79	379	38	75	32	424	244	592
4,923	3,108	1,345	3,887	531	160	162	3,264	1,047	3,668	1,161	1,594	260	7,296	6,280	4,606
4,095	4,618	1,204	7,577	547	2,136	518	883	1,311	6,611	545	1,022	718	7,000	4,446	8,635
1,685	1,625	324	2,429	318	...	...	1,721	397	2,394	840	427	24	4,861	3,647	3,338
1,379	2,153	964	6,075	156	898	...	260	406	3,147	119	140	...	2,449	3,328	5,432
5	6	...	...	18	2	6	9	9	27	1	1	8	...	...	5
70	66	14	...	138	5	115	72	44	549	1	7	17	3	...	86
3,135	1,398	395	...	4,680	74	2,620	1,694	1,248	20,215	45	100	280	55	...	745
...	350	...	...	376	49	150	300	400	...	...	...	43	2	...	88

Stub items continued

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 1 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	King George	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklen- burg
<b>Corn:</b>										
1 Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959...	181	279	187	1,565	625	644	1,100	511	182	2,339
2 1954...	303	376	314	2,157	886	899	1,435	635	360	3,074
3 acres 1959...	4,037	8,047	4,773	8,922	21,425	5,718	7,656	8,371	1,393	16,697
4 1954...	3,876	8,429	3,514	11,663	25,416	7,429	9,724	8,385	2,145	21,383
5 Harvested for grain.....farms reporting 1959...	179	276	184	1,554	587	631	1,087	495	182	2,320
6 1954...	286	369	312	1,897	819	860	1,337	608	359	2,985
7 acres 1959...	3,724	7,021	4,561	8,563	14,973	4,563	7,243	6,171	1,337	15,942
8 1954...	3,147	7,029	3,435	10,282	17,906	6,066	8,824	6,324	2,110	20,209
9 bushels 1959...	196,211	345,179	211,086	455,710	778,630	244,714	216,347	290,253	58,457	410,316
10 1954...	59,971	201,159	101,994	433,144	807,712	195,419	116,876	207,296	57,510	282,795
11 Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	101	134	136	363	133	169	247	77	66	770
12 1954...	41	88	105	547	170	127	116	72	19	137
13 bushels 1959...	121,451	164,110	157,158	88,058	85,395	60,693	42,753	41,094	20,489	80,536
14 1954...	17,611	57,272	42,944	130,309	106,909	30,757	14,432	22,183	8,900	14,861
15 Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959...	8	20	5	36	320	68	19	137	1	25
16 1954...	18	29	5	17	266	73	30	139	2	33
17 acres 1959...	302	936	111	333	6,261	1,148	327	2,164	25	543
18 1954...	586	1,083	51	143	7,094	1,299	424	2,045	24	542
19 tons, green weight 1959...	2,928	7,637	732	4,664	62,456	14,606	2,795	24,174	500	4,272
20 1954...	4,267	8,595	385	1,586	63,549	11,944	2,622	18,697	240	2,972
21 Hoggged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder.....farms reporting 1959...	2	12	7	4	16	2	11	4	4	21
22 1954...	21	37	5	324	30	15	89	5	3	101
23 acres 1959...	11	90	101	26	191	7	86	36	31	212
24 1954...	143	317	28	1,238	416	64	476	16	11	632
Farms reporting by acres of corn harvested for all purposes:										
25 Under 11 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	97	143	84	1,404	115	507	937	275	150	2,033
26 11 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	35	29	39	109	129	73	109	108	13	224
27 20 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	33	56	46	47	251	49	51	91	16	71
28 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	7	19	4	1	65	7	3	21	3	6
29 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	2	11	2	2	31	5	...	7	...	3
30 100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959...	7	21	12	2	34	3	...	9	...	2
<b>Sorghums:</b>										
31 Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting 1959...	4	1	3	61	21	16	22	11	2	63
32 1954...	54	112	51	71	350	110	83	88	17	324
33 Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting 1959...	1	...	2	6	1	8	9	...	2	28
34 acres 1959...	3	...	36	7	9	74	26	...	17	171
35 bushels 1959...	100	...	1,690	285	350	2,481	580	...	1,100	3,918
36 Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	2	...	...	3	1	...	...	1
37 bushels 1959...	...	...	1,660	...	...	746	40	...	...	150
38 Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959...	3	...	2	2	19	1	5	3	...	6
39 acres 1959...	51	...	15	13	311	30	46	71	...	90
40 tons, green weight 1959...	470	...	135	80	2,123	600	320	430	...	857
41 Hoggged or grazed, or cut for dry forage or hay.....farms reporting 1959...	...	1	...	17	2	...	2	...	...	9
42 acres 1959...	...	112	...	33	30	...	7	...	...	44
43 tons cut 1959...	...	336	...	59	68	...	17	...	...	167
44 Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 Harvested for sirup.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	36	...	8	6	8	...	23
46 acres 1959...	...	...	...	18	...	6	4	17	...	19
47 gallons 1959...	...	...	...	1,998	...	429	139	539	...	922
48 Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	685	...	247	50	230	...	643
<b>Small grains harvested:</b>										
49 Wheat.....farms reporting 1959...	78	92	80	141	313	418	584	160	35	1,556
50 1954...	108	114	110	216	456	529	503	259	47	1,309
51 acres 1959...	1,885	2,098	1,380	1,099	6,591	3,606	3,545	1,586	280	10,572
52 1954...	2,057	2,131	903	1,402	9,155	4,230	2,708	2,526	245	6,836
53 bushels 1959...	46,870	53,229	36,453	26,776	128,332	78,241	81,133	35,045	5,971	245,297
54 1954...	54,502	57,245	21,301	25,586	259,634	115,831	63,400	67,974	4,894	173,834
55 Sales.....bushels 1959...	43,138	50,440	34,907	19,451	103,499	51,556	40,986	20,512	4,634	132,524
56 1954...	48,847	49,748	18,186	13,329	216,725	72,059	25,234	41,775	2,388	69,357
57 Farms reporting by acres harvested:										
58 Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	18	29	33	105	54	293	466	88	26	1,228
59 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	34	32	28	34	171	106	113	64	7	293
60 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	18	19	14	1	70	16	5	7	2	33
61 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	8	11	4	...	17	2	...	1	...	2
62 100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
63 Oats.....farms reporting 1959...	55	66	48	71	197	216	140	226	26	460
64 1954...	76	72	112	151	224	278	166	316	38	405
65 acres 1959...	1,023	1,029	429	395	3,336	1,664	862	2,620	130	2,419
66 1954...	1,069	1,124	815	666	3,433	2,165	891	3,593	154	2,516
67 bushels 1959...	43,674	35,727	18,093	11,581	139,016	57,344	23,604	114,349	3,250	82,142
68 1954...	42,475	42,147	30,448	21,677	135,583	80,613	27,228	173,253	3,690	101,320
69 Sales.....bushels 1959...	22,497	8,103	3,700	1,315	7,737	9,615	2,765	4,705	853	9,277
70 1954...	19,020	7,015	15,087	2,542	13,260	8,906	1,100	13,287	825	8,455
71 Barley.....farms reporting 1959...	40	50	52	21	275	74	91	130	13	339
72 1954...	29	36	75	59	373	79	81	103	7	200
73 acres 1959...	758	1,130	630	125	5,713	760	518	1,698	95	1,912
74 1954...	429	764	832	286	6,909	709	361	1,293	35	1,166
75 bushels 1959...	28,461	49,675	23,081	4,353	181,180	26,344	16,841	69,278	3,325	61,174
76 1954...	15,973	26,806	27,814	8,631	282,716	26,019	10,214	55,127	1,055	39,253
77 Sales.....bushels 1959...	17,458	14,368	9,013	275	11,002	3,153	2,738	990	2,438	4,372
78 1954...	6,972	7,240	13,049	829	20,558	4,710	1,204	4,783	400	2,056
79 Rye.....farms reporting 1959...	10	38	9	4	28	48	22	3	3	36
80 1954...	23	55	29	11	33	16	50	15	13	42
81 acres 1959...	72	365	87	22	397	97	151	182	21	117
82 1954...	214	677	190	69	393	152	198	103	58	132
83 bushels 1959...	1,900	6,267	1,711	405	6,636	1,902	2,966	4,120	168	2,159
84 1954...	4,068	10,685	2,605	1,332	6,791	2,741	2,734	2,035	855	2,126
85 Sales.....bushels 1959...	1,607	3,423	647	4	4,801	1,628	550	2,807	29	1,007
86 1954...	2,597	6,758	1,500	880	4,519	1,793	775	636	217	373
87 Other grains.....farms reporting 1959...	2	1	2	2	15	45	7	9	...	46
88 acres 1959...	15	...	5	3	247	276	45	96	...	276
89 bushels 1959...	225	...	100	40	4,503	7,166	1,240	3,315	...	6,971
90 Sales.....bushels 1959...	...	...	...	...	500	425	150	...	...	195

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 1 of 5

Middlesex	Montgomery	Nansemond	Nelson	New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George		
285	526	825	445	131	347	198	405	520	420	480	1,161	3,694	250	676	366	1	
375	704	1,146	795	210	530	310	567	754	556	590	1,664	4,554	380	929	535	2	
3,885	3,726	23,174	3,591	4,152	18,841	1,825	11,577	4,221	7,136	5,890	6,730	26,455	3,341	6,401	8,311	3	
4,238	5,271	27,576	5,275	4,085	17,493	4,449	9,247	5,078	8,476	6,532	8,111	31,120	3,643	7,944	10,258	4	
283	466	800	436	122	338	196	404	510	407	473	1,148	3,646	232	662	332	5	
370	644	1,131	787	156	503	308	564	719	505	553	1,632	4,517	324	899	504	6	
3,661	2,388	21,497	3,323	3,769	17,286	1,765	11,463	3,549	5,388	5,167	6,269	25,508	2,345	5,881	7,314	7	
3,886	3,634	23,975	5,041	3,308	15,461	4,385	9,139	4,328	5,943	5,049	7,634	30,315	2,502	7,271	8,706	8	
148,086	118,588	1,011,442	156,913	194,613	1,160,717	88,751	500,494	154,277	275,919	273,584	272,621	626,339	109,988	211,186	330,517	9	
117,459	162,190	1,174,546	170,213	91,806	678,513	212,196	346,714	109,148	168,401	142,999	253,773	833,421	54,604	179,621	216,470	10	
132	58	386	85	73	246	83	344	132	96	183	359	872	43	195	122	11	
108	97	515	164	48	265	179	313	111	72	89	228	882	16	205	67	12	
78,041	10,581	383,094	57,039	131,044	1,005,101	41,736	392,419	27,655	51,405	89,514	71,944	124,148	15,417	52,467	109,027	13	
45,230	21,528	423,858	37,763	34,825	494,236	122,705	175,722	15,781	18,771	26,255	34,159	175,532	2,991	39,543	36,300	14	
10	144	13	14	4	32	2	6	42	104	60	49	36	44	33	17	15	
14	161	23	18	9	38	2	5	41	127	119	49	53	53	45	22	16	
216	1,323	206	246	106	1,413	32	26	643	1,708	723	418	676	916	434	393	17	
309	1,428	454	193	224	1,540	17	48	655	2,351	1,347	374	630	958	563	526	18	
2,557	13,542	4,283	3,413	960	15,837	614	147	6,263	20,322	7,102	5,456	5,726	9,290	3,996	3,794	19	
2,366	14,243	5,562	2,095	1,425	16,507	243	368	5,140	17,892	8,886	4,027	4,256	5,796	4,297	3,693	20	
1	5	216	6	23	12	3	13	4	6	...	7	49	6	15	62	21	
7	18	478	9	67	31	8	8	21	26	19	28	29	29	19	132	22	
8	15	1,371	22	277	142	28	88	29	40	...	43	271	80	86	604	23	
43	209	3,147	41	553	492	47	60	95	182	136	103	175	183	110	1,026	24	
196	444	222	382	67	115	149	147	415	219	316	1,055	3,177	180	499	160	25	
37	49	163	32	16	35	30	76	59	80	70	72	382	24	102	68	26	
36	310	24	25	86	14	114	38	92	78	26	119	30	64	104	27	27	
10	2	85	5	8	27	5	29	7	21	13	5	11	12	9	22	28	
2	1	24	1	1	21	...	21	1	4	3	2	2	2	1	4	29	
4	2	21	1	14	63	...	18	...	4	...	1	3	2	1	8	30	
6	23	13	3	1	10	38	7	26	9	9	38	47	3	16	23	31	
64	109	134	1	20	178	238	32	283	101	62	62	493	5	171	350	32	
4	5	10	...	1	2	7	5	7	2	...	5	19	...	2	17	33	
37	26	103	...	20	15	114	25	74	12	...	36	81	...	4	290	34	
720	840	2,809	...	600	300	2,405	1,160	1,272	270	...	1,205	2,263	...	70	11,510	35	
1	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	36	
425	...	690	...	...	100	1,700	...	...	...	...	...	188	...	...	1,300	37	
2	7	...	...	...	7	3	2	12	6	7	...	16	1	10	5	38	
27	73	...	...	...	157	5	7	204	88	79	...	399	4	165	45	39	
168	580	...	...	...	1,616	22	38	1,905	827	850	...	3,482	24	1,465	366	40	
...	2	4	...	...	1	28	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	41	
...	6	31	...	...	6	119	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	15	42	
...	2	12	...	...	...	189	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	43	
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	44	
...	9	...	3	...	...	...	...	7	2	2	33	11	2	4	...	45	
...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	26	9	1	2	...	46	
...	336	...	39	...	...	...	...	237	128	45	1,352	593	30	65	...	47	
...	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	100	25	423	178	...	...	...	48	
125	113	78	87	58	103	5	257	333	171	228	112	2,382	142	496	112	49	
155	183	23	154	56	69	7	276	391	224	307	108	2,057	183	595	162	50	
1,632	794	1,063	867	1,349	2,449	158	4,251	2,615	1,826	2,751	676	21,452	1,232	5,632	1,417	51	
1,626	1,452	2,233	1,385	1,218	1,441	38	3,035	2,379	2,238	3,967	496	14,945	1,126	5,646	1,591	52	
40,444	20,655	26,148	17,061	31,864	66,402	5,090	112,395	64,449	40,034	67,745	16,405	484,231	31,619	138,390	35,080	53	
39,816	34,460	6,495	26,737	31,937	46,581	985	88,265	62,589	65,434	105,788	11,066	338,770	30,648	137,944	37,574	54	
37,713	11,675	24,147	12,191	29,979	65,130	4,390	105,103	42,961	26,225	56,511	8,329	289,546	23,717	103,937	27,543	55	
33,378	18,754	5,194	15,458	28,719	43,871	606	77,280	34,792	46,236	82,925	3,789	170,678	18,238	91,138	24,734	56	
62	91	32	51	15	21	...	88	228	96	122	94	1,523	101	272	66	57	
45	20	34	31	21	46	3	113	97	63	82	16	790	35	184	36	58	
15	...	11	5	15	25	1	46	7	22	2	61	4	4	29	8	59	
3	2	1	...	7	9	1	10	1	3	2	...	6	1	10	...	60	
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	61	61
73	66	36	30	29	52	24	131	146	236	103	43	391	85	133	97	62	
119	90	52	67	40	96	53	277	153	307	148	76	433	137	172	156	63	
657	452	527	249	448	989	513	1,201	1,364	2,797	658	281	2,262	814	981	1,217	64	
1,161	543	764	498	613	1,732	493	2,399	1,219	4,112	935	354	2,424	1,157	1,046	1,830	65	
20,074	16,158	20,635	8,030	15,765	41,509	15,834	47,979	57,189	109,975	24,997	9,142	65,606	28,915	35,373	47,414	66	
43,928	22,818	24,969	14,328	23,700	79,230	14,642	105,725	50,309	197,269	32,049	10,594	74,467	39,169	38,688	61,563	67	
4,496	3,746	12,380	686	3,845	26,051	4,157	24,633	6,334	5,717	1,955	1,636	12,228	1,255	3,856	8,622	68	
13,987	1,922	10,240	3,358	7,218	18,110	4,562	52,247	5,044	19,276	3,284	945	19,781	3,064	4,228	14,950	69	
72	46	19	15	43	19	26	98	149	117	260	8	325	75	110	43	70	
59	63	14	14	36	12	...	150	123	286	5	124	72	74	43	71	71	
946	602	390	89	906	695	732	822	1,210	1,502	3,152	49	1,877	763	861	682	72	
594	524	179	108	610	284	...	1,437	1,235	1,803	3,152	200	648	698	540	641	73	
36,508	21,772	11,224	2,087	34,477	21,570	24,950	31,648	47,244	62,992	128,513	1,605	65,203	32,162	31,087	25,529	74	
19,177	16,650	5,463	3,305	21,171	9,853	...	50,327	43,463	83,378	125,122	3,874	20,069	23,655	20,033	21,610	75	
22,365	1,377	2,750	378	21,522	16,480	19,713	17,893	5,630	2,415	18,800	910	18,842	1,700	5,097	1,915	76	
8,899	1,950	75	1,033	7,773	3,829	...	23,315	5,537	14,350	22,003	...	1,319	1,267	3,413	2,402	77	
9	12	45	7	5	11	90	23	22	6	10	65	132	7	31	31	78	
25	19	30	22	9	13	71	32	46	12	20	72	112	26	41	53	79	
45	104	512	51	45	118	1,768	129	92	67	188	481	60	107	192	80	80	
183	159	547	157	119	139	936	123	158	114	102	244	449	83	156	459	81	
780	2,736	11,506	792	1,010	2,305	34,413	3,003	2,722	1,460	1,555	3,098	7,048	845	1,696	3,217	82	
2,414	2,757	12,690	2,223	1,590	2,645	17,397	2,420	3,307	2,804	2,436	3,344	6,700	1,550	2,478	6,926	83	
495	2,236	8,357	491	910	1,833	23,008	1,513	1,738	949	1,166	1,453	1,770	470	528	1,098	84	
1,457	856	8,167	1,014														

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 1 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Prince William	Princess Anne	Pulaski	Rappa- hannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott
Com:											
1	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959...	260	275	356	239	341	247	469	1,306	1,272	1,677
2	1954...	423	448	516	334	485	411	703	1,547	1,840	2,394
3	acres 1959...	4,450	12,356	3,239	2,990	6,902	1,937	4,514	15,667	7,200	6,513
4	1954...	6,556	13,592	4,077	4,098	6,837	2,680	6,121	17,047	11,123	9,745
5	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting 1959...	236	260	328	196	340	211	447	1,203	1,254	1,667
6	1954...	371	428	498	308	478	371	690	1,383	1,829	2,391
7	acres 1959...	2,847	10,653	2,415	2,062	6,750	1,008	3,867	11,710	6,527	6,401
8	1954...	4,245	12,464	3,315	2,861	6,601	1,661	5,720	12,299	10,327	9,689
9	bushels 1959...	170,676	662,510	114,276	90,936	337,911	46,363	208,591	690,608	352,587	276,219
10	1954...	149,665	619,004	155,956	87,617	192,007	58,113	226,349	468,040	488,013	395,163
11	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	30	186	46	18	242	28	113	262	104	204
12	1954...	45	239	34	17	247	23	162	220	228	346
13	bushels 1959...	16,780	471,062	9,281	5,603	244,302	9,237	52,565	142,382	21,272	32,496
14	1954...	16,702	368,795	8,067	5,875	104,562	5,492	54,597	98,209	78,121	69,108
15	Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959...	95	40	66	55	10	55	36	456	57	10
16	1954...	132	53	60	73	13	60	36	411	58	7
17	acres 1959...	1,590	987	745	735	144	842	476	3,864	547	97
18	1954...	2,273	1,030	719	1,145	224	956	378	3,374	777	34
19	tons, green weight 1959...	17,881	12,222	7,974	8,495	1,666	7,888	5,845	46,393	6,070	908
20	1954...	19,467	12,221	7,522	10,589	1,585	8,464	4,352	32,039	7,974	336
21	Hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder.....farms reporting 1959...	4	49	11	33	3	12	12	18	14	7
22	1954...	9	21	6	8	4	18	4	141	6	3
23	acres 1959...	13	716	79	193	8	87	171	93	126	15
24	1954...	38	98	43	92	12	63	23	1,374	19	22
Farms reporting by acres of corn harvested for all purposes:											
25	Under 11 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	126	76	278	163	163	192	335	821	1,161	1,616
26	11 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	48	43	42	30	64	31	79	268	72	49
27	20 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	72	82	29	35	82	16	48	189	32	12
28	50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	14	28	3	8	18	7	5	19	3	...
29	75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	...	14	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	...
30	100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959...	...	32	3	1	6	...	1	5	3	...
Sorghums:											
31	Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting 1959...	9	2	7	3	7	7	7	48	71	80
32	acres 1959...	153	60	22	80	46	51	31	361	42	56
33	Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting 1959...	...	1	...	...	5	2	2	6	...	...
34	acres 1959...	...	15	...	...	17	18	17	20	...	...
35	bushels 1959...	...	300	...	...	845	664	670	1,050	...	...
36	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	bushels 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959...	9	2	1	3	2	4	2	33	1	...
39	acres 1959...	153	35	15	80	29	33	13	320	6	...
40	tons, green weight 1959...	1,002	465	75	1,100	266	270	143	2,907	120	...
41	Hogged or grazed, or cut for dry forage or hay.....farms reporting 1959...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	12
42	acres 1959...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	15	2	17
43	tons cut 1959...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	30	7	43
44	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
45	Harvested for sirup.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	6	...	...	1	3	9	68	68
46	acres 1959...	...	...	7	...	...	(2)	1	6	34	39
47	gallons 1959...	...	...	410	...	...	25	123	551	3,679	3,328
48	Sales.....gallons 1959...	...	...	160	...	...	...	102	364	1,578	991
Small grains harvested:											
49	Wheat.....farms reporting 1959...	116	150	89	35	229	48	179	606	134	238
50	1954...	175	59	146	70	287	103	363	882	276	409
51	acres 1959...	1,393	3,865	581	465	4,139	568	1,848	7,153	870	964
52	1954...	2,227	1,130	1,262	935	3,791	1,169	3,567	10,165	1,464	1,464
53	bushels 1959...	29,168	120,041	14,407	11,039	110,226	15,487	37,850	193,112	18,738	19,472
54	1954...	64,088	32,434	26,898	24,964	99,603	32,173	74,567	265,583	27,154	35,012
55	Sales.....bushels 1959...	21,757	117,509	8,497	8,215	101,550	12,896	25,496	157,148	9,078	5,901
56	1954...	51,837	30,147	15,604	19,172	87,124	25,406	47,118	199,260	6,617	7,794
Farms reporting by acres harvested:											
57	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	53	21	69	16	74	29	102	319	113	224
58	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	53	78	19	12	103	13	68	233	18	13
59	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	9	31	1	6	36	5	8	46	1	1
60	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	1	18	...	1	15	1	1	7	1	...
61	100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
62	Oats.....farms reporting 1959...	76	45	70	45	121	45	184	313	121	83
63	1954...	106	112	98	78	179	70	293	449	153	122
64	acres 1959...	961	1,082	510	564	1,458	376	1,306	2,033	389	240
65	1954...	1,128	1,861	676	759	1,418	464	2,169	2,794	603	480
66	bushels 1959...	35,311	51,101	17,765	17,191	63,060	17,210	50,370	91,754	9,892	5,938
67	1954...	39,498	86,015	23,786	25,808	67,959	19,008	75,830	117,293	19,551	15,345
68	Sales.....bushels 1959...	3,773	37,983	150	1,662	36,420	3,196	6,442	11,760	60	758
69	1954...	6,019	34,809	520	1,490	29,744	1,833	5,768	16,145	1,287	450
70	Barley.....farms reporting 1959...	87	11	49	30	72	59	202	815	18	24
71	1954...	100	8	77	35	80	66	270	885	78	51
72	acres 1959...	1,149	168	557	432	601	955	2,015	9,206	269	47
73	1954...	1,339	64	777	373	624	910	2,197	9,335	643	101
74	bushels 1959...	41,847	6,690	23,840	15,503	22,575	40,623	80,405	392,677	13,069	1,798
75	1954...	50,248	2,381	25,625	14,065	20,352	40,087	80,698	374,900	21,954	3,548
76	Sales.....bushels 1959...	1,383	3,700	364	700	11,987	12,448	13,112	52,075	...	25
77	1954...	926	1,240	275	338	10,312	6,465	8,083	54,147	3,107	135
78	Rye.....farms reporting 1959...	4	5	25	6	16	4	10	20	13	8
79	1954...	9	6	25	13	16	9	28	38	7	8
80	acres 1959...	31	53	287	38	63	13	81	157	62	14
81	1954...	82	98	282	110	60	47	186	209	85	16
82	bushels 1959...	765	1,295	6,717	860	1,186	241	1,411	3,242	1,595	239
83	1954...	1,495	2,432	5,219	1,725	1,085	963	3,254	4,379	884	243
84	Sales.....bushels 1959...	130	986	4,187	496	449	71	770	2,211	698	...
85	1954...	194	792	3,059	881	614	582	900	1,236	500	...
86	Other grains.....farms reporting 1959...	5	...	2	1	2	1	20	117	59	...
87	acres 1959...	115	...	12	26	10	4	6	194	743	266
88	bushels 1959...	2,150	...	282	600	300	100	115	6,536	20,360	6,764
89	Sales.....bushels 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	700	251	98

2 Reported in small fractions.



OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Part 1 of 5

Shenandoah	Smith	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	
867	742	1,129	437	267	466	647	585	180	1,971	373	352	821	96	1
1,164	999	1,740	693	400	581	915	928	255	2,642	539	890	1,026	257	2
10,749	5,578	36,313	4,088	2,660	11,458	12,511	4,690	2,548	12,963	9,088	899	8,818	1,158	3
12,841	6,853	44,278	5,861	3,536	15,261	18,363	6,522	3,802	15,589	8,769	2,319	10,228	2,267	4
829	655	1,103	424	254	463	628	562	167	1,885	373	344	760	78	5
1,049	867	1,709	646	377	571	887	908	235	2,567	536	881	962	220	6
9,058	3,854	33,404	3,336	2,330	11,062	11,440	4,034	1,893	10,304	8,995	812	6,448	755	7
10,040	4,846	37,887	4,285	3,056	13,591	15,797	5,463	2,806	13,634	8,465	2,263	8,557	1,413	8
489,734	223,890	1,691,211	186,467	103,777	541,608	488,251	228,712	84,938	541,757	390,455	38,098	357,005	35,639	9
348,340	249,442	1,478,400	92,103	52,220	471,565	466,154	249,574	108,136	629,465	310,962	72,354	396,874	36,063	10
175	140	564	150	80	218	202	52	41	223	269	44	113	28	11
151	104	628	79	33	119	163	67	32	507	290	31	223	31	12
125,064	31,139	517,595	61,163	39,281	184,076	111,480	7,951	14,522	57,088	265,443	5,065	34,518	9,268	13
53,189	22,923	348,891	14,098	9,672	58,983	83,405	18,357	24,375	134,787	152,554	4,795	66,187	10,570	14
182	147	17	41	16	6	14	74	48	246	6	3	214	15	15
212	154	38	67	25	7	16	60	65	211	14	5	162	23	16
1,620	1,252	362	724	254	102	258	585	622	2,294	89	55	2,119	333	17
2,060	1,215	604	1,479	393	151	453	482	851	1,448	282	37	1,341	746	18
17,778	16,515	4,205	7,090	2,752	906	3,001	7,490	5,695	28,087	877	672	25,542	3,391	19
17,325	16,336	4,907	8,190	1,821	1,553	3,362	5,693	7,692	16,641	1,620	555	18,318	5,790	20
11	61	288	6	8	56	122	16	5	33	1	5	43	12	21
100	121	647	20	12	204	252	22	14	55	4	11	58	28	22
71	472	2,547	28	76	294	813	71	33	365	4	32	251	70	23
741	792	5,787	97	87	1,519	2,113	577	145	507	22	19	330	108	24
566	621	243	340	194	139	299	496	113	1,685	181	344	577	70	25
166	73	240	45	46	112	142	44	25	181	59	7	138	9	26
105	33	430	42	21	153	154	32	33	89	86	1	87	10	27
19	11	117	8	3	39	30	8	8	9	22	...	13	5	28
5	2	54	1	...	14	12	1	1	4	8	...	2	2	29
6	2	45	1	3	9	10	4	...	3	17	...	4	...	30
12	26	162	12	6	28	84	32	2	66	3	28	13	4	31
123	26	2,298	177	42	357	1,190	29	17	95	60	46	55	37	32
2	...	156	...	1	26	77	...	...	1	2	1	4	...	33
9	...	2,184	...	5	349	1,120	...	...	1	31	2	27	...	34
540	...	69,493	...	200	10,665	35,484	...	...	20	1,064	60	775	...	35
...	...	37	...	...	4	9	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	36
...	...	11,249	...	...	1,920	5,795	...	...	...	100	...	100	...	37
10	1	5	10	3	...	2	1	2	7	...	...	1	...	38
114	7	64	176	32	...	16	7	17	45	29	...	22	35	39
1,212	120	742	1,286	280	...	160	84	184	182	125	...	176	225	40
...	...	5	...	1	2	7	...	...	6	...	3	1	1	41
...	...	50	...	5	8	54	...	...	25	...	4	2	2	42
...	...	36	...	25	...	6	...	...	57	...	5	5	5	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
...	25	...	2	1	...	...	...	31	...	55	...	25	7	45
...	19	...	1	(2)	...	...	...	22	...	24	...	40	4	46
...	2,112	...	60	20	...	...	2,162	...	2,487	...	1,841	528	...	47
...	1,990	...	...	...	...	...	1,025	...	1,326	...	1,071	318	...	48
435	138	132	175	76	47	106	99	82	378	266	1	335	22	49
696	256	27	268	93	59	70	151	114	655	345	10	469	43	50
3,789	785	1,721	1,816	1,083	450	1,241	966	1,097	2,770	5,405	1	2,611	195	51
6,542	1,763	426	2,168	1,214	424	680	1,476	1,710	4,050	5,326	29	3,613	324	52
88,675	17,636	38,410	38,077	26,019	10,236	28,338	20,935	23,933	58,734	139,267	20	61,584	4,839	53
181,333	36,675	9,221	52,911	30,494	10,282	14,967	24,058	46,739	83,736	148,275	518	68,400	7,535	54
54,578	7,306	30,990	30,842	21,659	7,315	20,177	13,118	18,413	31,563	130,337	...	31,095	4,214	55
115,178	15,592	7,550	36,583	23,688	5,760	10,085	11,357	34,487	32,582	126,423	125	60,368	5,485	56
299	118	50	108	32	27	53	70	34	289	92	1	250	13	57
118	19	66	58	39	19	40	21	36	78	106	...	75	8	58
15	1	15	7	3	1	11	6	10	10	45	...	8	1	59
3	...	1	1	1	...	2	2	2	...	20	...	1	...	60
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	61
288	169	71	228	90	21	45	122	37	195	96	25	306	26	62
441	252	72	265	112	37	56	174	52	261	161	29	349	43	63
1,760	1,073	807	2,596	1,353	261	530	873	343	1,176	1,362	55	2,408	425	64
2,471	1,503	1,001	2,744	1,246	239	657	1,216	391	1,424	1,575	96	2,551	470	65
71,359	42,091	32,312	90,590	45,700	9,225	20,268	31,014	11,433	41,557	52,692	1,994	99,326	17,305	66
101,517	56,261	41,311	101,479	43,921	7,441	26,679	43,307	11,456	56,268	72,401	2,188	93,064	16,518	67
5,055	4,403	2,942	13,126	10,152	3,070	1,962	1,299	1,875	2,902	22,351	150	6,052	7,286	68
2,665	6,147	3,715	10,646	7,413	300	1,837	2,150	646	3,855	25,452	...	6,930	5,887	69
467	29	45	82	29	62	63	9	46	41	136	...	129	10	70
584	68	27	50	20	25	28	30	64	31	168	1	126	15	71
4,469	216	579	993	527	780	1,032	38	456	283	2,395	...	914	153	72
5,384	543	271	662	445	317	303	191	790	144	2,344	1	1,059	132	73
173,003	7,685	17,907	42,077	23,016	31,691	38,073	1,277	14,990	10,621	102,447	...	36,227	5,845	74
219,392	19,372	5,224	20,628	17,014	9,954	9,849	6,183	26,528	5,014	82,549	19	33,925	4,810	75
20,531	1,102	2,565	7,130	8,805	10,775	10,179	423	2,280	1,172	64,468	...	1,564	660	76
22,352	2,676	1,219	2,927	9,643	280	1,610	50	2,756	180	37,453	...	2,111	1,314	77
11	24	139	13	8	51	71	9	2	41	29	3	34	6	78
16	43	63	15	5	39	50	10	9	57	50	3	20	6	79
79	214	1,312	100	76	481	779	54	13	245	182	4	301	79	80
91	202	615	110	68	380	529	71	95	372	270	15	326	27	81
1,668	4,572	28,197	1,826	1,440	10,022	14,199	983	320	4,910	3,762	105	6,443	1,275	82
1,855	4,148	17,931	1,695	873	7,168	7,683	1,135	2,468	7,433	4,698	100	6,097	5,535	83
660	1,907	17,872	936	1,076	6,405	7,727	313	...	2,471	1,940	...	4,514	25	84
851	1,997	6,269	775	245	3,883	3,434	220	200	3,695	3,195	...	3,852	314	85
3	27	18	12	2	1	4	8	2	227	1	...	16	...	86
5	224	388	117	17	4	22	4	2	1,855	4	...	110	...	87
128	3,827	10,605	4,415	540	120	394	3,748	650	54,177	200	...	4,404	...	88
...	200	5,345	100	...	...	200	36	...	1,065	...	...	120	...	89

Stub items continued

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 2 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington	Augusta
1	Annual legumes:									
2	Soybeans grown for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959...	13,102	443	29	3	129	9	7	...	38
3	1954....	15,608	455	71	4	60	14	11	1	99
4	acres grown alone 1959...	303,598	29,140	533	8	1,337	72	29	...	277
5	1954....	246,228	21,760	601	7	520	57	40	...	344
6	acres grown with other crops 1959...	15,376	...	25	...	64	...	...	...	84
7	1954....	49,989	105	215	2	18	...	...	1	126
8	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting 1959...	9,851	435	13	1	87	1	2	...	4
9	1954....	8,410	444	9	...	13	...	1	...	3
10	acres grown alone 1959...	279,183	28,688	372	5	998	10	2	...	16
11	1954....	196,903	21,328	68	...	89	...	4	...	22
12	acres grown with other crops 1959...	1,454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
13	1954....	716	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	bushels 1959...	5,733,425	698,581	9,344	80	20,332	100	26	...	499
15	1954....	2,760,406	463,253	743	...	1,056	...	40	...	195
16	Out for hay.....farms reporting 1959...	2,805	6	8	2	38	6	5	...	28
17	1954....	5,341	28	49	3	45	14	9	...	91
18	acres grown alone 1959...	11,834	16	46	3	238	25	15	...	120
19	1954....	27,548	175	427	7	381	57	28	...	315
20	acres grown with other crops 1959...	1,029	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	21
21	1954....	1,187	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	70
22	tons 1959...	17,377	13	71	3	333	49	32	...	242
23	1954....	31,615	265	853	10	398	59	41	...	484
24	Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959...	1,261	3	2	...	11	1	2	...	4
25	1954....	3,134	5	7	...	3	...	...	...	5
26	acres grown alone 1959...	6,389	21	20	...	97	25	12	...	54
27	1954....	7,680	31	49	...	14	...	...	...	7
28	acres grown with other crops 1959...	11,958	...	6	...	58	...	...	...	60
29	1954....	44,198	75	97	...	15	...	...	...	56
30	Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting 1959...	655	6	8	...	8	1	...	...	2
31	1954....	1,503	10	7	1	10	...	2	1	...
32	acres grown alone 1959...	6,192	415	95	...	44	12	...	...	87
33	1954....	14,097	226	57	...	36	...	8	...	...
34	acres grown with other crops 1959...	935	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	1954....	3,888	16	...	2	3	...	...	1	...
36	Farms classified by acres grown alone harvested for beans:									
37	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	3,853	66	5	1	46	...	2	...	4
38	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	2,875	128	4	...	33	1	...	...	...
39	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	1,560	80	1	...	8	...	...	...	...
40	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	990	71	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959...	573	90	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	Cowpeas grown alone for all purposes except for fresh market, or for canning, freezing, or other processing.....farms reporting 1959...	586	1	1	...	7	3	4	...	2
43	1954....	955	2	3	3	18	6	5	...	7
44	acres 1959...	2,027	1	15	...	12	3	17	...	1
45	1954....	3,236	16	7	7	56	34	33	...	16
46	Harvested for dry peas....farms reporting 1959...	212	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1
47	1954....	364	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	...
48	acres 1959...	595	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	(2)
49	1954....	1,132	...	1	...	10	...	23	...	...
50	bushels 1959...	5,173	...	...	...	23	2	...	...	3
51	1954....	6,384	...	6	...	18	...	180	...	...
52	Cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...	165	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	1
53	1954....	331	1	2	3	5	4	1	...	6
54	acres 1959...	502	1	...	...	...	2	11	...	1
55	1954....	938	10	6	7	9	13	5	...	16
56	tons 1959...	555	2	...	...	...	2	11	...	3
57	1954....	938	10	6	6	7	15	5	...	25
58	Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959...	62	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
59	1954....	107	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1
60	acres 1959...	168	...	15	...	7	...	...	...	...
61	1954....	285	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...
62	Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting 1959...	171	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...
63	1954....	210	1	...	...	7	2	2	...	...
64	acres 1959...	762	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	...
65	1954....	881	6	...	...	29	21	4	...	...
66	Peanuts grown alone for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959...	5,211	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
67	1954....	7,169	1	...	...	...	...	(2)	...	...
68	acres 1959...	100,284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
69	1954....	100,888	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70	Harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting 1959...	5,155	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
71	1954....	7,097	1	...	...	...	...	(2)	...	...
72	acres 1959...	99,630	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
73	1954....	100,148	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
74	pounds 1959...	177,637,457	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	...
75	1954....	149,919,511	13,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
76	Vines or tops saved for hay or forage.....farms reporting 1959...	1,893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77	1954....	5,123	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
78	acres 1959...	30,001	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
79	1954....	65,831	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	tons 1959...	22,920	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
81	1954....	46,625	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

2 Reported in small fractions.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 2 of 5

Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper
1	64	1	41	569	37	25	51	375	29	82	45	183	3	6	19
10	60	14	50	477	75	39	36	493	102	136	35	190	9	9	39
...	309	3	249	3,989	39	137	330	13,057	85	5,580	332	2,708	100	33	213
73	286	41	270	2,036	124	217	226	10,508	250	5,951	138	1,792	82	106	306
30	162	...	64	142	1	10	18	90	7	168	31	95	117	...	11
5	73	4	14	43	1	23	...	...	34	115	36	2	330	...	5
...	14	...	5	324	...	11	19	325	2	73	8	116	...	...	10
...	9	...	5	44	...	3	2	296	1	89	3	44	...	...	8
...	112	...	35	2,479	...	57	152	12,219	2	5,378	89	2,017	...	...	147
...	87	...	47	229	...	16	14	6,932	1	5,443	32	803	...	...	79
...	25	...	...	20	...	...	...	74	1	64	...	30	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	35
...	2,429	...	485	41,011	...	899	2,638	186,226	60	108,023	1,580	31,148	...	...	1,942
...	1,031	...	780	1,754	...	180	185	62,119	6	47,949	200	7,409	...	...	1,385
...	42	1	29	249	35	9	33	66	23	9	30	57	...	5	8
8	47	14	43	339	72	32	33	223	98	57	29	134	...	8	25
...	183	3	117	999	34	41	173	238	68	42	164	286	...	13	59
23	171	41	146	1,214	119	181	202	1,391	239	312	103	676	...	36	150
...	7	...	20	8	1	...	3	2	4	...	18	10	...	...	19
5	29	4	4	9	...	2	...	...	30	2	16	2	...	...	18
...	342	10	203	1,318	63	34	264	437	117	45	227	380	...	34	82
58	270	77	213	895	164	164	193	1,213	565	213	116	550	...	49	198
...	7	...	6	45	...	2	2	14	3	2	6	11	...	1	2
2	6	...	4	54	3	2	1	19	5	7	3	29	...	7	10
...	4	...	43	231	...	20	...	207	13	20	65	98	...	20	7
50	14	...	71	196	5	2	2	189	9	121	3	172	...	50	77
30	124	...	37	74	...	10	15	14	2	...	13	28	...	...	11
...	44	...	4	28	1	20	...	...	4	22	20	...	...	...	27
...	4	...	5	53	2	4	2	44	1	8	5	27	...	...	29
2	2	...	3	74	...	3	2	137	1	6	...	17	...	1	30
...	10	...	54	280	5	19	5	393	2	140	14	307	...	...	31
...	14	...	6	397	...	18	8	1,996	1	75	...	141	...	20	32
...	6	...	7	40	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	27	...	...	33
...	...	...	6	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	34
...	11	...	4	236	...	10	14	99	2	13	5	54	...	...	5
...	2	...	1	71	...	1	3	90	...	19	2	38	...	...	2
...	1	...	...	15	...	...	2	57	...	10	1	15	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	49	...	6	...	6	...	...	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	25	...	3	...	...	39
...	2	...	6	86	2	9	8	11	...	...	22	9	...	...	1
...	9	1	13	85	2	19	16	27	1	2	29	17	...	1	3
...	21	...	17	225	2	27	34	55	...	...	65	78	...	...	15
...	46	1	41	166	3	54	47	71	2	3	105	59	...	4	12
...	...	...	...	49	...	3	2	4	...	...	6	3	...	...	44
...	...	...	...	53	...	9	4	13	...	1	12	4	...	...	45
...	...	...	...	106	...	4	2	18	...	...	8	5	...	...	46
...	...	...	...	68	...	16	12	29	...	1	22	17	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	849	...	47	5	86	...	...	68	48	...	...	48
...	...	...	...	316	...	50	29	194	...	5	113	64	...	...	49
...	2	...	6	13	2	1	3	3	...	...	5	1	...	...	50
...	5	1	12	20	2	4	4	9	1	1	11	6	...	1	3
...	21	...	17	27	2	1	18	4	...	...	17	1	...	...	51
...	11	1	40	34	3	12	5	18	2	2	61	13	...	4	12
...	51	...	14	17	3	1	14	4	...	...	11	2	...	...	54
...	15	2	41	17	5	11	6	12	2	1	39	8	...	5	14
...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	1
...	1	...	1	7	...	3	3	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	57
...	...	...	...	11	...	2	...	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	15
...	3	...	...	16	...	4	9	1	...	...	5	3	...	...	59
...	...	...	...	19	...	4	3	4	...	...	8	5	...	...	60
...	3	...	1	15	...	9	6	5	...	...	6	4	...	...	61
...	...	...	...	81	...	20	14	32	...	...	24	72	...	...	62
...	32	...	1	48	...	22	21	23	...	...	17	26	...	...	63
...	...	...	...	196	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	64
...	...	...	...	313	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	...	...	65
...	...	...	...	792	...	...	(Z)	(Z)	...	...	...	43	...	...	66
...	...	...	...	897	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	69	...	...	67
...	...	...	...	196	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	68
...	...	...	...	287	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	69
...	...	...	...	791	...	...	(Z)	(Z)	...	...	...	42	...	...	70
...	...	...	...	845	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	51	...	...	71
...	...	...	...	861,347	...	...	175	64	...	...	...	36,114	...	...	72
...	...	...	...	501,147	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	...	21,018	...	...	73
...	...	...	...	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	74
...	...	...	...	262	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	75
...	...	...	...	598	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	76
...	...	...	...	766	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	77
...	...	...	...	320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	78
...	...	...	...	486	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	79

Stub items continued

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 2 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna
Annual legumes:									
1	Soybeans grown for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959...	30	21	512	291	21	40	20	31
2	1954...	33	54	433	342	52	37	80	41
3	acres grown alone 1959...	141	27	6,336	13,701	108	481	79	277
4	1954...	307	94	3,878	11,093	253	236	244	463
5	acres grown with other crops 1959...	40	2	87	5	69	151	23	35
6	1954...	18	5	427	32	11	206	19	40
7	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting 1959...	14	3	418	285	6	11	...	11
8	1954...	8	...	171	274	7	6	...	11
9	acres grown alone 1959...	89	3	5,546	13,091	62	122	...	102
10	1954...	136	...	1,746	8,123	37	103	...	69
11	acres grown with other crops 1959...	1	...	43	...	...	...	...	...
12	1954...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	bushels 1959...	2,018	110	119,894	234,636	1,488	1,513	...	40
14	1954...	803	...	14,738	70,386	387	1,735	...	1,418
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	861
15	Cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...	11	17	92	28	9	11	15	11
16	1954...	23	52	178	115	28	22	80	29
17	acres grown alone 1959...	22	22	428	141	23	60	61	91
18	1954...	103	90	996	1,200	128	121	228	287
19	acres grown with other crops 1959...	5	2	5	5	31	2	3	...
20	1954...	5	5	15	...	8	49	19	...
21	tons 1959...	26	27	596	122	87	77	118	72
22	1954...	117	115	1,000	906	152	260	493	427
23	Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959...	5	...	33	6	5	16	5	6
24	1954...	5	2	91	13	5	10	1	...
25	acres grown alone 1959...	21	...	159	115	15	276	18	24
26	1954...	45	3	354	199	36	12	16	...
27	acres grown with other crops 1959...	34	...	39	...	38	149	20	35
28	1954...	5	...	363	29	...	157	...	...
29	Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting 1959...	2	1	28	16	4	3	...	7
30	1954...	3	1	78	61	15	...	...	6
31	acres grown alone 1959...	9	2	203	354	8	23	...	60
32	1954...	23	1	482	1,571	52	...	...	107
33	acres grown with other crops 1959...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
34	1954...	...	...	49	...	3	...	...	...
Farms classified by acres grown alone harvested for beans:									
35	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	11	3	216	88	3	4	...	6
36	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	2	...	146	64	2	6	...	4
37	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	1	...	41	45	1	1	...	1
38	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	14	53	...	...	...	...
39	100 or more acres....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	1	35	...	...	...	...
40	Cowpeas grown alone for all purposes except for fresh market, or for canning, freezing, or other processing.....farms reporting 1959...	13	...	12	4	2	...	1	...
41	1954...	16	...	40	49	9	3	...	3
42	acres 1959...	30	...	23	46	2	...	2	...
43	1954...	86	...	117	146	14	12	...	4
44	Harvested for dry peas.....farms reporting 1959...	2	...	5	4	...	...	...	...
45	1954...	3	...	12	42	2	...	...	2
46	acres 1959...	3	...	7	41	...	...	...	...
47	1954...	1	...	18	131	4	...	...	3
48	bushels 1959...	17	...	69	395	...	...	...	...
49	1954...	11	...	94	876	16	...	...	30
50	Cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...	5	...	2	...	2	...	1	...
51	1954...	6	...	15	4	3	1	...	...
52	acres 1959...	11	...	8	...	2	...	2	...
53	1954...	13	...	61	3	5	2	...	...
54	tons 1959...	19	...	13	...	2	...	5	...
55	1954...	9	...	55	2	5	2	...	...
56	Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
57	1954...	2	...	4	2	1	2	...	1
58	acres 1959...	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
59	1954...	53	...	8	3	3	10	...	1
60	Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting 1959...	6	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
61	1954...	6	...	12	2	3	...	...	...
62	acres 1959...	13	...	2	5	...	...	...	...
63	1954...	19	...	30	9	2	...	...	...
64	Peanuts grown alone for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	379	2	...	3	...	...
65	1954...	...	...	424	...	2	...	...	...
66	acres 1959...	...	...	3,982	(2)	...	3	...	...
67	1954...	...	...	3,745	...	3	...	...	...
68	Harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	374	2	...	3	...	...
69	1954...	...	...	416	...	...	...	...	...
70	acres 1959...	...	...	3,956	(2)	...	3	...	...
71	1954...	...	...	3,732	...	...	...	...	...
72	pounds 1959...	...	...	5,479,365	125	...	390	...	...
73	1954...	...	...	3,267,656	...	...	...	...	...
74	Vines or tops saved for hay or forage.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	266	...	...	...	...	...
75	1954...	...	...	398	...	2	...	...	...
76	acres 1959...	...	...	2,683	...	...	...	...	...
77	1954...	...	...	3,569	...	3	...	...	...
78	tons 1959...	...	...	1,981	...	...	...	...	...
79	1954...	...	...	2,198	...	6	...	...	...

Z Reported in small fractions.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Part 2 of 5

Franklin	Frederick	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	
130	14	7	290	41	36	3	289	239	453	163	51	...	479	74	423	1
136	37	16	397	49	91	4	436	146	532	149	28	2	553	103	470	2
441	48	34	8,168	635	145	14	3,735	946	12,744	4,935	219	...	8,941	2,677	10,246	3
426	253	84	8,797	541	313	32	1,990	558	11,191	2,232	89	4	4,004	2,389	7,714	4
293	79	...	95	1	146	...	719	86	36	48	42	...	1,154	44	25	5
172	24	...	4	...	21	...	3,835	12	47	19	2	...	6,724	...	17	6
4	2	...	260	33	2	2	173	41	414	136	4	...	460	66	382	7
3	4	...	333	10	1	...	141	15	332	59	...	...	259	70	345	8
10	15	...	7,843	513	5	11	3,014	189	12,312	4,566	26	...	8,579	2,596	9,822	9
9	34	...	8,223	149	3	...	1,344	50	7,061	1,343	...	...	3,012	2,045	6,174	10
...	3	...	19	1	...	...	107	6	...	...	...	...	130	44	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	1	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	12
180	205	...	159,538	9,097	190	315	52,998	2,384	232,156	100,277	421	...	200,877	62,494	182,987	13
69	435	...	95,961	1,654	30	...	9,131	500	64,340	14,600	...	...	48,292	28,396	56,946	14
108	6	6	39	7	30	1	20	207	35	24	41	...	4	12	93	15
116	24	15	104	36	78	4	52	118	219	84	24	2	7	32	238	16
327	21	32	163	34	102	3	66	724	137	163	173	...	9	67	297	17
323	98	78	371	340	252	32	188	471	1,931	590	80	4	18	197	1,128	18
39	5	...	9	...	46	...	12	33	...	5	42	...	73	...	2	19
543	2	...	4	...	1	...	24	11	10	5	...	...	...	...	11	20
543	47	30	301	46	204	3	69	911	181	233	387	...	72	115	313	21
625	150	124	298	353	460	40	147	473	2,409	654	58	6	23	204	1,388	22
18	5	1	8	3	4	...	103	7	14	3	3	...	86	2	5	23
15	7	1	4	2	11	...	297	10	22	7	2	...	364	5	16	24
100	9	2	29	51	38	...	526	29	104	101	6	...	300	11	9	25
81	62	6	23	14	49	...	300	25	404	54	2	...	882	56	84	26
254	69	...	25	...	100	...	427	35	36	40	...	...	951	...	17	27
80	22	...	...	...	15	...	3,259	...	37	2	2	...	6,333	...	6	28
1	2	...	14	4	...	...	40	4	22	13	5	...	4	1	18	29
3	6	...	19	3	4	...	70	5	124	26	3	...	27	10	41	30
4	3	...	133	37	...	...	129	4	191	105	14	...	53	3	118	31
13	59	...	140	38	9	...	158	12	1,795	245	7	...	92	91	328	32
...	2	...	42	...	...	...	173	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	33
...	...	...	...	...	5	...	530	...	...	12	...	...	314	...	...	34
4	1	...	92	20	2	2	100	38	150	42	2	...	193	24	147	35
...	1	...	77	7	...	...	43	2	120	41	2	...	159	16	115	36
...	...	...	43	4	...	...	15	1	68	22	...	...	66	7	60	37
...	...	...	34	1	...	...	11	...	45	19	...	...	33	11	46	38
...	...	...	14	1	...	...	4	...	31	12	...	...	9	8	14	39
7	1	...	2	5	...	...	33	40	12	6	11	...	4	...	11	40
19	2	...	4	9	...	...	45	27	19	5	4	...	4	...	3	41
15	10	...	6	8	...	...	94	139	103	17	18	...	4	...	35	42
39	15	4	33	24	...	3	53	72	302	20	6	...	15	8	223	43
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	17	6	3	2	2	...	3	...	6	44
6	...	...	2	2	...	...	33	7	9	2	...	...	2	...	22	45
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	30	21	29	10	2	...	3	...	22	46
6	...	...	20	5	...	...	35	18	208	2	...	...	12	...	146	47
3	...	...	7	32	...	...	216	116	226	160	24	...	41	...	395	48
60	...	...	60	12	...	...	317	80	654	30	...	...	80	...	861	49
5	1	...	1	1	...	...	3	16	3	1	3	...	1	...	3	50
8	2	...	...	7	...	...	2	15	4	3	2	...	...	...	6	51
12	10	...	5	1	...	...	4	44	49	6	6	...	1	...	9	52
20	15	4	...	18	...	3	2	37	10	16	3	...	...	...	15	53
18	5	...	5	2	...	...	4	36	44	3	5	...	1	...	8	54
50	18	10	...	17	...	6	1	32	8	11	3	...	...	...	12	55
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	56
1	...	...	2	1	...	...	11	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	21	1	3	...	...	...	...	58
4	...	...	13	1	...	...	12	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	59
1	...	...	...	3	...	...	7	19	4	2	4	...	...	...	2	60
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	8	1	2	...	1	2	4	61
2	...	...	...	6	...	...	48	72	4	4	7	...	...	...	4	62
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	14	84	2	3	...	...	6	62	63
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	616	5	2	6	4	...	590	...	...	64
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	884	1	...	...	...	...	816	8	...	65
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	9,822	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	...	13,601	...	...	66
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	9,417	1	...	...	...	...	15,548	126	...	67
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	614	5	2	6	4	...	587	...	...	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	876	1	...	...	...	...	808	8	...	69
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	9,780	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	...	13,588	...	...	70
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,330	1	...	...	...	...	15,378	125	...	71
...	...	...	...	2,250	...	...	14,257,037	213	50	215	148	...	27,795,706	...	...	72
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,945,965	200	...	...	...	...	28,099,256	155,800	...	73
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	302	...	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	74
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	809	...	...	...	...	...	308	5	...	75
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,470	...	...	...	...	...	3,510	...	...	76
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,880	...	...	...	...	...	4,740	110	...	77
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,259	...	...	...	...	...	2,269	...	...	78
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,415	...	...	...	...	...	3,949	94	...	79

Stub items continued

County Table 11.--FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 2 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		King George	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklen- burg
1	Annual legumes:										
2	Soybeans grown for all										
3	purposes.....farms reporting 1959...	130	216	202	14	24	87	143	6	116	237
4	1954...	160	271	301	34	40	99	93	8	283	205
5	acres grown alone 1959...	4,590	9,254	7,237	49	528	892	765	22	2,268	1,290
6	1954...	4,673	8,877	6,475	88	306	1,236	380	66	3,115	819
7	acres grown with other crops 1959...	...	26	14	...	84	18	62	...	...	78
8	1954...	...	72	25	10	229	44	28	...	...	18
9	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting 1959...	117	197	199	1	11	74	50	1	88	45
10	1954...	107	200	271	2	2	62	5	1	217	4
11	acres grown alone 1959...	4,119	8,835	7,087	10	280	846	336	3	2,022	262
12	1954...	3,168	7,234	6,244	13	14	874	30	6	2,797	14
13	acres grown with other crops 1959...	...	...	9	...	...	...	12	...	...	7
14	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	bushels 1959...	64,083	194,514	135,378	200	5,047	15,737	6,101	50	45,117	3,838
16	1954...	30,328	64,974	71,860	280	231	11,814	253	150	36,855	128
17	Cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...	13	36	5	8	4	9	90	3	33	181
18	1954...	71	102	49	30	17	41	77	8	83	181
19	acres grown alone 1959...	89	144	17	26	48	35	362	14	146	752
20	1954...	898	670	169	59	146	298	308	60	328	709
21	acres grown with other crops 1959...	...	23	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	28
22	1954...	...	18	...	10	36	...	28	...	...	16
23	tons 1959...	94	163	13	28	67	30	494	22	258	872
24	1954...	603	573	117	90	221	335	229	54	547	487
25	Hogged or grazed, or cut										
26	for silage.....farms reporting 1959...	5	7	4	3	10	2	9	1	5	10
27	1954...	10	8	4	1	18	4	5	...	1	10
28	acres grown alone 1959...	94	81	77	6	96	1	24	1	55	121
29	1954...	115	153	18	10	101	26	19	...	3	27
30	acres grown with other crops 1959...	...	3	5	...	84	12	3	...	...	20
31	1954...	...	7	25	...	193	40	...	...	...	2
32	Flowed under for green										
33	manure.....farms reporting 1959...	16	15	4	2	2	6	8	1	7	22
34	1954...	36	64	7	2	3	9	7	...	10	13
35	acres grown alone 1959...	248	194	56	7	104	10	43	4	45	155
36	1954...	492	820	44	6	45	38	23	...	27	69
37	acres grown with other crops 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	6	11	...	...	23
38	1954...	...	47	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
39	Farms classified by acres grown alone										
40	harvested for beans:										
41	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	35	54	57	...	2	39	37	1	43	39
42	1954...	32	42	61	1	4	25	13	...	22	5
43	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	18	39	43	...	3	10	...	...	11	...
44	1954...	23	39	22	...	2	...	...	...	8	1
45	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	9	23	16	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
46	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Cowpeas grown alone for all purposes										
51	except for fresh market, or for										
52	canning, freezing, or										
53	other processing.....farms reporting 1959...	...	5	...	...	...	2	21	...	...	91
54	1954...	6	21	1	5	2	13	19	3	1	71
55	acres 1959...	...	13	...	3	...	4	87	...	...	185
56	1954...	14	172	...	15	6	32	50	11	1	146
57	Harvested for dry peas...farms reporting 1959...	...	3	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	30
58	1954...	4	9	...	...	...	5	10	...	...	21
59	acres 1959...	...	9	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	49
60	1954...	9	62	...	...	...	9	21	...	...	30
61	bushels 1959...	...	66	...	...	...	2	197	...	...	340
62	1954...	65	202	...	...	...	33	123	...	...	219
63	Cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	...	...	29
64	1954...	...	5	...	5	2	3	3	2	...	29
65	acres 1959...	...	...	...	3	...	...	18	...	...	58
66	1954...	...	37	...	15	6	6	15	6	...	61
67	tons 1959...	...	...	...	5	...	...	18	...	...	51
68	1954...	...	21	...	13	15	6	11	3	...	43
69	Hogged or grazed, or cut										
70	for silage.....farms reporting 1959...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	5
71	1954...	1	3	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	7
72	acres 1959...	...	1	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	13
73	1954...	2	25	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	22
74	Flowed under for green										
75	manure.....farms reporting 1959...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	30
76	1954...	1	8	...	...	...	4	5	1	1	15
77	acres 1959...	...	3	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	65
78	1954...	3	48	...	...	...	14	11	5	1	33
79	Peanuts grown alone for										
80	all purposes.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	1	...	36
81	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
82	acres 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	3	(Z)	...	86
83	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106
84	Harvested for picking										
85	or threshing.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	1	...	34
86	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
87	acres 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	3	(Z)	...	86
88	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106
89	pounds 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	15	581	60	...	65,472
90	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	425	42,631
91	Vines or tops saved for										
92	hay or forage.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
93	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
94	acres 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
95	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
96	tons 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
97	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

Z Reported in small fractions.

VIRGINIA

255

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Part 2 of 5

Middlesex	Montgomery	Nansemond	Nelson	New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	
269	29	597	12	105	288	136	401	135	24	10	84	382	56	60	307	1
289	38	761	18	174	408	90	503	101	30	14	83	216	42	39	371	2
7,144	211	9,152	36	4,601	15,261	7,086	14,257	1,355	216	60	337	2,336	509	449	7,432	3
6,022	175	6,285	84	4,873	16,719	2,642	12,680	602	284	74	302	1,143	262	188	6,915	4
171	72	2,466	1	85	84	48	...	14	39	17	27	194	31	42	121	5
...	66	6,613	...	14	6	9	14	29	10	6	22	103	6	8	1,053	6
266	6	499	4	94	266	131	400	83	16	6	5	126	29	23	280	7
225	...	386	1	119	374	86	491	24	3	...	4	18	6	7	279	8
7,020	86	8,471	11	4,440	14,995	6,964	14,172	952	130	40	78	806	377	211	7,117	9
4,885	...	5,697	9	4,243	16,065	2,435	12,316	173	38	...	13	88	44	47	5,243	10
...	...	...	...	85	84	48	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	29	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	12
122,596	842	210,975	156	88,233	331,062	160,543	231,887	18,033	2,795	470	920	12,532	7,146	2,620	149,619	13
43,581	...	111,430	100	40,936	284,547	49,345	168,211	1,809	205	...	104	497	405	535	46,755	14
16	11	11	7	9	17	1	6	58	5	2	77	272	20	38	27	15
86	33	19	16	57	54	2	26	76	19	13	70	178	28	31	68	16
90	63	72	24	49	57	60	19	264	25	4	244	1,339	89	200	158	17
553	136	53	63	300	311	31	121	322	172	61	264	943	142	131	407	18
9	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	23	109	16	27	...	19
...	46	5	...	...	2	...	...	12	...	...	22	42	...	...	15	20
63	64	88	27	41	50	40	11	337	34	6	363	2,099	166	305	177	21
455	234	67	58	228	335	20	76	415	248	86	494	1,221	133	124	502	22
1	11	175	1	3	10	2	5	10	2	2	1	15	4	4	25	23
7	3	473	1	7	15	...	4	5	5	1	2	15	7	1	80	24
...	58	473	...	49	72	14	18	118	26	5	1	96	13	27	111	25
75	13	333	8	80	179	...	64	39	51	6	5	71	63	2	358	26
32	71	2,317	1	...	...	...	...	14	36	17	...	4	15	15	90	27
...	20	6,362	...	14	4	...	14	11	10	6	...	45	6	...	881	28
4	3	14	1	3	15	5	6	5	2	1	4	26	5	3	8	29
40	4	31	1	12	17	10	13	13	3	1	7	15	5	3	99	30
74	4	136	1	63	137	48	48	21	35	11	14	95	30	11	46	31
509	26	202	4	250	164	176	179	68	23	7	20	41	13	8	907	32
130	...	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	2	33
...	...	246	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	157	34
109	3	242	4	23	39	14	110	49	12	5	2	97	15	17	86	35
69	2	157	...	27	80	36	103	28	3	1	2	28	13	4	99	36
46	1	69	...	16	55	38	85	4	1	...	1	1	...	2	64	37
31	...	22	...	13	41	26	75	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	38
11	...	9	...	15	51	17	27	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	13	39
2	...	4	2	2	2	3	...	13	...	2	6	29	5	11	2	40
9	1	12	...	1	7	3	...	14	4	1	6	69	7	12	6	41
14	...	5	2	7	2	57	...	29	...	5	8	162	27	22	12	42
20	3	14	...	1	90	51	...	18	18	1	27	215	22	30	8	43
2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	3	4	1	6	1	44
3	...	8	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	2	7	4	4	2	45
14	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	6	...	...	3	8	1	12	1	46
6	...	8	...	...	59	...	...	3	...	...	...	11	3	5	3	47
95	...	25	...	...	35	...	...	70	...	...	33	54	5	132	4	48
16	...	138	...	...	625	...	...	7	...	...	11	74	8	17	8	49
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	3	14	1	1	...	50
4	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	8	3	1	1	38	1	1	...	51
...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	5	60	1	2	...	52
5	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	12	8	...	20	116	2	1	...	53
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	5	88	1	2	...	54
4	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	8	5	1	20	124	2	1	...	55
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	56
...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	2	...	57
...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	58
...	...	3	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	4	...	59
...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	15	3	3	2	60
3	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	2	1	...	3	19	3	5	4	61
...	...	1	...	2	...	57	...	17	...	...	...	89	25	5	11	62
9	...	3	...	1	20	51	...	3	10	...	7	65	17	20	5	63
...	...	790	1	6	12	4	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	250	64
...	...	1,089	...	11	25	6	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	351	65
...	...	13,912	(2)	59	215	89	...	(2)	...	...	...	1	...	...	3,933	66
...	...	14,272	...	76	196	108	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	3,883	67
...	...	761	1	6	10	4	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	247	68
...	...	1,088	...	10	25	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	348	69
...	...	13,645	(2)	59	136	89	...	(2)	...	...	...	1	...	...	3,882	70
...	...	14,209	...	74	191	78	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3,860	71
...	...	26,131,617	50	116,721	162,933	90,400	...	60	...	...	...	1,279	...	...	5,918,249	72
...	...	28,321,655	...	83,093	259,089	82,750	...	200	...	...	...	150	...	...	4,397,434	73
...	...	115	...	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	74
...	...	610	...	8	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	324	75
...	...	1,732	...	50	34	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,402	76
...	...	6,819	...	32	102	54	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3,683	77
...	...	1,323	...	46	26	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	884	78
...	...	5,494	...	30	72	35	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2,169	79

Stub items continued

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 2 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Prince William	Princess Anne	Pulaski	Rappa- hannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott
1	Annual legumes:										
2	Soybeans grown for all										
3	purposes.....farms reporting 1959...	19	249	8	6	345	22	14	56	5	37
4	1954...	34	382	21	5	415	51	48	79	12	76
5	acres grown alone 1959...	203	14,799	50	131	10,359	75	75	283	12	107
6	1954...	280	16,083	75	51	8,309	240	303	367	48	198
7	acres grown with other crops 1959...	98	25	9	...	10	3	17	42	1	19
8	1954...	48	43	31	...	...	42	152	45	...	15
9	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting 1959...	3	235	...	1	340	1	...	4	...	2
10	1954...	8	361	1	...	372	3	3	1	1	...
11	acres grown alone 1959...	29	14,264	...	6	10,232	20	...	35	...	2
12	1954...	68	15,694	...	...	7,767	51	12	5	2	...
13	acres grown with other crops 1959...	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	1
14	1954...	...	3	10	...	...	...	34	...	...	...
15	bushels 1959...	610	343,327	...	230	211,080	600	...	820	...	11
16	1954...	967	329,815	180	...	85,959	230	375	50	8	...
17	Cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...	9	18	6	2	16	21	10	42	5	33
18	1954...	18	54	19	3	58	43	36	68	8	74
19	acres grown alone 1959...	111	74	47	87	48	54	69	182	12	103
20	1954...	104	177	74	15	324	166	272	324	36	195
21	acres grown with other crops 1959...	8	...	3	...	...	3	...	8	1	15
22	1954...	22	5	21	...	...	30	55	23	...	13
23	tons 1959...	361	91	147	63	106	104	101	270	14	160
24	1954...	143	184	143	25	322	227	437	428	73	287
25	Hogged or grazed, or cut										
26	for silage.....farms reporting 1959...	8	16	1	1	2	1	2	11	...	1
27	1954...	8	13	...	2	2	2	6	9	2	1
28	acres grown alone 1959...	63	283	3	20	15	1	...	63	...	2
29	1954...	96	50	...	36	7	1	6	31	8	2
30	acres grown with other crops 1959...	90	25	...	...	...	...	13	34	...	...
31	1954...	26	18	...	...	...	6	54	22	...	...
32	Flowed under for green										
33	manure.....farms reporting 1959...	...	4	1	2	11	...	2	1	...	1
34	1954...	1	15	1	...	26	5	5	1	1	2
35	acres grown alone 1959...	...	178	...	18	64	...	6	3	...	...
36	1954...	12	162	1	...	211	22	13	7	2	1
37	acres grown with other crops 1959...	...	...	6	...	...	...	4	...	...	3
38	1954...	...	17	...	...	...	6	9	...	...	2
39	Farms classified by acres grown alone										
40	harvested for beans:										
41	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	2	34	...	1	89	...	...	2	...	2
42	1954...	1	67	...	...	108	1	...	2	...	...
43	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	...	51	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...
44	1954...	...	47	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
45	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	1954...	...	36	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
47	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Cowpeas grown alone for all purposes										
51	except for fresh market, or for										
52	canning, freezing, or										
53	other processing.....farms reporting 1959...	...	1	...	...	4	6	2	4	...	3
54	1954...	3	4	2	2	7	7	4	5	...	6
55	acres 1959...	...	2	...	...	32	19	9	13	...	7
56	1954...	12	20	2	38	42	18	16	11	...	10
57	Harvested for dry peas....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1
58	1954...	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
59	acres 1959...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	1
60	1954...	...	17	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...
61	bushels 1959...	...	...	...	...	269	...	...	...	...	10
62	1954...	...	176	...	...	190	...	...	...	...	...
63	Cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	1
64	1954...	1	...	2	1	1	6	3	5	...	6
65	acres 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	13	...	2
66	1954...	1	...	2	3	2	16	16	11	...	10
67	tons 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	32	6	15	...	2
68	1954...	1	...	4	5	1	20	28	16	...	14
69	Hogged or grazed, or cut										
70	for silage.....farms reporting 1959...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
71	1954...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
72	acres 1959...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
73	1954...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
74	Flowed under for green										
75	manure.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1
76	1954...	1	2	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...
77	acres 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	4
78	1954...	3	3	...	35	6	2	...	...	...	...
79	Peanuts grown alone for										
80	all purposes.....farms reporting 1959...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	3
81	1954...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	(2)	(2)	(2)
82	acres 1959...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
83	1954...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
84	Harvested for picking										
85	or threshing.....farms reporting 1959...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	3
86	1954...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	(2)	(2)	(2)
87	acres 1959...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
88	1954...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
89	pounds 1959...	...	26,280	...	...	...	...	...	146	50	80
90	1954...	...	...	...	...	447	...	...	...	...	...
91	Vines or tops saved for										
92	hay or forage.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
93	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
94	acres 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
96	tons 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
97	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Z Reported in small fractions.



OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Part 2 of 5

Shenan- doah	Smyth	South- ampton	Spotsyl- vania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	West- moreland	Wise	Wythe	York	
13	6	832	150	69	400	433	3	4	61	347	5	19	82	1
28	32	1,156	118	76	420	526	7	16	79	429	21	29	167	2
74	17	13,018	1,546	1,281	7,396	8,308	12	27	199	13,039	9	115	1,528	3
134	215	6,998	1,541	1,115	3,556	5,484	23	108	254	11,061	35	81	1,844	4
21	10	4,699	132	64	1,186	850	9	...	82	142	...	4	60	5
3	78	18,662	23	...	5,103	4,234	...	19	94	69	...	17	23	6
1	...	734	128	51	377	384	1	...	1	343	...	...	51	7
...	...	523	62	48	280	332	...	...	...	407	...	1	90	8
7	...	12,227	1,426	952	7,111	7,921	5	...	4	12,712	...	...	1,306	9
...	...	6,086	754	672	3,039	4,740	...	...	...	10,096	...	5	1,407	10
...	...	374	4	...	33	12	...	...	...	102	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	80	218	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	12
140	...	301,740	25,279	17,411	158,386	183,061	100	...	80	180,780	...	...	28,657	13
...	...	97,961	5,480	6,527	37,694	79,056	...	...	...	131,588	...	150	21,484	14
9	6	5	13	15	4	7	...	3	55	6	5	18	22	15
27	29	15	68	28	12	5	4	14	71	57	20	28	66	16
20	17	1	61	89	8	29	...	11	184	35	9	105	79	17
130	71	106	650	337	28	25	11	95	237	572	34	76	186	18
10	10	51	7	...	80	15	...	...	20	...	...	4	60	19
3	56	18	3	...	18	2	...	19	37	...	...	17	23	20
33	32	44	86	84	49	47	...	20	304	50	22	263	135	21
146	253	153	656	559	61	34	11	150	426	460	43	175	337	22
3	...	229	11	5	73	82	2	1	6	6	...	1	7	23
1	4	812	4	3	256	275	...	2	11	3	1	...	7	24
47	...	660	29	33	169	295	7	16	11	53	...	10	72	25
4	...	714	41	40	326	585	...	3	17	12	1	...	60	26
11	...	4,274	121	64	946	702	9	...	62	...	...	...	...	27
...	22	17,199	20	...	4,709	3,633	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	28
...	...	5	5	2	16	15	...	...	...	20	...	...	12	29
...	2	94	7	4	32	38	3	1	1	31	...	...	24	30
...	...	130	30	207	108	63	...	...	...	239	...	...	71	31
...	144	52	96	66	163	134	12	10	...	381	...	...	191	32
...	...	...	...	...	127	121	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	33
...	...	1,445	...	...	296	381	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	34
1	...	336	77	23	168	150	1	...	1	92	...	...	15	35
...	...	230	37	17	112	121	...	...	...	103	...	...	17	36
...	...	122	11	7	62	66	...	...	...	68	...	...	12	37
...	...	40	3	2	28	43	...	...	...	56	...	...	6	38
...	...	6	...	2	7	4	...	...	...	24	...	...	1	39
...	...	16	3	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
...	...	31	4	4	4	3	...	...	1	4	...	...	6	41
...	...	135	10	5	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
...	...	47	8	11	11	4	...	...	2	31	...	...	9	43
...	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
...	...	17	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	45
...	...	112	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
...	...	29	...	5	5	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	47
...	...	1,000	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
...	...	259	...	6	20	3	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	49
...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
...	...	2	4	2	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	51
...	...	14	2	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
...	...	2	8	6	3	1	...	...	2	22	...	...	6	53
...	...	7	2	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
...	...	4	4	6	2	2	...	...	2	44	...	...	6	55
...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
...	...	14	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
...	...	3	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
...	...	15	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	61
...	...	6	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	3	63
...	...	1,152	1	...	457	652	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	64
...	...	1,701	...	1	555	899	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	65
...	...	31,531	1	...	8,125	14,058	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	66
...	...	29,751	...	1	8,222	14,415	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	67
...	...	1,148	1	...	457	649	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	68
...	...	1,700	...	...	553	897	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	69
...	...	31,387	1	...	8,095	14,058	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	70
...	...	29,604	...	...	8,222	14,303	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	71
...	...	56,267,672	600	...	16,725,880	23,679,210	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,800	72
...	...	47,692,127	...	...	12,246,830	16,773,999	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,839	73
...	...	260	...	...	108	392	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
...	...	1,098	...	1	458	816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
...	...	5,134	...	...	2,338	7,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	76
...	...	17,500	...	1	6,607	12,915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77
...	...	4,433	...	...	1,816	6,524	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78
...	...	12,742	...	1	4,356	10,537	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	79

Stub items continued

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 3 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington	Augusta
Hay crops:										
1	Land from which hay was cut.....acres 1959...	1,094,204	1,273	31,642	5,131	12,285	11,968	8,732	...	43,627
2	1954...	1,163,553	1,749	27,594	5,000	12,846	11,911	9,241	20	41,364
3	Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting 1959...	19,537	13	250	118	94	106	65	...	1,137
4	1954...	20,047	32	299	98	149	112	71	...	1,010
5	acres 1959...	246,210	107	4,939	1,672	1,663	1,120	589	...	20,388
6	1954...	185,802	285	5,223	838	1,459	1,025	526	...	13,585
7	tons 1959...	595,945	283	12,682	2,683	4,855	2,685	1,338	...	58,792
8	1954...	372,809	721	9,342	1,522	3,178	1,568	760	...	28,460
9	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	1,684	3	25	19	3	10	6	...	163
10	1954...	1,117	1	17	6	6	9	2	...	102
11	tons 1959...	36,666	48	549	238	115	182	135	...	5,386
12	1954...	17,123	60	312	143	70	62	4	...	1,873
Farms reporting by acres cut for hay:										
13	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	11,762	8	80	68	41	72	50	...	471
14	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	5,135	5	94	34	25	26	12	...	411
15	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	1,870	...	56	12	21	6	1	...	173
16	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	620	...	17	1	5	1	2	...	68
17	100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	150	...	3	3	2	1	...	...	14
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...										
18	1954...	25,114	7	425	151	154	330	345	...	830
19	acres 1959...	30,086	38	221	241	119	225	333	1	1,058
20	1954...	373,721	155	11,707	1,947	1,806	4,450	4,383	...	15,317
21	tons 1959...	351,491	321	4,144	2,633	958	2,417	3,265	10	18,164
22	1954...	484,974	298	14,947	2,012	3,014	5,286	5,529	...	24,947
23	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	376,842	463	4,104	2,303	1,122	2,797	2,958	4	20,162
24	1954...	1,850	3	50	11	4	28	20	...	71
25	tons 1959...	1,257	4	12	8	6	15	18	...	87
26	1954...	24,591	150	1,490	66	393	194	224	...	838
27	tons 1959...	12,854	27	236	83	51	81	115	...	914
Farms reporting by acres cut for hay:										
28	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	13,241	2	122	75	93	175	177	...	298
29	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	7,688	3	150	55	42	101	126	...	343
30	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	2,826	1	97	15	13	40	33	...	134
31	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	1,045	1	36	6	5	11	9	...	44
32	100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	314	...	20	...	1	3	...	...	11
Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...										
33	1954...	21,775	38	403	28	509	283	260	...	214
34	acres 1959...	33,389	52	473	47	659	530	405	...	336
35	1954...	235,187	595	8,177	233	7,228	3,696	3,111	...	2,288
36	tons 1959...	346,818	694	7,667	434	9,475	6,308	4,622	...	3,696
37	1954...	256,048	1,452	9,581	272	9,734	4,254	3,932	...	2,568
38	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	291,822	1,353	5,869	396	7,601	5,763	3,491	...	3,142
39	1954...	1,565	5	29	21	27	18	...	...	21
40	tons 1959...	1,601	2	29	2	34	44	16	...	19
41	1954...	12,575	158	381	2	344	150	228	...	111
42	tons 1959...	13,666	49	342	13	223	423	140	...	177
Farms reporting by acres cut for hay:										
43	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	13,441	20	121	23	264	151	126	...	120
44	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	6,276	9	169	4	166	93	113	...	76
45	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	1,551	8	83	...	59	27	16	...	16
46	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	423	...	21	1	14	11	4	...	2
47	100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	84	1	9	...	6	1	1	...	...
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...										
48	1954...	9,416	22	128	32	55	164	28	...	74
49	acres 1959...	19,673	70	255	81	92	275	65	...	140
50	1954...	55,625	314	1,300	154	426	1,287	194	...	530
51	tons 1959...	102,029	406	2,357	338	444	1,563	514	...	894
52	1954...	70,146	415	1,951	180	627	1,690	220	...	705
53	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	119,716	698	2,937	388	560	1,684	479	...	1,096
54	1954...	216	2	4	...	...	7	...	...	2
55	tons 1959...	450	1	10	2	1	15	3	...	6
56	1954...	1,328	14	15	...	...	19	...	...	11
57	tons 1959...	2,725	5	50	8	40	92	4	...	47
58	Other hay cut.....farms reporting 1959...	11,559	7	235	119	45	93	49	...	347
59	1954...	12,447	14	410	61	31	70	32	1	361
60	acres 1959...	158,273	24	4,750	1,057	661	1,347	441	...	4,280
61	1954...	149,181	43	7,659	719	216	568	280	10	4,458
62	tons 1959...	171,151	42	5,694	880	654	1,595	452	...	5,081
63	1954...	135,842	57	6,057	700	196	611	251	10	4,025
64	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	698	...	30	12	1	10	2	...	29
65	1954...	470	...	20	3	3	6	3	...	13
66	tons 1959...	8,149	...	432	52	30	361	5	...	186
67	1954...	4,680	...	232	15	31	72	10	...	149
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting 1959...										
68	1954...	1,082	3	23	3	39	3	2	...	45
69	acres 1959...	1,208	...	20	4	23	4	3	...	38
70	1954...	25,188	78	769	68	501	68	14	...	824
71	tons 1959...	28,232	...	544	38	294	30	34	...	567
72	tons, green weight 1959...	139,163	694	5,103	310	2,767	487	66	...	4,983
73	1954...	131,098	...	2,474	273	1,403	83	125	...	3,069
Other field crops harvested:										
74	Red clover seed.....farms reporting 1959...	895	...	2	...	1	2	40	...	52
75	1954...	614	1	...	...	4	...	67	...	35
76	acres 1959...	9,993	...	11	...	7	31	281	...	596
77	1954...	5,248	11	...	...	16	...	383	...	364
78	bushels 1959...	10,947	...	10	...	8	62	308	...	437
79	1954...	5,386	25	...	...	18	...	514	...	336
80	Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting 1959...	1,028	2	6	1	55	2	61	...	5
81	1954...	1,757	9	7	...	72	6	109	...	11
82	acres 1959...	8,682	8	192	1	415	25	487	...	62
83	1954...	15,038	49	139	...	463	64	750	...	102
84	pounds 1959...	1,463,413	3,200	21,400	200	93,240	1,100	57,436	...	14,225
85	1954...	2,053,454	24,835	22,250	...	68,862	13,460	66,603	...	12,230
86	Orchardgrass seed.....farms reporting 1959...	875	...	10	...	...	2	10	...	16
87	1954...	865	...	7	...	...	3	3	...	10
88	acres 1959...	18,634	...	259	...	...	31	28	...	331
89	1954...	14,349	...	169	...	...	28	22	...	72
90	bushels 1959...	305,038	...	3,300	...	...	200	125	...	4,503
91	1954...	266,752	...	1,580	...	...	519	164	...	778

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Part 3 of 5

Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper
6,802	41,228	10,333	12,333	11,492	1,106	10,872	17,065	5,048	24,642	1,137	11,647	4,579	10,456	5,999	26,146
8,669	46,440	9,951	17,137	12,051	2,414	11,333	19,466	6,663	26,043	2,201	14,101	5,109	11,390	5,755	25,269
60	778	252	458	51	13	84	217	34	999	2	136	28	123	129	170
49	778	161	530	162	29	139	241	104	627	25	228	81	147	91	195
662	9,548	2,808	6,486	335	51	1,001	2,353	529	6,875	13	1,127	450	3,980	1,222	5,328
411	6,161	1,251	5,205	678	66	747	1,918	1,028	3,119	261	1,461	592	3,443	533	4,514
1,725	22,578	5,819	15,103	625	113	2,000	5,220	1,677	13,426	30	2,518	785	9,963	2,470	15,026
986	9,637	2,644	10,902	1,307	133	1,396	2,421	2,069	6,636	544	2,292	1,027	9,169	789	7,708
5	74	10	57	1	...	3	18	2	39	...	8	4	15	11	18
6	28	2	54	6	...	3	12	7	38	...	8	6	39	2	10
168	1,776	93	1,035	6	...	59	231	56	249	...	176	33	543	185	948
44	289	26	710	36	...	12	57	132	253	40	56	49	988	39	188
35	445	162	242	40	11	53	146	18	776	1	98	18	17	99	46
21	239	69	146	9	2	19	45	11	194	1	32	8	39	26	54
3	72	15	46	2	...	10	18	2	25	...	4	1	43	2	29
1	17	4	20	...	...	1	7	3	3	...	1	...	20	1	33
...	5	2	4	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	4	1	8
168	475	347	137	208	246	247	427	154	1,180	17	328	78	128	205	349
205	326	493	202	410	399	234	333	195	1,771	24	312	85	154	229	403
4,037	5,872	5,766	1,508	1,482	761	3,310	5,421	1,764	10,778	510	3,524	1,284	3,736	3,623	11,682
4,374	2,747	6,918	2,408	2,201	1,510	2,241	2,648	1,669	15,327	760	2,860	758	4,324	3,105	10,027
5,534	7,902	6,948	1,856	2,200	827	4,201	6,244	2,529	10,784	649	4,819	1,842	5,082	3,979	16,838
5,886	2,702	8,212	2,337	1,829	1,415	2,257	2,163	1,772	14,426	739	2,583	825	5,193	2,841	10,829
13	42	21	7	8	13	13	29	11	42	1	19	13	14	14	22
17	13	9	13	1	...	6	12	9	85	1	9	2	31	6	18
327	505	178	58	115	29	83	218	110	340	2	291	289	265	136	649
546	66	90	114	5	...	94	47	112	555	20	105	12	709	46	339
60	269	140	73	170	234	116	236	105	769	5	221	42	9	73	67
56	154	131	54	24	12	99	135	33	331	4	80	20	55	91	119
25	39	54	7	10	...	22	41	12	70	2	16	10	41	31	94
22	9	22	3	2	...	10	11	3	9	5	10	4	22	6	51
5	4	...	...	2	...	...	4	1	...	1	...	2	1	4	18
42	1,182	14	174	789	3	300	511	174	99	40	642	146	20	20	173
84	1,840	16	507	947	14	624	917	322	326	67	912	224	61	51	182
589	17,103	138	1,624	6,029	12	3,783	6,379	1,497	588	432	5,300	1,465	394	208	3,372
1,297	28,751	101	5,332	6,728	35	6,896	11,513	2,642	1,992	684	8,135	1,845	964	565	2,633
620	17,344	151	1,634	6,385	8	4,272	6,308	1,730	487	628	5,299	1,880	391	204	3,636
1,409	24,052	112	5,288	4,733	46	5,319	8,075	2,230	2,135	497	5,454	1,680	1,007	516	1,715
2	121	...	10	...	...	29	36	8	20	1	49	20	3	3	12
7	100	...	36	20	...	30	68	15	33	1	23	8	10	3	7
6	924	...	86	239	...	407	200	77	8	42	361	145	35	52	143
48	940	...	400	48	...	257	354	107	320	9	160	39	103	27	67
21	517	8	108	592	3	171	278	121	81	22	444	97	3	13	51
11	467	5	56	155	...	90	181	43	17	15	175	34	10	4	80
10	161	1	8	32	...	24	33	6	1	3	19	10	7	3	26
...	32	...	2	9	...	13	16	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	13
...	5	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
11	456	109	128	192	64	32	157	45	281	11	112	66	10	85	61
36	841	200	260	273	273	78	289	178	562	41	235	185	23	33	132
74	3,290	547	814	2,692	109	332	1,022	376	964	49	792	481	153	166	700
159	5,805	967	1,653	1,992	747	447	1,872	859	2,042	227	1,340	1,367	471	372	1,426
95	4,210	748	1,239	1,952	113	388	1,178	611	1,196	64	1,186	541	153	206	1,203
204	6,302	1,302	1,738	2,002	673	452	1,799	1,203	2,235	375	1,485	1,499	461	1,931	52
...	18	2	4	9	1	2	3	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	24	3	11	3	1	1	15	...	35	1	2	5	...	1	4
...	239	13	17	35	2	7	7	...	71	...	...	15	10	...	28
...	115	24	49	54	1	10	53	...	160	50	7	61	...	1	47
66	349	78	152	88	39	122	156	54	583	8	73	55	39	48	189
111	274	51	241	18	53	72	139	57	557	12	46	56	64	87	256
1,273	4,880	1,038	1,666	716	114	2,445	1,778	726	5,299	96	704	831	1,200	780	3,823
2,272	2,508	670	2,320	288	52	1,002	1,426	373	3,528	134	252	390	1,777	1,180	4,574
1,325	5,209	1,172	1,844	721	111	3,048	1,885	1,191	5,430	106	772	983	1,256	883	4,331
2,378	1,874	748	2,190	243	41	991	1,110	389	3,322	229	193	338	1,765	974	3,553
4	27	3	9	3	1	10	12	4	21	...	1	12	3	5	6
5	6	1	8	...	...	2	6	1	52	1	...	1	14	2	17
12	266	11	93	14	3	305	110	114	100	...	2	96	36	190	45
37	27	2	85	...	...	15	14	30	254	10	...	4	344	57	210
9	24	3	16	14	11	1	8	7	16	3	19	2	20	...	33
7	33	4	16	13	2	...	6	12	3	3	11	7	10	...	50
167	535	36	235	238	59	1	112	156	138	57	200	68	993	...	1,241
156	468	44	219	164	4	...	89	92	35	135	53	157	411	...	2,095
887	2,878	306	1,795	1,427	112	2	632	1,615	466	360	1,620	485	3,614	...	7,812
1,002	2,978	171	1,412	807	15	...	413	265	190	362	333	853	1,852	...	11,447
1	3	1	3	1	2	11	31	9	2	...	55	1	25	4	34
2	4	2	...	...	...	28	15	3	...	...	42	...	8	...	9
7	17	2	11	2	6	101	201	151	8	...	409	2	503	13	602
14	10	24	...	...	...	200	54	170	...	...	228	...	156	...	221
4	8	2	14	6	5	75	177	9	...	...	506	5	570	10	620
10	13	34	...	...	...	255	42	250	...	...	188	...	197	...	277
...	25	2	3	10	...	30	91	22	5	4	24	2	1	...	7
3	122	...	7	21	...	58	119	58	...	12	35	4	...	...	16
...	178	3	28	48	...	207	738	181	38	75	139	36	20	...	66
80	765	...	18	66	...	319	1,074	832	...	318	282	34	93	...	149
...	23,410	400	5,000	11,050	...	35,695	101,540	33,750	6,050	18,800	22,010	4,350	4,000	...	9,690
16,550	112,973	...	5,070	13,575	...	47,185	124,283	104,646	...	35,200	30,550	2,655	10,700	...	9,055
...	1	1	2	1	...	10	11	...	10	...	...	1	8	...	28
...	39	...	3	...	...	6	5	1	4	...	...	1	10	...	33
7	194	2	12	3	...	57	95	...	38	...	...	2	213	...	508
...	211	...	19	...	...	23	51	25	9	...	...	7	211	...	598
56	945	2	79	16	...	515	735	...	315	...	...	4	2,565	...	8,694
...	2,004	...	214	...	...	431	464	400	79	...	...	50	3,363	...	7,495

Stub items continued

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 3 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna
<b>Hay crops:</b>									
1	Land from which hay was cut.....acres 1959...	8,287	2,477	6,014	2,580	10,196	41,926	19,977	9,087
2	1954...	9,174	3,011	7,750	3,933	12,480	40,694	21,021	10,698
3	Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting 1959...	65	105	29	19	63	159	768	74
4	1954...	105	82	105	81	130	207	577	97
5	acres 1959...	876	355	239	159	1,710	4,406	4,990	909
6	1954...	862	261	584	454	2,583	4,464	2,353	870
7	tons 1959...	2,480	513	458	274	4,245	10,846	10,394	2,300
8	1954...	1,488	314	1,262	637	4,584	9,322	4,931	1,552
9	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	7	9	1	1	8	14	23	6
10	1954...	2	1	3	2	7	7	23	9
11	tons 1959...	157	46	4	2	283	331	393	157
12	1954...	17	2	13	3	256	59	217	52
Farms reporting by acres cut for hay:									
13	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	35	95	20	13	25	31	602	40
14	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	16	10	7	5	16	65	149	21
15	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	12	...	1	1	11	37	17	12
16	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	2	...	1	...	8	22	...	1
17	100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...
<b>Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...</b>									
19	1954...	151	295	123	62	148	501	861	172
20	acres 1959...	175	540	212	89	220	458	993	159
21	1954...	2,624	1,176	1,104	876	4,323	18,541	9,141	3,211
22	tons 1959...	2,062	1,720	916	872	4,469	13,892	9,191	2,117
23	1954...	3,891	1,436	2,203	1,187	6,884	25,312	8,276	4,647
24	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	1,897	1,965	1,150	957	4,845	14,544	9,451	2,355
25	1954...	5	26	7	5	33	61	48	10
26	tons 1959...	6	3	4	4	29	27	48	14
27	1954...	60	77	179	92	688	1,270	432	143
Farms reporting by acres cut for hay:									
28	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	77	272	88	34	36	69	550	68
29	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	40	19	25	15	58	174	229	60
30	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	20	3	9	9	27	132	66	32
31	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	8	1	...	4	18	93	12	8
32	100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	6	...	1	...	9	33	4	4
<b>Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...</b>									
33	1954...	314	46	396	83	90	272	58	212
34	acres 1959...	486	98	490	180	160	324	126	391
35	1954...	3,166	109	3,297	943	1,621	6,020	346	2,883
36	tons 1959...	5,300	270	4,034	1,721	2,079	6,727	725	5,204
37	1954...	3,360	140	4,044	1,196	1,949	5,886	284	3,178
38	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	4,061	319	3,733	1,214	1,746	5,384	668	4,465
39	1954...	16	1	8	4	22	19	2	10
40	tons 1959...	18	...	16	6	17	26	5	27
41	1954...	80	2	40	24	285	194	2	120
42	tons 1959...	72	...	63	40	131	291	24	220
Farms reporting by acres cut for hay:									
43	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	214	46	282	59	40	70	49	107
44	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	73	...	88	12	31	112	8	69
45	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	21	...	21	9	8	65	1	29
46	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	4	...	5	2	11	20	...	7
47	100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	2	...	...	1	...	5	...	...
<b>Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...</b>									
49	1954...	32	77	166	18	19	28	236	28
50	acres 1959...	70	214	382	55	68	69	572	85
51	1954...	215	165	867	75	143	521	772	168
52	tons 1959...	339	491	1,613	255	633	825	2,104	496
53	1954...	329	168	1,254	84	196	697	882	256
54	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	431	574	1,947	204	828	1,020	2,604	495
55	1954...	...	1	1	...	2	...	9	...
56	tons 1959...	2	5	5	2	5	3	26	1
57	1954...	...	2	6	...	20	...	27	...
58	Other hay cut.....farms reporting 1959...	44	9	10	3	58	22	122	10
59	1954...	98	186	45	27	101	294	454	122
60	acres 1959...	1,152	653	445	399	1,922	10,271	4,581	1,806
61	1954...	571	269	440	344	1,844	11,120	6,568	1,921
62	tons 1959...	1,451	799	587	428	1,975	11,124	4,402	1,937
63	1954...	370	279	477	394	1,835	10,734	6,007	2,211
64	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	2	14	5	2	21	13	32	6
65	1954...	...	...	5	7	16	34	4	4
66	tons 1959...	33	40	193	13	230	207	197	88
67	1954...	...	...	38	2	99	487	204	56
<b>Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting 1959...</b>									
69	1954...	16	5	5	3	14	60	14	4
70	acres 1959...	6	...	9	7	35	90	9	9
71	1954...	254	19	62	128	477	2,167	147	110
72	tons, green weight 1959...	40	...	163	287	872	3,666	80	90
73	1954...	1,484	56	359	1,232	2,548	8,647	806	474
<b>Other field crops harvested:</b>									
74	Red clover seed.....farms reporting 1959...	7	...	...	13	4	30	2	7
75	1954...	20	...	1	4	...	8	...	4
76	acres 1959...	38	...	...	192	104	525	7	39
77	1954...	99	...	2	83	...	102	...	14
78	bushels 1959...	65	...	...	125	93	663	8	42
79	1954...	105	...	3	67	...	101	...	17
<b>Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting 1959...</b>									
80	1954...	19	...	18	18	4	10	1	10
81	acres 1959...	34	1	35	40	...	16	2	20
82	1954...	214	...	126	248	74	184	2	50
83	pounds 1959...	355	2	204	777	...	235	4	99
84	1954...	44,130	...	31,680	28,945	8,700	33,000	500	11,670
85	Orchardgrass seed.....farms reporting 1959...	50,921	300	45,050	71,170	...	31,775	300	14,770
86	1954...	4	...	1	3	...	128	14	3
87	acres 1959...	1	...	...	...	1	126	34	1
88	1954...	13	...	3	8	17	5,570	57	76
89	bushels 1959...	6	...	...	...	4	3,674	101	2
90	1954...	100	...	8	72	73	101,085	662	671
91	tons 1959...	39	...	...	...	100	77,331	1,524	30

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Part 3 of 5

Franklin	Frederick	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	
25,126	18,479	7,350	1,084	9,438	22,955	7,100	492	18,725	11,478	6,445	6,604	10,772	401	1,155	1,584	1
27,516	15,377	7,822	1,368	10,904	25,394	5,947	1,461	23,606	12,423	6,563	8,779	11,866	782	1,622	2,383	2
745	297	299	9	43	967	23	3	272	54	45	198	71	6	9	17	3
706	323	300	32	103	896	34	20	372	181	81	230	68	23	26	58	4
7,563	6,185	3,213	93	595	8,200	478	8	1,814	1,392	1,025	1,708	607	69	215	168	5
4,401	4,391	2,300	177	1,158	6,012	293	80	1,582	1,767	1,307	1,506	617	187	386	276	6
18,438	14,052	6,938	212	1,308	18,366	929	9	3,522	4,703	3,689	3,173	1,293	91	614	353	7
7,694	8,109	5,811	312	1,851	13,342	454	216	3,226	4,091	2,600	2,986	1,096	285	1,269	450	8
46	35	18	...	4	40	1	...	23	4	7	19	1	1	2	3	9
20	32	10	...	5	31	1	1	4	16	6	15	...	1	2	3	10
1,107	975	421	...	27	345	75	...	435	75	94	178	5	20	30	57	11
503	464	709	...	63	242	25	1	60	188	123	282	...	30	22	36	12
487	108	195	5	20	691	13	3	218	27	20	147	51	2	2	9	13
184	110	68	3	18	211	5	...	41	14	14	32	16	3	4	6	14
64	57	31	1	4	56	3	...	9	6	6	16	2	1	2	2	15
6	17	4	...	...	9	1	...	4	5	4	3	2	...	1	...	16
4	5	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	17
400	401	165	41	140	1,044	158	19	192	227	92	79	92	10	14	85	18
268	386	202	56	114	1,361	195	88	140	253	89	35	204	20	35	101	19
2,678	8,344	2,302	288	2,356	10,251	3,151	136	1,480	3,434	1,547	1,300	1,991	151	263	467	20
1,788	7,036	2,180	287	2,315	11,694	2,457	424	793	2,434	1,224	439	2,834	273	440	472	21
3,039	10,801	2,459	427	2,824	10,810	3,446	250	1,644	4,603	2,817	1,194	2,573	166	306	747	22
1,973	7,504	2,288	296	2,700	11,186	2,112	451	735	2,648	1,463	861	2,968	362	438	508	23
8	48	6	7	20	47	1	...	6	16	16	7	...	...	2	2	24
8	34	4	1	4	25	3	2	2	11	3	4	3	...	4	4	25
26	895	84	59	139	204	160	50	37	202	246	47	...	...	11	9	26
90	472	18	1	26	231	16	8	7	114	21	1	81	...	14	12	27
305	123	81	28	65	681	47	14	151	115	46	45	39	5	5	70	28
82	160	66	12	47	279	66	4	32	67	29	17	31	1	7	12	29
12	87	11	1	19	62	33	...	6	32	8	9	8	...	...	3	30
1	25	4	...	7	19	10	1	2	11	6	7	11	...	2	...	31
...	6	3	...	2	3	2	...	1	2	3	1	3	...	...	...	32
990	90	24	50	270	28	150	15	1,649	257	102	274	7	5	22	119	33
1,623	79	51	77	378	56	141	29	2,301	480	126	551	7	7	38	171	34
9,580	1,217	162	356	4,013	133	2,253	124	12,503	3,356	1,871	2,231	52	58	310	523	35
14,884	1,168	254	419	5,163	267	1,581	212	18,377	5,497	1,965	5,641	53	30	364	837	36
8,783	1,197	193	503	5,068	143	2,070	157	13,066	3,769	2,873	1,961	68	58	489	614	37
11,183	1,205	238	373	3,866	197	1,001	255	14,738	4,667	2,007	7,057	49	15	381	609	38
47	4	...	3	41	...	6	...	95	23	31	...	...	...	4	4	39
53	7	...	2	16	...	1	2	93	30	9	32	...	...	2	5	40
248	39	...	15	365	...	71	...	465	199	464	139	...	...	29	7	41
328	46	...	4	179	...	15	88	511	279	84	210	...	...	10	20	42
617	39	17	37	157	25	59	10	1,229	144	66	202	4	2	11	109	43
303	38	6	11	76	2	67	5	371	79	22	53	3	2	7	8	44
58	10	1	1	23	1	20	...	41	22	6	15	...	1	3	2	45
12	3	...	1	10	...	3	...	6	10	5	3	...	...	1	...	46
...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	2	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	47
511	21	78	18	38	298	18	63	459	75	47	50	7	4	5	69	48
873	55	145	43	82	670	81	256	629	313	130	109	27	44	23	139	49
2,611	128	298	116	295	1,015	177	162	1,803	798	677	334	31	46	88	193	50
3,997	445	584	179	866	2,465	472	656	2,237	1,425	1,115	709	85	254	134	440	51
3,388	117	316	166	300	1,272	262	209	1,992	1,143	326	30	51	170	243	52	52
4,543	457	714	172	1,034	3,100	444	667	2,173	1,877	1,299	692	102	278	143	440	53
11	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	8	4	6	1	...	...	...	3	54
19	1	1	1	6	17	...	3	14	5	3	2	...	...	1	2	55
35	...	...	...	18	8	130	...	29	17	23	3	...	...	...	3	56
116	5	15	2	33	72	...	5	49	49	9	7	...	...	7	6	57
292	145	111	25	89	340	73	8	114	129	56	77	380	5	6	32	58
330	145	218	22	83	495	76	19	68	107	60	56	393	5	23	62	59
2,078	2,295	1,302	185	2,004	3,317	996	62	933	1,795	985	1,021	8,091	77	38	203	60
1,956	1,858	2,472	211	1,362	4,956	1,077	89	407	1,011	398	284	8,253	15	234	341	61
1,812	2,309	1,181	192	2,591	3,654	919	74	810	2,136	1,788	1,104	8,822	85	46	249	62
1,523	1,634	1,802	228	1,602	4,384	870	89	327	1,046	384	261	7,892	8	233	298	63
11	9	1	2	13	12	1	1	5	14	9	10	3	...	...	...	64
11	4	4	...	3	11	...	...	3	4	3	3	8	...	1	1	65
77	63	3	11	173	39	10	20	34	213	61	153	27	...	...	...	66
85	54	28	...	43	136	...	...	8	17	8	55	123	...	5	3	67
40	7	8	2	2	7	2	...	10	12	13	1	...	...	5	3	68
33	12	2	7	3	...	4	...	11	12	30	6	3	2	2	4	69
616	310	73	46	175	39	45	...	192	703	340	10	...	...	241	30	70
490	479	32	95	40	...	67	...	210	289	554	220	24	23	64	17	71
3,875	1,660	358	425	1,100	196	260	...	1,127	5,491	2,227	80	...	...	1,396	119	72
2,326	1,228	305	415	140	...	314	...	849	2,330	3,244	804	52	50	200	68	73
1	10	...	...	...	2	3	3	3	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	74
...	2	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	9	1	...	1	...	...	...	75
5	186	...	...	...	10	20	10	9	34	...	...	...	52	...	...	76
...	85	...	...	...	4	32	...	...	50	6	...	3	...	...	...	77
15	254	...	...	...	12	21	18	8	45	...	...	...	119	...	...	78
...	65	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	43	10	...	4	...	...	...	79
8	...	2	3	2	1	3	...	51	15	...	3	...	2	1	4	80
24	8	...	3	4	1	...	1	54	43	7	...	...	...	1	16	81
28	...	8	34	38	20	17	...	313	182	...	21	...	9	15	50	82
86	46	...														

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 3 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		King George	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklen- burg
Hay crops:											
1	Land from which hay was cut.....acres 1959...	2,948	2,880	941	17,398	36,416	16,308	9,085	15,447	497	17,817
2	1954...	3,565	3,081	1,370	17,739	40,326	15,523	8,941	15,369	446	18,081
3	Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting 1959...	38	21	8	334	270	83	140	116	2	175
4	1954...	39	92	21	186	323	182	232	109	11	389
5	acres 1959...	529	563	61	2,437	7,654	1,390	908	2,337	6	1,060
6	1954...	461	877	131	911	7,496	1,848	988	1,705	60	1,618
7	tons 1959...	1,331	2,454	116	4,920	21,736	3,707	1,840	6,580	8	1,969
8	1954...	923	2,712	232	2,060	18,129	3,554	1,262	3,423	90	2,496
9	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	8	3	1	16	12	8	8	11	9	9
10	1954...	4	7	...	17	23	14	5	4	7	7
11	tons 1959...	231	71	4	147	531	403	105	398	...	35
12	1954...	17	182	...	121	380	208	39	25	3	45
Farms reporting by acres cut for hay:											
13	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	21	8	5	262	47	35	108	46	2	142
14	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	12	5	3	58	112	30	29	40	...	26
15	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	3	4	...	9	66	15	2	19	...	6
16	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	2	3	...	5	39	2	1	8	...	1
17	100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	...	1	...	...	6	1	...	3	...	...
18	Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...	55	39	37	386	483	428	178	335	21	242
19	1954...	67	61	51	854	577	368	166	301	19	416
20	acres 1959...	1,052	595	529	4,386	17,194	8,470	1,836	8,757	84	1,547
21	1954...	758	403	372	4,754	16,542	5,190	1,001	5,682	42	1,734
22	tons 1959...	1,465	1,066	735	5,051	23,562	11,686	2,432	12,089	141	1,775
23	1954...	813	616	430	5,230	18,122	5,471	802	5,607	50	1,921
24	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	8	1	2	19	40	60	15	17	2	10
25	1954...	7	1	1	22	30	31	3	2	2	2
26	tons 1959...	109	10	6	205	907	1,143	230	445	25	56
27	1954...	52	11	11	106	517	373	31	134	3	30
Farms reporting by acres cut for hay:											
28	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	19	21	19	230	61	186	116	100	19	203
29	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	21	11	12	112	166	140	43	129	2	25
30	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	11	4	3	34	148	62	12	61	...	10
31	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	3	2	3	8	79	30	7	33	...	3
32	100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	1	1	...	2	29	10	...	12	...	1
33	Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...	70	76	29	702	182	317	581	158	35	1,154
34	1954...	112	93	89	861	176	514	474	286	39	1,293
35	acres 1959...	935	868	261	5,922	4,247	3,500	4,675	2,215	248	9,588
36	1954...	1,436	1,026	598	7,089	3,925	5,284	4,595	3,791	197	10,276
37	tons 1959...	1,068	1,342	404	6,675	4,847	3,906	4,713	2,304	439	9,466
38	1954...	1,090	921	529	7,025	3,364	5,009	2,889	2,398	228	6,410
39	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	4	6	2	32	21	33	3	3	3	91
40	1954...	4	2	2	55	17	39	8	12	2	9
41	tons 1959...	54	42	5	235	315	184	165	14	11	367
42	1954...	27	45	23	337	166	273	323	80	30	171
Farms reporting by acres cut for hay:											
43	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	39	49	20	499	37	181	417	71	29	839
44	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	23	18	7	171	90	109	133	62	3	259
45	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	6	5	2	25	37	22	24	18	3	43
46	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	...	4	...	7	13	3	7	6	...	10
47	100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	2	...	...	...	5	2	...	1	...	3
48	Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...	4	34	1	292	31	24	190	52	8	450
49	1954...	15	61	20	726	134	100	397	94	13	832
50	acres 1959...	36	292	25	1,707	473	219	897	347	116	2,264
51	1954...	132	390	62	3,291	1,442	654	1,777	727	98	3,302
52	tons 1959...	27	424	35	2,004	727	302	951	439	138	2,458
53	1954...	110	638	83	3,686	1,983	837	1,701	890	110	3,243
54	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	1	...	...	4	...	...	7	2	...	11
55	1954...	1	2	1	14	3	...	5	1	...	3
56	tons 1959...	...	...	...	12	...	...	37	3	...	45
57	1954...	6	23	3	84	25	...	20	4	...	20
58	Other hay cut.....farms reporting 1959...	21	40	5	330	138	162	90	95	9	229
59	1954...	24	32	27	234	278	154	58	170	11	112
60	acres 1959...	301	439	45	2,858	4,347	2,632	668	1,438	43	3,100
61	1954...	528	298	176	1,672	7,241	2,395	555	3,078	49	1,084
62	tons 1959...	363	577	44	2,494	5,752	2,949	680	1,556	26	2,668
63	1954...	412	364	162	1,613	6,685	2,124	457	2,488	56	766
64	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	2	1	...	5	9	17	4	2	2	13
65	1954...	...	3	...	4	20	6	...	6	1	1
66	tons 1959...	17	10	...	76	187	163	19	10	11	199
67	1954...	...	11	...	37	182	178	...	25	1	5
68	Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting 1959...	4	4	1	4	76	5	9	11	...	21
69	1954...	7	6	6	4	114	9	1	19	...	12
70	acres 1959...	95	123	20	88	2,501	97	101	353	...	258
71	1954...	230	87	31	22	3,680	152	25	386	...	87
72	tons, green weight 1959...	588	800	60	500	10,207	720	628	1,749	...	2,073
73	1954...	1,200	472	109	83	15,896	512	210	1,746	...	224
Other field crops harvested:											
74	Red clover seed.....farms reporting 1959...	14	...	7	...	30	27	...	17	...	1
75	1954...	8	...	7	1	8	25	...	9	...	1
76	acres 1959...	275	...	43	...	460	286	...	182	...	4
77	1954...	72	...	71	5	104	153	...	149	...	15
78	bushels 1959...	309	...	38	...	443	292	...	136	...	4
79	1954...	79	...	104	8	63	153	...	108	...	7
80	Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting 1959...	12	11	7	3	3	43	13	4	1	11
81	1954...	25	10	8	3	7	65	10	9	3	16
82	acres 1959...	181	141	37	29	41	341	117	26	10	101
83	1954...	463	89	111	86	86	600	82	110	18	65
84	pounds 1959...	18,000	25,100	5,450	3,036	5,000	58,360	17,780	2,390	1,000	12,956
85	1954...	48,350	10,900	15,740	20,750	20,850	92,874	11,200	8,340	2,382	6,810
86	Orochardgrass seed.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	3	218	12	2	8	...	1
87	1954...	...	...	1	3	195	4	...	13	...	3
88	acres 1959...	...	...	...	20	6,451	178	7	65	...	3
89	1954...	...	...	2	24	5,279	53	...	97	...	2
90	bushels 1959...	...	...	...	79	116,543	2,132	28	749	...	18
91	1954...	...	...	29	421	109,466	593	...	1,020	...	23



County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 3 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Prince William	Princess Anne	Fulaski	Rappa- hannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott
1	Hay crops:										
2	Land from which hay was cut.....acres 1959...	16,315	1,709	11,167	11,367	2,522	8,858	19,835	42,698	20,289	16,533
3	1954...	15,714	2,475	10,563	10,479	3,427	11,197	23,365	37,285	23,979	19,788
4	Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for										
5	hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting 1959...	79	23	321	52	7	252	463	1,050	514	555
6	1954...	98	47	379	62	23	387	402	880	276	374
7	acres 1959...	1,497	425	5,340	1,081	46	3,894	7,651	16,164	5,363	3,649
8	1954...	1,485	582	4,478	1,276	116	4,067	4,875	10,130	2,198	1,537
9	tons 1959...	4,196	1,436	12,446	2,993	121	9,605	19,038	42,370	11,443	6,000
10	1954...	3,018	2,248	10,412	2,199	157	7,146	10,523	20,593	4,386	2,573
11	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	3	2	15	...	2	36	67	151	19	23
12	1954...	4	2	15	...	1	35	55	69	6	6
13	tons 1959...	41	22	295	...	15	1,320	1,305	3,387	232	128
14	1954...	52	115	90	26	6	372	903	1,139	73	30
15	Farms reporting by acres cut for hay:										
16	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	26	12	173	15	5	164	208	466	349	430
17	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	35	9	77	22	2	40	163	385	120	106
18	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	10	1	48	9	...	31	62	158	33	16
19	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	7	...	15	5	...	10	29	32	8	3
20	100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	1	1	8	1	...	7	1	9	4	...
21	Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover										
22	and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...	209	27	152	128	108	129	265	990	982	729
23	1954...	206	39	189	107	104	128	308	1,249	1,332	1,152
24	acres 1959...	6,609	371	2,760	3,729	1,229	1,952	4,309	15,943	9,573	6,468
25	1954...	4,447	539	2,406	2,602	924	1,353	4,757	17,614	13,712	8,629
26	tons 1959...	8,419	512	3,244	4,976	1,896	2,235	5,299	24,553	11,688	7,186
27	1954...	4,972	877	3,047	3,103	904	1,781	4,801	20,298	16,333	8,392
28	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	22	2	9	5	10	7	24	110	22	38
29	1954...	10	...	7	2	4	11	30	74	15	21
30	tons 1959...	331	7	65	54	118	101	390	1,555	180	269
31	1954...	200	...	58	35	33	120	287	672	127	144
32	Farms reporting by acres cut for hay:										
33	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	43	15	62	34	65	61	106	386	675	495
34	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	75	7	66	43	33	46	107	423	229	181
35	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	51	4	17	29	8	12	38	139	61	45
36	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	26	...	6	15	1	9	12	36	14	7
37	100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	14	1	1	7	1	1	2	6	3	1
38	Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...	142	59	48	86	133	118	281	166	67	289
39	1954...	210	79	123	126	227	262	530	286	233	793
40	acres 1959...	3,232	606	390	1,445	1,100	1,228	3,819	2,071	412	1,482
41	1954...	3,518	886	1,363	1,947	2,065	2,743	8,560	3,543	1,836	4,111
42	tons 1959...	3,408	961	282	1,537	1,483	1,438	4,004	2,482	473	1,329
43	1954...	2,952	1,459	1,468	2,299	1,747	2,411	7,697	3,312	2,078	3,664
44	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	13	11	4	2	5	12	29	24	1	6
45	1954...	13	9	4	4	9	17	67	40	2	9
46	tons 1959...	196	157	8	16	51	105	240	244	5	26
47	1954...	133	87	10	15	49	156	906	563	8	65
48	Farms reporting by acres cut for hay:										
49	Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	40	34	35	35	88	76	135	84	58	253
50	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	55	20	12	32	35	31	101	67	8	33
51	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	29	3	1	14	9	8	36	13	...	3
52	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959...	16	2	...	5	1	2	9	2	...	...
53	100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
54	Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small										
55	grains cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959...	20	2	63	60	6	58	96	72	510	351
56	1954...	40	14	124	78	27	216	108	118	987	756
57	acres 1959...	121	55	409	605	24	399	715	435	2,832	1,311
58	1954...	491	116	959	678	92	1,447	759	828	5,385	2,639
59	tons 1959...	144	105	696	784	28	643	841	537	4,214	1,193
60	1954...	543	266	1,438	931	72	1,595	845	953	7,928	2,514
61	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	...	1	1	1	...	1	4	3	5	7
62	1954...	1	1	1	1	...	12	4	2	6	8
63	tons 1959...	...	...	1	8	...	7	36	11	46	23
64	1954...	2	36	2	23	...	150	15	9	36	24
65	Other hay cut.....farms reporting 1959...	133	5	126	178	14	87	209	485	107	492
66	1954...	226	11	101	195	21	158	276	373	105	505
67	acres 1959...	3,950	43	1,965	4,330	112	931	3,091	7,316	1,788	3,605
68	1954...	4,890	130	1,195	3,457	108	1,472	4,156	4,385	680	2,872
69	tons 1959...	3,871	43	1,920	4,323	113	1,394	3,110	8,439	2,524	3,517
70	1954...	4,529	162	1,164	2,717	110	1,327	3,670	4,321	715	2,724
71	Sales.....farms reporting 1959...	9	...	6	9	1	8	12	41	...	16
72	1954...	7	...	4	3	2	10	11	16	...	2
73	tons 1959...	53	...	138	305	25	355	255	510	...	138
74	1954...	84	...	20	50	11	41	124	105	...	12
75	Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa,										
76	clover, or small grains.....farms reporting 1959...	22	11	11	5	2	13	15	65	9	5
77	1954...	35	10	7	12	6	7	10	44	11	...
78	acres 1959...	906	209	203	177	11	454	290	769	321	18
79	1954...	883	222	162	519	122	115	258	785	168	...
80	tons, green weight 1959...	4,879	1,097	826	1,020	110	1,773	1,662	5,026	2,438	131
81	1954...	4,040	955	755	2,596	385	412	825	5,579	701	...
82	Other field crops harvested:										
83	Red clover seed.....farms reporting 1959...	3	2	1	1	25	...	9	69	3	5
84	1954...	1	...	...	...	6	...	13	21	...	1
85	acres 1959...	45	28	10	20	372	...	64	583	21	9
86	1954...	9	...	...	...	57	...	105	155	...	2
87	bushels 1959...	23	45	25	9	498	...	90	594	34	10
88	1954...	2	...	...	...	60	...	149	147	...	5
89	Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting 1959...	2	2	...	...	39	1	11	8	...	11
90	1954...	11	...	1	1	42	...	49	25	...	3
91	acres 1959...	21	21	...	...	265	10	89	55	...	54
92	1954...	91	...	4	6	328	...	310	291	...	7
93	pounds 1959...	1,100	10,500	...	...	47,383	1,000	14,867	8,275	...	12,100
94	1954...	21,400	...	1,350	1,500	36,540	...	53,843	36,980	...	605
95	Orchardgrass seed.....farms reporting 1959...	13	...	7	14	...	3	31	41	...	23
96	1954...	37	...	4	14	1	55	32	1	1	1
97	acres 1959...	578	...	71	325	...	13	324	694	...	197
98	1954...	769	...	29	238	10	2	465	488	1	5
99	bushels 1959...	5,750	...	913	6,299	...	55	4,445	10,013	...	1,754
100	1954...	12,880	...	345	4,854	107	21	6,630	7,374	11	9



OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 3 of 5

Shenan- doah	Smyth	South- ampton	Spotsyl- vania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	West- moreland	Wise	Wythe	York	
21,806	16,465	749	11,278	5,113	184	219	15,917	6,994	28,433	3,364	2,579	19,174	1,263	1
19,380	16,508	1,272	10,840	5,406	554	623	18,597	6,605	31,461	4,919	3,844	17,672	2,077	2
535	478	4	67	50	1	4	317	77	714	30	36	589	18	3
441	434	7	110	70	2	8	195	87	546	48	68	464	33	4
8,249	5,966	114	1,416	606	8	27	5,591	1,769	6,463	277	384	6,757	283	5
4,360	3,598	87	1,526	600	12	37	2,853	1,237	3,626	399	296	4,470	549	6
20,345	13,122	348	3,572	1,355	32	57	11,963	4,512	13,140	691	953	18,546	609	7
8,247	8,752	387	2,353	1,058	24	59	5,393	2,678	7,153	780	758	10,591	1,554	8
95	39	...	9	9	...	...	13	15	26	3	4	45	1	9
37	41	...	5	5	...	...	9	6	16	2	5	13	4	10
2,349	1,427	...	259	162	...	...	562	579	249	38	119	792	9	11
702	771	...	53	70	...	...	637	262	118	18	19	171	226	12
288	290	...	21	28	1	4	188	25	504	19	25	362	8	13
152	117	1	25	17	...	...	71	26	158	9	6	158	6	14
58	53	3	12	3	...	...	38	17	40	2	3	52	2	15
30	16	...	9	2	...	...	11	8	12	...	2	15	2	16
7	2	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	2	...	17
696	620	10	205	121	2	9	515	131	1,147	84	235	542	20	18
864	796	23	214	138	7	14	818	94	1,416	115	447	698	32	19
9,411	7,395	106	3,766	1,967	4	36	8,063	2,611	13,165	1,122	1,579	8,494	299	20
10,106	9,157	181	3,065	1,710	98	59	12,894	1,640	14,230	1,299	1,632	9,542	276	21
12,496	8,908	152	4,940	2,180	5	37	8,953	3,606	16,373	1,797	2,225	10,433	493	22
10,844	11,464	314	2,842	1,459	145	62	14,164	2,120	14,975	1,622	1,889	10,333	359	23
86	57	...	22	18	1	...	24	21	54	10	17	33	2	24
64	36	...	9	14	...	...	21	13	45	7	10	24	1	25
1,175	670	...	313	170	4	...	122	466	614	160	81	202	6	26
710	210	...	37	116	...	...	147	142	315	52	53	172	6	27
328	378	7	83	53	2	8	284	48	693	45	185	258	8	28
273	157	2	68	47	...	1	154	47	341	27	42	200	8	29
77	67	...	40	16	...	...	44	22	87	9	6	60	3	30
16	14	1	12	2	...	...	22	12	17	2	1	18	1	31
2	4	...	2	3	...	...	11	2	9	1	1	6	...	32
80	34	11	251	110	4	8	61	61	314	133	30	87	27	33
135	84	21	317	154	13	32	13	94	889	264	124	135	62	34
847	430	159	3,639	1,546	59	58	34	774	2,708	1,714	154	1,004	384	35
996	581	231	3,509	1,831	163	233	87	1,209	7,498	2,798	573	1,572	440	36
880	607	198	3,734	1,670	83	53	20	778	2,900	2,474	179	970	486	37
799	647	215	2,178	1,273	107	328	69	1,147	6,537	3,101	608	1,225	446	38
3	1	1	36	11	...	...	...	...	12	7	4	11	6	39
6	5	...	14	9	...	...	...	...	26	6	4	3	4	40
21	7	10	317	152	...	...	...	...	84	77	13	73	62	41
22	68	...	115	42	...	...	...	...	122	79	59	47	36	42
41	21	2	120	55	3	5	5	28	213	71	27	50	13	43
33	11	8	90	40	...	3	1	26	85	44	1	27	9	44
5	1	...	31	9	...	...	...	...	14	12	2	9	4	45
1	...	1	8	5	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	1	1	46
...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
21	249	19	41	17	3	13	223	8	480	...	26	118	11	48
51	387	106	137	57	36	54	335	31	721	11	112	136	28	49
101	1,584	192	335	97	8	63	1,260	99	2,388	...	95	716	222	50
261	2,210	468	1,171	416	144	258	1,883	211	3,556	67	389	883	153	51
140	2,272	357	299	116	8	50	1,542	90	3,119	...	88	850	310	52
327	3,170	728	1,348	359	186	256	1,841	266	4,429	110	460	979	161	53
...	11	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	1	5	...	54
3	14	9	4	1	1	...	2	1	12	...	1	8	1	55
...	25	...	4	...	...	...	5	18	19	...	5	28	...	56
14	106	27	46	2	5	...	...	10	53	...	12	40	5	57
207	94	7	107	69	2	4	67	67	320	13	86	177	6	58
278	109	13	97	40	5	8	79	105	254	19	185	92	17	59
2,491	994	83	1,518	786	35	19	871	1,221	3,581	181	327	1,977	34	60
2,979	818	170	1,353	494	49	36	728	1,886	2,100	223	799	1,099	98	61
2,701	977	131	1,646	762	69	22	1,092	1,210	3,509	228	380	2,083	52	62
2,791	840	263	974	421	96	40	783	2,093	2,093	207	958	862	121	63
10	1	...	15	6	...	...	2	3	13	2	9	13	...	64
9	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	3	5	1	1	4	3	65
102	5	...	115	74	...	...	10	15	134	27	47	49	...	66
103	8	15	3	32	35	...	20	32	37	4	13	23	20	67
34	8	3	18	5	2	1	6	12	10	5	2	14	3	68
34	9	8	10	4	...	...	12	10	21	9	9	6	17	69
707	96	95	634	111	70	16	98	520	128	70	40	226	41	70
678	144	135	216	355	88	...	152	422	451	133	155	106	561	71
5,368	780	470	2,737	835	277	50	600	2,165	758	250	280	1,103	201	72
2,886	549	682	888	805	441	...	669	1,442	1,228	461	530	915	2,485	73
118	1	2	6	6	...	...	1	21	1	9	...	4	3	74
74	...	...	6	1	...	...	4	5	3	4	...	12	...	75
1,066	12	7	66	43	...	...	9	390	7	139	...	27	11	76
581	...	...	44	17	...	...	17	53	18	52	...	114	...	77
984	18	9	113	35	...	...	5	468	6	106	...	35	21	78
490	...	...	53	13	...	...	21	70	17	38	...	62	...	79
5	...	...	8	3	...	1	...	1	3	30	...	1	...	80
9	...	1	6	6	1	2	...	6	2	85	...	17	...	81
28	...	...	162	35	...	3	...	6	16	229	...	24	...	82
85	...	5	59	122	15	30	...	40	10	711	...	191	...	83
3,950	...	...	22,400	4,800	...	600	...	720	3,000	33,559	...	3,000	...	84
4,220	...	400	10,300	15,950	1,000	7,612	...	7,400	1,600	100,705	...	13,876	...	85
17	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	...	14	1	86
18	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	16	...	87
103	5	16	21	...	...	...	...	104	4	...	...	132	5	88
193	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	32	...	6	...	105	...	89
1,268	31	140	278	...	...	...	...	1,131	41	...	...	1,512	25	90
3,442	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	13	414	...	...	680	...	91

Stub items continued

County Table 11.-FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 4 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	The State	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington	Augusta
<b>Other field crops harvested:</b>									
1 Irish potatoes for home use									
2 or for sale.....farms reporting 1959...	47,190	164	402	119	510	606	435	...	1,070
3 1954...	86,806	273	1,146	313	619	783	602	2	2,162
4 acres 1959 <sup>1</sup> ...	24,333	9,941	22	22	13	16	10	...	41
5 1954 <sup>2</sup> ...	24,506	9,229	112	33	14	34	27	(Z)	85
6 bushels 1959...	4,877,747	2,081,422	4,713	2,417	5,037	7,343	4,258	...	13,959
7 1954...	4,124,387	1,422,998	21,134	4,524	6,058	9,921	6,369	38	28,320
8 Sweetpotatoes for home use									
9 or for sale.....farms reporting 1959...	21,928	332	137	8	296	367	280	...	319
10 1954...	40,600	431	382	75	392	460	300	2	701
11 acres 1959 <sup>1</sup> ...	17,357	10,242	1	1	6	3	1	...	(Z)
12 1954 <sup>2</sup> ...	14,999	8,197	2	(Z)	7	3	(Z)	(Z)	1
13 bushels 1959...	3,335,945	1,799,980	693	65	2,323	2,507	1,907	...	938
14 1954...	2,509,579	1,250,067	1,555	259	2,564	2,642	1,143	17	1,710
15 Tobacco.....acres 1959...	85,851	...	...	...	1,404	480	1,182	...	...
16 1954...	122,491	...	...	...	1,804	737	1,567	...	...
17 pounds 1959...	127,795,512	...	...	...	1,920,278	641,122	1,641,885	...	...
18 1954...	141,120,307	...	...	...	1,859,199	849,660	1,514,851	...	...
19 Flue-cured tobacco.....farms reporting 1959...	18,417	...	...	...	355	...	68	...	...
20 1954...	23,235	...	...	...	435	...	79	...	...
21 acres 1959...	67,149	...	...	...	935	...	173	...	...
22 1954...	97,221	...	...	...	1,231	...	211	...	...
23 pounds 1959...	97,349,245	...	...	...	1,419,014	...	264,528	...	...
24 1954...	106,360,132	...	...	...	1,345,742	...	226,169	...	...
25 Burley and other tobacco..farms reporting 1959...	16,389	...	...	...	282	310	467	...	...
26 1954...	19,666	...	...	...	334	460	575	...	...
27 acres 1959...	18,702	...	...	...	469	480	1,009	...	...
28 1954...	25,270	...	...	...	573	...	737	...	...
29 pounds 1959...	30,446,267	...	...	...	501,264	641,122	1,377,357	...	...
30 1954...	34,760,175	...	...	...	513,457	849,660	1,288,682	...	...
31 Cotton.....farms reporting 1959...	3,211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32 1954...	4,435	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33 acres 1959...	15,155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34 1954...	16,454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 bales 1959...	12,476	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36 1954...	10,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes):</b>									
37 Vegetables harvested for home use.....farms reporting 1959...	82,617	400	883	387	738	805	704	4	2,133
38 1954...	117,963	496	1,424	444	848	1,047	905	13	2,664
39 Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting 1959...	4,122	279	21	5	9	29	16	2	36
40 1954...	7,001	568	36	3	6	35	18	3	51
41 acres 1959...	52,155	9,934	74	11	15	35	34	(Z)	65
42 1954...	72,716	15,125	130	1	7	57	22	1	97
43 Sales.....dollars 1959...	8,584,242	1,663,101	10,880	2,660	1,090	6,172	3,637	600	7,884
44 1954...	10,029,343	2,133,605	15,296	180	1,496	6,764	1,746	365	14,007
45 Tomatoes.....farms reporting 1959...	2,481	189	21	4	8	24	13	2	25
46 1954...	3,946	423	28	4	4	27	14	3	30
47 acres 1959...	15,562	3,748	9	1	1	6	6	(Z)	6
48 1954...	17,792	5,305	17	1	1	16	4	(Z)	8
49 Sweet corn.....farms reporting 1959...	1,218	5	19	3	6	20	9	1	20
50 1954...	1,469	1	21	2	2	19	14	2	29
51 acres 1959...	3,200	50	20	7	2	7	14	(Z)	28
52 1954...	4,722	(Z)	80	(Z)	1	12	10	1	37
53 Cucumbers and pickles....farms reporting 1959...	920	35	3	3	4	5	4	...	13
54 1954...	1,651	42	10	2	2	4	3	...	9
55 acres 1959...	3,868	654	1	(Z)	(Z)	1	(Z)	...	2
56 1954...	2,934	174	2	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	1	...	2
57 Snap beans (bush and pole types).....farms reporting 1959...	1,415	121	12	3	6	16	10	1	15
58 1954...	2,468	336	24	2	4	20	16	1	24
59 acres 1959...	8,840	2,841	4	1	1	4	1	(Z)	5
60 1954...	15,430	5,775	7	(Z)	(Z)	9	2	(Z)	7
61 Watermelons.....farms reporting 1959...	930	10	2	...	9	5	4	...	3
62 1954...	1,093	7	11	...	5	10	8	...	5
63 acres 1959...	3,275	12	6	...	3	2	1	...	1
64 1954...	2,559	3	9	...	2	6	2	...	1
65 Cabbage.....farms reporting 1959...	719	14	3	1	4	9	3	...	4
66 1954...	1,324	40	9	2	4	14	7	...	13
67 acres 1959...	3,309	448	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	3	(Z)	...	1
68 1954...	3,931	413	1	(Z)	2	6	1	...	3
69 Sweet peppers.....farms reporting 1959...	475	80	2	2	2	4	2	1	6
70 1954...	783	164	3	1	...	2	1	1	4
71 acres 1959...	1,466	540	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	1	7	(Z)	1
72 1954...	2,861	800	1	(Z)	...	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	1
73 Cantaloups and muskmelons.....farms reporting 1959...	547	5	4	...	6	4	2	...	4
74 1954...	978	16	5	...	2	1	1	...	1
75 Green peas.....farms reporting 1959...	362	6	5	1	5	3	4	...	2
76 1954...	819	11	2	(Z)	1	1	1	...	(Z)
77 Green lima beans.....farms reporting 1959...	639	7	9	2	5	10	7	1	11
78 1954...	1,084	30	16	1	4	11	13	...	20
79 acres 1959...	912	23	1	(Z)	1	2	1	(Z)	12
80 1954...	5,002	1,310	4	(Z)	(Z)	4	2	...	4
81 Turnips.....farms reporting 1959...	543	5	7	2	4	7	5	1	7
82 1954...	931	41	3	(Z)	1	2	1	(Z)	3
83 Kale.....farms reporting 1959...	359	5	5	1	2	1	...	...	4
84 1954...	309	7	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
acres 1959...	1,584	64	4	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	...	...	(Z)
1954...	2,387	158	(Z)	...	...	1	...	...	(Z)

Z Reported in small fractions.  
<sup>1</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 4 of 5

Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	
117	1,046	293	444	1,067	939	409	755	278	1,443	86	809	199	75	75	475	1
375	1,843	496	687	1,898	2,140	694	1,089	848	2,929	200	852	401	124	282	913	2
16	22	52	23	31	346	8	29	10	124	1	16	15	8	10	16	3
61	44	50	58	57	402	22	56	37	146	5	23	26	11	16	106	4
2,749	9,611	7,894	6,315	10,593	23,400	4,069	8,769	2,830	24,418	883	8,126	2,353	1,448	1,722	5,550	5
9,548	18,366	10,262	9,667	21,403	49,854	8,781	13,483	9,047	38,615	2,087	9,170	4,993	2,481	4,159	31,998	6
8	610	43	128	672	535	303	457	180	...	41	535	126	...	20	141	7
69	1,078	107	224	1,153	1,148	339	487	471	904	101	443	236	22	91	280	8
(Z)	6	2	(Z)	37	22	9	8	95	...	2	15	65	...	(Z)	280	9
(Z)	4	1	(Z)	44	27	2	4	148	12	1	7	95	(Z)	(Z)	1	10
23	3,655	199	469	8,934	4,950	3,279	3,617	15,429	...	510	5,534	9,764	...	65	574	11
198	4,998	504	804	10,237	9,616	2,673	2,370	26,085	3,932	711	2,942	12,183	45	272	1,057	12
...	791	34	(Z)	5,212	136	651	2,315	400	32	...	4,104	323	...	...	...	13
...	1,025	42	...	7,645	142	886	3,519	526	52	7	5,853	438	...	...	...	14
...	995,484	67,226	200	7,194,732	248,465	932,318	3,494,251	553,105	46,083	...	5,893,230	574,854	...	...	...	15
...	1,162,793	63,590	...	8,129,777	251,982	906,333	3,913,992	559,224	63,177	7,000	5,922,674	561,935	...	...	...	16
...	149	...	...	1,452	...	24	449	...	14	...	960	84	...	...	...	17
...	109	...	...	1,941	...	18	680	...	22	...	1,242	106	...	...	...	18
...	226	...	...	4,904	...	33	1,520	...	27	...	3,115	319	...	...	...	19
...	217	...	...	7,227	...	44	2,395	...	46	...	4,565	426	...	...	...	20
...	331,724	...	...	6,807,777	...	41,401	2,424,493	...	39,975	...	4,502,825	571,104	...	...	...	21
...	273,580	...	...	7,717,356	...	44,170	2,779,553	...	56,114	...	4,706,935	549,149	...	...	...	22
...	425	60	1	217	294	341	472	173	9	...	509	3	...	...	...	23
...	630	67	...	286	245	474	609	287	8	1	609	5	...	...	...	24
...	565	34	(Z)	308	136	618	795	400	5	...	989	4	...	...	...	25
...	808	42	...	418	142	842	1,124	526	6	7	1,288	12	...	...	...	26
...	663,760	67,226	200	387,512	248,465	890,917	1,079,758	553,105	6,108	...	1,390,405	3,750	...	...	...	27
...	889,213	63,590	...	412,421	251,982	862,163	1,134,439	559,224	7,063	7,000	1,215,739	12,786	...	...	...	28
...	...	...	...	576	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	29
...	...	...	...	752	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	30
...	...	...	...	1,616	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	31
...	...	...	...	2,037	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	32
...	...	...	...	1,299	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	33
...	...	...	...	1,202	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	34
275	1,861	521	716	1,627	1,016	724	1,245	580	2,244	138	1,336	343	173	307	716	35
400	2,672	478	1,071	2,353	2,190	1,156	1,837	1,013	3,363	264	1,633	706	291	367	967	36
8	137	3	38	62	15	11	63	73	229	7	21	39	5	1	12	37
8	179	4	61	158	11	10	90	282	374	5	42	43	8	7	6	38
3	308	28	90	93	8	13	130	179	576	4	21	141	74	1	25	39
7	367	23	138	169	10	10	156	442	804	11	55	128	16	6	27	40
448	46,106	6,200	16,235	6,223	686	1,135	18,991	18,625	154,864	755	1,512	21,505	4,675	50	15,214	41
820	58,697	2,456	23,930	7,655	1,067	2,000	20,309	45,250	134,389	900	4,506	15,281	2,735	396	10,440	42
7	127	3	29	6	4	11	52	53	70	2	8	29	4	...	6	43
3	160	3	52	3	4	10	65	48	80	2	9	41	3	4	3	44
1	256	5	25	2	(Z)	5	24	78	55	1	1	12	4	...	17	45
1	240	2	52	(Z)	1	4	29	58	41	2	8	17	2	1	20	46
6	18	3	21	9	2	5	44	6	22	2	5	24	3	...	7	47
9	45	3	30	1	2	4	58	7	23	1	8	32	6	3	3	48
2	18	6	34	24	2	2	36	3	5	(Z)	3	21	53	...	4	49
6	80	8	40	(Z)	1	1	42	4	5	1	5	34	6	(Z)	5	50
1	7	3	9	56	1	2	23	30	18	...	11	8	2	...	...	51
...	9	1	6	148	1	2	21	244	11	1	29	9	...	2	...	52
(Z)	2	1	6	57	(Z)	(Z)	3	27	5	...	9	1	...	1	...	53
...	2	(Z)	2	161	(Z)	(Z)	5	220	2	(Z)	34	2	...	(Z)	...	54
4	12	3	12	3	12	6	40	2	92	2	6	23	...	...	4	55
2	51	3	24	4	10	5	54	6	163	1	7	30	2	...	1	56
(Z)	5	5	4	1	5	1	8	(Z)	96	(Z)	1	6	(Z)	...	1	57
(Z)	14	4	15	1	8	1	16	3	222	1	1	14	(Z)	1	(Z)	58
...	6	...	1	7	...	3	22	6	5	4	3	22	3	1	...	59
...	17	...	2	3	1	5	31	10	3	3	7	17	2	1	...	60
...	4	...	(Z)	4	...	1	8	33	3	2	1	9	8	1	...	61
...	8	...	(Z)	2	(Z)	1	20	37	1	3	4	5	20	1	...	62
1	5	2	2	2	1	1	18	4	144	1	3	12	...	...	2	63
1	10	2	10	2	1	3	29	2	258	2	4	17	1	2	...	64
(Z)	1	2	1	2	(Z)	(Z)	3	2	387	(Z)	(Z)	5	...	...	1	65
(Z)	2	2	3	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	4	1	511	1	1	4	(Z)	1	...	66
...	7	2	6	...	1	...	12	2	15	...	...	8	...	...	...	67
...	4	...	10	2	...	1	7	72	6	...	...	4	...	...	...	68
...	3	(Z)	2	...	1	...	1	(Z)	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	69
...	1	...	4	1	...	(Z)	1	71	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	70
...	5	...	4	3	...	4	23	7	1	2	2	14	3	...	...	71
...	2	...	3	1	...	1	9	8	(Z)	(Z)	1	6	7	...	...	72
1	7	...	5	1	...	1	31	1	...	1	2	17	...	...	2	73
(Z)	1	...	1	(Z)	...	(Z)	3	3	...	(Z)	(Z)	4	...	...	(Z)	74
2	5	1	10	4	...	4	38	3	1	2	5	21	2	...	...	75
...	29	1	4	4	...	5	44	12	16	1	5	35	...	1	...	76
(Z)	2	1	2	1	...	1	6	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	1	9	1	...	...	77
...	6	1	1	2	...	1	9	7	13	(Z)	1	13	...	(Z)	...	78
1	5	2	8	2	...	2	24	2	13	1	4	25	...	...	1	79
(Z)	2	2	4	(Z)	...	(Z)	8	1	8	(Z)	1	14	...	...	(Z)	80
1	3	1	7	...	...	1	8	...	1	2	1	21	1	...	...	81
(Z)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	9	...	...	1	82
(Z)	(Z)	1	3	...	...	(Z)	2	...	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	21	(Z)	...	(Z)	83
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	84

Stub items continued

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 4 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna
<b>Other field crops harvested:</b>									
1	Irish potatoes for home use								
2	or for sale.....farms reporting 1959...	365	714	652	156	69	609	1,157	183
3	1954...	546	1,543	1,057	173	355	1,035	1,858	557
4	acres 1959 <sup>1</sup> ...	8	116	24	5	46	22	111	7
5	1954 <sup>1</sup> ...	16	211	52	11	78	31	185	24
6	bushels 1959...	3,085	18,501	7,885	1,719	5,234	7,257	21,219	2,076
7	1954...	5,874	34,173	12,831	2,627	8,388	12,236	34,537	6,232
8	Sweetpotatoes for home use								
9	or for sale.....farms reporting 1959...	265	252	443	114	23	176	369	115
10	1954...	315	823	666	103	154	220	767	274
11	acres 1959 <sup>1</sup> ...	7	1	33	6	44	2	(Z)	1
12	1954 <sup>1</sup> ...	4	3	55	11	46	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)
13	bushels 1959...	2,136	1,748	9,099	1,554	4,175	770	1,051	921
14	1954...	1,773	4,595	10,864	1,376	4,343	582	1,929	1,090
15	Tobacco.....acres 1959...	1,072	74	3,077	5	2	...	71	62
16	1954...	1,531	111	4,315	13	...	...	66	106
17	pounds 1959...	1,370,838	140,171	4,635,999	3,375	2,000	...	113,483	65,550
18	1954...	1,446,717	183,982	5,327,835	9,900	...	...	88,949	99,204
19	Flue-cured tobacco.....farms reporting 1959...	105	...	791	...	...	...	...	...
20	1954...	133	...	967	...	...	...	...	...
21	acres 1959...	237	...	2,828	...	...	...	...	...
22	1954...	354	...	3,958	...	...	...	...	...
23	pounds 1959...	364,839	...	4,351,475	...	...	...	...	...
24	1954...	349,364	...	4,931,773	...	...	...	...	...
25	Burley and other tobacco..farms reporting 1959...	399	183	182	2	1	...	101	47
26	1954...	540	244	246	10	...	...	98	85
27	acres 1959...	835	74	249	5	2	...	71	62
28	1954...	1,177	111	357	13	...	...	66	106
29	pounds 1959...	1,005,999	140,171	284,524	3,375	2,000	...	113,483	65,550
30	1954...	1,097,353	183,982	396,062	9,900	...	...	88,949	99,204
31	Cotton.....farms reporting 1959...	1	...	96	...	...	...	...	...
32	1954...	2	...	131	...	...	...	...	...
33	acres 1959...	1	...	198	...	...	...	...	...
34	1954...	3	...	237	...	...	...	...	...
35	bales 1959...	2	...	174	...	...	...	...	...
36	1954...	3	...	184	...	...	...	...	...
37	Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes):								
38	Vegetables harvested for home use.....farms reporting 1959...	622	736	1,039	320	292	894	1,550	390
39	1954...	830	1,561	1,435	495	932	1,201	1,974	685
40	Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting 1959...	7	18	19	67	35	8	53	24
41	1954...	15	8	34	139	100	2	163	21
42	acres 1959...	15	16	27	270	447	5	152	24
43	1954...	12	8	299	446	367	(Z)	296	22
44	Sales.....dollars 1959...	655	2,000	2,823	28,010	144,661	640	27,269	3,453
45	1954...	705	1,525	46,447	35,411	44,068	304	39,189	2,471
46	Tomatoes.....farms reporting 1959...	5	17	10	49	33	8	21	18
47	1954...	7	7	25	107	73	2	24	11
48	acres 1959...	1	5	1	84	66	1	21	5
49	1954...	2	2	16	166	45	(Z)	9	10
50	Sweet corn.....farms reporting 1959...	2	17	12	11	27	8	14	14
51	1954...	4	5	19	7	76	1	29	5
52	acres 1959...	1	2	7	6	163	1	8	5
53	1954...	2	1	50	3	223	(Z)	28	2
54	Cucumbers and pickles....farms reporting 1959...	1	6	4	11	9	3	3	6
55	1954...	7	4	12	33	13	2	9	2
56	acres 1959...	(Z)	1	1	8	5	(Z)	2	2
57	1954...	6	1	8	34	3	(Z)	2	(Z)
58	Snap beans (bush and pole types).....farms reporting 1959...	2	9	10	7	24	7	41	14
59	1954...	2	4	18	5	35	1	138	10
60	acres 1959...	(Z)	2	3	6	58	1	89	2
61	1954...	(Z)	1	16	1	23	(Z)	197	4
62	Watermelons.....farms reporting 1959...	7	...	14	15	6	2	...	4
63	1954...	7	2	20	15	5	...	...	4
64	acres 1959...	9	...	6	115	7	(Z)	...	2
65	1954...	2	(Z)	18	48	1	...	...	1
66	Cabbage.....farms reporting 1959...	1	13	6	2	8	5	12	5
67	1954...	1	5	12	6	7	1	54	3
68	acres 1959...	(Z)	1	1	(Z)	11	1	16	1
69	1954...	(Z)	1	8	1	11	(Z)	49	1
70	Sweet peppers.....farms reporting 1959...	...	8	1	1	14	1	1	1
71	1954...	...	3	4	1	15	...	...	1
72	acres 1959...	...	1	(Z)	(Z)	6	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)
73	1954...	...	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	3	...	...	(Z)
74	Cantaloups and muskmelons.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	8	7	6	2	...	3
75	acres 1959...	...	...	2	12	4	(Z)	...	1
76	Green peas.....farms reporting 1959...	1	...	7	3	5	2	1	5
77	acres 1959...	1	...	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	(Z)	1
78	Green lima beans.....farms reporting 1959...	1	1	7	6	15	6	2	9
79	1954...	2	2	18	9	28	1	2	5
80	acres 1959...	(Z)	1	1	3	3	1	1	2
81	1954...	(Z)	1	20	2	15	(Z)	2	2
82	Turnips.....farms reporting 1959...	2	6	5	2	16	4	7	3
83	acres 1959...	1	1	2	1	13	(Z)	11	1
84	1954...	1	...	6	3	12	4	1	2
85	Kale.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	4	...	7	...	...	...
86	1954...	...	...	1	(Z)	56	(Z)	2	(Z)
87	acres 1959...	1	...	1	(Z)	8	...	...	...
88	1954...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...

Z Reported in small fractions.

<sup>1</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Part 4 of 5

Franklin	Frederick	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	
1,324	618	390	176	149	1,204	335	340	2,160	153	167	134	338	50	17	298	1
2,340	629	764	216	419	1,899	640	811	2,043	748	234	677	531	455	80	561	2
79	46	37	7	60	67	18	20	36	29	10	10	40	6	232	6	3
116	61	51	42	61	80	38	31	45	70	26	36	83	25	322	16	4
19,546	10,236	4,887	1,520	9,648	19,351	5,345	3,960	18,725	5,719	2,003	1,939	6,190	1,090	41,345	2,556	5
31,749	10,535	10,568	5,990	9,684	22,195	10,217	8,909	20,165	11,697	3,444	6,859	16,549	6,062	41,392	5,142	6
851	99	120	135	92	324	101	260	1,311	141	114	122	3	50	17	205	7
1,241	193	256	149	201	553	138	589	1,091	471	147	492	36	299	54	347	8
16	(Z)	(Z)	5	17	(Z)	1	46	146	69	6	22	(Z)	107	239	142	9
4	2	(Z)	4	39	(Z)	(Z)	61	18	152	11	5	(Z)	171	118	140	10
7,226	287	330	1,564	4,223	1,063	556	7,075	29,783	10,362	1,485	3,104	5	20,122	46,884	22,768	11
6,905	798	726	1,167	4,881	1,337	435	8,611	7,561	18,937	1,637	4,161	87	22,021	23,948	16,125	12
2,390	...	3	...	262	254	(Z)	721	13,282	157	...	992	...	2	...	88	13
3,535	...	1	...	299	282	2	1,111	19,307	286	...	1,555	...	12	...	101	14
3,926,184	...	4,700	...	243,562	491,070	100	1,015,518	18,556,493	178,135	...	1,181,867	...	4,094	...	85,430	15
4,726,745	...	1,500	...	227,091	408,770	2,120	1,272,837	19,851,627	309,112	10,680	1,651,212	...	13,400	...	102,462	16
777	...	...	...	3	...	...	287	3,445	2	...	379	...	1	...	...	17
1,017	...	...	...	2	...	...	364	4,198	1	2	470	...	4	...	...	18
2,306	...	...	...	7	...	...	713	13,262	3	...	992	...	1	...	...	19
3,409	...	...	...	8	...	...	1,109	19,306	1	4	1,555	...	12	...	...	20
3,823,608	...	...	...	8,400	...	...	1,003,098	18,523,498	2,300	...	1,181,867	...	1,800	...	...	21
4,596,254	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	1,271,853	19,851,127	1,200	4,620	1,651,212	...	13,400	...	...	22
61	...	4	...	131	544	1	5	9	74	...	...	...	1	...	50	23
83	...	1	...	148	530	(Z)	1	1	164	...	...	...	...	...	69	24
84	...	3	...	255	254	8	8	20	154	...	...	...	1	...	88	25
126	...	1	...	291	282	2	2	1	285	...	...	...	...	...	101	26
102,576	...	4,700	...	235,162	491,070	100	12,420	32,995	175,835	...	...	...	2,294	...	85,430	27
130,491	...	1,500	...	220,091	408,770	2,120	984	500	307,912	6,060	...	...	...	...	102,462	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	526	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	29
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	752	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,186	...	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	31
28	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,438	...	...	...	...	...	171	...	...	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,446	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	33
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,626	...	...	...	...	...	136	...	...	34
1,824	850	547	349	450	1,676	444	583	3,551	771	368	714	456	511	118	522	35
2,682	1,090	843	500	598	2,285	620	1,051	3,941	1,288	559	1,115	535	769	189	650	36
60	24	5	19	9	12	7	11	49	139	51	19	...	88	31	99	37
109	28	8	18	12	40	13	107	57	314	40	25	3	109	36	230	38
163	41	5	42	192	34	6	27	134	1,712	111	60	...	498	448	826	39
212	45	13	84	264	91	22	125	140	2,860	123	56	1	538	732	2,269	40
34,544	6,927	365	3,946	20,184	1,106	600	1,864	18,896	243,560	21,855	6,213	...	39,299	132,135	39,033	41
24,266	6,014	1,594	8,993	28,777	13,298	1,258	12,413	18,102	361,972	14,341	7,195	66	57,184	96,038	113,634	42
38	17	3	6	7	10	5	5	30	123	34	13	...	6	15	59	43
60	19	5	6	7	10	6	12	37	261	35	17	2	4	10	107	44
28	7	1	1	74	2	1	12	250	14	10	...	...	2	10	99	45
59	14	11	3	81	1	1	11	14	367	19	9	(Z)	1	11	108	46
25	19	3	6	6	7	7	3	19	85	24	11	...	7	11	10	47
48	19	6	4	7	11	3	8	39	184	20	12	2	4	9	30	48
32	20	3	4	44	2	2	1	15	259	24	13	...	2	15	16	49
43	15	2	4	46	3	16	3	49	517	27	17	(Z)	8	36	457	50
13	4	1	2	3	5	1	6	13	23	5	4	...	4	6	21	51
19	6	2	...	4	4	2	90	7	71	6	6	1	...	4	105	52
6	1	(Z)	(Z)	1	1	(Z)	4	10	13	1	1	...	(Z)	1	17	53
9	1	(Z)	...	4	(Z)	1	87	7	26	3	1	(Z)	...	13	89	54
41	8	3	2	5	11	4	6	22	56	18	8	...	6	17	7	55
80	14	1	7	10	31	6	9	26	156	28	10	2	5	12	45	56
56	2	1	(Z)	20	28	1	2	11	76	6	4	...	1	47	4	57
80	5	(Z)	36	35	84	2	2	6	103	11	9	1	4	163	26	58
6	...	...	12	7	...	2	10	21	68	8	7	...	87	25	8	59
8	3	...	13	7	...	2	16	33	172	12	8	...	107	27	18	60
2	...	...	20	4	...	1	8	14	121	3	4	...	475	178	6	61
2	(Z)	...	37	7	...	(Z)	9	21	289	11	5	...	518	204	14	62
11	2	1	1	4	5	1	6	13	10	5	11	...	3	7	3	63
11	8	1	3	4	9	3	9	23	37	8	8	2	1	7	27	64
12	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	3	1	(Z)	1	4	9	1	4	...	1	138	(Z)	65
2	2	(Z)	1	7	2	1	1	4	32	5	3	(Z)	(Z)	189	7	66
1	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	45	2	4	...	...	2	1	67
1	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	66	1	4	...	...	3	41	68
1	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	1	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	45	(Z)	2	...	...	(Z)	1	69
(Z)	(Z)	...	...	(Z)	(Z)	...	...	...	37	(Z)	1	...	...	5	34	70
...	4	...	12	5	...	...	7	19	88	14	3	...	8	17	5	71
...	1	...	13	3	...	...	3	36	275	7	1	...	16	41	1	72
12	1	...	2	4	3	...	5	9	16	4	6	...	...	7	5	73
2	(Z)	...	(Z)	4	(Z)	...	1	4	15	1	1	...	...	2	4	74
5	4	...	6	4	1	3	5	19	48	13	3	...	4	5	22	75
22	12	...	2	6	3	4	12	4	32	29	7	...	4	8	77	76
1	2	...	4	4	(Z)	(Z)	2	7	54	4	(Z)	...	1	2	319	77
4	3	...	1	9	1	1	3	9	121	10	3	...	1	13	520	78
10	3	1	1	4	1	2	4	11	78	11	8	...	3	5	2	79
7	2	(Z)	(Z)	10	(Z)	1	2	6	139	5	2	...	(Z)	1	(Z)	80
4	2	...	2	4	1	1	2	2	76	11	...	...	1	5	...	81
3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	155	5	...	...	1	2	1	82
2	1	...	(Z)	4	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	2	179	9	...	...	(Z)	1	...	83
2	...	...	(Z)	...	...	...	...	...	310	10	...	...	(Z)	1	(Z)	84

Stub items continued

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 4 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	King George	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklen- burg
Other field crops harvested:										
1 Irish potatoes for home use										
2 or for sale.....farms reporting 1959...	160	9	9	1,213	327	610	767	460	74	1,318
3 1954...	329	359	250	2,413	854	798	988	976	146	2,700
4 acres 1959 <sup>1</sup> ...	9	1	6	89	22	12	16	25	2	54
5 1954...	37	20	9	122	50	24	35	39	29	83
6 bushels 1959...	2,060	202	568	24,064	5,354	5,997	7,853	6,444	886	13,587
7 1954...	5,372	4,134	3,402	36,311	11,173	8,859	10,653	13,228	6,329	29,289
8 Sweetpotatoes for home use										
9 or for sale.....farms reporting 1959...	82	17	4	519	96	346	456	181	...	850
10 1954...	154	185	177	1,126	328	450	534	345	127	1,326
11 acres 1959 <sup>1</sup> ...	2	47	2	4	(Z)	6	16	...	...	67
12 1954...	2	45	2	9	(Z)	2	18	1	26	55
13 bushels 1959...	695	7,480	552	3,609	281	2,405	4,753	632	...	14,761
14 1954...	1,012	5,601	1,321	7,022	842	1,944	4,383	1,089	5,151	12,321
15 Tobacco.....acres 1959...	...	17	...	1,774	(Z)	491	4,597	1	...	10,075
16 1954...	(Z)	36	...	2,122	...	710	6,523	1	...	14,955
17 pounds 1959...	...	20,300	...	3,519,046	110	566,642	6,248,142	1,276	...	13,652,505
18 1954...	50	37,600	...	3,825,270	...	645,788	6,335,961	1,200	...	13,714,505
19 Flue-cured tobacco.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,107	...	...	2,437
20 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,447	...	...	3,152
21 acres 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,449	...	...	10,055
22 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,299	...	...	14,950
23 pounds 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,063,631	...	...	13,628,011
24 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,121,932	...	...	13,709,549
25 Burley and other tobacco.farms reporting 1959...	...	11	...	2,097	1	246	104	2	...	11
26 1954...	1	30	...	2,188	...	335	135	1	...	5
27 acres 1959...	...	17	...	1,774	(Z)	491	148	1	...	20
28 1954...	(Z)	36	...	2,122	...	710	224	1	...	5
29 pounds 1959...	...	20,300	...	3,519,046	110	566,642	184,511	1,276	...	24,494
30 1954...	50	37,600	...	3,825,270	...	645,788	214,029	1,200	...	5,238
31 Cotton.....farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	531
32 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	...	...	653
33 acres 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	...	...	1,643
34 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	...	...	1,955
35 bales 1959...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	1,392
36 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	...	...	1,192
Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes):										
35 Vegetables harvested for home use.....farms reporting 1959...	242	311	137	1,965	725	873	1,224	697	200	2,610
36 1954...	388	438	354	2,586	1,199	1,151	1,592	971	419	3,489
37 Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting 1959...	29	25	54	25	16	8	18	...	2	228
38 1954...	27	88	111	52	26	28	9	1	2	298
39 acres 1959...	49	137	318	43	159	3	27	...	21	347
40 1954...	49	344	399	120	215	48	19	1	14	418
41 Sales.....dollars 1959...	7,360	16,495	33,159	6,163	6,432	518	2,706	...	800	28,568
42 1954...	4,593	38,283	49,071	12,178	15,377	7,683	1,835	400	3,000	32,015
43 Tomatoes.....farms reporting 1959...	24	9	42	22	8	7	4	...	1	14
44 1954...	20	15	105	36	9	26	3	1	...	17
45 acres 1959...	20	8	169	4	2	1	1	...	1	3
46 1954...	21	6	332	20	3	40	2	(Z)	...	4
47 Sweet corn.....farms reporting 1959...	14	8	26	18	15	6	4	...	1	13
48 1954...	12	20	14	24	17	7	1	1	...	15
49 acres 1959...	14	29	70	8	138	1	2	...	2	7
50 1954...	10	138	25	27	164	1	(Z)	1	...	8
51 Cucumbers and pickles....farms reporting 1959...	3	4	2	10	2	3	13	...	...	217
52 1954...	6	41	1	9	3	4	2	...	...	276
53 acres 1959...	(Z)	2	1	1	1	(Z)	20	...	...	305
54 1954...	7	35	(Z)	1	(Z)	2	3	...	...	380
55 Snap beans (bush and pole types).....farms reporting 1959...	6	14	7	20	5	4	5	...	1	14
56 1954...	3	17	8	36	6	8	...	1	2	12
57 acres 1959...	1	8	13	8	2	(Z)	1	...	4	3
58 1954...	(Z)	12	6	22	2	1	...	(Z)	14	4
59 Watermelons.....farms reporting 1959...	8	8	5	11	1	1	2	...	2	10
60 1954...	6	20	6	15	3	6	6	...	...	15
61 acres 1959...	2	31	3	7	2	(Z)	(Z)	...	3	4
62 1954...	1	56	3	33	2	2	7	...	...	8
63 Cabbage.....farms reporting 1959...	3	1	2	10	3	1	1	...	1	5
64 1954...	3	5	2	16	...	7	4	...	...	10
65 acres 1959...	(Z)	(Z)	2	3	1	(Z)	(Z)	...	(Z)	1
66 1954...	(Z)	1	1	7	...	1	4	...	...	2
67 Sweet peppers.....farms reporting 1959...	2	2	1	7	3	1	...	...	...	6
68 1954...	...	...	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	1
69 acres 1959...	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	1	1	(Z)	...	...	...	3
70 1954...	...	...	...	2	...	(Z)	...	...	...	1
71 Cantaloups and muskmelons.....farms reporting 1959...	13	6	6	5	2	1	1	...	1	7
72 acres 1959...	5	10	7	4	1	(Z)	(Z)	...	1	4
73 Green peas.....farms reporting 1959...	3	4	4	3	3	3	1	...	2	8
74 acres 1959...	(Z)	1	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	(Z)	...	10	2
75 Green lima beans.....farms reporting 1959...	6	11	4	1	3	6	4	...	1	10
76 1954...	6	25	3	...	2	9	1	...	...	12
77 acres 1959...	1	6	3	(Z)	(Z)	1	1	...	(Z)	4
78 1954...	1	21	(Z)	...	(Z)	1	1	...	...	2
79 Turnips.....farms reporting 1959...	5	6	5	7	2	1	3	...	...	8
80 acres 1959...	2	3	21	4	1	(Z)	1	...	...	2
81 Kale.....farms reporting 1959...	6	3	2	4	...	2	...	...	1	1
82 1954...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
83 acres 1959...	1	1	1	3	...	(Z)	...	...	(Z)	(Z)
84 1954...	(Z)	(Z)	...	(Z)	...	...	...	...	...	...

Z Reported in small fractions.  
<sup>1</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Part 4 of 5

Middlesex	Montgomery	Nansemond	Nelson	New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	
78	306	57	562	51	47	174	57	353	204	596	798	1,166	64	267	122	1
225	859	340	851	108	128	237	514	635	590	907	1,707	2,968	350	780	426	2
30	35	19	22	53	681	9,120	2	11	7	56	70	41	12	14	6	3
39	44	914	43	101	469	6,688	8	10	19	91	100	131	23	25	27	4
5,621	3,916	2,351	7,215	9,975	75,039	1,802,713	605	3,461	3,073	14,458	12,428	12,011	2,378	2,917	1,576	5
5,859	9,058	144,134	13,258	12,449	62,984	982,374	3,496	5,616	7,124	22,595	22,655	32,681	4,676	9,023	5,960	6
42	114	103	303	33	49	162	45	236	96	149	280	867	42	205	71	7
133	264	340	375	69	83	222	354	411	140	253	965	1,757	189	485	238	8
8	(Z)	215	1	46	48	4,440	2	17	1	(Z)	14	67	8	10	16	9
98	(Z)	306	1	81	95	3,746	6	21	2	(Z)	14	60	6	6	17	10
1,237	382	35,684	1,811	3,956	7,624	994,804	497	3,177	455	423	4,109	13,234	1,085	2,080	3,300	11
7,534	769	49,310	1,667	6,321	12,968	684,045	2,537	4,470	568	686	6,402	14,543	1,751	3,364	3,164	12
...	19	114	187	...	...	...	...	1,510	2	...	1,839	16,527	131	1,737	76	13
...	18	236	383	...	...	...	...	2,059	1	...	2,776	23,210	226	2,398	137	14
...	27,480	176,614	264,972	...	...	...	...	2,323,450	2,200	...	2,704,196	25,180,898	167,141	2,334,194	122,532	15
...	24,652	357,267	423,988	...	...	...	...	2,338,655	250	...	3,627,114	27,944,882	220,556	2,494,933	149,570	16
1..	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	355	1	...	691	3,937	36	262	23	17
...	1	58	...	...	...	1	...	472	...	...	874	4,783	37	341	39	18
...	1	114	...	...	...	...	...	1,219	1	...	1,835	16,413	62	823	74	19
...	4	236	...	...	...	2	...	1,684	...	...	2,776	23,097	106	1,106	137	20
...	550	176,614	...	...	...	...	...	1,878,490	1,500	...	2,699,696	25,014,968	90,356	1,216,308	119,732	21
...	6,500	357,267	...	...	...	3,076	...	1,962,264	...	...	3,627,114	27,807,929	111,234	1,249,945	149,570	22
...	32	...	132	...	...	...	...	166	1	...	3	44	49	465	1	23
...	22	...	232	...	...	...	...	213	1	...	...	44	94	591	...	24
...	18	...	187	...	...	...	...	291	1	...	4	114	69	914	2	25
...	14	...	383	...	...	...	...	375	1	...	...	113	120	1,292	...	26
...	26,930	...	264,972	...	...	...	...	444,960	700	...	4,500	165,930	76,785	1,117,886	2,800	27
...	18,152	...	423,988	...	...	...	...	376,391	250	...	...	136,953	109,322	1,244,988	...	28
...	...	284	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	16	29
...	...	412	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	45	30
...	...	1,333	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	20	31
...	...	1,317	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	64	32
...	...	1,169	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	11	33
...	...	1,102	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	48	34
255	896	722	669	152	309	150	341	637	517	784	1,461	4,003	312	775	371	35
326	1,262	766	1,182	210	568	200	614	984	618	1,070	2,106	4,924	497	1,065	600	36
45	31	107	13	35	58	264	96	5	4	20	37	34	5	12	16	37
85	42	91	19	49	79	410	262	20	8	30	78	41	4	12	15	38
399	68	1,237	9	444	2,529	20,141	579	3	27	225	116	96	36	20	43	39
1,779	58	2,199	22	472	2,393	25,952	787	28	4	59	75	111	5	15	113	40
44,101	11,072	150,687	1,264	47,530	417,935	3,670,298	69,360	280	2,765	34,415	18,360	9,503	5,705	3,702	2,565	41
293,555	11,108	391,028	1,529	33,549	452,528	3,614,952	100,129	3,816	495	4,923	9,155	26,502	815	1,337	11,248	42
31	24	17	12	20	24	215	92	4	2	18	19	34	4	8	12	43
53	28	3	12	18	34	383	257	11	6	16	37	31	2	10	8	44
108	38	6	1	42	32	7,960	543	1	4	49	5	10	4	2	3	45
530	43	1	4	25	42	7,055	763	3	1	29	11	23	6	6	13	46
11	13	13	6	12	25	22	11	3	3	8	13	31	3	5	13	47
6	10	6	7	13	23	18	3	11	3	18	15	25	2	3	10	48
18	10	10	2	24	258	1,005	32	1	2	3	5	17	10	2	9	49
3	5	39	4	22	285	1,275	1	9	2	9	9	28	(Z)	1	36	50
2	5	8	2	7	21	62	1	2	1	3	6	11	3	4	3	51
17	3	4	3	6	22	113	...	6	2	5	6	5	1	2	3	52
(Z)	1	15	(Z)	101	205	1,972	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	3	3	1	5	(Z)	53
13	(Z)	22	1	2	42	1,173	...	1	(Z)	1	1	1	4	1	2	54
7	11	17	10	14	15	177	1	2	1	3	30	31	4	6	13	55
37	15	25	16	17	31	292	2	10	3	14	43	24	2	6	10	56
18	7	40	1	8	439	3,903	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	151	27	11	2	1	3	57
1,018	8	595	7	28	494	4,988	4	2	(Z)	12	23	8	(Z)	1	9	58
10	3	87	3	19	11	14	3	3	3	1	5	21	5	7	12	59
16	2	64	7	41	10	20	1	6	6	5	3	16	2	6	13	60
35	1	377	(Z)	117	51	22	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	4	7	3	5	7	61
52	(Z)	217	3	202	64	41	(Z)	4	3	4	1	4	1	2	10	62
...	4	7	1	5	15	99	...	1	...	2	19	12	2	2	10	63
5	2	13	2	6	14	184	...	6	...	5	31	13	...	3	6	64
...	1	24	(Z)	2	323	1,233	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	63	2	1	(Z)	1	65
4	(Z)	174	(Z)	16	230	1,353	...	1	...	1	29	3	...	(Z)	7	66
...	2	4	1	7	10	99	1	1	...	...	4	6	2	1	...	67
...	2	...	...	5	12	251	...	2	1	2	4	4	...	...	2	68
...	(Z)	1	(Z)	7	34	777	(Z)	(Z)	...	...	1	1	1	(Z)	...	69
...	(Z)	...	...	6	7	1,865	...	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	...	...	1	70
8	3	14	3	15	14	9	4	2	3	4	...	15	4	3	14	71
10	1	23	(Z)	48	55	22	2	(Z)	(Z)	2	...	5	1	1	7	72
13	...	6	1	4	1	17	1	1	1	...	9	13	2	4	8	73
197	...	2	(Z)	1	1	492	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	...	1	2	2	1	1	74
6	1	11	6	13	11	52	1	1	1	2	3	22	3	6	12	75
6	1	6	5	15	17	75	3	8	1	8	...	23	2	6	8	76
8	(Z)	3	1	6	40	279	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	10	2	1	4	77
3	2	1	2	26	18	2,663	1	2	(Z)	1	...	7	(Z)	1	7	78
...	6	8	4	10	14	3	1	...	2	2	6	17	2	3	12	79
...	8	304	(Z)	37	70	12	(Z)	...	25	(Z)	2	6	4	1	3	80
1	1	13	1	6	16	6	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	2	8	81
...	...	6	...	1	14	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	82
1	1	92	(Z)	10	253	160	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	(Z)	1	...	(Z)	1	83
...	...	154	...	(Z)	215	180	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	2	84

Stub items continued

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 4 of 5

	Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Prince William	Princess Anne	Pulaski	Rappa- hannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott
Other field crops harvested:											
1	Irish potatoes for home use										
2	or for sale.....farms reporting 1959...	31	41	218	342	101	242	512	1,984	1,007	1,969
3	1954.....	173	99	495	545	577	707	962	2,862	1,778	2,696
4	acres 1959 <sup>1</sup> .....	5	960	20	26	(Z)	29	53	99	113	139
5	1954 <sup>1</sup> .....	8	1,213	33	29	16	49	76	187	129	139
6	bushels 1959.....	1,092	149,483	3,202	5,891	884	4,665	8,545	29,035	20,471	36,932
7	1954.....	1,982	157,739	5,772	8,884	5,520	9,234	16,872	54,180	35,392	44,608
8	Sweetpotatoes for home use										
9	or for sale.....farms reporting 1959...	10	60	48	72	64	104	101	802	307	908
10	1954.....	56	101	112	124	431	275	237	1,063	1,038	1,430
11	acres 1959 <sup>1</sup> .....	1	615	(Z)	(Z)	27	2	(Z)	1	3	9
12	1954 <sup>1</sup> .....	1	560	(Z)	(Z)	53	1	(Z)	(Z)	1	7
13	bushels 1959.....	151	121,417	175	199	4,443	695	263	2,102	1,893	6,588
14	1954.....	214	93,760	227	369	6,411	1,125	776	2,440	4,522	7,594
15	Tobacco.....acres 1959.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1,283	2,009
16	1954.....	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	1,917	2,706
17	pounds 1959.....	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	4,200	...	2,887,121	3,790,163
18	1954.....	...	...	6,650	...	...	1,800	6,100	...	3,863,830	4,775,437
19	Flue-cured tobacco.....farms reporting 1959.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	1954.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	acres 1959.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	1954.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	pounds 1959.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	1954.....	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	...
25	Burley and other tobacco..farms reporting 1959.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1,532	2,262
26	1954.....	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	1,838	2,647
27	acres 1959.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1,283	2,009
28	1954.....	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	1,917	2,706
29	pounds 1959.....	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	4,200	...	2,887,121	3,790,163
30	1954.....	...	...	6,650	...	...	600	6,100	...	3,863,830	4,775,437
31	Cotton.....farms reporting 1959.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	1954.....	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	acres 1959.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	1954.....	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	bales 1959.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	1954.....	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes):											
37	Vegetables harvested for										
38	home use.....farms reporting 1959.....	366	235	539	422	378	538	939	2,693	1,603	2,250
39	1954.....	667	495	869	509	616	1,122	1,377	3,342	2,183	3,190
40	Vegetables harvested for										
41	sale.....farms reporting 1959.....	4	63	13	3	135	74	13	33	6	45
42	1954.....	7	95	8	...	284	116	27	36	14	55
43	acres 1959.....	16	3,394	23	...	638	312	37	68	12	44
44	1954.....	18	5,736	16	...	832	465	24	67	21	48
45	Sales.....dollars 1959.....	1,870	575,503	7,217	95	89,867	58,623	2,554	9,739	1,071	5,806
46	1954.....	2,949	838,633	2,927	...	107,273	101,818	3,574	6,874	6,351	5,250
47	Tomatoes.....farms reporting 1959.....	3	25	12	3	128	64	11	20	5	25
48	1954.....	6	33	6	...	281	87	22	16	5	25
49	acres 1959.....	4	59	14	(Z)	470	133	2	9	1	6
50	1954.....	3	107	8	...	688	127	4	5	2	14
51	Sweet corn.....farms reporting 1959.....	4	21	7	1	35	39	13	24	4	29
52	1954.....	5	22	1	...	12	68	21	26	3	12
53	acres 1959.....	12	86	3	(Z)	138	53	5	41	2	17
54	1954.....	11	244	1	...	50	91	12	38	2	9
55	Cucumbers and pickles....farms reporting 1959.....	2	38	5	...	1	16	5	4	2	10
56	1954.....	2	19	1	...	2	28	9	6	1	4
57	acres 1959.....	(Z)	358	1	...	(Z)	5	1	(Z)	(Z)	1
58	1954.....	(Z)	281	(Z)	...	1	18	2	1	(Z)	(Z)
59	Snap beans (bush and										
60	pole types).....farms reporting 1959.....	2	32	9	1	4	40	8	16	6	33
61	1954.....	3	40	1	...	2	64	17	13	12	33
62	acres 1959.....	(Z)	587	5	(Z)	4	38	25	3	1	11
63	1954.....	1	936	2	...	2	61	3	5	17	19
64	Watermelons.....farms reporting 1959.....	...	6	1	...	4	1	5	4	...	...
65	1954.....	...	8	...	...	2	2	2	7	1	4
66	acres 1959.....	...	39	(Z)	...	4	1	1	4	...	...
67	1954.....	...	18	...	...	1	1	(Z)	7	(Z)	2
68	Cabbage.....farms reporting 1959.....	1	13	2	1	2	14	3	7	2	10
69	1954.....	1	31	2	...	3	33	8	8	2	4
70	acres 1959.....	(Z)	118	(Z)	(Z)	1	16	(Z)	2	1	2
71	1954.....	(Z)	267	4	...	2	46	1	2	(Z)	3
72	Sweet peppers.....farms reporting 1959.....	1	5	1	...	...	13	3	4	1	7
73	1954.....	2	5	...	...	1	19	2	1	1	...
74	acres 1959.....	(Z)	4	(Z)	...	...	5	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	3
75	1954.....	(Z)	4	...	...	(Z)	9	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	...
76	Cantaloups and										
77	muskmelons.....farms reporting 1959.....	...	22	2	...	4	4	2	2	1	1
78	acres 1959.....	...	218	(Z)	...	12	4	(Z)	3	1	(Z)
79	Green peas.....farms reporting 1959.....	1	3	1	...	7	7	4	2	...	1
80	acres 1959.....	(Z)	6	(Z)	...	2	1	1	(Z)	...	(Z)
81	Green lima beans.....farms reporting 1959.....	2	19	2	...	3	9	3	11	1	2
82	1954.....	3	31	...	...	4	14	8	8	...	1
83	acres 1959.....	(Z)	33	(Z)	...	1	2	1	1	(Z)	2
84	1954.....	2	55	...	...	3	3	2	2	...	(Z)
85	Turnips.....farms reporting 1959.....	...	11	2	...	2	20	4	6	2	11
86	acres 1959.....	...	64	(Z)	...	1	21	1	3	5	2
87	Kale.....farms reporting 1959.....	...	22	...	...	1	7	2	...	1	1
88	1954.....	...	40	...	...	...	12	1	1	...	...
89	acres 1959.....	...	657	...	...	2	10	(Z)	...	1	(Z)
90	1954.....	...	1,265	1	...	...	23	(Z)	(Z)	...	...

Z Reported in small fractions.  
<sup>1</sup> Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.



OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Part 4 of 5

Shenandoah	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	
1,171	883	378	459	259	111	166	663	255	1,936	233	338	301	67	1
1,771	915	930	821	479	420	585	1,252	189	2,463	516	1,352	748	191	2
82	73	29	9	26	3	5	93	12	116	4	76	65	47	3
123	89	72	20	31	4	13	143	10	133	36	132	142	134	4
21,836	17,684	5,939	5,099	3,255	1,330	1,967	15,002	3,791	30,733	2,243	8,511	8,407	4,073	5
33,109	18,887	12,034	9,200	5,614	3,702	5,472	26,271	2,998	39,778	7,657	26,828	21,490	17,141	6
474	130	265	262	137	86	113	137	74	795	141	62	29	59	7
817	191	686	315	191	265	341	310	29	1,091	331	430	62	169	8
1	5	96	2	6	20	5	1	(Z)	3	6	1	(Z)	91	9
(Z)	(Z)	163	1	1	23	16	1	(Z)	5	13	2	4	128	10
1,481	1,000	15,848	1,636	1,164	3,929	1,657	521	200	3,574	1,787	388	99	12,003	11
2,140	487	22,517	1,289	830	4,251	4,820	1,155	72	4,470	3,083	1,996	467	19,286	12
...	582	60	6	(Z)	...	442	74	...	2,661	...	45	9	...	13
...	696	109	12	1	...	634	91	...	3,557	...	70	9	...	14
...	1,131,142	80,326	6,750	110	...	726,489	139,668	...	5,393,639	...	82,129	19,075	...	15
...	1,256,410	128,182	11,160	500	...	743,899	152,822	...	6,384,546	...	127,882	15,160	...	16
...	...	14	...	...	...	167	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	17
...	1	26	...	...	...	210	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	18
...	...	58	...	...	...	442	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	19
...	1	109	...	...	...	634	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	20
...	...	76,936	...	...	...	726,489	1,100	...	...	...	...	1,695	...	21
...	1,500	128,182	...	...	...	743,899	...	...	...	...	...	2,400	...	22
...	861	1	4	2	...	...	149	...	2,753	...	81	18	...	23
...	916	...	11	1	...	...	159	...	3,228	...	134	15	...	24
...	582	2	6	(Z)	...	...	73	...	2,661	...	45	8	...	25
...	695	...	12	1	...	...	91	...	3,557	...	70	8	...	26
...	1,131,142	3,390	6,750	110	...	...	138,568	...	5,393,639	...	82,129	17,380	...	27
...	1,254,910	...	11,160	500	...	...	152,822	...	6,384,546	...	127,882	12,760	...	28
...	...	678	...	...	2	366	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
...	...	1,014	...	...	6	474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
...	...	4,546	...	...	3	1,237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
...	...	4,422	...	...	8	1,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
...	...	3,696	...	...	3	938	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
...	...	3,260	...	...	6	853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
1,453	1,144	975	574	348	469	669	817	308	2,933	396	548	1,087	142	35
1,875	1,476	1,764	894	598	570	989	1,320	423	3,834	650	1,429	1,418	345	36
21	19	194	1	21	5	12	11	2	48	157	13	26	41	37
26	55	96	5	8	10	20	22	3	121	295	24	67	81	38
19	111	1,560	2	35	8	25	23	(Z)	65	930	21	355	264	39
25	206	552	47	18	42	27	18	4	200	1,037	39	294	447	40
2,240	14,240	211,562	150	6,721	820	1,940	1,931	27	8,268	113,310	3,450	48,436	37,773	41
3,653	25,786	69,583	2,638	1,180	2,305	1,537	1,899	971	26,062	138,211	8,045	39,505	71,640	42
18	8	6	...	18	1	4	11	1	23	154	7	5	33	43
8	5	2	3	2	2	2	19	2	32	293	7	13	61	44
3	3	13	10	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	1	(Z)	7	819	3	2	29	45
1	1	2	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	4	1	12	962	4	4	76	46
18	9	7	1	16	...	5	11	1	13	15	6	5	27	47
18	11	3	2	3	...	...	12	2	15	13	6	14	41	48
6	2	30	(Z)	9	...	2	13	(Z)	4	66	4	3	39	49
13	2	27	45	1	...	...	2	3	9	38	2	4	90	50
8	2	6	...	2	1	3	5	...	3	2	2	3	13	51
2	5	12	1	...	...	10	10	...	4	4	1	9	15	52
1	(Z)	7	...	(Z)	(Z)	3	1	...	(Z)	(Z)	2	1	6	53
(Z)	1	17	(Z)	2	...	10	1	...	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	1	5	54
13	7	5	...	8	...	4	10	...	22	4	7	5	26	55
11	12	4	1	2	...	...	17	2	76	2	17	17	33	56
3	20	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	40	1	9	1	23	57
2	22	10	(Z)	(Z)	...	...	6	(Z)	114	1	25	22	14	58
5	1	193	...	3	3	7	...	...	1	7	...	...	9	59
2	...	85	2	3	9	7	...	1	3	4	4	...	23	60
2	(Z)	1,429	...	1	8	10	...	...	3	8	...	...	8	61
2	...	422	1	38	16	16	(Z)	(Z)	1	13	2	...	14	62
6	10	5	...	5	1	5	6	...	10	2	...	24	13	63
3	47	4	2	1	...	1	16	...	43	3	1	58	33	64
1	82	3	...	1	(Z)	1	6	...	4	1	...	337	15	65
(Z)	151	8	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	...	1	3	41	(Z)	(Z)	244	41	66
5	1	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	5	1	1	2	8	67
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	...	4	13	68
1	(Z)	...	...	(Z)	...	...	(Z)	...	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	2	69
(Z)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	...	(Z)	3	70
5	1	6	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	8	1	...	20	71
1	(Z)	19	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	9	1	...	15	72
2	1	1	1	5	...	2	3	...	2	5	...	2	13	73
(Z)	(Z)	15	(Z)	1	...	(Z)	(Z)	...	(Z)	1	...	1	10	74
6	2	6	...	6	1	4	1	1	1	5	...	...	18	75
7	1	4	...	3	...	3	2	2	2	5	1	2	33	76
1	(Z)	13	...	1	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	1	...	...	12	77
1	5	19	...	12	...	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	1	1	2	1	14	78
3	1	3	1	5	2	2	3	...	4	4	2	...	11	79
(Z)	4	5	2	1	(Z)	1	(Z)	...	6	1	1	...	11	80
2	...	4	...	4	2	...	2	...	1	4	1	...	...	81
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	19	82
(Z)	...	8	...	3	(Z)	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	1	(Z)	...	...	83
...	(Z)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	22	84

Stub items continued

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 5 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington	Augusta
Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale:										
1	Strawberries.....farms reporting 1959...	1,778	128	22	8	11	21	24	1	38
2	1954....	1,191	258	17	1	10	7	9	...	28
3	acres 1959....	1,987	673	8	1	2	5	5	(2)	9
4	1954....	2,017	800	8	(2)	1	2	2	...	6
5	quarts 1959....	4,016,445	1,759,740	14,082	905	1,293	6,686	5,527	250	15,124
6	1954....	4,030,213	1,697,736	5,299	6	678	1,287	834	...	4,614
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes: <sup>1</sup>										
7	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting 1959...	7,628	7	105	55	34	121	51	2	173
8	1954....	11,694	12	200	51	44	108	106	5	297
9	acres 1959....	67,457	28	2,970	138	39	1,311	68	5	2,977
10	1954....	85,448	34	6,242	134	67	1,480	148	6	4,377
11	Apples.....farms reporting 1959...	7,318	4	74	54	34	115	50	2	158
12	1954....	14,544	6	212	74	57	143	135	5	359
13	Trees of all ages.....1959....	2,055,017	195	67,159	2,417	715	47,125	1,400	40	87,131
14	1954....	2,776,581	942	176,298	3,418	1,014	48,310	3,446	54	146,114
15	Trees not of bearing age.....1959....	506,300	41	22,019	433	139	10,024	269	...	16,384
16	1954....	493,016	312	23,075	785	377	7,260	640	...	16,401
17	Trees of bearing age.....1959....	1,548,717	154	45,140	1,984	576	37,101	1,131	40	70,747
18	1954....	2,283,565	630	153,223	2,633	637	41,050	2,806	54	129,713
19	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959....	9,796,132	192	138,394	1,788	408	111,797	555	8	391,281
20	1954....	12,267,528	314	779,925	3,819	453	170,363	3,447	160	796,978
21	Peaches.....farms reporting 1959...	3,280	3	64	24	19	56	32	2	53
22	1954....	6,773	5	115	46	51	62	82	3	159
23	Trees of all ages.....1959....	800,861	1,076	72,097	212	685	14,377	389	14	6,322
24	1954....	934,986	2,527	116,002	620	760	16,975	1,003	11	13,254
25	Trees not of bearing age.....1959....	154,895	176	10,989	59	52	4,102	94	...	1,310
26	1954....	121,233	87	12,144	275	280	847	254	6	1,077
27	Trees of bearing age.....1959....	645,966	900	61,108	153	633	10,275	295	14	5,012
28	1954....	813,765	2,440	103,858	345	480	16,128	749	5	12,177
29	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959....	1,282,445	1,900	119,010	60	247	18,908	103	6	319
30	1954....	1,372,091	1,552	133,789	301	126	28,211	532	1	16,720
31	Pears.....farms reporting 1959...	3,421	3	24	38	23	43	28	2	58
32	1954....	7,262	2	72	52	40	49	83	3	167
33	Trees of all ages.....1959....	16,319	12	125	256	117	251	138	7	418
34	1954....	35,241	9	387	239	163	294	375	29	1,029
35	Trees not of bearing age.....1959....	3,652	4	45	55	23	80	33	...	29
36	1954....	6,681	3	97	57	42	15	78	...	124
37	Trees of bearing age.....1959....	12,667	8	80	201	94	171	105	7	389
38	1954....	28,560	6	290	182	121	279	297	29	905
39	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959....	13,124	10	51	279	120	170	46	8	131
40	1954....	66,505	4	315	328	311	431	703	11	1,473
41	Grapes.....farms reporting 1959...	3,199	4	21	22	25	34	20	1	63
42	1954....	5,523	4	64	42	35	38	59	5	167
43	Vines of all ages.....1959....	74,153	84	1,271	158	231	226	150	10	7,005
44	1954....	84,012	41	3,049	266	291	281	353	108	9,188
45	Vines not of bearing age.....1959....	17,006	20	527	41	62	86	15	...	39
46	1954....	10,335	14	224	63	54	39	65	...	211
47	Vines of bearing age.....1959....	57,147	64	744	117	169	140	135	10	6,966
48	1954....	73,677	27	2,825	203	237	242	288	108	8,977
49	Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959....	300,751	300	3,430	849	1,757	1,509	481	200	5,309
50	1954....	611,156	140	36,836	3,151	686	1,306	1,660	48	65,424
51	Plums and prunes.....farms reporting 1959...	1,357	1	16	13	13	13	15	1	20
52	1954....	2,812	2	26	23	17	18	42	5	75
53	Trees of all ages.....1959....	10,193	3	270	9	57	62	54	2	102
54	1954....	17,147	5	115	63	47	84	192	13	322
55	Trees not of bearing age.....1959....	2,772	...	201	3	26	31	6	...	14
56	1954....	3,601	3	18	8	19	3	46	4	47
57	Trees of bearing age.....1959....	7,421	3	69	6	31	31	48	2	88
58	1954....	13,546	2	97	55	28	81	146	9	275
59	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959....	8,432	5	14	11	32	25	38	1	2
60	1954....	14,473	...	18	25	25	78	161	3	136
61	Cherries.....farms reporting 1959...	2,738	2	24	16	16	45	18	2	50
62	1954....	5,292	2	50	40	27	26	41	4	124
63	Trees of all ages.....1959....	33,560	5	461	69	101	301	60	4	383
64	1954....	54,151	8	773	229	107	84	139	23	818
65	Trees not of bearing age.....1959....	6,375	3	229	25	56	114	5	...	77
66	1954....	15,781	2	302	53	59	22	58	...	145
67	Trees of bearing age.....1959....	26,985	2	232	44	45	187	55	4	306
68	1954....	38,370	6	471	176	48	62	81	23	673
69	Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959....	386,564	20	3,216	119	92	1,177	209	20	251
70	1954....	581,605	50	2,438	3,086	598	533	928	70	10,960
71	Improved and wild and seedling pecans.....farms reporting 1959...	668	4	7	...	6	4	7	1	7
72	1954....	815	4	9	...	5	2	12	2	4
73	Trees of all ages.....1959....	4,412	40	48	...	10	16	17	6	19
74	1954....	4,998	46	23	...	11	6	40	8	5
75	Trees not of bearing age.....1959....	1,179	30	15	...	1	10	10	...	9
76	1954....	1,675	16	2	...	3	...	3	...	3
77	Trees of bearing age.....1959....	3,233	10	33	...	9	6	7	6	10
78	1954....	3,323	30	21	...	8	6	37	8	2
79	Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959....	23,804	101	100	...	80	5	...	100	125
80	1954....	17,249	...	51	...	210	...	26	...	2

<sup>1</sup> Reported in small fractions.  
<sup>2</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper
3	50	3	11	5	11	9	30	7	45	2	14	20	3	3	4
3	46	1	12	2	3	2	13	4	16	(2)	6	15	1	(2)	2
(2)	11	1	4	1	4	1	8	1	11	(2)	4	4	(2)	(2)	1
(2)	12	(2)	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	3	(2)	4	(2)	1	3	(2)	(2)	3
1,142	10,992	420	5,618	605	5,225	689	7,199	1,230	23,349	530	3,323	3,647	325	350	578
995	11,245	600	8,965	156	384	160	1,434	350	7,077	..	612	2,598	50	...	20,240
36	109	93	91	98	230	25	85	13	466	10	77	61	20	36	35
53	277	79	155	100	420	25	206	36	651	17	127	65	45	75	38
69	889	124	1,840	134	416	172	107	27	1,928	33	109	160	3,180	67	66
126	1,257	137	3,536	122	640	236	234	35	2,238	64	169	118	4,866	137	88
37	97	91	79	91	230	24	83	14	466	9	70	55	19	35	36
86	326	125	188	121	624	45	46	46	817	21	139	95	146	82	40
1,771	37,028	3,180	54,930	1,569	8,180	2,506	2,204	364	76,115	232	1,880	1,734	140,235	1,009	1,071
3,124	45,357	4,627	137,163	2,126	20,278	4,481	6,114	857	91,245	414	3,536	2,480	178,441	2,772	1,514
404	11,313	506	12,170	238	1,266	193	465	171	20,527	146	115	324	42,013	178	344
82	8,220	482	20,143	546	3,405	1,296	1,155	244	27,242	216	1,221	558	15,473	453	574
1,367	25,715	2,674	42,760	1,331	6,914	2,313	1,739	193	55,588	86	1,765	1,410	98,222	631	727
3,042	37,137	4,145	117,020	1,580	16,873	3,185	4,959	613	64,003	198	2,315	1,922	162,968	2,319	940
468	69,156	1,240	248,179	515	1,513	5,493	809	297	187,185	56	1,063	1,003	1,258,006	619	313
959	152,236	2,511	576,326	2,123	29,040	6,701	4,510	1,185	253,305	314	4,567	1,493	1,578,311	2,498	272
15	44	18	43	71	60	19	51	12	115	8	56	33	4	15	21
42	129	34	90	100	87	30	133	30	187	20	118	65	13	28	22
194	7,752	588	43,570	3,115	415	4,659	1,021	419	22,539	1,773	2,260	579	427	165	882
433	9,419	363	61,639	4,141	850	8,677	4,716	444	8,529	6,304	2,179	810	2,875	225	1,225
79	3,166	535	6,155	1,224	124	1,526	197	200	7,272	487	211	104	46	59	25
36	2,310	100	4,413	773	270	2,095	900	272	3,092	3,146	469	1,103	71	251	26
115	4,586	53	37,415	1,891	291	3,133	824	219	15,267	1,773	1,773	458	323	119	823
397	7,109	263	37,226	3,368	580	6,382	3,816	172	3,437	3,158	1,710	599	1,772	154	974
400	10,380	13	117,909	753	35	10,027	1,987	17	23,885	4,000	1,503	800	46	55	429
352	12,322	141	83,633	2,685	623	23,126	11,242	18	7,984	6,062	2,034	436	5,176	155	144
15	35	51	29	65	107	16	55	11	136	8	47	39	5	19	23
32	153	59	88	88	180	23	143	34	262	20	105	71	14	31	28
116	108	181	256	201	396	50	240	124	429	50	153	242	22	104	76
211	800	204	773	295	649	73	798	138	960	155	453	359	79	177	148
29	33	23	46	34	62	6	44	102	90	3	16	18	9	35	35
2	108	17	42	40	178	19	215	69	148	53	67	89	3	18	57
87	75	158	210	167	344	44	196	22	339	47	137	224	13	95	41
209	692	187	731	255	470	54	583	69	812	102	386	270	76	159	91
107	159	229	573	98	336	17	27	4	595	8	65	131	31	149	105
365	1,825	576	2,462	821	1,352	123	1,118	125	1,591	310	1,105	583	117	299	70
17	37	64	24	59	81	12	44	11	151	9	40	44	4	22	17
31	94	52	59	59	62	19	80	23	289	14	60	63	7	40	15
112	312	329	3,085	323	618	121	507	261	981	86	387	9,789	43	92	100
185	618	172	2,671	319	224	129	1,529	206	1,151	239	445	2,517	46	145	140
28	86	140	637	36	35	24	71	134	282	...	20	3,036	41	5	54
...	144	8	50	40	90	19	93	93	172	88	43	1,214	...	26	45
84	226	189	2,448	287	583	97	436	127	699	86	367	6,703	2	87	46
185	474	164	2,621	279	134	110	1,335	113	979	151	402	1,303	46	119	95
595	1,515	1,617	19,100	1,960	1,598	1,010	1,283	942	5,444	635	1,492	23,117	10	1,085	495
1,379	2,855	2,705	19,893	2,988	1,322	1,594	3,002	403	15,745	1,216	2,593	17,928	165	795	525
4	18	18	8	31	31	11	28	5	43	3	14	20	2	9	10
16	60	16	33	39	42	8	58	20	64	6	35	31	7	14	20
13	88	79	231	109	101	50	135	17	170	17	43	102	3	40	30
57	235	60	477	197	190	42	215	73	186	22	143	133	1,386	45	59
2	15	24	4	12	38	10	59	9	53	10	12	4	1	10	13
15	104	7	15	66	58	7	72	44	43	4	47	39	2	3	30
11	73	55	227	97	63	40	76	8	117	7	31	98	2	30	17
42	131	53	462	131	132	35	143	29	143	18	96	94	1,384	42	29
...	21	10	830	28	13	58	41	...	18	...	7	27	...	2	...
29	49	79	472	110	51	13	52	14	63	5	80	229	3,057	7	2
9	34	54	20	33	104	9	32	7	162	5	29	24	3	16	20
28	94	62	66	42	135	14	88	24	296	8	60	52	14	37	19
34	163	436	90	98	615	38	97	40	690	13	127	113	806	109	77
104	292	787	333	117	786	53	389	89	1,514	26	226	168	1,927	247	248
18	55	54	14	29	102	3	23	32	123	5	42	27	...	28	22
10	97	76	36	50	191	12	146	45	257	9	95	65	883	28	94
16	108	382	76	69	513	35	74	8	567	8	85	86	806	81	55
94	195	711	297	67	595	41	243	44	1,257	17	131	103	1,044	219	154
40	261	2,748	332	173	1,659	132	353	...	9,525	168	179	647	25	16	259
1,908	1,811	18,400	3,645	213	8,354	318	1,091	537	6,038	65	1,015	703	2,155	3,352	...
1	9	1	1	28	4	3	12	3	5	6	3	25	1	...	7
2	21	...	5	12	1	2	15	10	3	7	7	24	...	2	3
1	21	2	4	124	47	4	22	16	12	33	5	524	...	...	11
7	55	...	12	131	6	2	23	29	4	33	12	135	...	43	21
...	17	2	4	23	44	...	9	14	8	20	...	11	...	...	8
7	23	...	3	63	2	2	14	17	1	9	4	36	...	43	12
1	4	...	...	101	3	4	13	2	4	13	5	513	2	...	3
...	32	...	9	68	4	...	9	12	3	24	8	99	...	...	9
...	205	...	...	546	20	25	50	100	...	100	10	2,000	...	...	39
...	45	...	...	298	...	...	10	60	13	17	23	490	...	...	10

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 5 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna
Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale:									
1	Strawberries.....farms reporting 1959...	8	39	6	8	18	15	20	6
2	1954...	1	4	5	7	26	4	6	4
3	acres 1959...	1	10	1	1	6	2	1	1
4	1954...	(2)	1	1	2	11	(2)	2	1
5	quarts 1959...	1,225	12,617	660	1,155	7,367	1,448	6,986	300
6	1954...	40	348	445	815	11,931	302	10,856	221
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes: <sup>1</sup>									
7	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting 1959...	26	205	50	6	44	56	206	8
8	1954...	50	264	111	13	152	43	311	26
9	acres 1959...	84	339	48	12	100	802	405	10
10	1954...	69	422	125	40	428	645	595	52
11	Apples.....farms reporting 1959...	26	212	46	6	40	57	202	8
12	1954...	55	382	135	15	161	68	393	39
13	Trees of all ages.....1959...	2,189	11,272	998	169	1,920	26,849	12,059	131
14	1954...	1,207	16,279	2,747	1,093	9,254	18,151	19,117	1,012
15	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	778	3,527	285	24	888	7,437	1,617	21
16	1954...	243	2,653	465	750	2,846	7,724	4,290	338
17	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	1,411	7,745	713	145	1,032	19,412	10,442	110
18	1954...	964	13,626	2,282	343	6,408	17,427	14,827	674
19	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959...	5,595	7,307	547	310	4,369	104,681	21,637	16
20	1954...	861	22,880	1,641	659	15,670	71,157	25,084	1,704
21	Peaches.....farms reporting 1959...	11	17	31	4	21	30	42	5
22	1954...	32	69	121	11	95	41	151	25
23	Trees of all ages.....1959...	2,616	296	718	220	2,856	9,263	328	34
24	1954...	489	513	3,675	428	2,530	7,160	1,671	265
25	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	554	126	217	...	281	1,014	65	15
26	1954...	96	150	653	61	885	1,928	237	142
27	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	2,062	170	501	220	2,575	8,249	273	19
28	1954...	393	363	3,022	367	1,645	5,222	1,434	123
29	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959...	10,017	44	226	230	2,462	10,540	2	2
30	1954...	69	672	601	554	2,859	15,934	915	28
31	Pears.....farms reporting 1959...	17	53	25	2	25	35	92	4
32	1954...	36	82	96	11	117	34	203	26
33	Trees of all ages.....1959...	79	191	119	6	169	117	325	11
34	1954...	142	278	374	47	636	218	621	136
35	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	25	69	33	...	32	21	30	...
36	1954...	29	29	74	23	166	52	92	58
37	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	54	122	86	6	137	92	295	11
38	1954...	113	249	300	24	470	166	529	78
39	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959...	64	106	53	5	38	204	334	...
40	1954...	164	745	754	37	466	235	1,369	281
41	Grapes.....farms reporting 1959...	14	57	24	2	21	26	105	3
42	1954...	27	46	75	10	90	22	205	18
43	Vines of all ages.....1959...	238	963	668	604	2,912	416	310	56
44	1954...	295	272	890	338	4,412	334	687	240
45	Vines not of bearing age.....1959...	54	87	415	200	221	33	31	...
46	1954...	57	32	129	254	436	32	82	60
47	Vines of bearing age.....1959...	184	876	253	404	2,691	393	279	56
48	1954...	238	240	761	84	3,976	302	605	180
49	Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959...	1,673	2,197	1,524	700	4,321	1,372	2,193	205
50	1954...	1,042	2,912	8,628	321	16,247	950	9,760	376
51	Plums and prunes.....farms reporting 1959...	8	15	6	1	16	14	47	3
52	1954...	15	23	40	5	57	15	124	18
53	Trees of all ages.....1959...	22	56	14	3	62	252	163	9
54	1954...	57	118	126	9	194	263	402	88
55	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	12	20	6	2	16	12	38	...
56	1954...	25	22	9	3	68	23	68	24
57	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	10	36	8	1	46	240	125	9
58	1954...	32	96	117	6	126	240	334	64
59	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959...	4	...	7	...	34	319	2	10
60	1954...	5	33	85	...	66	64	206	53
61	Cherries.....farms reporting 1959...	14	35	9	3	22	23	88	4
62	1954...	24	68	54	5	85	24	172	16
63	Trees of all ages.....1959...	149	217	28	14	119	425	331	12
64	1954...	126	458	193	19	288	526	660	80
65	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	61	129	19	2	34	36	44	4
66	1954...	52	107	48	13	128	153	121	40
67	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	88	88	9	12	85	389	287	8
68	1954...	74	351	145	6	160	373	539	40
69	Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959...	225	404	16	50	388	9,330	1,699	30
70	1954...	254	2,611	1,164	...	863	3,358	6,448	144
71	Improved and wild and seedling pecans.....farms reporting 1959...	5	1	10	3	8	2	8	...
72	1954...	8	2	22	6	18	3	6	5
73	Trees of all ages.....1959...	21	5	95	11	35	3	11	...
74	1954...	36	15	80	18	146	25	17	14
75	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	7	...	31	6	15	...	7	...
76	1954...	7	...	29	5	131	24	3	12
77	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	17	5	64	5	20	3	4	...
78	1954...	29	15	51	13	15	1	14	2
79	Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959...	125	...	287	150	30	...	35	...
80	1954...	61	205	417	10	37	...	115	...

<sup>2</sup> Reported in small fractions.<sup>1</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Part 5 of 5

Franklin	Frederick	Giles	Gloucester	Goosland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen
37	24	13	26	13	10	9	4	18	27	37	38	3	1	5	2
20	6	6	7	6	5	3	3	12	38	10	8	...	4	4	9
13	6	4	6	12	2	1	1	3	6	7	19	1	(2)	3	(2)
6	2	1	2	5	1	1	(2)	4	9	2	11	...	(2)	4	1
17,066	5,921	1,105	9,845	42,259	1,110	1,422	1,410	3,018	10,260	10,150	15,221	225	75	6,300	45
3,771	1,036	1,861	725	18,336	526	114	165	2,581	9,440	2,001	9,521	...	443	11,454	5
196	210	116	32	18	242	6	25	167	30	38	119	39	13	8	3
297	254	247	18	19	444	34	40	162	57	47	127	76	29	11	12
1,464	16,386	407	83	31	410	15	24	269	61	43	175	61	46	29	12
2,204	15,723	848	33	42	736	73	37	262	82	73	212	132	75	30	20
198	186	116	27	17	243	5	24	165	24	32	118	39	11	6	3
339	236	271	24	32	589	70	45	224	90	56	171	133	28	13	12
49,288	539,294	9,148	570	549	9,214	380	291	3,134	542	754	2,920	1,465	1,234	565	50
68,086	535,187	19,541	317	713	20,715	1,907	658	4,936	1,634	1,093	5,303	4,847	751	999	1,82
14,326	133,941	1,185	158	250	705	150	100	586	133	338	607	235	830	180	24
14,709	113,305	943	118	317	2,174	293	303	1,507	516	327	1,224	402	83	251	80
34,962	405,353	7,963	412	299	8,509	230	191	2,548	409	416	2,313	1,230	404	385	26
53,377	421,882	18,598	199	396	18,541	1,614	355	3,429	1,118	766	4,079	4,445	668	7,008	102
166,412	3,592,046	45,277	177	351	17,999	18	121	2,204	196	160	532	946	259	2,488	15
302,926	3,245,237	80,559	321	409	18,430	3,373	647	4,738	922	868	5,291	1,842	2,325	1,835	63
100	108	42	14	10	156	2	18	141	20	17	71	10	9	4	2
187	124	131	20	24	171	23	40	202	61	33	112	58	24	5	8
5,586	145,337	1,730	632	264	578	15	225	8,051	4,799	346	3,728	45	766	147	1,008
9,332	141,490	1,723	665	504	986	123	719	9,381	2,195	276	3,949	411	287	373	1,514
1,399	24,854	835	32	129	141	5	108	1,017	2,690	233	1,584	11	359	29	500
1,822	8,922	346	471	412	211	15	250	1,353	1,222	780	33	57	12	72	26
4,187	120,483	895	600	135	437	10	117	7,034	2,109	113	2,144	34	407	118	508
7,510	132,568	1,377	194	92	775	108	469	8,028	1,936	154	3,169	378	230	361	1,442
4,544	247,423	780	385	95	429	1	39	10,884	5,010	38	2,585	14	521	186	1,500
8,983	348,958	1,668	251	26	771	35	333	14,620	1,560	114	3,551	99	274	205	3,016
66	14	72	17	10	...	2	17	119	16	22	70	19	6	2	2
148	24	177	16	24	226	47	35	166	62	38	89	87	19	2	7
206	87	422	161	52	...	9	58	512	74	149	269	79	69	19	33
634	167	801	63	281	731	129	174	738	259	205	366	274	179	21	39
33	6	18	94	18	...	...	16	106	38	52	67	15	59	4	35
110	34	41	22	249	169	11	87	204	66	57	90	18	15	...	15
173	81	404	67	34	...	9	42	406	36	97	202	64	10	...	15
524	133	760	41	32	562	118	87	534	193	148	276	256	164	21	24
159	51	376	19	24	...	22	14	178	31	54	99	152	5	...	4
1,446	353	2,753	58	77	1,601	331	312	1,606	294	164	420	449	155	5	6
70	7	60	18	14	153	5	21	108	14	22	54	11	6	2	41
95	9	154	16	23	277	36	26	78	57	34	54	81	13	4	5
259	544	945	578	361	915	18	393	1,715	260	432	289	31	17	20	140
406	496	2,034	609	340	971	150	945	1,663	780	642	328	212	54	51	321
62	5	19	11	246	...	48	86	86	32	20	77	4	7	8	...
109	3	126	14	132	139	18	227	73	114	62	110	14	7	24	...
197	539	926	559	350	669	18	345	1,629	228	412	212	27	10	12	140
297	493	1,908	595	208	832	132	718	1,590	666	580	218	198	47	27	321
2,530	5,311	18,813	600	623	4,329	30	2,157	17,431	614	1,950	889	399	91	200	100
3,057	4,515	36,883	435	983	14,460	2,082	2,544	15,722	3,380	2,805	1,999	1,763	543	320	530
25	14	26	8	10	34	1	7	63	13	13	20	6	2	3	2
65	14	57	11	12	111	21	14	43	30	18	30	32	11	1	4
197	2,365	157	31	45	91	5	22	217	46	71	64	28	5	17	6
417	1,813	226	28	106	334	50	65	132	96	58	99	150	21	6	31
18	627	19	9	24	29	5	64	24	24	24	19	6	...	11	...
138	234	54	12	86	60	7	23	39	38	17	13	15	2	...	22
179	1,738	138	22	21	62	5	17	153	22	47	45	22	5	6	57
279	1,579	172	16	20	274	43	42	93	58	41	86	135	19	6	9
29	4,512	31	1	30	56	20	3	68	2	12	...	13	...	30	2
507	2,924	293	64	5	333	13	58	84	5	37	32	310	4	12	4
56	29	60	11	12	150	2	14	75	13	12	39	8	4	2	61
94	39	183	9	20	352	30	15	71	46	21	46	51	8	...	5
184	9,203	406	59	74	1,134	9	43	259	58	86	134	39	8	13	12
336	11,910	1,511	23	291	2,869	119	36	244	135	85	135	222	18	...	28
56	698	61	9	14	140	...	25	75	35	64	52	13	3	7	...
76	4,974	119	13	237	422	7	20	100	51	51	63	20	4	...	17
128	8,505	345	50	60	994	9	18	184	23	22	82	26	5	6	12
260	7,336	1,392	10	54	2,447	112	16	144	78	34	72	202	14	...	11
4,497	168,178	2,985	55	83	5,961	50	108	545	75	123	321	598	10	50	4
6,058	130,679	27,685	180	275	39,120	478	32	1,244	254	111	442	897	160	...	130
10	2	3	22	5	1	...	14	42	6	11	10	...	6	2	1
14	...	1	11	4	4	2	17	21	8	8	8	1	20	6	2
28	2	7	560	36	1	...	52	116	49	59	59	...	48	79	3
35	...	16	216	9	4	8	46	68	91	132	33	1	118	111	4
10	2	...	72	18	...	...	10	34	7	7	12	...	12	15	...
25	...	16	143	5	3	...	26	16	36	15	20	1	1	16	4
18	...	7	488	18	1	...	42	82	8	42	47	...	36	64	3
10	...	...	73	4	1	8	20	52	55	117	13	...	117	95	...
88	...	3	1,417	136	...	...	2	469	100	208	184	...	995	3,000	...
123	...	...	830	10	...	...	336	355	5	525	52	...	1,200	1,370	...

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 5 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		King George	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklen- burg
Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale:											
1	Strawberries.....farms reporting 1959...	17	4	9	57	7	15	8	20	20	19
2	1954...	3	1	4	20	10	7	6	4	11	7
3	acres 1959...	2	(Z)	3	22	5	6	1	9	6	4
4	1954...	(Z)	(Z)	1	16	3	3	2	5	2	2
5	quarts 1959...	3,210	600	4,352	23,200	5,860	2,727	1,596	9,856	7,887	3,911
6	1954...	200	100	1,715	14,288	1,112	553	421	2,050	470	972
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes: <sup>1</sup>											
7	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting 1959...	28	16	8	207	46	25	53	68	15	134
8	1954...	25	12	16	312	63	37	104	77	19	218
9	acres 1959...	22	40	154	260	942	57	161	1,392	16	170
10	1954...	40	139	121	591	825	81	191	1,830	38	272
11	Apples.....farms reporting 1959...	28	16	7	204	40	22	48	63	15	128
12	1954...	28	14	14	380	86	66	116	77	27	275
13	Trees of all ages.....1959...	394	406	886	6,846	8,353	604	2,859	30,382	208	2,086
14	1954...	504	4,382	1,357	17,188	17,517	1,756	4,707	47,535	447	4,440
15	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	102	22	13	899	1,469	251	313	3,629	9	264
16	1954...	83	22	164	2,764	1,977	361	908	3,819	71	1,311
17	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	292	384	873	5,947	6,884	353	2,546	26,753	199	1,822
18	1954...	421	4,360	1,193	14,424	15,540	1,395	3,799	43,716	376	3,129
19	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959...	239	1,189	1,310	1,368	58,030	452	5,507	152,898	56	924
20	1954...	741	2,502	1,007	12,449	74,418	2,022	4,917	164,648	687	3,388
21	Peaches.....farms reporting 1959...	26	10	5	39	24	13	31	36	10	107
22	1954...	25	10	14	84	45	28	103	36	19	231
23	Trees of all ages.....1959...	239	1,336	7,092	395	27,157	2,849	3,254	28,959	70	4,851
24	1954...	252	1,160	5,751	861	14,099	3,013	6,284	33,927	1,026	8,984
25	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	80	14	1,788	111	6,778	408	272	1,750	20	377
26	1954...	59	4	654	269	2,876	404	1,756	3,269	134	1,377
27	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	159	1,322	5,304	284	20,379	2,441	2,982	27,209	50	4,474
28	1954...	193	1,156	5,097	592	11,223	2,609	4,528	30,658	892	7,047
29	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959...	20	4,045	11,800	87	28,235	4,713	649	83,502	19	3,378
30	1954...	99	2,240	11,807	671	18,815	5,463	3,662	42,598	144	5,519
31	Pears.....farms reporting 1959...	22	11	5	130	21	14	30	12	12	100
32	1954...	21	7	9	217	43	34	78	15	15	199
33	Trees of all ages.....1959...	112	40	110	709	67	82	99	41	56	470
34	1954...	81	29	27	1,156	255	145	342	73	66	854
35	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	35	10	106	155	7	50	14	12	7	55
36	1954...	21	2	16	99	67	53	74	18	15	147
37	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	77	30	4	554	60	32	85	29	49	415
38	1954...	60	27	11	1,057	188	92	268	55	51	707
39	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959...	262	8	2	618	81	57	46	36	40	212
40	1954...	61	54	25	3,598	150	129	713	102	109	1,904
41	Grapes.....farms reporting 1959...	19	12	4	54	20	17	25	10	12	79
42	1954...	19	8	6	74	33	26	41	13	7	139
43	Vines of all ages.....1959...	690	248	28	274	1,770	218	278	107	58	5,906
44	1954...	219	45	3,964	618	4,084	482	336	97	63	4,972
45	Vines not of bearing age.....1959...	258	28	10	47	24	99	60	22	18	1,828
46	1954...	50	9	6	77	71	234	36	8	18	137
47	Vines of bearing age.....1959...	432	220	18	227	1,746	119	218	85	40	4,078
48	1954...	169	36	3,958	541	4,013	248	300	89	45	4,835
49	Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959...	1,031	1,605	30	1,268	17,886	361	975	671	372	34,667
50	1954...	1,153	250	50,155	2,277	32,034	1,191	1,989	705	233	34,514
51	Plums and prunes.....farms reporting 1959...	8	9	1	22	11	9	14	6	8	44
52	1954...	13	5	5	29	20	12	30	4	8	71
53	Trees of all ages.....1959...	35	98	4	49	111	39	38	41	31	160
54	1954...	24	103	15	87	155	39	129	35	31	295
55	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	19	4	...	17	12	9	8	8	6	28
56	1954...	5	...	11	14	54	12	40	5	2	51
57	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	16	94	4	32	99	27	29	33	25	132
58	1954...	19	103	4	73	101	27	89	30	29	244
59	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959...	91	111	...	4	182	19	8	25	7	18
60	1954...	5	228	5	72	105	19	30	...	16	131
61	Cherries.....farms reporting 1959...	17	9	4	68	17	12	16	12	6	75
62	1954...	14	7	4	98	36	15	46	7	9	105
63	Trees of all ages.....1959...	69	47	11	281	2,122	91	55	289	18	295
64	1954...	36	20	9	476	3,425	45	196	238	98	382
65	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	25	12	4	83	31	48	5	37	2	78
66	1954...	6	3	7	120	789	22	43	20	44	118
67	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	44	35	7	198	2,091	43	50	252	16	217
68	1954...	30	17	2	356	2,636	23	153	218	54	264
69	Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959...	806	21	50	729	75,653	144	570	3,723	5	711
70	1954...	254	186	...	4,165	71,776	112	706	850	115	1,210
71	Improved and wild and seedling pecans.....farms reporting 1959...	9	7	4	5	8	6	7	2	11	28
72	1954...	6	1	4	8	6	7	18	1	7	47
73	Trees of all ages.....1959...	54	28	33	15	155	66	18	4	235	139
74	1954...	28	1	184	21	33	34	35	1	284	219
75	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	16	8	24	12	11	23	5	...	105	36
76	1954...	9	...	94	8	23	9	10	...	14	47
77	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	38	20	9	3	144	43	13	4	130	103
78	1954...	19	1	90	13	10	25	25	1	270	172
79	Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959...	177	22	1	2	132	340	71	10	614	672
80	1954...	...	...	...	1	...	32	260	...	675	461

<sup>2</sup> Reported in small fractions.<sup>1</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Part 5 of 5

Middlesex	Montgomery	Nansemond	Nelson	New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	Page	Patriek	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George
8	34	11	17	3	21	71	8	6	17	7	18	63	10	19	21
7	5	4	6	3	11	114	11	7	6	5	8	6	6	8	4
6	9	16	7	(2)	143	317	1	1	3	2	4	20	4	9	3
1	2	50	4	1	42	472	3	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	(2)
10,511	14,221	18,065	10,839	1,606	261,007	434,878	2,436	1,230	2,055	3,623	4,329	15,034	3,552	13,719	3,572
4,450	1,428	77,140	6,580	520	52,134	906,447	1,945	1,405	407	1,162	1,134	805	2,070	1,244	750
9	112	20	205	8	26	6	12	19	24	23	307	340	14	47	39
9	157	21	294	11	25	5	17	52	35	60	470	612	14	61	66
67	341	223	4,143	29	67	60	79	44	153	167	1,229	416	16	596	47
86	355	141	5,126	25	71	59	92	225	175	296	1,863	843	46	500	93
6	109	16	191	7	20	5	7	19	21	20	296	343	14	47	36
13	219	22	281	12	26	4	11	63	43	72	485	792	17	70	73
739	7,601	1,079	121,810	168	291	1,883	703	1,136	337	1,959	46,830	7,454	342	8,622	453
914	13,002	1,418	194,309	325	916	2,170	1,128	5,335	2,519	5,179	66,239	16,015	626	7,296	921
4	2,638	29	22,001	72	82	53	6	296	83	71	10,426	1,714	148	4,116	94
67	5,469	644	21,181	20	546	365	498	1,536	1,352	186	11,793	3,214	98	2,285	220
735	4,963	1,050	99,809	96	209	1,830	697	840	254	1,888	36,404	5,740	194	4,506	359
847	7,533	774	173,128	305	370	1,805	630	3,799	1,167	4,993	54,446	12,801	528	5,011	701
635	13,661	1,013	315,825	...	194	8,000	1,198	4,103	112	13,359	112,967	1,864	213	15,636	105
451	23,591	2,685	595,572	181	276	6,010	489	5,200	1,424	18,200	173,586	13,764	744	18,474	1,080
8	51	15	66	6	18	3	9	10	14	15	114	245	7	29	30
11	109	22	99	6	20	3	16	41	22	30	202	645	12	45	63
3,067	2,321	15,668	77,957	112	3,306	670	4,405	463	14,361	6,340	15,834	8,269	140	21,209	236
5,130	4,237	9,162	97,634	64	4,121	326	3,912	4,060	8,455	6,180	13,219	12,776	2,184	19,946	550
5	1,096	200	16,687	57	544	45	500	78	3,239	307	6,639	2,833	6	6,998	63
35	1,455	1,944	8,473	...	2,658	20	214	794	1,303	1,237	2,880	2,391	1,171	3,006	189
3,062	1,225	15,468	61,270	55	2,762	625	3,905	385	11,122	6,033	9,195	5,436	134	14,211	173
5,095	2,782	7,218	89,161	64	1,463	306	3,698	3,266	7,152	4,943	10,339	10,385	1,013	16,940	361
8,512	1,346	21,683	129,686	1	2,501	2,530	7,700	703	42,510	1,285	13,260	5,794	208	23,762	16
10,375	2,781	18,415	113,215	51	524	1,818	8,625	4,432	10,307	11,539	10,048	9,087	128	24,598	348
3	69	11	48	6	17	3	2	9	16	8	84	246	7	26	33
9	138	11	53	8	16	3	4	46	22	32	163	594	10	45	59
8	320	75	199	52	130	28	3	74	57	50	252	1,189	36	83	143
26	654	32	138	61	95	56	6	189	81	209	479	2,928	28	243	286
2	74	11	35	39	54	26	...	7	14	11	75	280	8	23	24
10	182	14	14	...	49	52	1	45	15	70	99	393	13	34	36
6	246	64	164	13	76	2	3	67	43	39	177	909	28	60	119
16	472	18	124	61	46	4	5	144	66	139	380	2,535	15	209	250
...	427	33	208	12	2	...	1	2	27	33	225	598	11	32	43
52	1,157	45	394	93	14	4	2	323	71	189	1,592	5,757	34	435	397
4	59	7	37	4	17	3	3	14	12	13	88	188	7	22	33
8	127	13	45	6	15	4	2	40	17	50	164	319	12	30	58
27	677	23	191	53	2,114	32	66	345	243	10,231	608	1,028	189	674	646
172	1,540	70	190	262	2,433	72	41	589	233	4,791	935	1,700	512	790	1,413
2	337	...	57	38	18	28	17	35	25	5,011	144	171	45	43	54
19	686	14	8	...	261	27	...	127	22	36	183	273	19	565	97
25	340	23	134	15	2,096	4	49	310	218	5,220	464	857	144	631	592
153	854	56	182	262	2,172	45	41	462	211	4,755	752	1,427	493	225	1,316
295	6,673	29	1,193	70	4,240	...	35	1,383	1,755	4,214	4,728	3,997	1,567	7,757	943
450	4,347	596	1,827	1,244	2,909	400	...	3,480	645	15,193	10,583	10,717	4,645	1,055	7,828
4	28	2	16	3	12	2	1	5	5	6	28	100	5	12	17
8	71	5	29	3	11	3	5	22	8	23	51	193	6	14	31
16	127	12	253	9	45	13	4	52	21	313	152	627	19	33	115
78	268	11	508	5	38	48	29	70	26	416	218	767	11	46	85
7	27	12	45	7	8	10	4	4	2	28	72	230	4	15	21
10	65	4	69	...	19	32	5	33	5	9	50	141	3	5	26
9	100	...	208	2	37	3	...	48	19	285	80	397	15	18	94
68	203	7	439	5	19	16	24	37	21	407	168	626	8	41	59
1	40	...	118	...	20	...	3	15	6	162	122	112	1	85	23
12	173	5	350	4	7	5	4	19	2	541	91	450	5	14	32
3	55	5	38	4	7	2	2	8	10	10	58	138	5	17	24
6	90	8	37	4	9	6	6	34	13	30	120	258	5	28	42
6	239	20	267	16	13	51	7	42	125	531	264	470	13	50	85
21	459	14	156	15	28	27	26	135	84	734	401	854	26	96	158
3	64	14	100	12	10	50	5	20	58	6	76	154	5	27	30
8	149	8	16	3	10	27	4	56	4	11	135	222	20	33	71
3	175	6	167	4	3	1	2	22	67	525	188	316	8	23	55
13	310	6	140	12	18	...	22	79	80	723	266	632	6	63	87
...	3,577	40	295	20	10	...	2	50	18	420	909	1,565	25	...	88
50	3,275	47	1,400	106	53	...	60	635	150	2,522	3,898	5,699	...	736	603
2	3	13	4	4	14	3	2	6	1	1	14	54	2	7	23
5	2	17	6	6	11	...	5	15	2	...	50	50	2	3	34
7	5	95	12	31	108	31	4	35	4	2	64	226	9	24	117
11	9	308	21	12	216	...	50	83	3	...	36	189	11	4	299
7	3	...	7	29	15	2	2	6	4	...	38	81	9	19	37
6	9	102	14	3	73	...	4	19	...	...	31	72	11	3	60
...	2	95	5	2	93	29	2	29	...	2	26	145	...	5	80
5	...	206	7	9	143	...	46	64	...	3	...	117	...	1	239
...	...	1,367	58	...	145	180	...	90	...	15	590	447	...	10	444
50	...	956	100	8	225	...	10	166	5	...	10	1,071	...	...	1,503

County Table 11.—FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 5 of 5

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Prince William	Princess Anne	Pulaski	Rappa- hannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott
Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale:											
1	Strawberries.....farms reporting 1959...	6	19	8	7	5	35	19	40	25	27
2	1954.....	4	20	3	...	3	35	8	20	19	8
3	acres 1959...	1	377	1	2	2	19	6	7	19	4
4	1954.....	1	379	1	...	(2)	16	3	4	5	1
5	quarts 1959...	855	941,690	3,980	646	4,775	23,686	3,126	10,463	27,490	3,753
6	1954.....	320	993,831	1,528	...	234	23,608	4,767	4,786	9,533	1,500
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes. <sup>1</sup>											
7	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting 1959...	29	21	103	168	8	125	51	141	117	186
8	1954.....	22	12	153	163	7	331	71	185	219	361
9	acres 1959...	52	44	214	5,095	65	2,248	140	2,900	237	234
10	1954.....	44	21	361	4,096	65	3,881	618	3,241	348	435
11	Apples.....farms reporting 1959...	24	17	100	162	6	114	51	122	117	191
12	1954.....	23	25	231	164	9	338	99	192	296	423
13	Trees of all ages.....1959...	613	272	3,637	163,555	2,556	66,609	3,519	78,668	6,770	5,719
14	1954.....	940	351	9,726	147,335	2,811	114,060	12,506	104,350	9,983	15,480
15	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	107	65	1,193	39,796	218	12,193	925	17,612	1,061	1,266
16	1954.....	51	110	1,012	27,314	77	27,336	2,171	26,892	1,266	2,976
17	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	506	207	2,464	123,759	2,338	54,416	2,594	61,056	5,709	4,453
18	1954.....	889	241	8,714	120,021	2,734	86,728	10,334	77,458	8,717	12,504
19	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959...	527	678	943	768,662	10,004	190,861	8,116	589,684	9,542	4,542
20	1954.....	609	767	29,958	618,621	8,554	270,765	66,937	455,515	21,290	13,966
21	Peaches.....farms reporting 1959...	17	17	44	40	6	47	29	69	27	48
22	1954.....	17	25	102	30	6	133	66	89	104	122
23	Trees of all ages.....1959...	205	1,119	592	28,364	556	50,340	665	44,169	1,543	363
24	1954.....	221	405	1,447	7,121	730	61,063	6,568	63,554	1,600	1,211
25	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	95	980	365	6,475	24	8,010	216	3,201	46	94
26	1954.....	3	134	780	330	133	6,715	2,493	9,510	199	188
27	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	110	139	227	21,889	532	42,330	449	40,968	1,497	269
28	1954.....	218	271	667	6,791	617	54,348	4,075	54,044	1,401	1,023
29	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959...	31	137	79	34,238	1,120	85,960	1,056	79,038	2	71
30	1954.....	221	240	806	15,268	2,560	65,669	7,566	101,141	977	1,143
31	Pears.....farms reporting 1959...	18	12	64	23	4	20	38	66	68	125
32	1954.....	19	12	143	14	4	138	62	92	162	269
33	Trees of all ages.....1959...	115	41	344	84	20	100	265	625	301	847
34	1954.....	124	82	590	67	17	946	647	1,701	500	2,010
35	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	35	20	77	38	5	40	62	70	114	113
36	1954.....	3	48	36	15	5	402	307	555	187	736
37	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	80	21	267	46	13	60	201	555	187	736
38	1954.....	121	34	554	54	12	544	340	1,590	408	1,897
39	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959...	157	1	254	123	2	56	178	260	279	826
40	1954.....	171	12	1,229	120	16	1,237	571	903	1,694	5,594
41	Grapes.....farms reporting 1959...	10	15	59	11	3	24	29	61	53	64
42	1954.....	11	18	97	4	6	102	57	84	117	110
43	Vines of all ages.....1959...	120	183	356	75	31	337	233	319	1,556	244
44	1954.....	92	159	353	13	40	864	583	550	2,253	418
45	Vines not of bearing age.....1959...	73	97	122	2	5	117	67	46	229	37
46	1954.....	14	59	37	2	13	105	102	101	309	69
47	Vines of bearing age.....1959...	47	86	234	74	26	220	165	273	1,327	207
48	1954.....	78	100	316	11	27	759	481	449	1,344	349
49	Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959...	314	780	2,812	849	...	1,776	1,097	2,132	5,784	3,921
50	1954.....	986	830	6,199	83	357	10,353	3,552	4,408	33,260	2,796
51	Plums and prunes.....farms reporting 1959...	10	6	30	3	3	11	15	35	12	18
52	1954.....	8	7	56	3	4	67	20	54	50	46
53	Trees of all ages.....1959...	33	21	125	48	12	351	49	345	232	48
54	1954.....	35	10	166	10	23	691	65	507	163	135
55	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	18	15	58	1	8	187	11	84	55	24
56	1954.....	...	9	15	2	13	165	20	138	34	7
57	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	15	6	67	47	4	164	38	261	177	24
58	1954.....	35	1	151	8	10	54	45	369	129	128
59	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959...	7	...	10	17	...	26	8	53	...	...
60	1954.....	12	...	108	8	14	387	16	293	49	86
61	Cherries.....farms reporting 1959...	12	7	46	12	3	31	27	68	41	69
62	1954.....	10	10	112	5	4	112	40	80	126	137
63	Trees of all ages.....1959...	26	25	212	92	11	407	198	1,303	619	373
64	1954.....	79	25	434	198	33	1,495	183	1,149	999	791
65	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	21	16	81	15	10	306	58	250	53	138
66	1954.....	16	18	55	185	25	1,004	34	203	121	111
67	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	35	7	131	77	1	101	140	1,053	566	235
68	1954.....	63	9	379	13	8	491	149	946	878	680
69	Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959...	110	100	890	206	...	1,814	908	3,537	3,537	1,258
70	1954.....	217	55	6,372	120	80	11,632	2,330	8,437	16,139	23,968
71	Improved and wild and seedling pecans.....farms reporting 1959...	5	15	3	...	2	5	6	7	1	1
72	1954.....	3	15	5	...	5	8	...	13	3	3
73	Trees of all ages.....1959...	18	105	6	...	15	128	18	38	1	2
74	1954.....	19	251	12	...	34	23	...	48	7	8
75	Trees not of bearing age.....1959...	3	67	3	...	15	6	15	6	...	...
76	1954.....	2	32	4	...	21	15	...	13	2	4
77	Trees of bearing age.....1959...	15	38	3	...	...	120	3	32	5	2
78	1954.....	17	219	8	...	13	8	...	35	5	4
79	Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959...	40	2,060	1	...	...	35	3	531	...	100
80	1954.....	...	865	60	...	120	...	...	25	...	30

<sup>2</sup> Reported in small fractions.  
<sup>3</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.



OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954--Continued

Part 5 of 5

Shenandoah	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	
30	12	4	10	15	1	6	20	5	50	11	9	17	27	1
22	4	3	6	15	3	2	11	2	23	14	3	7	18	2
11	3	2	2	1	(2)	1	5	1	16	3	5	8	22	3
16	1	(2)	1	5	1	(2)	6	1	21	2	2	3	4	4
11,945	2,957	900	6,085	1,340	75	1,955	2,971	535	26,116	6,005	6,306	4,271	34,625	5
18,023	1,125	135	625	1,791	320	80	6,636	375	17,572	2,535	900	1,270	3,645	6
48	109	32	14	33	5	13	249	37	120	17	161	109	25	7
83	126	19	45	51	19	31	203	23	245	24	279	139	55	8
2,935	1,105	39	16	35	23	15	417	899	234	35	895	324	204	9
3,669	1,039	31	56	136	30	38	298	1,260	436	23	1,052	431	254	10
36	107	24	13	34	6	13	252	36	119	16	163	110	19	11
90	177	25	67	75	36	34	342	21	387	29	316	203	57	12
117,338	40,171	326	232	489	347	143	8,828	30,611	4,628	443	42,849	6,509	559	13
136,066	46,406	417	1,434	1,855	693	508	9,874	50,312	14,374	423	45,408	11,119	2,151	14
44,749	7,233	77	41	94	76	68	1,034	11,770	813	40	7,915	1,103	40	15
31,605	1,543	98	273	464	141	117	1,280	15,063	2,175	159	8,840	1,635	443	16
72,589	32,938	249	191	395	271	75	7,794	18,841	3,815	403	34,934	5,406	539	17
104,461	44,863	319	1,161	1,391	552	391	8,594	35,249	12,199	264	36,568	9,484	1,708	18
451,376	304,306	1,162	1,600	2,000	500	471	1,683	182,509	1,058	170	147,617	16,219	206	19
759,644	280,781	661	2,338	754	376	352	7,909	264,391	8,569	415	116,961	25,690	1,947	20
24	15	22	5	20	6	9	53	19	32	13	11	23	20	21
36	45	23	42	44	33	33	132	10	124	28	56	60	48	22
25,253	3,481	471	42	204	1,053	140	326	355	260	162	317	3,132	12,071	23
34,130	12,436	526	336	409	900	522	898	180	896	642	398	2,334	14,498	24
7,439	563	301	26	45	232	96	84	33	101	13	42	543	711	25
3,763	67	250	183	142	379	111	132	18	184	141	109	121	2,245	26
17,814	2,918	170	16	159	821	44	242	322	159	149	275	2,589	11,360	27
30,367	12,369	276	153	267	521	411	766	162	712	501	289	2,213	12,253	28
45,268	13,550	165	5	165	2,200	37	22	27	28	89	46	6,217	4,560	29
69,564	7,272	418	34	56	828	166	605	872	437	687	418	8,800	23,773	30
6	57	20	8	26	5	10	120	18	77	10	11	71	12	31
29	97	15	38	54	28	28	141	10	223	25	84	117	36	32
20	218	89	30	128	38	30	349	80	458	59	55	224	54	33
74	334	47	108	261	171	90	458	29	1,051	144	366	450	125	34
...	17	49	8	42	26	12	46	6	124	5	10	38	...	35
14	43	8	28	114	48	26	83	8	154	52	92	51	38	36
20	201	40	22	86	12	18	303	74	334	54	45	186	54	37
60	291	39	80	147	123	64	375	21	897	92	274	399	87	38
76	550	80	30	63	...	11	816	38	412	90	80	269	16	39
256	1,180	110	37	106	147	148	717	28	2,137	183	1,052	843	111	40
10	67	21	8	21	2	12	154	15	55	9	12	63	13	41
23	115	12	34	40	25	20	148	5	155	14	78	113	23	42
364	310	190	60	536	6	198	758	96	573	149	805	435	130	43
485	756	82	694	487	444	130	800	29	761	91	458	666	398	44
13	19	49	19	78	6	77	55	9	168	...	156	29	21	45
72	43	21	391	180	1	20	100	...	243	37	77	81	125	46
351	291	141	41	458	...	121	703	87	405	149	649	406	109	47
413	713	61	303	307	443	110	700	29	518	54	381	585	273	48
3,825	3,084	1,747	219	2,945	...	475	11,330	735	2,201	1,225	1,740	7,855	175	49
5,308	5,058	845	875	731	2,420	827	3,565	270	6,992	300	4,355	8,011	1,739	50
4	18	7	4	7	2	7	32	8	15	6	5	24	5	51
19	40	5	21	28	14	12	51	4	60	9	29	52	25	52
151	66	20	10	39	12	25	114	55	47	56	49	111	22	53
962	221	15	49	131	45	93	211	52	285	28	107	172	184	54
6	2	1	8	19	7	10	11	...	15	36	27	16	...	55
360	43	1	25	55	...	19	41	8	106	11	41	38	74	56
145	64	19	2	20	5	15	103	55	32	20	22	95	22	57
602	178	14	24	76	45	74	170	44	179	17	66	134	110	58
185	117	...	16	16	5	16	7	306	10	5	33	54	...	59
482	106	12	1	37	61	38	75	31	95	14	25	163	80	60
14	61	13	7	7	3	5	126	16	50	8	7	56	6	61
34	118	7	28	33	19	14	180	3	196	16	67	96	21	62
4,085	410	23	28	32	14	14	1,064	129	519	63	51	394	15	63
5,775	802	16	75	136	56	49	1,450	46	1,263	61	376	620	82	64
1,553	27	7	20	15	10	7	109	29	77	27	12	102	6	65
1,986	94	2	32	61	5	36	235	...	172	32	55	126	47	66
2,532	383	16	8	17	4	7	955	100	442	36	39	292	9	67
3,789	708	14	43	75	51	13	1,215	46	1,091	29	321	494	35	68
48,240	2,280	185	114	15	60	30	11,526	300	1,999	158	1,000	1,500	...	69
47,771	16,217	452	67	259	470	127	12,317	1,920	32,134	95	6,200	4,513	290	70
...	...	21	1	10	2	7	4	5	5	2	1	...	11	71
3	3	15	7	12	18	18	5	8	4	4	...	7	27	72
...	...	134	3	33	36	41	2	7	10	7	4	...	63	73
3	6	120	17	49	73	94	6	...	16	8	...	30	187	74
...	...	21	...	17	1	10	...	5	5	...	2	...	5	75
...	...	9	13	33	11	25	3	...	9	5	...	24	28	76
...	...	113	3	16	35	31	2	2	5	7	2	...	58	77
3	6	111	4	16	62	69	3	...	7	3	...	6	159	78
...	...	1,882	...	221	100	262	15	...	...	20	...	...	2,312	79
5	...	1,700	...	97	471	133	50	...	...	...	...	...	1,294	80

## STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 12.—NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS AND FOREST

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	The State	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	Arlington	Augusta
Nursery and greenhouse products, flowers, vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale:									
1 Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold..... farms reporting 1959...	672	12	11	1	3	7	4	6	11
2 dollars 1959...	9,164,946	310,925	149,984	(D)	240	6,035	1,102	70,715	486,198
3 1954...	6,457,277	213,225	147,185	...	234	575	200	67,730	530,743
4 On farms with sales of \$2,000 or more.... farms reporting 1959...	249	10	7	1	...	2	...	3	5
5 dollars 1959...	8,852,142	309,625	147,004	(D)	...	4,000	...	67,750	485,276
6 Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)..... farms reporting 1959...	281	10	5	...	2	2	1	3	4
7 1954...	238	8	5	...	2	1	3	4	8
8 acres used for growing 1959...	9,111	169	29	...	2	25	3	2	395
9 1954...	5,563	128	71	...	1	1	2	6	700
10 Sales..... dollars 1959...	6,041,832	307,025	30,680	...	200	650	500	3,365	477,376
11 1954...	3,783,621	213,000	67,350	...	234	500	100	2,993	482,733
12 Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants..... farms reporting 1959...	374	2	10	1	...	4	2	5	5
13 1954...	315	2	12	...	...	1	1	11	8
14 Grown under glass..... farms reporting 1959...	215	...	9	1	...	4	1	3	2
15 1954...	178	1	8	...	...	...	1	6	7
16 square feet 1959...	1,638,958	...	70,210	33,000	...	3,880	4,680	11,800	2,869
17 1954...	1,308,712	600	58,400	...	...	...	100	29,750	28,720
18 Grown in the open..... farms reporting 1959...	251	2	6	...	...	...	1	4	3
19 1954...	232	2	7	...	...	1	...	10	6
20 acres used for growing 1959...	1,119	5	4	...	...	...	(Z)	6	(Z)
21 1954...	1,067	3	3	...	...	2	...	6	8
22 Sales..... dollars 1959...	2,924,117	3,900	118,054	(D)	...	5,210	552	66,950	5,582
23 1954...	2,412,211	225	74,335	...	...	75	100	45,337	42,430
24 Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms..... farms reporting 1959...	126	...	2	...	1	2	1	1	3
25 1954...	168	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	7
26 Grown under glass or in house..... farms reporting 1959...	75	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	3
27 1954...	97	...	5	...	...	...	...	4	3
28 square feet 1959...	1,27,552	...	560	...	...	600	50	1,000	3,140
29 1954...	163,958	...	4,238	...	...	...	...	21,000	384
30 Grown in the open..... farms reporting 1959...	59	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
31 1954...	94	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	5
32 acres used for growing 1959...	221	...	1	...	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	...	...
33 1954...	411	...	(Z)	...	...	...	...	1	4
34 Sales..... dollars 1959...	198,997	...	1,250	...	40	175	50	400	3,240
35 1954...	261,445	...	5,500	...	...	...	...	19,400	5,580
36 Any forest products cut and/or sold..... farms reporting 1959...	31,167	32	477	99	471	469	442	...	531
37 Sales of any forest products..... farms reporting 1959...	9,560	28	171	61	146	224	213	...	144
38 dollars 1959...	10,916,800	58,791	224,197	102,834	184,109	157,656	110,663	...	81,807
39 1954...	7,347,469	14,440	206,158	28,819	113,853	144,371	63,340	...	53,017
40 Sales of standing timber..... farms reporting 1959...	5,867	27	112	38	86	135	114	...	77
41 dollars 1959...	7,397,181	42,526	116,234	51,335	150,673	73,031	49,471	...	46,755
42 Sales of all other forest products..... farms reporting 1959...	5,436	4	87	57	96	158	127	...	86
43 dollars 1959...	3,519,619	16,265	107,963	51,499	33,436	84,625	61,192	...	35,052
44 Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, and sawlogs..... farms reporting 1959...	5,216	4	84	57	96	157	125	...	85
45 dollars 1959...	3,365,979	16,265	107,434	51,499	33,436	84,566	60,852	...	34,802
46 Sales of other miscellaneous products..... farms reporting 1959...	313	...	4	...	...	2	3	...	3
47 dollars 1959...	153,640	...	549	...	...	59	340	...	250
48 Firewood and fuelwood cut..... farms reporting 1959...	24,452	4	387	56	399	373	341	...	416
49 1954...	43,777	15	694	233	344	621	324	...	717
50 cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959...	284,071	31	4,098	840	3,493	3,579	2,888	...	3,751
51 1954...	546,226	101	7,995	2,360	3,595	7,254	3,292	15	7,369
52 Sales..... farms reporting 1959...	1,022	...	21	9	12	10	8	...	45
53 cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959...	21,340	...	1,285	100	123	142	318	...	614
54 Pulpwood sold..... farms reporting 1959...	3,384	2	46	46	77	119	108	...	24
55 1954...	6,441	4	171	66	144	286	163	...	34
56 cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959...	134,993	71	4,092	3,218	1,950	3,452	2,106	...	1,201
57 1954...	243,632	171	11,272	2,638	4,189	7,305	3,655	...	1,883
58 Fence posts cut..... farms reporting 1959...	4,206	3	77	24	40	99	39	...	136
59 1954...	13,744	14	219	59	123	152	131	2	294
60 number 1959...	585,042	300	14,602	3,636	3,735	12,160	4,745	...	10,850
61 1954...	1,882,094	852	50,423	5,230	16,792	20,034	15,997	79	24,165
62 Sales..... farms reporting 1959...	425	...	11	5	4	15	5	...	12
63 number 1954...	115,867	...	3,239	1,225	313	3,090	475	...	1,425
64 Sawlogs and veneer logs cut..... farms reporting 1959...	2,126	5	34	6	21	59	42	...	62
65 1954...	8,456	7	160	24	86	145	98	...	211
66 thousands of board feet 1959...	31,602	395	837	36	90	888	698	...	381
67 1954...	224,001	476	5,319	154	3,425	1,883	1,147	...	2,865
68 Sales..... farms reporting 1959...	1,202	3	23	7	15	52	25	...	14
69 thousands of board feet 1959...	26,111	380	737	40	65	750	632	...	223

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Z Reported in small fractions.

-Includes sales of standing timber.

PRODUCTS CUT ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Beth	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper
1	6	...	9	5	2	2	16	...	7	1	1	20	2	...	7
(D)	7,825	...	9,367	960	810	575	317,331	...	(D)	2,500	(D)	518,403	2,075	...	10,868
...	2,793	...	1,175	...	865	...	204,055	270	1,466	785	...	314,460	4,300	...	6,097
1	1	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	1	1	...	7	1	...	2
(D)	4,000	...	4,000	...	...	...	313,045	...	(D)	2,500	...	511,438	2,000	...	8,580
...	2	...	1	1	...	1	5	...	3	1	1	7	2	...	2
...	2	...	2	...	2	...	6	1	5	1	2	5	3	...	2
...	5	...	2	(Z)	...	2	14	...	7	10	3	488	4	...	3
...	1	...	3	...	2	...	20	1	4	10	6	530	13	...	35
...	4,700	...	4,000	50	...	500	10,850	...	(D)	2,500	(D)	498,513	2,050	...	6,605
...	1,350	...	275	...	760	...	35,800	...	230	1,500	750	247,500	3,600	...	6,067
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	...	7	2	1	1	9	...	3	...	...	13	1	...	5
...	4	...	1	...	1	...	6	1	2	...	...	5	1	...	1
1	1	...	3	...	1	1	7	...	3	...	...	8	...	...	2
...	3	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1
10,000	2,600	...	1,730	...	180	152	124,510	...	378	...	...	12,260	...	...	775
...	968	...	...	...	40	...	71,215	...	...	...	20	22,488	...	...	200
1	1	...	5	2	1	1	4	...	2	...	...	7	1	...	5
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	1	2	...	1	3	1	...	1
5	(Z)	...	6	1	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	8	1	...	3
(Z)	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	(Z)	2	...	(Z)	172	(Z)	...	(Z)
(D)	1,225	...	5,297	60	800	75	303,681	...	(D)	...	...	19,758	25	...	2,739
...	1,443	...	300	...	5	...	164,159	75	456	...	35	66,800	250	...	30
...	2	...	1	2	1	...	6	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	2
...	...	...	2	...	1	...	6	1	6	...	...	2	2	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	720	...	...	6,312	...	...	...	...	268	...	...	266
...	...	...	2,000	...	1,200	...	8	300	...	...	...	24	300	...	...
...	2	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	...
...	1	...	(Z)	10	(Z)	...	2	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	(Z)	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	1,900	...	70	850	10	...	2,800	...	(D)	...	...	132	...	...	1,524
...	...	...	600	...	100	...	4,096	195	780	...	...	160	450	...	...
134	840	146	251	761	86	365	829	161	843	57	663	134	71	190	279
85	392	64	110	200	83	189	265	115	218	27	162	45	18	77	86
152,138	313,831	45,379	67,026	372,789	41,415	143,699	258,552	219,784	123,881	44,953	225,959	53,260	13,902	75,952	107,867
79,688	218,205	31,206	75,284	272,165	14,069	127,629	167,694	179,563	114,466	47,089	90,494	75,524	13,385	28,491	106,508
31	229	49	50	146	32	105	151	81	151	23	100	36	12	37	46
45,155	157,428	28,623	20,105	253,436	22,465	85,783	131,957	188,951	83,790	35,107	151,863	38,883	11,606	21,650	50,542
66	262	25	80	100	62	125	194	49	94	9	91	21	8	62	65
106,983	156,403	16,756	46,921	119,353	18,950	57,916	126,595	30,833	40,091	9,846	74,096	14,377	2,296	54,302	57,325
66	259	20	80	96	16	125	193	45	91	6	91	21	6	62	64
106,483	155,624	15,126	46,921	118,728	5,539	57,916	126,160	29,736	37,863	6,834	74,096	14,377	2,191	54,302	56,662
1	4	7	...	4	52	...	3	4	8	3	...	...	2	...	2
500	779	1,630	...	625	13,411	...	435	1,097	2,228	3,012	...	...	105	...	663
86	575	74	183	652	1	243	727	63	674	35	587	101	48	145	234
231	1,123	245	416	1,299	21	467	1,143	105	1,619	22	1,161	178	105	125	396
1,356	5,461	1,314	1,671	6,165	130	2,089	7,010	352	10,351	224	6,015	932	657	1,473	2,498
2,817	10,697	3,665	3,744	17,682	156	3,587	12,027	1,100	22,906	121	12,290	1,816	1,258	1,176	4,638
7	20	3	13	6	1	16	27	6	35	1	4	6	3	6	11
230	335	287	157	319	100	359	588	73	1,172	15	96	86	153	59	202
59	204	2	63	87	1	112	158	33	24	3	72	15	1	51	51
113	426	...	142	253	5	260	253	70	84	40	146	36	3	76	51
6,863	7,474	15	2,547	5,008	4	3,011	4,865	718	559	415	2,408	685	20	3,172	1,721
9,110	11,851	...	5,002	13,912	43	8,428	7,200	1,996	1,603	2,088	3,443	822	14	2,867	576
9	172	50	48	54	4	41	72	7	7	7	77	15	18	36	66
66	386	93	162	214	35	146	283	41	508	12	179	45	69	54	137
1,087	28,061	9,034	6,500	6,577	665	4,700	7,739	1,260	12,256	1,975	7,847	2,054	2,794	2,919	15,561
12,194	49,232	9,167	19,037	31,365	5,447	19,983	33,091	7,129	49,219	6,025	21,133	5,105	9,908	4,831	37,861
1	19	7	5	2	2	4	5	2	15	2	5	1	2	7	5
50	5,525	3,590	2,264	1,200	340	580	710	370	2,096	1,225	640	1,000	156	725	3,150
9	66	21	26	23	16	34	69	10	54	2	53	10	3	24	34
52	254	59	72	185	44	99	179	71	298	20	140	29	14	39	142
41	1,033	290	200	1,047	195	245	1,293	452	629	5	1,035	94	1	193	797
532	5,787	801	1,332	6,529	852	2,015	3,599	7,786	4,058	1,035	2,334	1,660	424	389	4,804
2	54	11	14	11	12	21	46	8	27	...	21	4	1	10	14
19	939	255	151	984	104	206	1,147	449	367	...	915	68	...	144	683

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 12.—NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS AND FOREST

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin
<b>Nursery and greenhouse products, flowers, vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale:</b>									
1 Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold..... farms reporting 1959...	1	...	7	2	40	10	4	1	4
2 dollars 1959...	100	...	33,515	320	272,531	34,898	1,520	50	6,415
3 1954...	175	...	51,800	600	468,427	28,130	777	30	4,50
4 On farms with sales of \$2,000 or more.... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	3	...	18	4	...	...	2
5 dollars 1959...	...	...	32,575	...	256,358	33,300	...	...	5,565
6 Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)..... farms reporting 1959...	1	...	2	1	23	5	2	...	3
7 1954...	1	...	...	...	27	5	4	...	...
8 acres used for growing 1959...	1	...	5	1	80	14	5	...	6
9 1954...	(2)	...	...	...	140	27	16	...	...
10 Sales..... dollars 1959...	100	...	10,300	120	157,887	11,050	1,500	...	6,065
11 1951...	75	...	...	...	362,300	27,120	742	...	...
12 <b>Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants..... farms reporting 1959...</b>	...	...	6	1	22	6	1	1	...
13 1954...	1	...	5	1	31	3	...	1	1
14 Grown under glass..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	3	...	16	4	...	...	...
15 1954...	...	...	3	...	15	1	...	...	1
16 square feet 1959...	...	...	14,289	...	115,828	2,790	...	...	...
17 1954...	...	...	25,400	...	39,880	300	...	...	240
18 Grown in the open..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	5	1	10	3	1	1	...
19 1954...	1	...	5	1	21	2	...	1	1
20 acres used for growing 1959...	...	...	8	1	8	21	(2)	(2)	...
21 1954...	(2)	...	10	4	18	1	...	(2)	(2)
22 Sales..... dollars 1959...	...	...	23,015	200	113,464	23,598	15	50	...
23 1954...	100	...	51,550	600	77,422	860	...	25	150
24 <b>Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms..... farms reporting 1959...</b>	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	1
25 1954...	...	...	2	...	10	1	2	1	1
26 Grown under glass or in house..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1
27 1954...	...	...	1	...	6	...	2	...	...
28 square feet 1959...	...	...	...	...	1,950	1,152	10	...	1,200
29 1954...	...	...	600	...	10,482	...	20	...	...
30 Grown in the open..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
31 1954...	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	1	1
32 acres used for growing 1959...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
33 1954...	...	...	(2)	...	2	(2)	...	(2)	2
34 Sales..... dollars 1959...	...	...	200	...	1,180	250	5	...	350
35 1954...	...	...	250	...	28,705	150	35	5	300
36 <b>Any forest products cut and/or sold..... farms reporting 1959...</b>	416	47	459	107	63	499	486	158	1,124
37 Sales of any forest products..... farms reporting 1959...	130	23	128	83	31	107	144	84	362
38 dollars 1959...	126,636	7,367	207,284	123,190	21,451	136,342	119,138	59,172	328,576
39 1954...	85,184	4,765	96,666	49,347	54,373	89,065	134,750	75,179	205,061
40 Sales of standing timber..... farms reporting 1959...	50	9	74	57	19	63	92	40	174
41 dollars 1959...	54,812	2,633	144,635	69,563	14,113	89,346	90,286	34,554	180,680
42 Sales of all other forest products..... farms reporting 1959...	97	15	91	16	63	64	50	246	246
43 dollars 1959...	71,824	4,734	62,649	53,627	7,338	46,996	28,852	24,618	147,896
44 Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, and sawlogs..... farms reporting 1959...	97	3	87	51	15	63	63	50	244
45 dollars 1959...	71,799	2,240	60,934	53,627	7,268	46,996	27,395	24,511	143,764
46 Sales of other miscellaneous products..... farms reporting 1959...	1	1.3	6	...	2	...	1	1	6
47 dollars 1959...	25	2,494	1,715	...	70	...	1,457	107	4,132
48 Firewood and fuelwood cut..... farms reporting 1959...	360	1.8	381	30	44	431	377	88	943
49 1954...	500	9	879	51	237	593	958	249	1,688
50 cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959...	2,939	66	4,057	232	558	5,756	3,851	845	3,000
51 1954...	4,316	84	11,879	364	2,284	6,924	9,463	1,993	17,511
52 Sales..... farms reporting 1959...	11	...	9	18	8	28	20	15	22
53 cords (1' x 4' x 8') 1959...	294	...	271	227	223	588	192	154	284
54 Pulpwood sold..... farms reporting 1959...	84	...	65	28	5	21	20	32	197
55 1954...	232	1	133	32	5	16	32	119	234
56 cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959...	3,580	...	3,101	2,707	81	1,407	485	1,366	4,684
57 1954...	5,342	2	6,870	1,445	2,079	576	362	3,315	5,299
58 Fence posts cut..... farms reporting 1959...	45	6	40	2	12	123	79	14	143
59 1954...	154	11	142	21	79	210	310	92	360
60 number 1959...	5,043	585	3,642	210	2,434	24,004	7,350	1,940	12,781
61 1954...	20,287	1,050	16,835	5,764	12,282	58,265	49,889	12,263	36,053
62 Sales..... farms reporting 1959...	2	...	1	1	2	9	13	5	7
63 number 1954...	375	...	20	50	276	3,300	1,875	950	502
64 Sawlogs and veneer logs cut..... farms reporting 1959...	16	5	34	10	7	47	34	11	64
65 1954...	105	20	121	19	43	118	205	52	308
66 thousands of board feet 1959...	410	62	344	255	138	584	538	55	1,803
67 1954...	1,934	182	3,032	1,294	1,246	3,641	5,112	1,540	8,163
68 Sales..... farms reporting 1959...	9	3	20	10	4	23	21	6	48
69 thousands of board feet 1959...	361	56	279	257	82	442	429	46	1,748

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations.  
 Z Reported in small fractions.  
 1 Includes sales of standing timber.

PRODUCTS CUT ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Frederick	Giles	Gloucester	Goocland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George
13	1	48	7	3	1	1	3	10	47	14	1	...	5	2	1
62,663	(D)	117,891	7,945	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37,387	742,598	51,711	85	...	(D)	703	(D)
31,237	10,000	77,443	334	26,345	4,182	...	4,000	21,550	791,793	33,126	...	1,550	280	...	82
5	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	4	25	5	...	...	1	...	...
56,250	(D)	10,718	6,898	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32,375	735,521	46,816	...	...	(D)	...	...
8	1	3	3	...	...	1	3	6	15	12	...	...	2	...	...
5	1	3	1	5	2	...	2	6	8	4	...	1	...	...	...
14	2	17	4	...	...	3	2	15	146	76	...	...	3	...	...
19	3	5	2	8	1	...	10	13	244	28	...	1	...	...	...
12,238	(D)	12,025	375	...	...	(D)	(D)	12,987	151,734	40,395	...	...	(D)	...	...
5,507	4,000	3,250	250	6,295	132	...	4,000	8,350	146,325	12,100	...	500	...	...	...
7	1	44	2	3	1	...	1	4	34	3	1	...	1	1	1
5	1	26	2	2	1	...	...	6	30	4	...	1	...	...	...
6	1	4	2	1	1	...	...	2	24	3	1	...	1	...	...
4	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	4	18	4	...	1	...	...	...
15,576	6,000	16,500	7,248	15,975	1,500	...	...	28,000	387,223	6,025	220	...	375	...	...
14,500	6,000	3,170	40	9,850	1,500	...	...	20,175	244,570	14,492	...	288	337	...	...
5	1	41	2	3	1	...	1	4	26	1	...	...	1	1	1
3	1	25	1	1	1	...	...	5	21	1	...	1	...	...	...
2	1	409	1	3	1	...	4	4	38	4	...	...	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)
(Z)	2	86	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	...	...	8	31	3	...	1	(Z)	...	...
48,125	(D)	82,678	7,198	(D)	(D)	...	(D)	23,100	590,484	11,316	25	...	(D)	403	(D)
19,875	5,000	51,917	84	20,050	4,000	...	...	11,000	594,785	19,526	...	800	280	...	...
3	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	3	1	...
6	1	6	...	...	1	...	...	3	7	2	...	1	...	...	2
3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	3	...	...
4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	2	...	...	...	...	1
4,601	...	15	438	...	...	...	...	2,000	1,482	...	200	...	675	...	...
3,960	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	43,809	1,100	...	...	...	...	200
1	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...
3	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	1	5	1	...	1	...	...	...
(Z)	...	74	(Z)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
2	...	75	...	...	(Z)	...	...	1	6	1	...	1	...	...	...
2,300	...	23,188	372	...	...	...	...	1,300	380	...	60	...	(D)	300	...
5,875	1,000	22,276	...	...	50	...	...	2,200	50,683	1,500	...	250	...	...	82
307	127	80	158	854	213	224	2,351	129	84	301	193	120	35	117	95
96	44	50	78	104	44	70	325	80	28	102	91	39	23	113	36
58,042	14,698	223,924	82,837	46,059	129,428	149,274	429,950	151,800	46,596	100,790	85,402	112,233	20,785	214,191	27,990
32,860	9,864	74,397	61,635	45,255	34,022	90,997	209,064	137,941	48,360	50,506	97,192	53,056	36,801	43,233	61,531
32	25	45	46	62	19	47	203	48	17	72	64	29	18	68	20
31,387	10,629	217,421	52,770	31,877	59,985	122,522	369,565	107,533	42,402	85,106	56,375	106,283	13,406	147,391	18,445
74	23	11	53	57	30	43	180	36	24	41	40	14	13	66	18
26,655	4,069	6,503	30,067	14,182	69,443	26,752	60,385	44,267	4,194	15,684	29,027	5,950	7,379	66,800	9,545
72	18	8	51	53	29	43	176	34	14	41	40	12	13	64	18
23,145	3,039	6,166	28,352	13,652	19,443	26,752	59,338	42,887	4,059	15,684	29,027	5,740	7,279	66,495	9,545
4	6	3	6	5	1	...	5	4	1	...	...	2	1	3	...
3,510	1,030	337	1,715	530	50,000	...	1,047	1,380	135	...	...	210	100	305	...
242	79	34	96	761	181	176	2,208	58	57	231	132	81	14	7	71
287	397	49	168	1,265	390	649	2,927	242	71	341	353	180	19	51	63
2,620	675	228	934	9,746	879	1,475	31,212	602	438	2,217	1,557	639	84	186	528
5,106	3,399	338	1,394	14,702	4,113	5,667	44,577	1,802	771	5,971	5,307	1,208	200	432	552
12	2	...	18	4	4	4	73	14	6	5	3	4	3	1	5
298	28	...	300	251	69	76	845	234	50	87	67	23	47	125	31
56	1	6	37	4	24	38	81	17	3	35	33	6	6	60	8
32	7	18	90	10	18	100	94	64	20	37	68	16	18	83	12
1,089	50	379	1,375	299	1,141	1,504	2,212	1,682	73	915	1,659	330	336	3,573	476
723	118	957	3,663	95	211	4,442	3,213	2,035	717	893	2,352	1,313	2,338	2,634	975
51	57	6	18	272	7	37	86	14	19	24	28	24	1	2	12
125	166	20	94	633	67	201	389	88	28	31	171	116	14	23	30
5,832	5,444	655	7,918	37,166	5,120	6,206	11,805	1,873	3,822	2,326	2,804	2,233	75	600	1,763
15,045	14,834	2,488	14,946	88,948	9,808	33,355	37,692	20,445	3,736	3,485	21,698	18,846	4,115	2,687	8,000
6	4	1	3	22	3	4	6	1	3	1	1	3	1	...	2
668	550	4	4,248	7,187	3,600	800	2,450	25	1,954	100	50	212	100	...	437
17	27	4	6	47	9	8	51	6	7	9	13	3	5	7	11
47	71	21	37	167	69	69	206	69	29	37	37	10	40	40	65
146	138	17	120	231	29	80	437	373	74	38	92	131	42	289	49
757	429	2,814	1,300	2,125	1,313	1,277	6,827	4,052	1,464	1,933	1,462	1,719	682	2,044	2,227
5	12	2	4	17	2	8	32	5	5	5	5	2	4	5	11
75	44	12	66	91	6	75	379	371	42	22	83	11	41	285	47

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 12.—NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS AND FOREST

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	King William	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklen- burg
Nursery and greenhouse products, flowers, vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale:									
1 Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold..... farms reporting 1959...	...	4	1	5	6	1	1	15	5
2 dollars 1959...	...	2,567	(D)	121,970	2,135	20	15	37,080	2,340
3 1954...	40	...	2,200	96,008	6,400	255	...	27,190	2,750
4 On farms with sales of \$2,000 or more.... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	4	...
5 dollars 1959...	...	...	(D)	121,500	...	...	...	30,518	...
6 Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)..... farms reporting 1959...	...	2	1	2	4	...	...	1	3
7 1954...	...	...	1	5	5	1	...	5	4
8 acres used for growing 1959...	...	2	8	1	3	...	...	12	4
9 1954...	...	...	2	16	7	1	...	51	12
10 Sales ..... dollars 1959...	...	1,125	(D)	110	1,525	...	...	12,000	1,220
11 1954...	...	...	2,000	4,750	6,400	25	...	13,300	2,600
12 Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants..... farms reporting 1959...	...	3	...	4	2	1	...	13	3
13 1954...	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	9	...
14 Grown under glass..... farms reporting 1959...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...
15 1954...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
16 square feet 1959...	...	...	...	71,250	800	20	...	...	...
17 1954...	...	...	...	55,120	...	180	...	...	...
18 Grown in the open..... farms reporting 1959...	...	3	...	3	1	...	...	13	3
19 1954...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	9	...
20 acres used for growing 1959...	...	1	...	3	(2)	...	...	150	2
21 1954...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	26	...
22 Sales ..... dollars 1959...	...	380	...	121,800	460	20	...	22,056	1,120
23 1954...	...	...	...	90,908	...	150	...	13,890	...
24 Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms..... farms reporting 1959...	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	2	...
25 1954...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1
26 Grown under glass or in house..... farms reporting 1959...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
27 1954...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
28 square feet 1959...	...	1,920	...	2,870	100	...	...	...	...
29 1954...	200	...	600	120	...	...	...	...	50
30 Grown in the open..... farms reporting 1959...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
31 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
32 acres used for growing 1959...	...	(2)	...	1	...	1	(2)	27	...
33 1954...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
34 Sales ..... dollars 1959...	...	1,062	...	60	150	...	15	3,024	...
35 1954...	40	...	200	350	...	80	...	...	150
36 Any forest products cut and/or sold..... farms reporting 1959...	94	23	90	347	401	606	348	32	1,680
37 Sales of any forest products..... farms reporting 1959...	44	19	70	45	150	117	117	19	180
38 dollars 1959...	117,873	27,612	33,386	40,904	139,037	198,262	89,853	26,534	305,649
39 1954...	129,817	20,030	28,403	42,581	118,220	162,161	80,287	6,962	304,371
40 Sales of standing timber..... farms reporting 1959...	37	18	56	29	85	74	69	13	118
41 dollars 1959...	85,487	16,412	28,394	31,781	91,591	136,398	46,205	25,307	210,945
42 Sales of all other forest products..... farms reporting 1959...	25	6	15	22	107	55	76	9	99
43 dollars 1959...	32,386	11,200	4,992	9,123	47,446	61,864	43,648	1,227	94,704
44 Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, and sawlogs..... farms reporting 1959...	25	5	13	22	107	54	74	6	95
45 dollars 1959...	32,386	11,000	2,342	9,023	47,346	60,994	42,688	1,065	88,204
46 Sales of other miscellaneous products..... farms reporting 1959...	...	1	4	1	1	2	3	4	4
47 dollars 1959...	...	200	2,650	100	100	870	960	162	6,500
48 Firewood and fuelwood cut..... farms reporting 1959...	48	5	6	308	317	551	285	19	1,611
49 1954...	28	49	221	581	249	938	428	15	2,147
50 cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959...	386	31	42	3,565	2,045	7,285	2,596	150	27,889
51 1954...	429	584	2,689	7,769	2,167	13,213	4,532	98	41,914
52 Sales ..... farms reporting 1959...	2	...	3	10	12	5	14	5	35
53 cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959...	14	...	26	184	179	79	457	70	1,676
54 Pulpwood sold..... farms reporting 1959...	17	4	8	2	87	40	37	1	39
55 1954...	40	21	28	3	109	107	43	2	119
56 cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959...	752	728	96	225	1,288	3,650	605	15	2,212
57 1954...	1,765	1,260	240	73	28,430	4,124	619	165	5,873
58 Fence posts cut..... farms reporting 1959...	13	2	15	99	60	48	37	1	109
59 1954...	28	16	188	295	115	190	142	9	411
60 number 1959...	2,146	225	2,467	13,712	7,529	5,506	9,189	50	18,402
61 1954...	4,304	1,500	22,663	46,498	17,417	21,443	28,581	675	60,824
62 Sales ..... farms reporting 1959...	1	...	1	7	4	2	7	...	9
63 number 1954...	50	...	200	2,172	450	275	3,110	...	8,321
64 Sawlogs and veneer logs cut..... farms reporting 1959...	8	2	10	27	28	13	52	...	75
65 1954...	24	21	78	100	72	140	188	4	262
66 thousands of board feet 1959...	524	15	57	170	688	157	782	...	963
67 1954...	3,472	450	797	917	5,209	5,271	3,069	20	9,400
68 Sales ..... farms reporting 1959...	7	1	3	4	18	10	40	...	23
69 thousands of board feet 1959...	523	2	13	67	643	130	676	...	800

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations.  
 Z Reported in small fractions.  
 1 Includes sales of standing timber.

PRODUCTS CUT ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Middlesex	Montgomery	Nansemond	Nelson	New Kent	Norfolk	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	
...	7	8	3	...	31	10	1	3	12	1	4	12	...	1	1	1
...	32,735	74,966	1,058	...	3,034,610	207,022	150	2,100	7,550	1,500	1,999	87,714	...	(D)	300	2
625	10,720	36,078	75	60,000	1,390,627	267,231	800	4,433	3,467	340	576	22,150	...	272	90	3
...	3	3	...	...	17	7	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	4
...	30,000	73,196	...	...	3,026,180	196,261	...	...	3,000	...	...	86,031	...	...	...	5
...	4	3	3	...	14	5	1	1	9	...	4	7	...	...	1	6
...	2	1	...	1	14	2	1	2	4	2	2	2	...	...	...	7
...	23	13	2	...	6,210	220	1	1	22	(Z)	5	116	...	...	...	8
...	12	6	...	...	2,612	94	1	1	6	2	(Z)	43	...	...	...	9
...	22,000	47,290	1,056	...	2,763,977	182,411	150	1,500	6,900	...	1,699	78,381	...	...	300	10
...	10,000	23,000	...	60,000	1,151,100	131,935	800	200	1,210	40	101	18,000	...	...	...	11
...	4	5	...	...	23	5	...	2	3	1	1	5	...	1	...	12
3	1	7	...	...	25	4	...	3	2	1	2	4	...	...	1	13
...	2	1	...	...	13	3	...	2	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	14
...	1	1	...	...	12	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	15
...	5,450	600	...	...	109,084	6,980	...	1,477	828	600	...	3,240	...	...	...	16
...	400	200	...	...	127,623	5,090	...	1,000	...	1,000	324	860	...	...	...	17
...	4	5	...	...	15	3	...	1	1	1	1	3	...	1	...	18
3	...	6	...	...	18	3	...	2	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	19
...	(Z)	63	...	...	47	32	...	1	1	(Z)	1	2	...	1	...	20
4	...	90	...	...	201	182	...	(Z)	2	...	(Z)	20	...	...	1	21
...	9,185	27,666	...	...	270,533	20,561	...	450	450	1,500	300	8,533	...	(Z)	...	22
625	70	13,078	...	...	236,497	108,790	...	2,843	1,707	300	325	1,750	...	...	90	23
...	3	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	24
...	3	...	1	...	7	2	...	2	2	...	1	2	...	1	...	25
...	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
...	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	27
...	230	600	...	...	336	9,000	...	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
...	500	...	...	...	1,530	141	...	1,320	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	29
...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	30
...	2	...	1	...	3	1	...	1	2	...	3	1	...	1	...	31
...	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	32
...	1	...	(Z)	...	2	132	...	(Z)	1	...	(Z)	20	...	(Z)	...	33
...	1,550	10	2	...	100	4,050	...	150	200	...	...	800	...	...	...	34
...	650	...	75	...	3,030	26,506	...	1,390	550	...	150	2,400	...	272	...	35
50	197	170	428	61	44	20	44	298	204	105	724	2,458	115	568	97	36
30	70	46	183	40	23	13	40	98	91	32	194	396	68	159	57	37
33,746	37,568	175,094	103,850	95,326	53,948	29,395	41,078	105,100	73,711	11,243	134,875	502,790	87,019	129,315	191,118	38
20,322	15,794	100,114	69,530	38,420	22,896	23,062	52,028	68,244	127,291	18,453	168,184	213,269	45,851	102,735	31,436	39
19	43	32	96	32	23	12	25	50	51	10	146	269	25	94	50	40
23,280	21,033	157,248	54,565	69,358	51,654	29,311	34,941	74,283	54,409	4,306	107,257	393,330	53,864	79,297	117,783	41
19	36	18	127	22	1	16	70	51	24	68	68	208	54	102	34	42
10,466	16,535	17,846	49,285	25,968	2,294	84	6,137	30,817	19,302	6,937	27,618	109,460	33,155	50,018	73,335	43
17	34	13	125	20	...	1	15	70	51	24	64	199	54	101	34	44
10,244	15,935	16,485	49,150	25,383	...	84	5,946	30,467	19,077	6,937	25,845	100,472	33,155	49,868	73,335	45
2	2	5	2	2	1	...	2	1	1	...	5	16	...	1	...	46
222	600	1,361	135	585	2,294	...	191	350	225	...	1,773	8,988	...	150	...	47
23	111	123	335	27	17	10	5	245	127	83	616	2,277	63	505	47	48
53	331	274	572	28	8	18	54	532	187	242	1,207	3,602	169	779	305	49
124	889	752	3,186	154	101	63	30	2,256	1,424	874	5,117	38,750	571	5,751	282	50
425	2,511	2,279	5,962	191	63	220	333	5,154	2,493	2,219	12,108	76,530	1,679	8,187	2,949	51
3	10	7	37	2	...	1	4	10	17	14	6	48	9	6	2	52
42	184	100	403	4	...	7	33	110	253	297	161	1,466	126	172	35	53
11	13	4	52	11	...	...	6	50	29	9	46	108	42	82	31	54
28	21	23	134	14	2	...	16	122	35	13	70	160	98	256	75	55
292	144	58	1,784	266	...	...	218	1,666	899	187	1,287	2,578	1,593	2,303	3,997	58
1,211	322	537	4,164	726	125	...	513	2,809	588	222	1,110	5,021	3,197	5,576	3,823	57
1	46	32	58	4	9	...	4	31	43	20	42	145	12	49	7	58
17	133	213	107	20	9	12	15	163	95	72	172	740	64	138	83	59
125	5,754	6,242	6,576	2,206	749	...	580	3,226	7,713	1,896	4,426	16,202	2,950	8,715	1,210	60
1,400	14,008	37,221	14,757	5,133	1,006	1,355	1,608	20,647	20,900	8,081	15,668	85,921	10,366	18,856	10,655	61
...	10	3	9	1	...	...	...	4	3	2	6	8	3	5	...	62
...	2,078	1,300	1,125	1,500	...	...	...	334	675	136	595	3,571	650	740	...	63
5	34	6	55	4	...	...	4	21	23	17	26	96	8	43	4	64
17	49	69	117	9	...	8	26	102	103	83	190	416	37	117	57	65
131	367	333	536	460	...	...	54	134	168	62	312	1,368	218	455	327	66
450	525	2,352	1,255	986	802	409	2,536	2,351	4,585	454	6,101	7,282	796	1,776	717	67
5	12	3	52	6	...	...	...	12	11	2	11	64	6	31	3	68
134	271	349	429	483	...	...	57	101	58	13	110	1,074	188	325	324	69

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 12.—NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS AND FOREST

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Prince William	Princess Anne	Pulaski	Rappa- hannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell
Nursery and greenhouse products, flowers, vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale:									
1 Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold..... farms reporting 1950...	2	23	2	2	...	41	6	20	...
2 dollars 1950...	(D)	196,568	(D)	910	...	656,061	50,660	46,048	...
3 1954...	...	253,775	11,707	...	500	587,068	8,800	21,885	800
4 On farms with sales of \$2,000 or more..... farms reporting 1950...	...	11	1	...	...	20	3	4	...
5 dollars 1950...	...	189,198	(D)	...	...	642,388	50,100	39,812	...
6 Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)..... farms reporting 1950...	1	16	1	2	...	14	1	2	...
7 1954...	...	11	1	...	...	13	...	1	...
8 acres used for growing 1950...	(Z)	214	1	(Z)	...	76	(Z)	1	...
9 1954...	...	158	(Z)	...	...	77	...	(Z)	...
10 Sales..... dollars 1950...	(D)	65,157	(D)	910	...	187,400	165	105	...
11 1954...	...	183,104	500	...	...	148,150	...	50	...
12 Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants..... farms reporting 1950...	2	7	1	...	...	21	3	12	...
13 1954...	...	5	1	...	...	18	...	6	...
14 Grown under glass..... farms reporting 1950...	2	6	1	...	...	20	2	11	...
15 1954...	...	3	1	...	...	16	1	6	...
16 square feet 1950...	1,100	14,500	12,000	...	...	328,138	37,000	26,138	...
17 1954...	...	11,500	1,000	...	...	360,416	9,810	41,100	...
18 Grown in the open..... farms reporting 1950...	...	4	...	...	...	9	1	2	...
19 1954...	...	4	1	...	...	13	...	1	...
20 acres used for growing 1950...	(Z)	40	...	...	...	20	1	(Z)	...
21 1954...	...	87	1	...	...	23	...	(Z)	...
22 Sales..... dollars 1950...	(D)	43,324	(D)	...	...	436,386	48,380	42,178	...
23 1954...	...	66,641	10,000	...	...	407,408	8,400	17,390	...
24 Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms..... farms reporting 1950...	2	4	...	...	...	11	2	11	...
25 1954...	...	4	3	...	1	13	...	9	1
26 Grown under glass or in house..... farms reporting 1950...	1	3	...	...	...	8	2	7	...
27 1954...	...	1	3	...	...	12	1	8	1
28 square feet 1950...	360	40,225	...	...	...	33,020	3,520	4,864	...
29 1954...	...	1,000	1,628	...	...	39,862	2,200	13,247	1,000
30 Grown in the open..... farms reporting 1950...	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	4	...
31 1954...	...	4	...	...	1	3	...	1	...
32 acres used for growing 1950...	(Z)	15	...	...	...	7	...	1	...
33 1954...	...	39	...	...	1	2	...	(Z)	...
34 Sales..... dollars 1950...	(D)	88,087	...	...	...	32,275	2,145	3,765	...
35 1954...	...	4,030	1,207	...	500	31,510	400	4,445	800
36 Any forest products cut and/or sold..... farms reporting 1950...	48	19	89	239	59	122	420	606	155
37 Sales of any forest products..... farms reporting 1950...	22	10	24	59	48	45	144	162	84
38 dollars 1950...	24,905	9,810	13,932	43,095	70,661	24,118	155,563	98,949	104,410
39 1954...	13,705	18,949	27,976	48,854	72,498	25,234	77,122	44,497	13,363
40 Sales of standing timber..... farms reporting 1950...	19	8	10	28	38	34	79	80	58
41 dollars 1950...	20,381	7,870	6,684	22,959	50,091	14,883	70,491	50,720	62,881
42 Sales of all other forest products..... farms reporting 1950...	8	3	16	37	29	24	108	101	31
43 dollars 1950...	4,524	1,940	7,248	20,136	20,570	9,235	85,072	48,229	41,529
44 Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, and sawlogs..... farms reporting 1950...	7	2	14	36	28	23	107	98	23
45 dollars 1950...	2,274	1,740	5,013	20,076	20,236	8,735	83,912	45,105	38,913
46 Sales of other miscellaneous products..... farms reporting 1950...	2	1	3	1	3	2	3	7	9
47 dollars 1950...	2,250	200	2,235	60	334	500	1,160	3,124	2,616
48 Firewood and fuelwood cut..... farms reporting 1950...	20	6	59	215	16	84	318	494	43
49 1954...	168	8	296	196	43	199	677	624	117
50 cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1950...	262	59	588	3,184	151	545	3,554	3,915	427
51 1954...	1,777	94	3,722	2,705	298	1,542	7,339	6,166	828
52 Sales..... farms reporting 1950...	3	1	2	16	4	5	26	33	2
53 cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1950...	53	20	28	745	74	27	650	430	6
54 Pulpwood sold..... farms reporting 1950...	6	1	5	11	16	12	81	42	13
55 1954...	13	...	3	19	22	23	85	6	24
56 cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1950...	89	100	224	460	558	375	4,607	755	320
57 1954...	227	...	229	519	739	511	3,537	83	1,092
58 Fence posts cut..... farms reporting 1950...	16	3	24	63	3	11	58	80	43
59 1954...	54	6	112	84	6	64	283	201	208
60 number 1950...	2,251	2,700	3,615	12,913	120	1,118	6,033	10,555	6,480
61 1954...	7,500	394	9,763	20,913	555	6,221	27,976	19,427	20,707
62 Sales..... farms reporting 1950...	2	...	3	9	1	5	13	14	4
63 number 1954...	750	...	335	3,760	50	760	1,390	4,056	3,202
64 Sawlogs and veneer logs cut..... farms reporting 1950...	4	2	12	12	12	7	28	69	18
65 1954...	30	11	61	37	42	56	139	169	64
66 thousands of board feet 1950...	11	4	74	89	277	69	217	906	896
67 1954...	535	256	940	1,707	1,488	994	1,512	1,393	693
68 Sales..... farms reporting 1950...	1	...	5	12	11	4	14	35	8
69 thousands of board feet 1950...	1	...	30	73	274	63	163	680	823

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations.  
 Z Reported in small fractions.  
 1 Includes sales of standing timber.



PRODUCTS CUT ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954-Continued

Scott	Shenandoah	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	
10	4	7	10	3	8	...	1	2	1	10	2	6	4	16	1
13,268	4,125	31,570	100,345	7,013	24,757	...	800	(D)	(D)	183,926	(D)	69,890	26,900	550,022	2
4,240	4,562	12,025	50,050	9,830	3,111	...	300	51,625	250	105,328	50	15,730	25,500	307,825	3
2	1	2	6	1	2	...	...	1	1	4	1	1	1	9	4
12,500	3,000	29,700	100,115	5,313	22,472	...	...	(D)	(D)	180,791	(D)	65,000	25,000	545,312	5
5	1	6	2	...	4	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	2	8	6
3	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	1	7	7
16	(Z)	122	5	...	22	...	...	20	...	222	100	2	6	102	8
10	(Z)	40	7	...	...	...	...	22	...	254	1	...	1	54	9
12,836	500	30,870	29,465	...	16,120	...	...	(D)	...	147,092	(D)	600	1,400	463,778	10
4,200	50	12,025	19,000	...	...	...	...	50,000	...	94,528	50	...	500	200,315	11
2	2	...	3	3	3	...	1	...	1	6	...	5	2	9	12
1	1	...	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	1	18	13
...	1	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	1	4	...	4	2	7	14
...	1	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	1	13	15
...	2,704	...	1,312	3,000	4,100	...	1,600	...	1,200	13,874	...	35,260	14,780	45,350	16
...	650	...	3,464	3,120	3,000	...	...	...	...	5,769	...	15,900	12,000	55,943	17
2	1	...	3	3	2	...	1	...	1	3	...	2	...	5	18
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	1	11	18
1	(Z)	...	145	42	1	...	2	...	(Z)	(Z)	...	3	...	9	20
...	...	...	24	2	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	(Z)	1	25	21
370	3,025	...	61,650	7,013	8,532	...	600	...	(D)	36,134	...	69,290	25,500	81,934	22
40	4,500	...	6,550	9,830	3,000	...	...	...	...	10,450	...	13,500	25,000	104,400	23
3	2	1	7	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	3	24
...	1	...	7	...	1	...	1	3	1	2	...	3	...	9	25
...	2	1	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	26
...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	3	1	2	...	1	...	5	27
...	888	720	...	...	60	...	200	500	1,000	...	100	...	...	...	28
...	27	...	448	...	3,000	...	100	1,680	400	205	...	70	...	855	29
3	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	30
...	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	4	31
(Z)	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	...	...	17	32
...	...	...	94	...	...	...	1	1	1	(Z)	...	2	...	7	33
62	600	700	9,230	...	105	...	200	(D)	(D)	700	(D)	...	...	4,310	34
...	12	...	24,500	...	111	...	300	1,625	250	350	...	2,230	...	3,110	35
322	561	181	222	206	139	126	173	157	167	445	104	15	293	17	36
159	112	73	85	56	59	70	97	78	30	144	65	12	74	9	37
61,152	56,420	42,476	286,444	147,671	110,537	98,194	301,338	65,069	14,669	77,401	49,092	2,306	54,612	16,091	38
53,428	46,245	28,736	62,589	105,493	95,938	72,130	156,870	29,845	47,316	44,273	61,923	1,608	34,784	6,870	39
79	63	61	78	41	34	51	72	60	7	116	42	5	61	6	40
39,445	40,433	31,405	275,516	131,277	64,748	75,942	232,741	49,362	4,673	50,775	31,213	1,050	45,778	6,336	41
99	60	20	15	20	32	24	44	26	25	51	31	9	20	4	42
21,707	15,987	11,071	10,928	16,394	45,789	22,252	68,597	15,707	9,996	26,626	17,879	1,256	8,834	9,755	43
94	59	20	13	19	32	23	43	16	25	49	30	2	19	3	44
21,220	15,158	11,071	4,466	16,094	45,789	21,527	66,997	13,593	9,996	25,865	17,849	226	8,434	7,730	45
6	4	...	2	3	...	2	1	14	...	4	1	8	2	2	46
487	829	...	6,462	300	...	725	1,600	2,114	...	761	30	1,030	400	2,025	47
118	489	98	121	165	97	58	79	61	147	247	43	2	194	10	48
172	848	300	602	217	216	148	369	135	90	569	16	10	506	9	49
843	4,973	2,831	1,050	1,370	1,010	384	256	409	1,418	2,354	306	4	2,102	61	50
1,859	8,779	2,957	5,518	1,763	2,220	1,273	2,757	919	1,269	6,570	141	42	6,924	46	51
3	38	4	2	6	10	4	1	4	10	5	5	...	3	...	52
156	698	54	8	102	154	55	6	44	196	25	132	...	22	...	53
76	15	4	7	11	14	15	38	...	14	29	14	...	5	1	54
122	15	5	21	33	28	36	...	...	12	61	11	...	9	1	55
1,180	194	343	244	202	1,069	950	3,667	...	296	871	791	...	326	350	56
1,058	667	71	1,365	326	473	1,648	2,980	...	167	417	2,780	...	163	50	57
71	73	41	74	13	9	34	20	61	53	110	7	...	115	1	58
171	238	193	413	66	31	125	201	122	41	353	17	15	287	7	59
8,058	7,409	6,278	20,480	1,252	1,591	3,820	3,760	6,428	5,224	13,502	815	320	17,336	500	60
21,468	19,862	19,424	109,260	10,444	5,341	18,175	32,099	15,443	5,960	35,433	2,545	1,330	31,162	2,090	61
10	7	5	3	...	2	3	...	3	5	7	...	1	6	...	62
1,281	2,035	2,281	1,800	...	530	390	...	415	239	1,200	...	75	915	...	63
30	31	15	6	10	13	15	6	21	9	42	17	1	42	2	64
119	115	91	60	63	32	73	78	43	15	208	57	8	120	7	65
126	195	200	31	338	729	185	308	342	88	495	116	5	261	62	66
1,585	1,510	1,306	1,528	4,605	5,603	3,428	5,486	1,508	1,448	2,154	2,463	47	1,748	307	67
10	8	9	4	5	13	3	5	12	5	18	15	1	10	2	68
30	79	112	2	296	693	162	298	323	78	302	110	5	74	62	69



APPENDIX  
The Questionnaire  
Index to tables

(291)

Form 90A.1.19 (6-15-56) This census is authorized by Act of Congress, United States Code, Title 13, Sections 5, 9, 142, 221-4, requiring that the inquiries be answered completely and accurately, and guaranteeing that the information furnished be accorded confidential treatment. The census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. Budget Bureau No. 41-4324 Approval expires December 31, 1959

**VIRGINIA** U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS PARSONS, KANSAS  
**A1 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE QUESTIONNAIRE: 1959**

**Section I.—PERSON NOW IN CHARGE**

(If a member of the family or anyone else fills this questionnaire for the person in charge, be sure that all the information is given for the person in charge.)

1. What is your name (person in charge)?  
 (First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

2. What is your mail address?  
 (Route or street number) (Post office) (State)

**Section II.—OWNERSHIP**

**OWNED LAND:** Include all land and tracts of land owned, regardless of where located even though these are considered separate units; also cropland, pastureland, woodland, and wasteland.

3. How many acres do you own? (If no land is owned, mark X in the square for "None.")

**LAND RENTED OR LEASED FROM OTHERS:** Include all land and tracts of land rented or leased by you regardless of where located. Include any separate fields, meadows, pastureland, woodland, and wasteland.

4. How many acres do you rent from others? Include acres worked on shares. (If "None," mark X and skip to question [5].)

(a) What is the name and address of each landlord and the number of acres rented or worked on shares for each?

Name of landlord	Acres
Mail address (Post office and State)	
Name of landlord	Acres
Mail address (Post office and State)	

**LAND MANAGED FOR OTHERS:**

[5] How many acres do you operate for others, as a hired manager? (Enter the name and address of employer under question 4(a).)

**LAND RENTED OR LEASED TO OTHERS:** Include any separate fields and hay land rented to others. Include land worked on shares by others. Do not include land leased to the Government under the Soil Bank.

6. How many acres do you rent to others? (If "None," mark X and skip to question [7].)

(a) Of the acres rented to others, how many are owned by you? None  Acres

**ACRES IN THIS PLACE:**

[7] Adding acres owned and acres rented from others, then subtracting acres rented to others, we get (Question 3 plus question 4 minus question 6; if managed, question 5 minus question 6.)

This is all the land operated by you even though part of it may be located elsewhere or in other counties. The remaining questions of this report refer to the total acres of land reported for this question.

**LOCATION OF LAND:**

8. Is any of this land located in another county? No  Yes  (If "No," mark X and skip to question [9].)

(a) How many acres are in your county? Acres

(b) Give names of other counties and acres located in each:

(Name of county)	(Acres)	(Name of county)	(Acres)
------------------	---------	------------------	---------

**Section III.—CROPS HARVESTED THIS YEAR, 1959**

Report all crops harvested or to be harvested this year from these (read answer for question 7) acres. If you rent or work land for others on shares include landlord's share.

**CORN:** (Include the landlord's share as sold if taken from this place.)

[9] Was any corn harvested for any purpose this year? No  Yes  (If "No," mark X and skip to question [11].) (Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

	(1) How many acres were or will be harvested?	(2) How much was or will be harvested?	(3) How much of this year's crop was or will be sold?
10. Corn for all purposes? (Do not include sweet corn or popcorn.)	Acres	Bu.	Bu.
(a) Corn for grain? (70 lb. of ears, 2 bu. baskets of ears, or 56 lb. shelled = 1 bu. A barrel of ears is usually 5 bu. of shelled corn.)	Acres	Tons (green weight)	
(b) Corn for silage?	Acres		
(c) Corn hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder (ears not husked or snapped)? (The total of the acres for questions (a), (b), and (c) must equal the acres for question 10.)	Acres		

**SORGHUMS FOR GRAIN, FORAGE, AND SIRUP:** (Include the landlord's share as sold if taken from this place.)

[11] Were any sorghums harvested for any purpose this year? No  Yes  (If "No," mark X and skip to question [13].)

	(1) How many acres were or will be harvested?	(2) How much was or will be harvested?	(3) How much of this year's crop was or will be sold?
12. Sorghums for all purposes? (Include sorghums for grain, silage, forage, pasture, and sirup.)	Acres	Bu.	Bu.
(a) Sorghums for grain or seed?	Acres	Tons (green weight)	
(b) Sorghums for silage?	Acres	Tons (dry weight)	
(c) Sorghums out for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed?	Acres	Gallons	
(d) Sorghums for sirup?	Acres	Gallons	

(The total of the acres for questions (a), (b), (c), and (d) must equal the acres for question 12.)

**SOYBEANS:** (If grown with corn or other crops, report acreage of mixture as grown with other crops; if grown alone, report acreage as grown alone.)

[13] Were any soybeans grown for any purpose this year? No  Yes  (If "No," mark X and skip to question [15].) (Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

	(1) How many acres were grown alone?	(2) How many acres were grown with other crops?	(3) How much was or will be harvested?
14. Soybeans for all purposes?	Acres	Acres	Bu.
(a) Soybeans for beans?	★	★	Tons
(b) Soybeans for hay?	★	★	
(c) Soybeans hogged or grazed, or cut for silage?	★	★	
(d) Soybeans plowed under for green manure, not grazed or otherwise harvested? (The total of the acres for (a), (b), (c), and (d) must equal the acres for question 14.)			

**COWPEAS:**

[15] Were any cowpeas grown for any purpose this year? No  Yes  (If "No," mark X and skip to question [17].)

	(1) How many acres were harvested?	(2) How much was harvested?	(3) How much of this year's crop was or will be sold?
16. Cowpeas for all purposes? (Include blackeyes, crowders, whippoorwills, purple hulls, etc. Report those sold for fresh market, or to canners, freezers, or other processors under question 18.)	Acres	Bu.	Bu.
(a) Cowpeas for dry peas?	★		
(b) Cowpeas for hay?	★		
(c) Cowpeas hogged or grazed, or cut for silage?	★		
(d) Cowpeas plowed under for green manure, not grazed or otherwise harvested? (The total of the acres for (a), (b), (c), and (d) must equal the acres for question 16.)			

**PEANUTS:**

[17] Were any peanuts grown for any purpose this year? No  Yes  (If "No," mark X and skip to question [21].)

	(1) How many acres were combined or threshed?	(2) How much was harvested?	(3) How much of this year's crop was or will be sold?
18. Peanuts for all purposes?	★	Bu.	Bu.
(a) Peanuts for picking or threshing?			
(b) Peanut vines or tops which were or will be saved for hay or forage? (Include tops or vines saved after picking or threshing, tops cut, and whole plants saved for hay. This acreage may also be included in the acres reported in question (a).)			

**SMALL GRAINS:** (Include the landlord's share as sold if taken from this place.) (Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

	(1) How many acres were harvested?	(2) How much was harvested?	(3) How much of this year's crop was or will be sold?
[21] Wheat?	★	Bu.	Bu.
25. Oats for grain?	★		
29. Barley?	★		
30. Rye?	★		
38. Other grains? Buckwheat? Mixed grains? (Underline kind.)	★		

Were any of the following grain crops harvested this year—

**HAY AND GRASS SILAGE CROPS:** (If two or more cuttings, count the acreage only once but give total production of all cuttings. Include the landlord's share as sold if taken from this place.) (Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

	(1) How many acres were harvested this year?	(2) How many tons were harvested?	(3) How much of this year's crop was or will be sold?
39. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay and for dehydrating?	★	Tons	Tons
42. Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses for hay?	★		
43. Lespedeza for hay? (Include sericea.)	★		
45. Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay? (Include oats cut when ripe or nearly ripe for feeding unthreshed.)	★		
47. Any other hay?	★		
48. Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains?	★	Tons (green weight)	

Were any of the following hay crops harvested this year—

**CLOVER SEED, LESPEDEZA SEED, AND OTHER FIELD SEEDS:**

[19] Were any clover seed, lespedeza seed, or other field seeds harvested this year? No  Yes  (If "No," mark X and skip to question [29].) (Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

	(1) Acres harvested or to be harvested?	(2) Quantity of "clean" seed harvested or to be harvested?
51. Red clover seed?	★	Bu.
52. Lespedeza seed?	★	Lb.
63. Orchardgrass seed?	★	Bu.
78. Other field seeds? Crimson clover? Fescue? Ryegrass?	★	Lb.

Give name \_\_\_\_\_

Give name \_\_\_\_\_

**POTATOES, TOBACCO, AND COTTON:**

(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

Were any of the following crops harvested this year—	No		Yes		(1) How many acres were or will be harvested? (Report tenths of an acre if called for)	(2) How much was or will be harvested?
79. Irish potatoes for home use or for sale? (If less than 20 bushels or 10 hundredweight were harvested, do not report acres.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Acres Tenths /10	Bu. OR Cwt. Bu.
80. Sweetpotatoes for home use or for sale? (If less than 20 bushels were harvested, do not report acres.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10	Lb.
82. Fine-cured tobacco?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10	Lb.
86. Burley and other tobacco?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10	Bales
89. Cotton?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		

**VEGETABLES FOR HOME USE AND FOR SALE:**

105. Were any vegetables, sweet corn, or melons, harvested this year for home use? No  Yes

106. Were any vegetables, sweet corn, or melons, harvested this year for sale for fresh market or to canners, freezers, processors? No  Yes

(If "No," mark X and skip to question [143].) (Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

Were any of the following vegetable crops harvested this year—	No		Yes		(1) Acres harvested? (Report tenths of acres)
107. Tomatoes?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10
108. Sweet corn?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10
109. Cucumbers and pickles?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10
110. Snap beans (bush and pole types)?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10
111. Watermelons?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10
112. Cabbage?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10
113. Sweet peppers?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10
117. Cantaloups and muskmelons?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10
118. Blackeyes and other green cowpeas?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10
119. English peas?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10
120. Green lima beans?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10
128. Turnips?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10
136. Kale?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10
141. Other? (See list below.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10
Give name					/10
Give name					/10
Give name					/10
Give name					/10

Average Bush (table)  
Broccoli  
Collards  
Lettuce and romaine  
Mustard greens  
Dry onions  
Green onions  
Salsic  
Turnip greens  
Water cress

**BERRIES AND OTHER SMALL FRUITS:**

[143] Were any berries or other small fruits harvested this year for sale? No  Yes

(If "No," mark X and skip to question [152].) (Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

Were any of the following berry crops harvested this year—	No		Yes		(1) Acres harvested? (Report tenths of acres)	(2) Quarts harvested?
144. Strawberries?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Acres Tenths /10	Quarts
151. Other berries? Blackberries? Raspberries?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	/10	
Give name					/10	
Give name					/10	

**TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:**

[152] Is there a total of 20 fruit and nut trees and grapevines on this place? No  Yes

(If "No," mark X and skip to question [198].) (If "Yes," answer questions 153 through 197.)

153. How much land is in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees? Acres  Tenths  /10

(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

Were any of the following kinds of fruit and nut trees on this place—	No		Yes		(1) How many trees (or vines) are NOT of bearing age?	(2) How many trees (or vines) are of bearing age?	(3) How much was harvested this year?
154. Apples?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Number	Number	Bu.
155. Peaches?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			Bu.
158. Pears?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			Bu.
161. Grapes?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			Lb.
165. Plums and prunes?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			Bu.
168. Cherries?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			Lb.
176. Improved and wild and seedling pecans?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			Lb.
197. Other fruits and nuts? Apricots? Figs? Chestnuts? Planted black walnuts? English walnuts?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			Lb.
Give name							
Give name							

**NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, AND BULBS:**

[198] Were any nursery or greenhouse products, flower or vegetable seeds or plants, flowers, or bulbs grown for sale this year? No  Yes

(If "No," mark X and skip to question [202].) (Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

199. Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals)?	No		Yes		(1) How much area was used for growing?	(2) What will be the value of sales in 1959?
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Acres Tenths /10	\$ /00
206. Cut flowers, potted plants, floral greens, and bedding plants for sale?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Acres Tenths /10	\$ /00
(a) In open?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Square feet	
(b) Under glass?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
201. Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, mushrooms?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Acres Tenths /10	\$ /00
(a) In open?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Square feet	
(b) Under glass or in house?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		

**OTHER CROPS:**

[202] Are there any other crops that were or will be harvested this year on this place—Popcorn? Root and grain crops hogged or grazed? No  Yes

Name of crop?	Acres harvested?	Quantity harvested?	Unit of measure?	Value of sales?
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			\$ /00

(If "Yes," answer for each crop.)

**Section IV.—LAND USE THIS YEAR, 1959**

203. Acres in this place (copy acres from question 7) \_\_\_\_\_ Acres

**CROPLAND:**

204. How many acres of land were in fields and tracts from which crops were harvested (including hay cut) this year? None

(This area may be obtained by adding the acres in the fields or tracts from which one or more crops were harvested or hay was cut this year; acres in nonbearing and bearing planted fruit trees, nuts, and grapes; and acres in nursery and greenhouse products.)

**THIS SHADED SECTION IS TO BE FILLED BY CENSUS ENUMERATOR**

(a) Add acres of all crops (with \* in Sec. III) and enter total here \_\_\_\_\_ Acres

(b) From how many acres of land were two crops harvested this year? \_\_\_\_\_ Acres

(c) Subtract the acres for (b) from (a) and enter difference here \_\_\_\_\_ Acres

205. How many acres of cropland were used only for pasture (or grazing) this year? None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_

207. How many acres of cropland were used only for soil-improvement grasses and legumes not harvested and not pastured this year? None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_

208. How many acres of cropland have not been accounted for? (Include idle cropland and cropland on which all crops failed.) None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_

**WOODLAND:** (Include as woodland all wood lots and timber tracts; cutover and deforested land which has value for wood products and has not been improved for pasture.)

209. How many acres of woodland were pastured (or grazed) this year? None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_

210. How many acres of woodland were not pastured (or grazed) this year? None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_

**OTHER LAND:**

211. How many acres were in other pasture? (Not cropland pasture and not woodland pasture.) None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_

(If "None," mark X and skip to question [212].)

(a) Of this other pasture, how many acres do you consider to be improved pasture? (Improved by liming, fertilizing, seeding, irrigating, draining, and controlling weeds and brush.) None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_

[212] How many acres were in house lots, barn lots, lanes, roads, ditches, and wasteland? None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_

Add these acres (questions 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, and 212) and enter the total here \_\_\_\_\_ Acres

**Section V.—IRRIGATION**

213. Of the total land in this place (reported in question 203), how many acres were irrigated this year? None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_

These totals must be the same

**Section VI.—RACE, AGE, RESIDENCE, OFF-FARM WORK, AND OTHER INCOME**

218. What is your race? (Mark one.) (1) White (2) Negro (3) Other What race?

219. How old were you on your last birthday? Years

220. Do you live on this place? No Yes

221. When did you begin to operate this place? Report month if you began to operate this place since January 1, 1958. Month Year

**OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME:**

222. How many days this year did you work off your farm? Include work at a nonfarm job, business, profession, or on someone else's farm. Include days you expect to work off your farm between now and December 31, 1959. (Do not include exchange work.) (Mark one.) (1) None (2) 1 to 49 days (3) 50 to 99 days (4) 100 to 199 days (5) 200 or more days

223. Did any other member of your family living with you have a nonfarm job, business, profession, or work on someone else's farm this year? No Yes

224. Have you any income this year from any of the following sources: Sale of products from land rented out? Cash rent? Boarders? Social Security? Old-age assistance? Pensions? Veterans' allowances? Unemployment compensation? Interest? Dividends? Profits from nonfarm business? Financial help from members of your family? No Yes (If "None" for question 222 and "No" for both questions 223 and 224, skip to question [226].)

225. Will the income which you and your family receive from work off the farm and from other sources (listed in questions 223 and 224) be greater than the total value of all agricultural products sold or to be sold from your place this year? No Yes

**Section VII.—FOREST PRODUCTS THIS YEAR, 1959**

[226] How much was or will be received this year from the sale of standing timber or trees? (Include standing timber sold for pulpwood.) None sold \$ /00

227. How much was or will be received this year from the sale of poles and piling, bark, bolts, and mine timbers? (Do not include sale of standing timber, firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, and sawlogs.) None sold \$ /00

(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

(Do not report below any products sold on the stump. Products sold on the stump should be included in question 226.)

	(1) How much was or will be cut in 1959?	(2) How much was or will be sold in 1959?
	Cords (4' x 4')	Cords
	Number	Number
	Board feet	Board feet

Were any of the following forest products cut this year for home use or for sale—

228. Firewood and fuelwood? No Yes

229. Pulpwood? No Yes

230. Fence posts? No Yes

231. Sawlogs and veneer logs? No Yes

**Section VIII.—POULTRY AND LIVESTOCK NOW ON THIS PLACE AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION THIS YEAR, 1959**

Include all poultry and animals on this place owned by you, by your landlord, by your employees, and by others.

**POULTRY:**

236. Are there any chickens, turkeys, or other poultry on this place? No Yes

237. If "No," were there any on this place any time this year? (If "No" for both questions 236 and 237, mark X and skip to question [246].) No Yes

238. How many chickens (hens, pullets, roosters, etc.) 4 months old and over are now on this place? None Number

239. How many broilers were or will be sold this year? (Report all broilers sold and those grown for others under contract.) None Number

240. How many hens, roosters, pullets, cockerels, and other chickens were or will be sold this year? None Number

241. How many dozens of chicken eggs were or will be sold this year? None Dozens

242. How many turkeys and turkey fryers were raised this year? (Include those raised from poult hatched, poult bought, and those raised for others under contract.) None Number

243. How many turkey hens now on hand are you keeping for breeding next year? None Number

244. How many ducks, geese, and other poultry (not counting chickens and turkeys) were sold this year? None Give name Number

245. How much was or will be received this year from the sale of turkeys, ducks, geese, and miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs? None sold Value of sales \$ /00

**SHEEP AND LAMBS:**

[246] How many ewes, rams, wethers, and lambs of all ages are on this place? None Number (If "None," mark X and skip to question [247].)

(a) Lambs under 1 year old? Number

(b) Ewes 1 year old and over? Number

(c) Rams and wethers 1 year old and over? Number (The total for questions (a), (b), and (c) must equal the number for question 246.)

**HORSES AND MULES:**

[247] How many horses, mules, colts, and ponies are on this place? None Number

**SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN THIS YEAR, 1959:**

251. Were any sheep or lambs shorn this year? No Yes (If "No," mark X and skip to question [254].)

(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

	(1) How many were shorn?	(2) How much wool was shorn?
	Number	Lb.

252. Were any lambs shorn in 1959? No Yes

253. Were any sheep shorn in 1959? No Yes

**HOGS AND PIGS:**

[254] How many hogs and pigs of all ages, including sows and boars, are on this place? None Number (If "None," mark X and skip to question [255].)

Of this total, how many were born—

(a) Since June 1, this year? Number

(b) Before June 1, this year? Number (The total for questions (a) and (b) must equal the number for question 254.)

**SOWS AND GILTS FARROWING:**

[255] How many litters were farrowed since June 1, this year or will farrow before December 31? None Number of litters

256. How many litters were farrowed between December 1, last year, and June 1, this year? None Number of litters

**CATTLE AND CALVES:** (Include all cows and all other cattle and calves, both dairy and beef, on this place.)

257. How many cattle and calves of all ages are on this place? None Number (If "None," mark X and skip to question [262].)

Of this total, how many are—

(a) Cows? (Include heifers that have calved.) Number

(b) Heifers and heifer calves? (Do not include any heifers that have calved.) Number

(c) Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves? Number (The total for questions (a), (b), and (c) must equal the number for question 257.)

**COWS MILKED AND BUTTER CHURNED:**

258. How many cows and heifers were milked yesterday? None Number

259. How many milk cows were on this place yesterday? (Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that have calved.) None Number

260. How many pounds of milk were produced yesterday? None Pounds

261. How many pounds of butter were churned last week? None Pounds

These questions are to be answered by CENSUS ENUMERATOR

(a) Does A1 number end in 2 or 7? No Yes

(b) Are acres in question 7, 1,000 or more? No Yes

**Section IX.—DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD AND TO BE SOLD THIS YEAR, 1959**

[262] Was any milk or cream sold this year, 1959? No Yes (If "No," mark X and skip to question [265].)

Report all sales from this place whether made by you or by others. Report dairy products sold for your landlord. Be sure to include dairy products which you will sell by December 31, this year.

(For each item, answer these questions.)

	(1) Quantity sold or to be sold in 1959?	(2) How much was or will be the value of sales in 1959?
	(1) Lb. of milk	\$ /00
	or (2) Gallons of milk	
	or (3) Lb. of butterfat	
	Lb. of butterfat	\$ /00

263. How much whole milk was or will be sold in 1959? (Report in pounds of milk, gallons of milk, or pounds of butterfat.) None Number

264. How much cream was or will be sold in 1959? (If cream was sold by the gallon, multiply the number of gallons by 2 1/2 to get pounds of butterfat.) None Number

**Section X.—ANIMALS SOLD AND TO BE SOLD ALIVE THIS YEAR, 1959**

Report all sales from this place whether made by you or by others. Report all animals turned over to or sold for your landlord, and animals fed under contract for others. Be sure to report animals which you will sell by December 31, this year.

(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

		(1) How many have been sold this year?	(2) How many more will be sold between now and Dec. 31?	(3) How much was or will be the value of sales in 1959?
		None	Number	Number
		None	Number	\$ /00

Were any of the following animals sold or will any be sold this year (1959)—

[265] Calves? No Yes

266. Cattle, not counting calves? No Yes \$ /00

267. Horses, mules, colts, and ponies? No Yes \$ /00

268. Hogs and pigs? No Yes

269. Sheep and lambs? No Yes

**Section XI.—FERTILIZER AND LIME**

Include all fertilizer and lime used on this place during 1959, whether purchased by you or by your landlord.

271. On how many acres were commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used in 1959? . . . . . None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_  
(If "None," mark X and skip to question [272].)

(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

	(1) On how many acres was fertilizer used?		How much was used—			
	No	Yes	(2) Dry materials? (Include rock phosphate)		(3) Liquid materials?	
			Tons	Tonshs	Tons	Tonshs
Was fertilizer used this year on any of the following crops—				/10		/10
(a) Hay and cropland pasture? . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		/10		/10
(b) Other pasture (not cropland)? . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		/10		/10
(c) Corn? . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		/10		/10
(d) Wheat? . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		/10		/10
(e) Tobacco? . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		/10		/10
(f) All other crops? . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		/10		/10

[272] How many acres were limed in 1959? . . . . . None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_  
(If "None," mark X and skip to question [274].)

273. How much lime or liming materials was used in 1959? . . . . . Tons \_\_\_\_\_  
(Include ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, oyster shells, etc. Omit lime used for sprays or sanitation.)

**Section XII.—SELECTED FARM EXPENDITURES AND LAND-USE PRACTICES**  
THIS YEAR, 1959

EXPENDITURES: Include expenses paid, or to be paid by December 31, 1959, by you and your landlord for this place.

How much was or will be spent this year for—

[274] Feed for livestock and poultry? . . . . . None  \$ \_\_\_\_\_/00  
(Include cost of grain, hay, mill feeds, concentrates, and roughages; also, amounts paid for grinding and mixing feed.)

275. The purchase of livestock and poultry? . . . . . None  \$ \_\_\_\_\_/00  
(Include baby chicks.)

276. Machine hire? . . . . . None  \$ \_\_\_\_\_/00  
(Include custom work such as tractor hire, threshing, combining, cotton picking, cotton ginning, silo filling, corn picking, baling, plowing, fruit picking, spraying and dusting.)

277. Hired labor? . . . . . None  \$ \_\_\_\_\_/00  
(Do not include housework, custom work, or contract construction work. Include cash payments only.)

278. Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees? . . . . . None  \$ \_\_\_\_\_/00

279. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business? . . . . . None  \$ \_\_\_\_\_/00

LAND-USE PRACTICES:

280. How many acres of land were used to grow cover crops this year and then planted to another crop? . . . . . None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_

281. How many acres of cropland used for grain or row crops this year were farmed on the contour? . . . . . None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_

282. How many acres of strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control were on this place this year? . . . . . None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_

283. How many acres of crop and pasture land on this place have terraces? . . . . . None  Acres \_\_\_\_\_

**Section XIII.—FARM LABOR**

284. About how many hours last week did you (the person in charge of this place) do farm work or chores on this place? (Mark one.) . . . . .  
(1) None  (2) 1 to 14 hours  (3) 15 hours or more

285. How many other members of your family did 15 hours or more of farm work or chores on this place last week without receiving cash wages? . . . . . None  Persons \_\_\_\_\_  
(Do not include housework.)

286. How many hired persons did any farm work or chores on this place last week? . . . . . None  Persons \_\_\_\_\_  
(Include members of your family receiving cash wages.)  
(If "None," mark X and skip to question [291].)

287. Of these hired persons working last week, how many were employed on this place for—  
(a) 150 days or more during this year? . . . . . None  Persons \_\_\_\_\_  
(b) Less than 150 days during this year? . . . . . None  Persons \_\_\_\_\_  
(The total for questions (a) and (b) must equal the number for question 286.)

	(1) Number of persons	(2) What was the agreed cash rate of pay? (If more than one person, give average)	(3) How many hours per person were these workers expected to work to earn this pay?
288. Of these hired persons working last week, how many were paid on a—			
Monthly basis? . . . . .	_____ (Persons)	\$ _____/00 per month (Dollars only)	Per month (hours)
Weekly basis? . . . . .	_____ (Persons)	\$ _____/00 per week (Dollars only)	Per week (hours)
Daily basis? . . . . .	_____ (Persons)	\$ _____/00 per day (Dollars only)	Per day (hours)
Hourly basis? . . . . .	_____ (Persons)	\$ _____ per hour (Dollars; Cents)	
Piecework basis? . . . . .	_____ (Persons)		

(The total of the persons reported in column 1 must equal the number for question 286.)

289. How many hired persons paid on a piecework basis worked on this place last Friday? . . . . . None  Persons \_\_\_\_\_  
(If "None," mark X and skip to question [291].)

290. How much did these hired persons on piecework (reported for question 289) earn for their work last Friday? . . . . . \$ \_\_\_\_\_/00

**Section XIV.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES NOW ON THIS PLACE**

Include equipment, whether owned by you or by others, on this place. Include equipment and facilities that are temporarily out of order.

	Number
[291] Grain combines? . . . . .	_____
292. Corn pickers (include picker-shellers and corn combines)? . . . . .	_____
293. Pick-up balers? . . . . .	_____
294. Field forage harvesters (for field chopping of silage and forage crops)? . . . . .	_____
295. Motortrucks (include pick-ups)? . . . . .	_____
296. Wheel tractors other than garden? . . . . .	_____
297. Garden tractors? . . . . .	_____
298. Crawler tractors (tracklaying)? . . . . .	_____
299. Automobiles? . . . . .	_____

Do you have on this place—

300. Telephone? . . . . . No  Yes

301. Home freezer (for quick freezing and storing food)? . . . . . No  Yes   
(Do not include refrigerators.)

302. Milking machine? . . . . . No  Yes

303. Electric milk cooler? . . . . . No  Yes

305. Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops)? . . . . . No  Yes

306. Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower? . . . . . No  Yes

307. On what kind of road is this place located? (Mark one.) . . . . .  
(1) Hard surface? . . . . .   
(2) Gravel, shell, or shale? . . . . .   
(3) Dirt or unimproved? . . . . .

If marked here, answer . . . . .  
How many miles to a hard surface road?  
 Less than 1 mile OR \_\_\_\_\_ Whole miles.

**Section XV.—RENTAL AGREEMENT, FARM VALUES, AND MORTGAGE DEBT**

308(a) Do you rent any land from others? . . . . . No  Yes

(b) Do you work any land on shares? . . . . . No  Yes   
(If "No" for both questions 308(a) and 308(b), mark X and skip to question [314].)  
(If "Yes" for either question 308(a) or 308(b), answer questions 309 through 313.)

309. Does the landlord furnish all the work animals or tractor power (as a part of his share of the operation of the place)? . . . . . No  Yes

310. Do you pay to your landlord any cash as rent? . . . . . No  Yes

(a) If "Yes," how much for the year? . . . . . \$ \_\_\_\_\_/00

311. Do you pay to your landlord any share of the crops (such as 1/3, 1/4)? . . . . . No  Yes

312. Do you pay to your landlord any share of the livestock or livestock products (such as 1/3, 1/4)? . . . . . No  Yes

313. Do you have this land under any other arrangement (such as a fixed quantity of any product, upkeep of land and buildings, payment of taxes, keep of landlord, rent free, etc.)? . . . . . No  Yes

	None	(1) Acres	(2) Total value (dollars)
[314] About how much would the land and the buildings sell for—			
(a) Land and buildings owned by you? . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____	\$ _____/00
(b) Land and buildings rented from others? (Copy acres from question 4.) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____	\$ _____/00
(c) Land and buildings managed for others? (Copy acres from question 5.) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____	\$ _____/00
(d) Land and buildings rented to others? (Copy acres from question 6.) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____	\$ _____/00

315. Is there any mortgage debt on land and buildings owned by you? (Mark one.) . . . . . No  Yes  No land owned

316. On what date did you fill this questionnaire? . . . . .  
Give month and day . . . . . 1959

**Section XVI.—ENUMERATOR'S RECORD—To be filled by Census Enumerator**

State \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ E.D. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Who furnished the information in this report? (Mark one.)  
Operator  Wife or other member of operator's family  Landlord   
Hired laborer  Neighbor  Other  (Give name)

Certified by \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator Date (month and day) \_\_\_\_\_ 1959

Checked by \_\_\_\_\_, Crew leader Date (month and day) \_\_\_\_\_ 1959

# ENUMERATOR'S RECORD BOOK

**A2 LISTING**

A2 line number	Name of road, etc.	PART I.—LIST OF PLACES IN ED		PART II.—AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS								PART III.—FILLING A1					
		A. List the head of every household living in this ED.  AND ALSO B. List every person, not living in this ED, who has agricultural operations in this ED.		Did this person or any member of his household have at any time this year—								Does this person live in your ED?		Does this person have agricultural operations where he lives?			
				Does this person or any member of his household operate a farm (or ranch)?		Any live-stock? (hogs? cattle? horses? sheep? goats? etc.)		20 or more chickens? turkeys? ducks?		Any crops? (corn? oats? hay? tobacco? other field crops?)						20 or more fruit trees? grape-vines? nut trees?	
(1)	(2)	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)								

Form 60A2

● Columns 3-8: If "No" in all columns, skip to column 16. If "Yes" in any column, fill column 9.

● Column 9: If "No," fill column 10. If "Yes" in column 9, skip to column 11 and get A1.

● Column 10: If "No," fill column 11 and get A1. If "Yes" in column 10, do not get A1. Skip to column 14 and enter mailing address.



# ENUMERATOR'S RECORD BOOK

PART IV.—RECORD OF COMPLETION OF ENUMERATION									
A1 Number	Does this person work any land on shares?		Callback required		Turned over to crew leader		Remarks	Date com- pleted	A2 line number
			Reminders (When to return, telephone number, etc.)		Date	Crew leader's initials			
(11)	(12)		(13)		(14)		(15)	(16)	
A1 No.	No	Yes			Date			Date	
									1
									2
									3
									4
									5
									6
									7
									8
									9
									10
									11
									12
									13
									14
									15
									16
									17
									18
									19
									20
(11)	(12)		(13)		(14)		(15)	(16)	

● Column 11: Assign A1 number when you determine you must get an A1. Assign A1 numbers in order, beginning with 1 for the first A1 you are to get, 2 for the second, etc.

● Column 12: If "Yes," fill A3 for landlord and A1 for this person. Enter in column 15 the A3 number on which the name of this person appears as tenant.

● Column 16: Enter date only after you have answered all required questions and have completed an A1 if required.

INDEX TO TABLES

Item	Tables		Item	Tables	
	State	County		State	County
Abnormal farms.....	14,17	5	Ewes.....	6,17,18,19,20,21	8
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay.....	8	11	Expenditures, farm. See Farm expenditures.		
Alfalfa seed.....	8	11	Fallow land. See Cultivated summer fallow.		
Almonds.....	8	11	Farm expenditures, specified.....	5,17,18,19,20,21	4,7
Angora goats and kids.....	6	10a	Farm labor.....	5,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21	4,6
Animals sold alive, specified.....	7,12,17,18,19,20,21	9,10a	Farm operators:		
Annual legumes, specified.....	8	11	By age.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	5
Apples.....	8	11	By color.....	3,4,17,18,19,20	3
Apricots.....	8	11	By residence.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	6
Area, approximate land.....	1	1	By tenure.....	3,4,17,18,19,20,21	3,4,5
Asparagus.....	8	11	By off-farm work and other income.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,5
Automobiles.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6	Farm products, value of.....	17,18,19,20,21	5
Austrian winter peas.....	8	11	Farm property, value of.....	1,17,18,19,20,21	1,4
Average size of farm.....	1,2,17,18,19,20,21	1,1a	Farms, number.....	1,2,17,18,19,20,21	1,2,4,5
Avocados.....	8	11	By color of operator.....	3,17,18,19,20	3
Barley.....	8	11	By economic class.....	17,18,19	5
Beans.....	8	11	By kind of road on which located.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6
Beets (table).....	8	11	By kind of workers.....	5,17,18,19,20,21	6
Berries, specified.....	8	11	During specified week.....	5	6
Blackberries.....	8	11	By land irrigated.....	1,17,18,19,20,21	1a
Blackeyes and other green cowpeas.....	8	11	By size of farm.....	2,16,17,18,19,20	2
Blueberries (tame or wild).....	8	11	By tenure of operator.....	3,17,18,19,20	3,5
Boysenberries.....	8	11	By type of farm.....	17,18,19,20	5
Broccoli.....	8	11	By value of products sold.....	17,18,19,20,21	5
Broilers sold.....	7,12	10	Farms with all harvested crops irrigated.....	1	11a
Broccorn.....	8	11	Feed for livestock and poultry, expenditures for.....	5,17,18,19,20,21	4,7
Buckwheat.....	8	11	Fence posts cut.....	5	9
Butter, buttermilk, skim milk, and cheese sold.....	7	...	Fertilizer, commercial, expenditures for.....	5	...
			Fertilizer, commercial, uses for.....	17,18,19,20,21	7
Cabbage.....	8	11	Fescue seed.....	8	11
Calves. See Cattle and calves.			Field and seed beans, dry.....	8	11
Cane, sugar.....	8	11	Field and seed peas, dry.....	8	11
Cantaloups and muskmelons, etc.....	8	11	Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut.....	15,17,19,20	5
Carrots.....	8	11	Field crops.....	8	11
Cash-grain farms.....	15,17,18,19,20	5	Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....	17,18,19,20,21	5
Cash tenants.....	3,17,18,19,20,21,22	5	Field forage harvesters.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6
Cash wages paid for farm labor.....	5,14,15,16	...	Field seeds.....	8	11
Cattle and calves.....	6,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,8	Figs.....	8	11
Cattle and calves sold alive.....	7,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,9	Filberts and hazelnuts.....	8	11
Cauliflower.....	8	11	Firewood and fuelwood.....	9	12
Celery.....	8	11	Flaxseed.....	8	11
Change in definition of farms.....	10	1	Forest products.....	9	12
Cherries.....	8	11	Forest products sold.....	9,17,18,19,20,21	5,12
Chicken eggs sold.....	7,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,10	Freestone peaches.....	8	11
Chickens.....	6,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,8	Fruit-and-nut farms.....	15,17,18,19,20	5
Chickens sold.....	7,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,10	Fruits and nuts, specified.....	8	11
Christmas trees sold.....	9	12	Fruits and nuts sold.....	17,18,19,20,21	5
Citrus fruits, specified.....	8	11	Full owners.....	3,17,18,19,20,21	3,4,5
Clingstone peaches.....	8	11			
Clover seed.....	8	11	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil, expenditures for.....	5,17,18,19,20,21	4,7
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....	8	11	Geese sold.....	7	10
Collards.....	8	11	General farms.....	15,17,18,19,20	5
Color of operator.....	3,4,17,18,19,20	3	Goats and kids.....	6,7,17,18,19,20,21	10a
Commercial farms.....	14,17,18,19,21	4,5	Goats and kids clipped.....	7,17,18,19,20,21	10a
Commercial fertilizer, expenditures for.....	5	...	Goats and kids sold alive.....	7	10a
Commercial fertilizer, uses of.....	17,18,19,20,21	7	Grain combines.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6
Common and perennial ryegrass seed.....	8	11	Grains.....	8	11
Conservation of land.....	1,17,18,19,20,21	1,1a	Grapefruit.....	8	11
Corn.....	8	11	Grapes.....	8	11
Corn pickers.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6	Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....	8	11
Cotton.....	8,15	11	Green lima beans.....	8	11
Cotton farms.....	15,17,18,19,20	5	Green peas (English).....	8	11
Cowpeas.....	8	11	Greenhouse products.....	9	12
Cows.....	6,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,8	Guinea sold.....	7	...
Cream sold.....	7,17,18,19,20,21	4,10			
Crimson clover seed.....	8	11	Hairy vetch seed.....	8	11
Crop drier.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	6	Harvesters, field forage.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	6
Cropland.....	1,2,3	1,1a,2,3	Hay crops.....	8	11
By acres harvested.....	1,2,3,17,18,19,20,21	1,2,4	Hazelnuts (included with Filberts).....	8	11
By color of operator.....	3,17,18,19,20	3	Heifers and heifer calves.....	6,17,18,19,20,21	8
By irrigation.....	1,2	1a	Hired labor, expenditures for.....	5,17,18,19,20,21	4,7
By tenure of operator.....	3,17,18,19,20,21	3	Hired labor by basis of payment.....	5,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21	6,7
By use.....	1,2,17,18,19,20,21	1,1a	Hogs and pigs.....	6,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,8
Cropland in cover crops.....	17,18,19,20,21	1	Hogs and pigs sold alive.....	7,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,9
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....	17,18,19,20,21	1	Home freezer.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6
Croppers (for South only).....	3,17,18,19,20,21	5	Honeydews.....	8	11
Crop-share tenants.....	3,17,18,19,20,21	1	Hops.....	8	11
Crop fertilized, specified.....	17,18,19,20,21	7	Horses and colts, including ponies.....	6	...
Crops harvested from irrigated land.....	1,17,18,19,20,21	1a,11a	Horses and/or mules.....	6,17,18,19,20,21	4,8
Crops harvested, specified.....	8,13,17,18,19,20,21	4,11	Horses and/or mules sold alive.....	7	9
Crops sold.....	8,13,17,18,19,20,21	5,11	Horticultural specialties sold.....	9,17,18,19,20,21	5,12
Cucumbers and pickles.....	8	11	See also Nursery and greenhouse products.		
Cultivated summer fallow.....	1,17,18,19,20,21	1,1a	Improved pecans.....	8	11
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants grown for sale.....	9	12	Income, farm. See Value of farm products sold.		
Dairy farms.....	15,17,18,19,20	5	Irish potatoes.....	8	11
Dairy products.....	7	10	Irrigated farms, number.....	1,2	1a,11a
Dairy products sold.....	7,17,18,19,20,21	5,9	Irrigated land in farms.....	1,2,17,18,19,20,21	1,1a,11a
Date of enumeration.....	11	6	By use.....	17,18,19,20,21	1a,11a
Dates.....	8	11	Kale.....	8	11
Days worked off farm.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	5	Kind of road.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6
Definition of farms, change in.....	10	1	Kumquats.....	8	11
Dry field and seed beans.....	8	11	Ladino seed.....	8	11
Dry field and seed peas.....	8	11	Land and buildings, value of.....	1,17,18,19,20,21	1,4
Dry onions.....	7	10	Land area, approximate.....	1	1
Ducks sold.....	8	11	Land from which hay was cut.....	8	11
Durum wheat.....	8	11	Land in farms.....	1,2,17,18,19,20,21	1,2,3,4
			By color of operator.....	3,17,18,19,20	3
Economic class of farm.....	14,17,18,19	5	By size of farm.....	2,17,18,19,20,21	2
Eggplant.....	8	11	By tenure of operator.....	3,17,18,19,20,21	3
Eggs sold.....	7,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,10	By use.....	1,2,17,18,19,20,21	1
Electric milk cooler.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6	Land in fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....	8	11
Elevators, power-operated, conveyor or blower.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	6			
Emmer and spelt.....	8	11			
English or Persian walnuts.....	8	11			
Equipment and facilities, specified.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6			
Escarole, endive, and chickory.....	8	11			

# INDEX TO TABLES

Item	Tables		Item	Tables	
	State	County		State	County
Land in irrigated farms.....	1,2,17,18,19,20,21	1,1a,11a	Residence of operator.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	6
By use.....	17,18,19,20,21	1a,11a	Rice.....	8	11
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil erosion control.....	17,18,19,20,21	1	Root and grain crops hogged or grazed.....	8	11
Land irrigated by source of water.....	1,2,17,18,19,20,21	1,1a	Rye.....	8	11
Land pastured.....	8	11	Ryegrass seed, common and perennial.....	8	11
Legumes, specified annual.....	8	11	Sampling, reliability of.....	23,24	...
Lemons.....	8	11	Sawlogs and veneer logs cut.....	9	12
Lespedeza cut for hay.....	8	11	Seed beans, dry field and.....	8	11
Lespedeza seed.....	8	11	Seed peas, dry field and.....	8	11
Lettuce and romaine.....	8	11	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, expenditures for.....	5,17,18,19,20,21	4,7
Linna beans.....	5	11	Seeds, field.....	8	11
Lime and liming material, expenditures for.....	17,18,19,20,21	7	Shallots.....	8	11
Lime and liming material used during the year.....	8	11	Share-cash tenants.....	3,17,18,19,20,21,22	5
Limes.....	7,12,17,18,19,20,21	9	Sheep and lambs.....	6,12,17,18,19,20,21	8
Litters farrowed.....	7,12,17,18,19,20,21	9	Sheep and lambs shorn.....	7	9
Livestock and livestock products sold.....	7,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,5,9,10a	Sheep and lambs sold alive.....	7,17,18,19,20,21	4,9
Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy and livestock ranches.....	15,17,18,19,20	5	Silage.....	8	11
Livestock ranches.....	15,17,18,19,20	5	Size of farm.....	16,17,18,19,20	2
Livestock-share tenants.....	3,17,18,19,20,21	5	Small fruits.....	8	11
Livestock, specified.....	6,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,8,9	Small grains.....	8	11
Livestock sold alive.....	7,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,5,9,10a	Snap beans (bush and pole types).....	8	11
Loganberries.....	8	11	Sorghums.....	8	11
Lupine seed.....	8	11	Soybeans.....	8	11
Machine hire, expenditures for.....	5,17,18,19,20,21	4,7	Specified equipment and facilities.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6
Managed land.....	3	3	Specified farm expenditures.....	5,17,18,19,20,21	4,7
Managers.....	3,21	3,4,5	Spinach.....	8	11
Mandarins (included with Tangerines).....	8	11	Spring wheat.....	8	11
Mangoes.....	8	11	Squash.....	8	11
Maple sirup made.....	9	12	Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves..	6,17,18,19,20,21	8
Buckets hung.....	9	12	Strawberries.....	8	11
Maple sugar made.....	9	12	Sugar beets for sugar.....	8	11
Milk cooler, electric.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6	Sugarcane for seed.....	8	11
Bulk-type.....	4	6	Sugarcane for sugar.....	8	11
Milk sold.....	7,17,18,19,20,21	4,10	Sugarcane or sorghum for sirup.....	8	11
Milk cows.....	6,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,8	Summer fallow, cultivated.....	1,17,18,19,20,21	1,1a
Milking machine.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6	Sweetclover seed.....	8	11
Mint for oil.....	8	11	Sweet corn.....	8	11
Miscellaneous and unclassified farms.....	15,17,18,19,20	5	Sweet peppers and pimientos.....	8	11
Mixed grains.....	8	11	Sweetpotatoes.....	8	11
Mohair clipped.....	7	10a	System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....	17,18,19,20,21	1
Motortrucks.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6	Tangelos.....	8	11
Mules and mule colts.....	6	11	Tangerines and mandarins.....	8	11
Navel oranges.....	8	11	Telephone.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6
Nectarines.....	8	11	Tenants.....	3,17,18,19,20,21	3,4,5
Nonwhite farm operators.....	3,4,17,18,19,20	3	Temple oranges.....	8	11
Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs.....	9	12	Tenure of farm operator.....	3,17,18,19,20,21	3,5
Nursery and nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....	9	12	Timber.....	9	12
Nuts, specified.....	8	11	Timothy seed.....	8	11
Oats.....	8	11	Tobacco.....	8	11
Oats cleaned out of vetch and peas.....	8	11	Tobacco farms.....	15,17,18,19,20	5
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, and other small grains cut for hay.....	8	11	Tomatoes.....	8	11
Off-farm work and other income.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	5	Tractors.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6
Okra.....	8	11	Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes.....	8	11
Olives.....	8	11	Tung nuts.....	8	11
Onions.....	8	11	Turkeys.....	6,7,12,17,18,19,20,21	8,10
Operators, farm. See Farm operators.....	8	11	Turnips.....	8	11
Oranges.....	8	11	Type of farm.....	15,17,18,19,20	5
Oranges, including tangerines and mandarins.....	8	11	Unclassified farms.....	17,18,19,20	5
Other and unspecified tenants.....	3,17,18,19,20,21	5	Uses of commercial fertilizer.....	17,18,19,20,21	7
Other field-crop farms.....	15,17,18,19,20	5	Uses of land.....	1,17,18,19,20,21	1,1a
Owned land.....	3	3	Valencia oranges.....	8	11
Part owners.....	3,17,18,19,20,21	3,4	Value:		
Part-retirement.....	14,17	5	Crops.....	8	5
Part-time farms.....	17	5	Farm products sold.....	17,18,19,20,21	4,5
Pasture.....	1,2,17,18,19,20,21	1,1a	Farms (land and buildings).....	1,17,18,19,20,21	1,4
Peaches.....	8	11	Livestock.....	6,7,17,18,19,20,21	5,9
Peanuts.....	8	11	Vegetables grown under glass, flower and vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms.....	9	12
Pears.....	8	11	Vegetable farms.....	15,17,18,19,20	5
Peas.....	8	11	Vegetables for home use.....	8	11
Pecans.....	8	11	Vegetables harvested for sale.....	8	11
Peppers. See Sweet peppers and pimientos.....	8	11	Vegetables sold.....	17,18,19,20,21	5
Pick-up balers.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	4,6	Velvetbeans.....	8	11
Pimientos.....	8	11	Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay.....	8	11
Plums.....	8	11	Vetch seed.....	8	11
Plums and prunes.....	8	11	Vineyards. See Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes.....		
Popcorn.....	8	11	Wage rates.....	14,15,16	...
Potatoes.....	8	11	Walnuts.....	8	11
Poultry and poultry products.....	6,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,8,9	Watermelons.....	8	11
Poultry and poultry products sold.....	7,12,17,18,19,20,21	4,5,9,10	Wax beans. See Snap beans.....		
Poultry farms.....	15,17,18,19,20	5	Wheat.....	8	11
Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	6	White farm operators.....	3,4,17,18,19,20	3
Products, farm, value of.....	17,18,19,20,21	5	Wild hay cut.....	8	11
Proso millet.....	8	11	Winter wheat.....	8	11
Prunes.....	8	11	Woodland in farm, by use.....	1,17,18,19,20,21	1,1a
Pulpwood sold.....	9	12	Wool shorn.....	7,12	9
Pumpkins.....	8	11	Wool sold.....	...	4
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....	5,17,18,19,20,21	4,7	Workers:		
Quinces.....	8	11	Family.....	5,17,18,19,20,21	4,6
Radishes.....	8	11	Hired.....	5,17,18,19,20,21	4,6
Rams and wethers.....	6,17,18,19,20,21	8	Regular.....	5,17,18,19,20,21	4,6
Raspberries.....	8	11	Seasonal.....	5	...
Red clover seed.....	8	11	Specified week.....	5,17,18,19,20,21	4,6
Redtop seed.....	8	11	Work off farm.....	4,17,18,19,20,21	5
			Youngberries.....	8	11